This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITEITSBIBLIOTHEEK GENT
0145970
Digitized by Google

His. Ed. 16 (3)

RIJKSUNIVERSITEIT
GENT

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CALENDARS

OF THE

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CALENDARS

OF THE

PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY,

IN THE REIGN OF

QUEEN ELIZABETH.

From the Originals in the Tower.

VOL. III.

PRINTED BY COMMAND

OF

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE IV.

IN PURSUANCE OF AN ADDRESS OF

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

1832.

SEMINARIE VOOR
ENGELSE LITERATUUR
Nr 1905
DATUM 29-08-79

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECORD COMMISSION.

The 12th Day of March 1831.

WILLIAM THE FOURTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith:

To the Most Reverend Father in God Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Councillor *William* Archbishop of *Canterbury*, Primate of all *England* and Metropolitan; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor *Henry* Lord *Brougham* and *Vaux*, Our Chancellor of *Great Britain*; Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin and Councillor *William* Viscount *Melbourne*, Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, or the Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department for the Time being; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, *Charles Manners Sutton*, Speaker of the House of Commons, or the Speaker of the House of Commons for the Time being; *John Charles Spencer*, commonly called Viscount *Althorpe*, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of Our Exchequer, or the Chancellor and Under Treasurer of Our Exchequer for the Time being; Sir *John Leach*, Master of the Rolls, or the Master of the Rolls for the Time being; *William Dundas*, Lord Clerk Register of *Scotland*, or the Lord Clerk Register of *Scotland* for the Time being; Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousins and Councillors, *George John* Earl *Spencer*, Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, and *George Hamilton* Earl of *Aberdeen*; the Right Reverend Father in God *Edward* Lord Bishop of *Llandaff*; Our right trusty and well-beloved Councillors, *Thomas Grenville*, *Charles Watkin Williams Wynn*, Sir *James Mackintosh*, *Henry Hobhouse*, *George Agar Ellis*, and Our trusty and well-beloved Sir *James Parke*, One of Our Justices of Our Court of King's Bench; Sir *John Bernard Bosanquet*, One of Our Justices of Our Court of Common Pleas; Sir *Robert Harry Inglis* Baronet, *Louis Hayes Petit*, *Henry Bellenden Ker*, *Henry Hallam*, *John Allen*, *Edward Protheroe*, *Edward Vernon Utterson*, and *William Brougham*, Esquires, greeting:

WHEREAS the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses and Commissioners of Shires and Boroughs in the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland assembled, having taken into their Consideration the State of the Public Records in this Kingdom, and the Necessity of providing for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the same, did heretofore humbly lay before Our late Royal Father, of blessed Memory, a Report of their Proceedings thereon, and also humbly represented unto Our said late Royal Father that the Public Records of the Kingdom were in many Offices unarranged, undescribed, and unascertained; that many of them were exposed to Erasure, Alteration, and Embezzlement, and were lodged in Buildings incommodious and insecure; and that it would be beneficial for the Public Service that the Records and Papers contained in many of the principal Offices and Repositories should be methodized, and that certain of the more ancient and valuable amongst them should be printed; and did humbly beseech Our said late Royal Father that He would be graciously pleased to give such Directions thereupon as He in His Wisdom should think fit:

And whereas Our said late Royal Father, and Our late Royal Brother King George the Fourth, considering the Premises, and earnestly desiring more effectually to provide for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the said Records and Papers, did, by several Warrants under Their Royal Sign Manual, authorize and appoint the several Persons therein severally named, and any Three or more of them, to make a diligent and particular Inquiry into the several Matters which had in the above-mentioned Report been represented as fitting to be provided for by Royal Authority, and to do such other Matters and Things touching the Premises as were therein-before set forth:

Digitized by Google

And whereas the several Persons by the said several Warrants appointed did duly proceed in the Execution of the several Matters committed to their Charge, and have made considerable Progress therein, as by their annual Certificates to Our said late Royal Father and to Our said late Royal Brother in Their Privy Council appears; but some of the said Persons are since deceased, or have become less able to attend to the Duties so required of them; and it is expedient to appoint others in their Place, in such Manner as may give more complete and permanent Effect to the Royal Intentions in this Behalf: Know ye, therefore, that we do hereby determine the said several Warrants, and every Clause, Article, and Thing therein contained.

And further know ye, That We, considering the Premises, and earnestly desiring further and more effectually to provide for the better Arrangement, Preservation, and more convenient Use of the said Records and Papers, and also having thought it expedient that diligent and full Inquiry should be made whether any beneficial Alterations or Reforms can be introduced into the Offices and Repositories of Public Records and the general Course of Business therein, and reposing great Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Discretion, and Integrity, have authorized and appointed, and by these Presents do authorize and appoint, you the said William Archbishop of Canterbury, Henry Lord Brougham and Vaux, William Viscount Melbourne, or the Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department for the Time being; Charles Manners Sutton, or the Speaker of the House of Commons for the Time being; John Charles Spencer, commonly called Viscount Althorpe, or the Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer for the Time being; Sir John Leach, or the Master of the Rolls for the Time being; William Dundas, or the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland for the Time being; George John Earl Spencer, George Hamilton Earl of Aberdeen, Edward Lord Bishop of Llandaff, Thomas Grenville, Charles Watkin Williams Wynn, Sir James Mackintosh, Henry Hobhouse, George Agar Ellis, Sir James Parke, Sir John Bernard Bosanquet, Sir Robert Harry Inglis, Louis Hayes Petit, Henry Bellenden Ker, Henry Hallam, John Allen, Edward Protheroe, Edward Vernon Utterson, and William Brougham, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) further to make a diligent and particular Inquiry into the several Matters which the faithful Commons of Our said late Royal Father did in the above-mentioned Report of their Proceedings represent as fitting to be provided for by Royal Authority; and also to make full and diligent Inquiry into the Duties of the several Officers, Clerks, and other Ministers having the Care, Custody, or Management of the Public Records in all their several Departments, and into the Salaries, Fees, and other Emoluments and Perquisites received by such Officers, Clerks, Ministers, and other Persons, and also into the Rules, Usages, and Regulations of the several Record Offices and other Repositories of Public Records, and the general Course of Business therein, and all Matters connected therewith; and also to inquire whether any and what Reforms, Alterations, Amendments, and Improvements may be beneficially introduced therein, and how such Reforms, Alterations, Amendments, and Improvements may be best carried into effect.

And furthermore, We do by these Presents give and grant unto you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) full Power and Authority to call before you, or any Three or more of you, such and so many of the Officers, Clerks, and Ministers aforesaid, and other Persons, as you shall judge necessary, by whom you may be the better informed of the Truth in the Premises, and to inquire of the Premises, and every Part thereof, by all other lawful Ways and Means whatsoever.

And We do hereby also give and grant unto you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer

Digitized by Google

of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) full Power and Authority, when the same shall appear requisite, to administer an Oath or Oaths to any Person or Persons whomsoever, to be examined before you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) touching or concerning the Premises.

And We do further give and grant to you, or any Three or more of you, as aforesaid, full Power and Authority to cause all and singular the Officers, Clerks, and Ministers aforesaid to bring and produce on Oath before you, or any Three or more of you, as aforesaid, all and singular Rolls, Records, Books, Accounts, Papers, and Muniments belonging to or preserved in the said Offices and Repositories, or which shall be in the Custody, Possession, or Power of or belong to the said Officers, Clerks, and Ministers as aforesaid.

And Our further Will and Pleasure is, That you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) upon due Examination of the Premises, shall cause such Matters to be duly and speedily executed as ye shall judge fitting and proper to be done, for the more effectual Execution of the several Measures recommended by the faithful Commons of Our said late Royal Father in the said Report of their Proceedings relative thereto.

And to the end that Our Royal Will and Pleasure in the Premises may be executed with the greater Regularity and Expedition, We further by these Presents will and command, and do hereby give full Power and Authority to you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) to nominate and appoint, from Time to Time, such Person, of Ability, Care, and Diligence, as ye shall think fit, to be and act as your Clerk or Secretary, for the Purpose of aiding you in the Execution of these Premises, and also to nominate and appoint, in like Manner, such several Persons of Ability, Care, and Diligence as ye may think fit, to be Sub-Commissioners, to be employed under your Direction and Controul in the Premises, and, more especially, to methodize, regulate, and digest the Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books, and Papers in any of Our Public Offices and Repositories, and to cause to be made true and authentic Copies of such Records, Rolls, or Instruments, and to cause such of the said Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books, and Papers as are decayed and in danger of being destroyed to be bound and secured; and to make exact Calendars and Indexes of any of the said Records, Rolls, Instruments, Books, and Papers, and to superintend the printing of such Calendars and Indexes, and original Records and Papers, as ye shall cause to be printed; which said Clerk or Secretary and Sub-Commissioners, or any of them, shall and may be removed by you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) from Time to Time, at your Will and Pleasure, full Power and Authority being hereby given to you to appoint others in their Places respectively.

And We further will and command, and by these Presents ordain, That you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) shall from Time to Time certify,

Digitized by Google

under your Hands and Seals, unto Our Lord High Treasurer, or unto the Commissioners of Our Treasury for the Time being, what shall be a fit and suitable Recompence to the above-mentioned Clerk or Secretary and Sub-Commissioners respectively, for their Pains and Services in the Execution of the Duties hereby required to be by them performed, which said Recompence it is Our Will and Pleasure shall thereupon be paid to them respectively and accordingly.

And Our further Will and Pleasure is, That you, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) do and shall from Time to Time, and when and so often as Need or Occasion shall require, so long as this Commission shall continue in force, certify to Us in Our Privy Council, under your Hands and Seals respectively, all and every of the several Proceedings of yourselves and the said Sub-Commissioners had by virtue of these Presents, together with such other Matters, if any, as may be deserving of Our Royal Consideration, touching or concerning the Premises, and what further Measures, if any, ye shall think fit to propose thereupon.

And lastly, We do by these Presents ordain, That this Our Commission shall continue in full Force and Virtue, and that you Our said Commissioners, or any Three or more of you, (whereof the said Chancellor of Great Britain, the said Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, the said Speaker of the House of Commons, the said Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, the said Master of the Rolls, or the said Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, to be one,) shall and may from Time to Time, and at any Place or Places, proceed in the Execution thereof, and of every Matter and Thing therein contained, although the same be not continued from Time to Time by Adjournment.

In Witness whereof, We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent.

Witness Ourself, at Westminster, the Twelfth Day of March, in the First Year of Our Reign.

By Writ of Privy Seal.

Bathurst.

Digitized by Google

ORDER.

AT a Board of His Majesty's Commissioners on the Public Records of the Kingdom,

Held at the Rolls House, Chancery Lane, the 23d of June 1832;

PRESENT,

His Grace The Archbishop of CANTERBURY,
The Right Honourable The Master of the Rolls,
The Right Honourable The Lord Clerk Register of SCOTLAND,
The Right Reverend The Lord Bishop of LLANDAFF,
The Right Honourable CHARLES WATKIN WILLIAMS WYNN, M.P.,
The Honourable Mr. Justice JAMES PARKE,
Sir ROBERT HARRY INGLIS, Baronet, M.P.,
LOUIS HAYES PETIT, Esquire, M.P.,
HENRY BELLENDEN KER, Esquire,
HENRY HALLAM, Esquire,
JOHN ALLEN, Esquire,
EDWARD VERNON UTTERSON, Esquire:

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS, *Temp.* Eliz.—The Third Volume of this Work was produced, when it was ordered, that the new Commission should be prefixed to it, and the Volume published in the usual Way.

C. P. Cooper, Secy.

July 1832.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PROCEEDINGS

IN

CHANCERY.

TEMP. ELIZ. Marked S. s. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	George Southcott.	Euseynt Reade.	For discovery.	As to money lent by plaintiff without security.	
2.	John Sexey.	Margerie Ward, John King, and Anthony Parker.	Claim by descent.	Land holden of manor of Chrishall, called Cappes Bushes in Chrishall, and other lands called Stonsteds, formerly held by Thomas Man.	Essex.
3.	Stephen Staley.	Robert Eyre esq.	Bill of revivor.—To compel performance of agreement, and for discovery as to same.	Original bill, filed by Mary Staley, plaintiff's mother, stated that defendant was indebted to Ellys Staley, father-in-law to the said Mary, and to John Staley, her husband, and to herself, in divers sums of money for tithes owing to them in Castleton; which suit was afterwards compromised by defendant's agreeing to make a lease to the said Mary of a close or parcel of ground in Edall, and which defendant afterwards refused to seal; and the aforesaid Mary died, leaving plaintiff her son and administrator, who now seeks relief against defendant.	Derby.
4.	Margaret Selby.	Peter Savage & another.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
5.	Henry Smith.	Thomas Davise.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account.	
6.	John Sole.	William Andrew alias Tiler.	To compel performance of agreement to convey to plaintiff.	Land lying in a place called Downehill or Downe Holle Furlong, in the parish of Tingrithe, adjoining to a place called Carpenter's Grove.	Bedfordshire.
7.	William Stapleton and Bridget his wife.	John Buckmaster and Edward Digbye.	Personal matters.	Relief against a pretended bond.	
8.	George Stockmeade.	Thomas Jenkins.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
9.	Brian Smith.	Nicholas Southill, lord of the manor of Hibalstowe, and Robert Southill, his steward.	To establish manorial custom, and for relief against arbitrary fines upon alienations.	Manor of Hiberstowe alias Hibalstowe; custom claimed is the payment of only 4*d.* for alienation fine.	Lincoln.
10.	Thomas Sommers.	Bartholomew Jones.	Personal matters.	Relief upon contract.	
11.	Thomas Symes.	George Dawson and wife.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
12.	William Wilson, chancellor of Saint Paul's, London.	Thomas Ware, parson of Orsett.	Claim to an annuity or yearly pension.	Stated to be issuing out of the parsonage and church of Orsett from time immemorial.	Essex.
13.	John Southeal.	John Shoreland.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
14.	William Smyth, executor of Bartholomew Storey.	Robert Weyman and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond entered into by testator as security for defendants.	
15.	William Smith.	John Leach and wife, Richard Lake, and William Shortt.	Claim under deed of entail.	Lands in Belshforth and Fullarbie, settled upon plaintiff by his father Robert Smith.	Lincoln.
16.	John Stokes.	Thomas Bullocke.	Claim in remainder, and to compel an account from defendant of rents, &c. during plaintiff's infancy.	A customary tenement, parcel of manor of Chew.	Somerset.
17.	Henry Shrimpton.—1596.	John Duncombe.	To confirm grant to plaintiff, and to perpetuate testimony.	Of next presentation of vicarage of Dynter alias Dennington, formerly possessed by plaintiff's father Richard Shrimpton, and by him granted to plaintiff.	Bucks.
18.	Johane Sandbache widow.	John Richardson and wife.	To protect plaintiff's tenancy for life against defendants, who are tenants in reversion.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Martin, Ludgate; defendants claim a forfeiture of plaintiff's estate, alleging waste to have been committed on the premises.	London.
19.	Robert Samwaies.	John Snooke and wife.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
20.	Thomas Snellinge.	Dynnys Adams, Owyn Hingeston, and John Ford.	Claim by descent.	Six messuages and two gardens in Marlborough.	Devon.
21.	Leonard Shrewe.	Thomas Holmes.	Personal matters.	To compel performance of trust.	
22.	Eustace Strutt.	Henry Frost, Thomas Asche, and Thomas Patrick.	For discovery respecting the terms of a lease granted by plaintiff to defendant Frost.	A customary tenement called Patches, and land belonging thereto, parcel of the manor of Glennisford.	Suffolk.
23.	John Staple.—1591.	Richard and Robert Staple.	Claim in remainder under will.	Messuages and lands in Orpington, devised by Robert Staple, the plaintiff's father, to Walter Staple, with remainder to plaintiff.	Kent.
24.	Christopher Shute.	John Vepen.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
25.	Peter Savage.	Samuel Thompson.	Relief against a breach of covenant by nonpayment of rent on a day certain.	A messuage in the parish of Saint John Zachary, underlet to plaintiff by defendant, who holds under the dean and chapter of St. Paul's.	London.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Thomas Short.	Thomas Hasselwood.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a security upon a bill debt come to the hands of defendant.	
27.	John Sutton.	Henry Dunch and another.	Personal matters.	To compel account of profits of voyages, performed by defendant for use of plaintiff.	
28.	William Shole.	Katherine Hurde and John Hollworthe.	To compel performance of contract and agreement.	Plaintiff's father being seised as of freehold for term of his life, (with remainder to plaintiff,) by copy of court roll, according to custom of the manor of Aishcot, of a tenement, parcel of the said manor, George Hurde agreed with them for the purchase of the same for £160, one half to plaintiff's father, and the other half to plaintiff.	Somerset.
29.	John Shudde.	William Chandler and William Rooker.	Relief against a bond given by the plaintiff as collateral security for performance of covenants under bargain and sale.	A parcel of meadow called Bynford Meade in Thurstey, sold by defendants to one John Stillwell.	Surrey.
30.	William Shewer.	Richard Merryfeld.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
31.	William Stanlake.	John Tanner.	Personal matters.	Relief against nonperformance of contract.	
32.	Thomas Symplin.—1590.	Richard Duckett.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Scraptoft, under lease from plaintiff's father to defendant, who claims in fee.	Leicestershire.
33.	John Strughill and Sibbell his wife.—1590.	Thomas Godfrey, Thomas Bate and Joan his wife.	To be relieved against a fraudulent alteration of a will.	Edward Wilcocke, father to plaintiff Sibbell and defendant Joan, being in his lifetime seised in fee of divers lands, tenements, and hereditaments, holden in socage tenure, and lying in Romney Marsh and Wallande Marsh, devised by his will to plaintiff Sibbell a mansion house with appurtenances and land, called South Lease, Hangmansole, and Great Fynches, to his and her heirs, and to Joan he left other lands, messuages, and tenements; but by an interlineation in the said will, the defendant Joan and her husband claim the whole of the premises.	Kent.
34.	John Sexey.	Thomas Hopper and Thomas Parker.	Claim by descent.	Lands, messuages, &c., parcel of manor of Christehall, formerly possessed by Thomas Man.	Essex.
35.	Thomas Scrivenor.	John Rudston.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
36.	Geffery Somerford.	John Warde.	To establish a lease parol.	Plaintiff, upon a contract being made with defendant, surrendered to his use a close or pasture, called The More, in Newport, and parcel of manor of Church Aston, but which surrender was made to defendant, subject to a lease parol, made by plaintiff to William Hawkins,	Salop.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				but whom defendant, after surrender made, evicted from said premises; in consequence of which, Hawkins commenced suit, and recovered against plaintiff, who seeks relief against defendant under the contract.	
37.	Inhabitants and holders of lands in the parish of Stoweye.—1600.	Robert Lloyd vicar.	To establish ancient custom of composition for tithes, called stinte money.	Custom fully set forth as used beyond memory of man in parish of Stowey.	Somerset.
38.	The Earl of Sussex.—1589.	John Gregorye, John Golly, and Thomas Locke.	To determine title.	Messuages and lands lying in parishes, hamlets, and fields of Alwardstoke, South Privett, and Gosport, which the plaintiff claims by purchase from Robert Marshall, and defendants severally claim by descent.	Southampton.
39.	William Sharpe.—1596.	Thomas Sharpe, Carrell Banks, Robert Taylor, and Richard Spencer.	Claim in remainder under will.	A messuage or farm, called Nynn, with 100 acres of land in Great Chart, and one other tenement and land called Relvington Greene, devised by William Sharpe, uncle to plaintiff, to Richard Sharpe, with remainder to plaintiff; also land in nature of gavelkind, and holden by socage tenure in parishes of Bilsington, Buckadge, and Newchurch.	Kent.
40.	Edmond Spencer and others.	Thomas, Emily, and John Matthew.	Performance of trust.	Personal matters.	
41.	Thomas Smith.	James Pemberton.	To establish a parol lease, and to compel defendant to repair according to agreement.	Two houses in Friday Street.	London.
42.	Peter Small and Katherine his wife, William Wilkinson and Alice his wife, and John Millett.	Richard Chiefe and Gabriel Cox.	Claim under settlement and will.	Tenements and land in Newbury, granted in trust to defendants, to and for the use of plaintiffs Katherine and Alice, daughters of William Blandeye, the grantor.	Berks.
43.	Richard Saunders.	Thomas Saunders.	Personal matters.	Settlement of accounts.	
44.	Thomas Sare.—1596.	Sibbell Deereton, Walter Throwleye and Agnes his wife, and Stephen Bourne.	Claim by purchase.	Land in the parish of Tenham, formerly possessed by Sir Thomas Cheyne, and by him demised for years to John Deereton, who planted part thereof, called Woodfield, with a great number of cherry-trees, which, at the expiration of his lease had grown up, and was called The Cherry-garden. This parcel of land he ditched round, and claimed the fee of the same, and dying left the same by will to his wife, with remainders over to other defendants; plaintiff having purchased of the heirs and successors of the said Sir Thomas the reversion in fee, claims this cherry-garden as part of his estate.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	Gregory Sprynt esquire.	Robert Goldesborough and Thomas Hewit.	Performance of trust.	Plaintiff being seised of the prædial tithes of the barton and demesne lands of the manor of Bishop's Teyngton, and the vicar of the parish of Bishop's Teyngton laying claim to the said tithes, plaintiff to try the right made a lease thereof to defendant Goldesborough in trust to bring an ejectment, which lease defendant claims as absolute.	Devon
46.	Edward Sharpe and wife.	Thomas Sheppard and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against breach of agreement.	
47.	William Slynger and John Jaque.	William Angilby esquire, William Ferrand, and Christopher Hall.	To protect plaintiff's titles according to custom of tenant right, and to establish and confirm the same custom.	Tenements in Beggermonds in Langstrothdaie forest, and in Buckdenne in the said forest, held by plaintiffs and their ancestors under the Earl of Northumberland, which forest and other lands were confirmed by act of parliament to him and to his heirs and successors.	York.
48.	William Smith.	John and Robert Smith.	To protect lease, and to be relieved touching dilapidations on premises.	Site of the priory of Saint Bartholomew's near Sudbury, demised to plaintiff by the dean and chapter of Westminster, upon the expiration of an old lease to defendants.	Suffolk.
49.	George Sutton.	Thomas and Francis Webster.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Over Haddon.	Derby.
50.	Thomas Salmon.	John Salmon.	——	Relates to a bargain and contract made between plaintiff and Edmund Salmon, of whom defendant is executor, to convey over to the said Edmund all his right and interest in and to the rectory or parsonage of Barton Stacie or Berton Stacy, formerly belonging to the prior and convent of Lanthony.	Southampton.
51.	John Squyer.	Davy Henborowe and Philip Watts.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to effects of the plaintiff's late father, which have come to the hands of defendants.	
52.	Rowland Huyshe esquire, John Gervis, William Boroughes, Henry Jones, Dorothy Brodrippe, Thomas Hodges, Nicholas Gyllinge, Edmund Teynt, and William Pope, on behalf of themselves and other tenants of South Brente.	Richard Pease, administrator of Edward Pease.	For protection against an extent.	The manor of South Brente having been purchased of the crown, temp. Hen. VIII., by Sir Adrian Poynings, in the name of Edward Pease deceased, and others, a certain recognizance was entered into for the purchase money, which was afterwards paid, and the recognizance appeared to be satisfied, notwithstanding which, the said defendant threatens to put the same in suit against plaintiffs as tenants of the said manor.	Somerset.
53.	Thomas Shepparde.	William and James Shepperd and Elizabeth Johnson.	To protect lease, and praying commission to examine witnesses, in perpetuum rei testimonium.	Messuages, tenements, and lands within the towns, fields, and territories of Ottringham and Ottringham Marsh and Holderness, demised to plaintiff by his father, who held the same by grant from Sir John Cunstable jointly with Henry Cottham with benefit of survivorship.	York.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
54.	Sir John Sherley.	Gyles Sympson and others.	Personal matters.	Settlement of accounts.	
55.	Henry Seaman.	Robert Runnett.	For performance of an award.	Lands and tenements in West Wratting.	Cambridge.
56.	William Seliocke.	Roger Kynaston.	Claim as son and heir, and praying a commission to examine witnesses, in perpetuam rei memoriam.	Messuages and lands, meadow and pasture, parcel of the manor of Prees.	Salop.
57.	John Cowpland and others, tenants within manor of Seascalles.	John Senhouse and Dorothy Senhouse, lord and lady of manor.	To protect plaintiffs in their several tenures, according to ancient custom of tenant-right, &c.	Manor of Seascales, in which the custom of tenant-right is alleged to have existed free from excessive gressomes and fines, which the defendants now claim.	Cumberland.
58.	Richard Spicer.	Humphry Wotton and Silvester Sedborough.	Personal matters.	Recovery of bond under marriage settlement.	
59.	Patrick Sackeverell.	Launcelot Rolleston.	To be relieved against a mortgage.	A close of land called Fogge Close in Dulwell, mortgaged by the plaintiff as a collateral security for the payment of a bond.	Nottingham.
60.	William Hamond and others, copyholders of manor of Sherborne.	William Hungate, lord of the manor.	Relief against excessive fines upon deaths and alienations, and to establish ancient manorial custom.	Messuages, tenements, and lands situate in the towns, parishes, and fields of Sherborne, Jennerton, Milford, Brotherton, and Barston, parcel of and belonging to the barony or manor of Sherborne, part of which has been from time immemorial called Pennyland and Oxgangland.	York.

S. s. 2.

1.	Thomas Smyth.	Jeffery Spinck.	To protect plaintiff's title, and to obtain title deeds.	One messuage or curtilage and garden with appurtenances in parish of Saint Helen's, Sudbury.	Suffolk.
2.	Thomas Scryche.	Roger Drewe.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
3.	John Smyth alias Tucker and Johane his wife.	Richard and Symon Murley.	To protect lease.	A messuage and lands in the parishes of Toland and Lydeard Lawrence, parcel of the manor of Galden, demised to plaintiffs or the survivor of them, by George Mynne and wife.	Somerset.
4.	George Stockemeade.	Thomas Jenkins.	Personal matters.	To be relieved against indentures of apprenticeship.	
5.	Hugh Shelly.	Margery and Thomas Shelly, John Collyer, John Clayton, John Blore, Thomas Cowdale, William Bredyhurst, Faith Garrett, William Browne, Thomas Atkyn, Elizabeth and Katherine Shelly, Richard Clyffe, Thomas Robinson, and Margery Hill.	Claim under will.	Two third parts of a messuage called Berryhill, and divers lands belonging at Berryhill, devised to plaintiff by Sampson Shelly, and the other third part to defendant Margery Shelly, testator's wife.	Stafford.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
6.	George Seaman.	John Harrys.	Claim as heir.	A parcel of pasture ground in Ipswich, parcel of the manor of Brookes Hall, purchased by plaintiff's father of John Potton, to whom it was surrendered by John Harrys, defendant's father.	Suffolk.
7.	Simon Stone, an infant, by Sir Thomas Knyvett, his guardian in socage. —1600.	Henry Smyth.	To protect plaintiff's inheritance.	A messuage or tenement and land in Ashwelthorp.	Norfolk.
8.	William South.	Anne Rylye.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a secret bill of sale.	
9.	John Seacole.	William Barefoot.	Claim by descent as heir in tail.	A messuage and land in Stanton Harcourt, held by plaintiff's father, and by him assigned to trustees to the use of himself during life, and remainder to plaintiff.	Oxford.
10.	William Seliocke.—1600.	John Wright and Geffery Roberts.	To recover possession under a deed of entail against defendant Wright, and under a lease to defendant Roberts, conditioned to be void upon repayment of money borrowed.	Plaintiff's great grandfather, William Seliocke, being seised, among other manors, lands, tenements, &c. of a messuage or tenement in Dronefield, with lands and appurtenances, conveyed the same to trustees to the use of himself during life, and remainder to his right heirs for ever. Defendant Wright claims under a conveyance in fee from some of plaintiff's ancestors, and refuses to account; defendant Roberts holding under lease conditionally from plaintiff a capital messuage or farm called the Hallowes.	Derby.
11.	Sir Robert Sidney and Lady Barbara his wife. —1600.	Rice ap John Howell and Andrew ap Evan Coge.	Claim by descent as daughter and heir.	Certain waste ground and demesnes called by the name of Keventribbor, and stated to be parcel of the manor of Newcastell, of which the plaintiff's father John Gamedge died seised in fee; but which the defendants claim as belonging to the manor of Keventribbor, and formerly held by their ancestors.	Glamorgan.
12.	William Heddon.	Henry Courter.	To compel the performance of a contract made with plaintiff for his serving the cure of St. Stephen's.	Sir Gawin Carewe knight, deceased, having presented the plaintiff to the cure of the parish of St. Stephen's, Launceston, the defendant and other parishioners, on account of the insufficiency of the stipend, agreed to augment it with 40*s.* per annum, which agreement they performed for four years, and afterwards was discontinued.	Cornwall.
13.	Thomas Smith.	Raffe Curteis.	Personal matters.	Relief against proceedings upon bond.	
14.	Hughe Stukeley.	Richard Dier.	To protect plaintiff's title, &c.	Manor or lordship of Much Carleton and Willingham, and the patronages thereof and of Weston Colbyle, expectant upon death of Sir	Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				James Dyer, lord chief justice of Common Pleas; defendant claims title to the same, and is stated to have committed great waste in felling and cutting timber, and plaintiff prays relief.	
15.	Anthonie Serlebie and wife.	Robert Swift and Raphe Wombwell.	To avoid a lease by reason of breach of covenant on part of defendants.	A messuage and land in Strysthorp, leased by plaintiffs to John Wilson and wife, with condition and covenant not to be leased by them to any other person; but they nevertheless granted the same to defendants, who refuse to give up possession, and claim the inheritance.	York.
16.	William Smallwood.	William Cottrell.	Personal matters.	For an acquittance of money paid.	
17.	Lawrence Stuerd.	Harwood Cricke.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
18.	Robert Stephenson.	Richard Levitt.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
19.	Thomas Steward.	John Hawes and Johane Holland.	Claim to an annuity.	Issuing out of lands, tenements, &c. in Fleet Lane, Fleet Street, in possession of the Cutlers Company.	London.
20.	Johane Stephens.	John Stephens.	To protect plaintiff as tenant for life under lease against defendant, tenant in remainder.	A messuage in Thorne Farors.	Somerset.
21.	Thomas Spoore and wife.	Henry Gray.	——	Greatly decayed, but appears to relate to a messuage in Estlowe (East Looe).	Cornwall.
22.	Thomas Spencer.	Peter Venycomb.	To recover possession.	A messuage and two tenements in Crediton.	Devon.
23.	Cycelye Silk widow, and executrix of Richard Ashton and George Ashton.	William and Thomas Welcome.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
24.	Margaret Shepard alias Gibbs.	John Yarde.	To establish right of common.	Common and pasture in a common field called Shawscomes.	Somerset.
25.	John Shawe.	Stephen Cartelege.	To recover possession on redemption of mortgage.	A customary messuage and lands situate in Burslem and Snead, parcel of the manor of Tunstall, surrendered by plaintiff's father to defendant conditionally, on repayment of a sum of money borrowed by way of mortgage.	Staffordshire.
26.	Edward Skipwith.	John Fulham, John Burstye, and Jonathan Blacke.	To protect plaintiff's title.	Lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Godenwick, Wytters, and Chigwell, formerly parcel of the possessions of the master and brethren of the hospital of Burton Saint Lazar; but, on the dissolution of monasteries, granted by the Crown to Sir John Lysleye knight, and his heirs, and conveyed to plaintiff by Lord Mountjoy.	Essex.
27.	William Spelks.	John Taylor, executor, &c.	To recover title deeds.	Title deeds delivered to defendant's father in trust, and in defendant's hands, of lands, tenements, and hereditaments.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S.s. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
28.	John Strachye.	William Relham.	For relief.	Bond given by plaintiff to complete a sale to defendant of certain houses and lands in Bury Saint Edmund's.	Suffolk.
29.	Lyon Skipwith.	John Dighton.	For relief.	Encroachment by defendant upon plaintiff's lands in Walmsgate.	Lincoln.
30.	Henry Subdean and Elizabeth his wife, in right of said Elizabeth.	Thomas Sandeforth and Thomas Bedells.	Claim by descent.	Freehold lands in Ellington, and copyhold lands, held of the manor of Ellington, late in possession of John Spencer, the plaintiff's father, and after his death descended to Christopher and Simon his sons, who both dying without issue, the same descended to plaintiff.	Huntingdon.
31.	Margaret Saint John, widow and executrix of Oliver Saint John.	Francis Saint John and Jane Saint John.	Claim under parol lease, and for discovery as to same, having been made to plaintiff's late husband by defendant Francis, or Henry, late husband of defendant Jane.	Moiety of the parsonage of Kaisho, belonging in fee to the master and fellows of Trinity College, and by them leased to Dr. Dodding of the said college, who assigned the same to Henry Saint John deceased.	Cambridge.
32.	Henry Salter and Margery his wife, executrix of will of James Hutchinson, her former husband.	James and Henry Crawforth.	For performance of trust to reconvey.	The interest and term of five leases of several farms, lands, and tenements lying in Great Carleton, Little Carleton, and Castle Carleton.	Lincoln.
33.	Dorothy Slater.	Richard Bunting.	Personal matters.	For performance of contract.	
34.	Andrew Symons.	John Maye.	For performance of contract.	John Prouse being seised of a certain tenement, called Bororton, in parish of Plymouth, demised the same to Richard Saunders for his life, who leased to defendant a close of land called Loffe Park, parcel of the said tenement; defendant leased afterwards to plaintiff for an absolute term of six years, but with condition that if the tenant for life should die within the said term, he, the defendant, should return to plaintiff such proportionate part of the consideration money as should remunerate plaintiff for the remainder of his term. Tenant for life died within the term granted, and the defendant refused to comply with his conditional contract.	Devon.
35.	Ann Stadte widow.	John Preston and wife.	Personal matters.	Accounts.	
36.	Thomas Snellhawke.	Henry French, Arnold Warner, and Henry Harrington.	Claim under will, and for title deeds in hands of defendant French.	Divers lands and tenements in Stanborn, devised by John Snellhawke, grandfather to plaintiff.	Essex.
37.	Gyles Selwyn.	John and Richard Hibbarde.	Claim in remainder by survivorship.	A messuage and lands, parcel of manor of Asheley, granted by steward of manor to Robert Selwyn, plaintiff's father, William Selwyn, and plaintiff.	Wilts.
38.	Nicholas Symons.	Peter Pynter.	Personal matters.	Relief against proceedings at law upon bond.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
39.	John Slacke.	John Morte and Richard Sleighe.	Relief upon fraudulent contract.	Plaintiff having contracted with defendant Morte for the purchase of a customary messuage and lands, situate in and parcel of the manor of Skeene, for a certain consideration, which he paid, afterwards found that defendant had no title, but was only bargaining for the same with John Ryley.—Custom of manor is stated as to proclamations made upon surrenders and admittance to establish title, &c.	Staffordshire.
40.	Thomas Sterne.	Clement Payton.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
41.	Lionel Smilton.	Edward and Thomas Bramhall.	To establish an award, confirming plaintiff's inheritance.	A messuage and lands in Dongworth Storres, parcel of the manor of Sheffeld, formerly in possession of Nicholas Smilton and wife, and since come to the hands of the defendant by the marriage of Nicholas Smilter's widow with the defendant Thomas Bramhall.	York.
42.	John Smalebone.—1596.	Andrew Sharpe and Thomas Betts.	To protect plaintiff's title.	A capital messuage and four yards land in Steventon, parcel of the manor of Steventon, surrendered to the plaintiff by Johane Smalebone, to whom, jointly with Richard Snell, the premises were surrendered by Robert Sharpe, and from whom the defendant claims by descent as heir.	Berks.
43.	Gilbert earl of Shrewsbury.—1593.	Roland Thomas and Gervaise Eyre.	For further assurance upon conveyance made by defendants to plaintiff's father by bargain and sale, and from whom plaintiff claims by descent.	Manor of Barley with its appurtenances and lands in the parishes, hamlets, or fields of Barley, Barley Lees, Dronefeld, and Dunstone, formerly in possession of Peter Barley esquire.	Derby.
44.	John Sucklynge.—1596.	Hugh Drayton.	Claim by descent, and to compel account of rents, issues, and profits during plaintiff's minority.	A messuage and lands in Wytherley, in right of his mother Isabell, daughter and heir of William Mason.	Leicester.
45	Ann Stump.	Johane Whyte and Jesper Satterlye.	To recover possession by reason of forfeiture, according to the custom of the manor, and for discovery as to term granted by defendant Whyte to defendant Satterlye.	The plaintiff being seised of the manor of Cockpit, among several customs of which, the tenants are not to let their tenements beyond one year without licence from the lord of the manor, under pain of forfeiture; defendant Whyte, as tenant to plaintiff, let her tenement to defendant Satterlye for more than the said term.	Devon.
46.	Richard Stronge.	Richard Deale and John Williams.	Claim in remainder under will.	A messuage and garden in Littlebourne, devised by Lawrence Browne to Emlyn his wife, and after her decease to plaintiff; defendant Deale claims in reversion, and having sold the same to the other defendant, the plaintiff is disturbed in his possession.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

S.s.2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
47.	Henry Stutevill.	Robert Downes.	Claim by lease according to agreement.	A rabbit warren and lands called Agesthorp alias Thorpe Saint Michael, in the meadows of Thorp, and fields of Great Melton and Hetherset.	Norfolk.
48.	Thomas Sturges.	Robert Weake and Roger Newberry.	Discovery as to a fraudulent lease granted to defendants to defeat plaintiff's extent.	Manor of Wolverton, and a moiety of the manor of Rowde, taken in execution from John Sturges, upon a recognizance of statute staple to plaintiff.	Somerset.
49.	Robert Speignell.	William Weilde and Richard Greaves.	Relief against incumbrance upon plaintiff's purchase.	Two houses in Paternoster Row, purchased of Thomas Mabill, but who was bound to the defendants in a recognizance upon statute, and secured upon the said premises.	London.
50.	Thomas Slatter.	John Hersey.	Claim by survivorship under grant for three lives.	A cottage and land called Tapers, and a messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Ruscombe, Southburie.	Berks.
51.	Philip Scudamore. — 1591.	William Lewes and William Baker.	To compel defendant to perform a contract of purchase from the plaintiff.	The manor of Llandewy Skyred, and all the messuages, lands, tenements, and other hereditaments thereunto belonging, and the advowson of Llandewy Skyred in Llandewy Skyred or elsewhere.	Monmouth.
52.	Pawle Stepney.	Richard Cuppedge and Nicholas Colborne.	For relief.	Bond fraudulently obtained to defeat plaintiff of his reversionary interest in lands in Aldernam.	Hertford.
53.	Robert Sadler.	John Stampe, Richard Eldridge, John Matthewe, John Samford, and Andrewe Sadler.	To protect plaintiff's title in remainder by survivorship under a grant for three lives.	A messuage called the Manor house, and lands, belonging to and parcel of the manor of Austen Thorold, formerly in possession of Sir Thomas Cheyne, and by him devised by his will under several remainders, and under particular restrictions to John Cheyne and wife, and their heirs, whose son John Cheyne demised the same to the plaintiff's father, his brother, and himself, contrary to the limitations of the said will.	Berks.
54.	William Shawcrofte.	John Demmer and others.	Personal matters.	For settlement of proceeds of a voyage, importing Spanish wines.	
55.	Timothy Swanne.	William Aptite.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
56.	Peter Scarbroughe.	Robert Scarbroughe.	———	This bill is in a very decayed state, but seems to be filed by plaintiff to protect his inheritance, under the marriage settlement of his grandfather, to lands and messuages lying in Clusborne and other places.	York.
57.	Mark Stywarde.—1597.	Thomas Jermy and wife.	Claim under will as heir in tail in remainder, and to protect the said will according to the testator's intentions.	Manors of Stuntney, Coveney Maney, Wardye Lisles in Chalterie, and Tyndalls in Chalterie, and the farm of Thorney, in the Isle of Ely, and the tithes (by lease from dean and chapter of Ely) of farms near to the hamlet of Stuntney, &c. devised by Robert Styward to his six	Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premisses.	County.
				brothers in tail remainder successively, and to the heirs male of their bodies, so as to perpetuate the family name. Defendant's wife is daughter of the deceased, who died without issue male, and she and her husband claim as heirs general.	
58.	William Stone, executor of the will of Thomas Skynner.	William Beecher.	Personal matters.	For recovery of testator's assets in defendant's hands.	
59.	Edward Shortlande.	Arthur Hall and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
60.	Mathias Springham.	Otho Nicholson and wife, Roger Goade, and Henry Rowe.	To protect plaintiff's title by surrender and admittance.	A customary messuage and curtilage, parcel of the manor of Hackney, and rectory of Grumbolds-holde, situate in Hackney.	Middlesex.

S. s. 3.

1.	Robert Salusbury.	Robert ap Jeavan, John Lairs ap Meredith and wife.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the township of Dynant, and parish of Llansanan, formerly in possession of the defendant's grandfather, Roger Salusbury.	Denbigh.
2.	William Shafto the elder, William the younger.	Thomas Trumball and others.	——	The greater part of this bill is decayed; but from what remains it appears to be a bill of revivor or supplement, filed for the redemption of the manor of Swalwell, and certain lands in the parish of Wickam, which were conveyed by Matthew Ogle to defendant's father.	Durham.
3.	Robert Spencer.	John Knappe.	Personal matters.	Settlement of accounts.	
4.	Christopher Some.	John Blundeville.	Personal matters.	Performance of contract.	
5.	Edmund Skerne esquire and Anne his wife.—1589.	Thomas Portington and Michael Wharton.	To establish plaintiff's title as tenant for life against defendant, tenant in reversion.	Manors of Portington and Burlange, with their appurtenances, and divers other lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the same, and Estrington and Spelton, formerly in the possession of Henry Portington, who, in consideration of a marriage between plaintiff Anne and his son John Portington, settled the above premises upon plaintiff during her life, remainder to the heirs of the said John Portington and Anne; defendant is son to plaintiff by that marriage, and having sold his interest to defendant, plaintiffs seek relief against their attempts to evict them.	York.
6.	Richard Stevens.—1600.	Richard and Humphry Maddoxe.	Relief against an extent upon a recognizance affecting plaintiff's lands.	Parcel of Minsterley Park in the parish of Westbury, which, together with the manors of Westley and Lake, were by William lord Burley, lord treasurer of England, con-	Salop.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				veyed to Edward lord Stafford, who demised divers parcels of ground to plaintiff and two others, and to survivor; but Lord Stafford owed a sum of money to Henry Vernon, for which he entered into a recognizance upon statute, and defendants having obtained this recognizance from Vernon, obtained an extent against the plaintiff's lands.	
7.	Richard Spurstowe.	Edward Fox.	Personal matters.	Performance of contract.	
8.	William Simpson.	Ralphe Freeman.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
9.	Lawrence Symons.	William Fugar and others.	Personal matters.	Accounts.	
10.	William Smithe.	James Riche and wife.	Personal matters.	Breach of trust.	
11.	Oswold Specheley and others, tenants of the manor of Cosonary.	Rafe Gray.	To establish and confirm manorial customs as settled between tenants and a former lord.	The Cosonarye or Cosoners Manor in Wyttlesey Saint Maryes; great contentions and disputes having formerly happened between John Bywaters, the former lord, and tenants of the said manor, respecting services and customs, a court was holden for the purpose of settling such differences, and a deed entered into by the said John Bywaters and his tenants; but the defendant, the present lord, wishes to violate the said customs, and refuses to produce the said deed.	Cambridge.
12.	Richard Snellinge.	Anthony Pepper and wife and Richard Pellett.	Recovery of title deeds.	A messuage and land in Beedinge alias Seale, and one messuage and other lands in Porteslade, devised to plaintiff under will of Peter Snellinge, his father.	Sussex.
13.	Robert Sucklinge.	John Holte.	Claim by descent, &c.	A messuage, parcel of manor of Alderston.	Warwick.
14.	Edward Sprotte.	Thomas Burwey and Matthew Dorryngton.	To compel performance of contract of purchase.	Reversion of a parcel of meadow land, held by plaintiff under lease from Collet Rawnshawe during her life, and situate in Medowe Buttes, in the lordship of Alderwaies.	Stafford.
15.	Christopher Somercotes.	William Fitzwilliams, Andrew Gedney, and Francis Marburie.	Claim under will.	One ninth part and four other parts of a farm in Sutton, devised to the plaintiff by John Spendluff.	Lincoln.
16.	Mayor, commonalty and citizens of London, governors of the house of the poor of Saint Bartholomew's, West Smithfield.	Robert Towne (parson,) and Henry Newman and Thomas Knight (churchwardens), and Christopher Newman and Agnes Atkins.	To establish plaintiffs' claim to a rent charge.	A messuage or tenement in the parish of Saint Nicholas Cole Abbey, held by plaintiffs under letters patent from Hen. 8. upon the dissolution of monasteries.	London.
17.	William Serjeant.	Thomas Wood and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
18.	William Salter.	Jerom Walker.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase, and for discovery as to the nature of defendant's pretended claim.	Manor of Fenthengollen, with its appurtenances, and other lands and tenements in Bodman, granted and assured to plaintiff by Oliver Carmynowe.	Cornwall.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
19.	Sir John Savage knight and Dame Elianor his wife, executors of the will of Sir Richard Pexhall, plaintiff Elianor's former husband.	Thomas Rayner and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against pretended debt owing by testator.	
20.	William Scrape.	Cuthbert Wilson and others.	Personal matters.	Breach of trust.	
21.	Robert Swalwell, administrator to Richard Gallard.	John Evelinge and Winifred his wife.	Personal matters.	Bill of revivor for plaintiff to carry on suit.	
22.	Rauffe Sterndale.	Thomas and Roger Weldon.	To quiet possession.	Two messuages and land in Buckestone, and other messuages and tenements, parcel of the manor of Hartington.	Derby.
23.	Roger Style.	Thomas Brett and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to books in defendants' possession, belonging to plaintiff.	
24.	Robert Sprouston.	William Johnson.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
25.	John Saville.	Michael Haworth.	Personal matters.	Performance of contract.	
26.	William Sendye.	Thomas and Mary Dynglar.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance upon statute.	
27.	Walter Staley.	William Staley.	Performance of contract.	A parcel of land called The Acre, in Ightham, sold to the defendant.	Kent.
28.	William St. John.	William Gore.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law.	
29.	William Storier and wife.	Gyles Barnard and wife.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
30.	William Squire and Ann his wife, in right of said Ann.	John Hampe and Richard Staples.	Claim by descent.	To compel an account of rents, &c. during plaintiff's minority, and for title deeds of a moiety of a messuage and 40 acres of land in Quarme, lately possessed by plaintiff's father, Roger Staples.	Leicester.
31.	Daniel Sprynge and another.	Thomas Humfery.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
32.	John Stone and another.	Phillip Lewgar and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
33.	Thomas Seckham and wife.	Peter Willys.	Personal matters.	To support claim, as next of kin, to administer to intestate's effects.	
34.	Robert Sitwell.	Christopher Hurte and George Jackson.	———	Thomas Hurte owed to the plaintiff a sum of money upon bond, and, without paying the same, died seised of messuages and lands in Offecote and Ashebie; defendant Christopher Hurte, in order to avoid the said bond, procured the other defendant to bring an action upon another pretended bond, and to take execution by elegit upon his father's lands, thereby pretending a want of assets to satisfy plaintiff.	Derby.
35.	Thomas Stokes.	John Shore.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law upon debt.	
36.	Robert Seale.	John Hassall and James Dale.	Personal matters.	Performance of contract.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
37.	Henry Subdean and Elizabeth his wife, in right of his wife.	Thomas Bedells.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in town and fields of Sybthorp, and a customary messuage and land in Ellington, parcel of said manor, descended to plaintiff Elizabeth from her father John Spenser, after the death of her brothers Christopher and Simon Spenser.	Huntingdon.
38.	William Symons and Johane his wife, in right of said Johane.—1591.	John Wever, Edward Wall, William Jones, Henry Hill, John Sowley, and John Hill.	Claim under will.	A messuage and garden in Bewdley, and held of same manor, devised to plaintiff Johane by her father John Wever.	Worcester.
39.	Alice, Thomas, George, and Edmund Sandford.	Robert Sandford.	Personal matters.	To compel execution of will.	
40.	John Sparke.—1601.	John and William Amadas, William Sparke and wife.	To quiet possession.	Messuages and lands in borough of Plymouth, conveyed to plaintiff by fine, and formerly in possession of John Amadas.	Devon.
41.	Sarah Shrawley, executrix of Kellam Shrawley.	David Roberts and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery of testator's assets in defendants' hands.	
42.	Robert Salmon and Phenenna his wife, Robert Hughson and Deborah his wife, Robert Stratton and Phenenna his wife, and Richard Sluige.	William Puttypool and wife.	Claim by descent, and for discovery as to nature of defendants' claim.	Fifteen acres of land in Caneudon or Cavendon, late in possession of Julian Myche, from whom plaintiffs claim severally as heirs; and the defendants claim by conveyance from Thomas Redman.	Essex.
43	Countess of Shrewsbury.	Sir William Wraye and Gervaise Helwishe.	Relief against extent upon recognizance affecting plaintiff's purchase.	Henry Leeke having sold the reversion expectant upon the death of Mrs. Sydenham of the manor of Saunbye to Sir Christopher Wraye, lord chief justice, and, for further assurance to Sir Christopher, having entered into a recognizance of £2,000, Sir Christopher died, and the said manor descended to his son, the defendant, who sold the same, together with the said recognizance, to the defendant Helwishe; and the said Henry Leeke, after having entered into the said recognizance, sold to plaintiff the moieties of the manors of Barlebroughe and Rillomershe, with their appurtenances, and moieties of divers other lands, messuages, &c., in the same manors, and in Whitwell, Creswell, and Clowne, and that although defendants have quiet possession of their manor of Saunbie, they have, nevertheless, extended the lands of plaintiff purchased under the said recognizance.	Nottingham. Derby.
44.	Robert Sheane and others.	Edmonde Johnson.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
45.	George Swynhowe.	Christopher Copley.	Claim by descent.	One third part of a capital messuage, with its appurtenances, in Wadworth, and lands and tenements in the fields, parishes, and towns of Wadworth and Tyckhill, pur-	York.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				chased jointly by defendant's father, Robert Oglestroppe, and William Calvert, of Thomas Swynhowe, who afterwards made partition of the same, &c.	
46.	Agnes Seager widow and Francis Deane.	Robert and Thomas Webb and John Cocke.	To protect lease, and for relief against action of ejectment.	Land in the parish and lordship of Alveston alias Alleston, formerly in possession of Sir Walter Dennys knight, who demised to Thomas Seager, and by him assigned for terms to Richard Seager, plaintiff's late husband.	Gloucester.
47.	Johan Smallcombe.	John Gay and others.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
48.	Hugh Singleton.	John Allyson.	Claim by descent.	A messuage called The Pear-tree, and lands in the parish of Envyle, or Enfield, and land belonging, formerly in possession of Thomas Singleton alias Lee, grandfather to plaintiff.	Middlesex.
49.	Francis Sergeant.	John Dalby.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to contract made upon marriage.	
50.	William Sedley and Lady Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Darrell.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law.	
51.	Sir Edward Stanley knt. —1589.	Sir Christopher Wansworthe steward, and others, tenants.	——	The Queen, under her letters patent, granted to plaintiff, his heirs and assigns, all the incroachments and intakes at Halgatt and Kekswytt in the parish of Kerbye Ravensworth, and at Helworthe in the said parish, and at Ackendall, Fathergill alias Faggergill alias Fathergalls, and Punshorte alias Punsforte, in the parish of Ackendall, all which premises lie in Richmondshire, and which privileges are stated to belong to the said several places; but that defendant Sir Richard, the Queen's steward or surveyor or officer there, and the rest of defendants, tenants of above places, refuse to allow his authority under the said grant and letters patent, and will give no account of their tenures and boundaries; plaintiff therefore prays to have his grant confirmed by this court, and that defendants may answer to interrogatories.	York.
52.	Richard Smith.	William Smith.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
53.	Thomas Sanders.	Elizabeth Wilford widow, Nicholas Fromound and Blanch his wife.	——	Only half of bill remaining; respects a lease from defendants to plaintiff of messuages and lands in the parish and fields of Eppesham.	Surrey.
54 *a*.	Henry Spoore.	Thomas Finch the elder and Thomas Finch the younger, and David Hooper.	For relief.	Incumbrance upon a capital messuage called Treckernall, and lands thereto belonging, in parish of Northill, mortgaged in the first instance by defendant Finch the younger to plaintiff, and afterwards on account of his inability to redeem, and for other considerations, absolutely bar-	Cornwall.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				gained and sold to plaintiff, who shortly after discovered that the said defendant held the premises of his father, Finch the elder, with a reservation of rent, &c.	
54.	Christopher Smithies.	Henry Farrer.	For further assurance upon plaintiff's purchase.	A messuage or tenement and lands in Grangemere, within the township of Gisburne, called the Cowgill.	York.
55.	Anthony Smythe.	Frances Allen and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
56.	Richard Sharpye.	John Page the younger.	Relief against a bond for further assurance to defendant upon bargain and sale by plaintiff.	Divers tenements in the parish of St. Clement's, Hastinges, upon the pavement near to the market place there, and lands in Winchelsey and Icklesham; but the suit most particularly respects a tenement called Toftehouse and Toftefield, which defendant insists ought to have been conveyed with other parcels.	Sussex.
57.	John Savage.	George Blackman.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance.	
58.	Jane Skipwith, widow and administratrix, and William Skipwith.	John Holland.	For an account of rents, &c.	The grange of Burton-upon-the-Wold in Prestwold, assigned to Henry Skipwith, late husband and father of plaintiffs, by John Wyseman, and formerly in possession of Thomas Wyseman.	Leicester.
59.	Thomas Streynsham.	John Upton and John Edwards.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
60.	Edward Seymour esq.—1600.	Peter Edgecombe.	To perfect title, and to compel further assurance.	Sir Edward Seymour Lord Seymour, plaintiff's father, about 20 years last past, having exhibited a bill in this court against the defendant, complaining that whereas the said Peter Edgecombe, being in great want of money, applied to Sir Edward, and offered to sell to him the manor of Cornworthie and castle of Totness, and divers other lands and hereditaments of him the said Peter Edgecombe, in Cornworthie, Totness, Lodswell, and Huyshe, with the appurtenances, lying near to lands of Sir Edward, it was agreed between the said parties that such sale should take place, and that for the sum of £2,100 the said Edgecombe should convey and assure all the said premises, upon certain days and times mentioned; upon which, indentures were drawn up and signed, and a covenant contained therein that the said Edgecombe should enter into a recognizance of £3,000 for further assurance, if required; Sir Edward afterwards went to the defendant's house upon a day appointed, to pay the purchase money, but he kept out of the way, and afterwards refused to enter into his recogni-	Devon.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premisses.	County.
				zance, alleging that the purchase money was not paid at the time stated. The cause was heard, and the court referred the matter to Sir John Popham knight, lord chief justice, who reported he was of opinion that the defendant ought to make further assurance; which was decreed accordingly; but, the defendant still refusing, process of contempt was issued against him, when he submitted, and consented to make further assurance by suffering a recovery, which was accordingly had in the usual form; after which Sir Edw[d] died, and the premises descended to plaintiff, when it was discovered that defendant had by fraudulent means disseised himself previous to the contract with plaintiff's father, and that the recovery was null and void. The present plaintiff, finding himself likely to lose his inheritance, seeks relief upon the grounds above stated.	

S. s. 4.

1.	Henry Savage.	Richard Ogden.	Personal matters.		
2.	Richard Soper alias Good.	Thomas Crowne.	Personal matters.		
3.	Robert Sharock.	Richard Rodd.	For recovery of title deeds.	A messuage and 40 acres of land in the parish of St. Crede.	Cornwall.
4.	Christopher Strumby and wife.	Thomas Tutinge, Symond Pattison, Robert Rypley, and Symond Yeates.	Claim under will.	A messuage, lands, and premises, situate in Jervaux Abbey.	York.
5.	John Sharpe.	Robert Radford and James Swynton.	Answer only.	Three messuages in fee tail, descended to Robert Radford, defendant, from his late father, Henry Radford, deceased.	No county mentioned.
6.	William Symonds.	——— Brickett.	Personal matters.	Injunction.	
7.	Elizabeth Stanley widow.	Francis Leeke.	For dower and custody of heir (Robert Stanley).	Manor of Duckmanton.	Derby.
8.	Anthony Style.	Nicholas Shadwell.	Personal matters.		
9.	Isabella Spencer.	Giles Allen.	For relief.	Water-mills in the parish of Blomham, conveyed contrary to an award made between defendant and complainant's husband, William Spencer deceased.	Bedford.
10.	Robert Southend and others.	Lord Delaware, executor of John Hurleboe.	To compel defendant to deliver leases and possession.	Two farms called Bullington and Michildever, bequeathed to plaintiffs.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
11.	John Sayer.	James Henry, Michael Stephen, and Thomas Sayer.	For restitution.	Will, evidences, and writings of a messuage and lands at Napsyster in the parish of Norborne, devised to complainant, in remainder, after the death of Elinor his mother.	Kent.
12.	Thomas Shaw.	John Blancher and wife and Thomas Worthye.	For discovery.	A pretended lease of a farm in Marten.	Lincoln.
13.	Nicholas Smyth and wife.	William Preston, Thomas Wilshire.	Bill and answer fragments; object not discoverable.	A messuage and twenty-two acres of customary land in and parcel of the manor of Chilwicke, claimed under a surrender of William Salmon.	Herts.
14.	Alyce Scott.	Thomas Gates and wife.	To compel restitution of title deeds and writings.	One messuage and six acres of land, lying and being in Cheryton.	Southampton.
15.	Sadlers Company London.	Richard Edlin and others.	Claim under will.	A messuage and divers lands, situate in Pynner, in the parish of Harrow-upon-the-Hill.	Middlesex.
16.	Richard Smith.	Thomas Thurston.	Personal matters.		
17.	Mary Sanders widow.	Nicholas Pendebury.	To recover.	A tenement in Fleet Street, the rents whereof the plaintiff claims in right of her late husband.	London.
18.	Robert Smith executor, &c.	William Fellowes.	Personal matters.		
19.	Richard Symonds.	Cecily Parish and others.	To compel conveyance.	Twelfth part of the manor of Chardestocke.	Dorset.
20.	Richard Siddowne.	John Partridge.	Personal matters.		
21.	Francis Stoughton.	Thomas Stoughton, executor.	Claim under will.	Payment of an annuity bequeathed by his father, and arising out of the manor of Stoke.	Surry.
22.	Ambrose Sandon.	John Bissell and another.	Claim to wardship.	One messuage or tenement in the manor of Ashby, belonging to John Bisset, a minor.	Lincoln.
23.	Margaret Smith & another.	Turpin and others.	Personal matters.		
24.	John Searles.	John Warfarre.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings on a bond.	
25.	John Shepherd and another.	Mathy Colthurst and another.	To complete title, and deliver possession pursuant to a contract.	Manor of Wolverton, and of Rood, and of watermills, called Langham Mills, purchased by the plaintiffs.	Somersetshire.
26.	Edmund Skarninge.	John Phillips and wife.	To restrain waste, &c.	Lands in Coventry.	Warwick.
27.	Henry Sherlakes.	William Lock.	Personal matters.		
28.	Humphry Smith.	Jane Uphane & another.	To restrain defendants from receiving rents.	Of lands and tenements in the parish of Thorverton and Plymtree.	Devon.
29.	Richard Gill & another.	George Willan.	Personal matters.		
30.	Alexander Stevenson clerk.	John Roberson clerk.	To establish right of presentation.	The rectory, tithes, &c. of Saint Lawrence South Walsham.	Norfolk.
31.	Geoffery Slater	Richard and Dorothy Slater.	For discovery of a pretended deed of feoffment, &c.	One messuage or tenement in the parish of North Wotton.	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
32.	John Strowde.	Johan and John Dollyn.	For performance of trust and guardianship of complainant (an infant), and for assignment of title and possession.	Three messuages and a half, situate in and being parcel of the manor of Kingsdon or Kingsdown, and divers lands, meadows, and commons in the said manor, and 31 acres of the demesnes, also the lordship of Kingsdon. John Awdley, trustee for the plaintiff, assigned his trust to John Dollyn the elder and John Dollyn the younger, who died, whereupon the deeds came to possession of defendants as executors.	Somersetshire.
33.	James Style and Henry Andrewe.	Robert Gregory.	Personal matters.		
34.	Christopher Stukeley.	John Phillipe alias Brock and Elinor his wife and Thomas Luxtone.	Claim by right of remainder in tail general.	One messuage or tenement and lands belonging situate in Winckley.	Devon.
35.	George Saville.	Martin Brickhead, Robert Greenwood, and Richard Pecke.	For commission to examine witnesses in perpetuum rei testimonium.	As to certain recognizances touching lands in Wakefield purchased by the plaintiff.	York.
36.	Thomas Symes.	John Bayley.	Relief against covenant of re-entry.	One meadow called Shorforde and one close of pasture called Bewe, situate within the parish of Chard, held on lease from the bishop of Bath and Wells; on the back whereof is an agreement to provide against the covenant for re-entry.	Somersetshire.
37.	Francis Sandcrofte, Walter Rogers and Margaret his wife.	William Bishopp.	Claim by descent as cousin and next heir of Lawrence Studhaghe, son and next heir to John Studhaghe, who was seised in fee.	Two messuages, 100 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 10 acres of wood, and 20*s.* rent, with the appurtenances in Hempsted, Eales, and Happesborough, and of one messuage, and 40A. 1R. 9P. land, meadows, and bruerie, customary of the manor of Leasingham, and 1 rood and cottage, and 5 acres of meadow.	Norfolk.
38.	George Smith.	Thomas Williams and wife, John Preston and another.	For relief against fraudulent proceedings upon bonds and conveyance.	The manor of Penclowe Hall.	Essex.
39.	Nicholas Saunders esq.	George Snellinge, George Snellinge, and John Stanton.	For relief against conveyance of mortgaged premises, and to prevent waste.	The manor of Essingden.	Surry.
40.	Thomas Smith and wife.	Thomas Wynch and wife.	For relief against a pretended title by customary tenure.	A half yard land, containing a close and 16 acres of land, also one tenement or cottage called Coped Hawkes, with 1 orchard and close, and 3 acres of arable land belonging to same, being parcel of and in manor of Princes Rysborough.	Bucks.
41.	William Swaddon.	Richard Sheppard.	Personal matters.		
42.	John Skinner and another.	——— Cox and ——— Aylmer.	Personal matters.		

Digitized by Google

S.s.4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
43.	Thomas Stouteville.	John Pettitte, Johana Surtice, and John Grant alias Bryant.	For relief against sale of a lease under a pretended will.	Messuage or tenement in the parish of Castle Cowper.	Cambridge.
44.	Richard Stubbs.	Sir William Herdon knt., and others.	For recovery of title deeds, evidences, &c.	Touching the manor or lordship of Edgefield, and as to right of intercommoning in the manor of Holt.	Norfolk.
45.	Thomas Snaggs.	Robert Hotoft, Thomas and George Creswell.	Claim of inheritance, &c.	The castle, honor, and barony of Bedford, respecting which there was a proviso contained in a deed of bargain and sale, in trust for complainant, to give possession, by which the defendants ought to abide.	Bedford.
46.	Thomas Syddall.	John Robinson, Hugh Smith, and John Woodward.	Claim by lease to complainant's father, &c.	The prebend of Tervyn in the cathedral church of Litchfield.	Stafford.
47.	Thomas Smith.	Margaret Smith.	For an account of rents, issues, and profits received in trust.	Moiety or half part of the manor of Beamonds in Lindesey, and of an annuity granted by letters patent of Edward VI.	Suffolk.
48.	Thomas Snell and others.	Dean and Chapter of New Sarum.	For relief against re-entry for non-payment of rent, &c.	Manors, lordships, and parsonages of Eamings, Immer, Cricklade, Whitchurch, and lands belonging to a moiety of the manor of Folke.	Wilts.
49.	Nicholas Strelly.	William Gee.	Personal matters.	Injunction against proceedings upon bond.	
50.	Thomas Shotbolte.	Edward Pulter.	Personal matters.		
51.	Henry Slingsby.	Nicholas Hare and others.	Personal matters.	Bill of Injunction.	
52.	John Stafford.	Roffe Higgenbothom.	To obtain defendant's answer.	The parsonage of Littleton-upon-Severn, with the glebe lands, tithes, profits, &c., which the defendant promised to convey and assure to the plaintiff.	Gloucester.
53.	Walter Stanley.	Peter Palmer.	Personal matters.		
54.	John Smith.	Sampson Coulstocke & o^{rs}.	Personal matters.		
55.	George Snigge.	William Sherston.	To complete contract of purchase.	Barton Grange and other lands in Walcott and Barton, which the defendant had agreed to sell to the plaintiff.	Somersetshire.
56.	Anthony Style.	Gilbert Havars and wife.	Bill of discovery against wife of defendant.	Annuity arising and to be paid out of the rents of lands, houses, tenements, meadows, and pastures lying and being in the town and fields of Swainsthorp.	Norfolk.
57.	William Stone.	——— Montagu, Sir Edward Wingfield, and others.	For relief against sale and conveyance of complainant's estate, being a purchase of a term of ten years.	Parcel of the manor of Kimbolton, viz. the castle pasture, containing by estimation 115 acres, the town pasture, and black quarter pasture of 55 acres, and bean farm; also the manor of Stone in the county of Kent.	Huntingdonshire. Kent.
58.	John Smith.	John Fox and others.	For relief against forfeiture.	Copyhold lands called Ringeis, in the manor of Purgors Hall otherwise Stone Hall in Widdington.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	Sir Edward Seymour, Lord Edward Seymour.	Richard Buggyns alias Bogan.	To compel defendant to do suit and service,	At the court of the castle and honor of Totness, for premises adjoining to and parcel of the said castle ditch, which defendant claims to hold in fee by purchase from the mayor and burgesses of Totness.	Devon.
60.	William Speight.	John and William Smith, John Raice, Roger Gregory the elder, and Isabel his wife, Roger Gregory the younger, and Margaret his wife, Thomas Collyford, John Beverley, Thomas Beverley, and Mary Horseley.	For relief against conspiracy and fraud.	Bonds obtained from the plaintiff under fraudulent circumstances.	

S. s. 5.

1.	John Simpson.	William Scott and wife.	Claim by descent.	One messuage or tenement situate in Kirktwhall.	Cumberland.
2.	Thomas Sheldon.	Robert Jurden.	Personal matters.		
3.	William Gates and wife.	Richard Sirase and William Gillam.	Replication only.	Refers to copyhold lands mentioned in bill.	
4.	Cuthbert Scolefield.	Thomas Scolefield and William Scolefield.	——	Answer. Only a fragment.	
5.	Robert Scallenge.	John Wincer and wife.	Personal matters.		
6.	Richard Shereburne.	William Pratt and wife.	Personal matters.	Rejoinder only.	
7.	Francis Showringe.	Thomas King.	Personal matters.		
8.	Margarett Saunders.	William Willoughby.	To restrain defendant from committing waste.	Lands, meadows, and pastures in parish of Nuneaton.	Warwick.
9.	George Smith.	Thomas Hopkins, George Harrison, and others.	To enforce suit and service.	For lands holden of manor of Mylnho in Dunton, and as to right of common in Holme.	Bedford.
10.	Jasper Sturton.	George Holland.	Personal matters.		
11.	Nicholas Slater.	John Sonte.	Personal matters.		
12.	Richard Saverye.	Thomas Martyn & others.	Personal matters.		
13.	Edward Stradlinge.	Edward Stradlinge, Edward Lewes, Richard Lewes, Robert Jones, and John Smith.	Personal matters.		
14.	Margaret Sharp.	John Sharp, Richard Clacke, Thomas Amerie, and Mary Smithe.	Claim under will.	An annuity of £10 from divers houses, lands, tenements, and hereditaments lying in Rye, in the parishes of Playden and Iden.	Sussex.
15.	John Shewlforde.	John Brewer the elder and younger.	Bill of discovery.	Respecting a pretended award or arbitration.	
16.	John Sydwaye.	Henry Coosins.	To compel defendant to give up a cancelled bond.	Consideration of bond £100, with condition that defendant should hold and enjoy for three years a tenement called Kersey, parcel of the manor of Slape.	Dorset.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
17.	Ludowick Lewes clerk.	Thomas Standley.	To compel performance of contract.	For the presentation and advowson of parsonage of Tillington.	Sussex.
18.	Rauff Stanhawe.	Robert Rycheman.	Clain to inheritance as next in remainder.	One messuage or tenement called Stannowes, in Bedyngham.	Norfolk.
19.	Henry Slater.	John Calliard and wife, Richard Hudson, Thomas Gessopp, and another.	Personal matters.		
20.	Thomas Scott.	Henry Walleys.	For relief against bond for performing covenants in conveyance.	Manor of Little Bardfield, with all houses, buildings, lands, tenements, rents, services, meadows, pastures, &c. lying in Little Bardfield.	Essex.
21.	John Shelton and Mary his wife.	William Southend.	Claim of inheritance by descent in right of his wife.	One messuage or tenement situate in town of North Barkhamsteed.	Hertford.
22.	William Stubbs.	Thomas Strangnishe & wife.	Personal matters.		
23.	Anne Smith widow.	Robert Shepphard and Alice Millington, executors.	Claim under will as next heir, and for title deeds and writings.	Two pieces or parcels of land, containing nine acres, in the parish of Tenterden upon the Denn of Strenchden, and of and in one fourth part of one piece or parcel of ground called the Herste, lying in Tenterden upon the Denn of Castleweesell.	Kent.
24.	Robert Sparrowe.	John London.	Personal matters.		
25.	Frances Saunders alias Jennings alias Spillman.	Thomas Houlcroft esq.	To enforce payment of annuity, in lieu of dower,	Upon messuages, lands, and hereditaments belonging to her late husband, and upon lands, tenements, and hereditaments of defendant, in counties of Middlesex, Surrey, Sussex, Chester, and Lancaster, according to deed for that purpose granted.	London. Surrey. Sussex. Chester. Lancaster.
26.	John Seaward.	Christopher Dodsome.	Personal matters.		
27.	George Storye.	Thomas Vasey and wife.	Personal matters.		
28.	Thomas Schochye.	William Jessopp.	Claim of inheritance and for title deeds.	One messuage or tenement, with divers lands thereunto belonging, situate in Swarbye.	Lincoln.
29.	John Skynner.	Urias Babington & another.	Personal matters.		
30.	William Symonds and John Ashe.	Clement Dawbeney and John Russell.	For injunction and relief.	One messuage, and divers lands and premises to the same belonging, in the parish of Farnham, of which the complainants were ousted of possession by virtue of a writ of extent obtained through fraud and subornation of perjury, under a recognizance upon bond in the nature of a statute of the staple.	Surrey.
31.	William Stanhawe.	John Goslinge.	Personal matters.	For relief against arbitration, bond, and award.	
32.	Isaac Smith.	William Wyseman & wife.	Personal matters.	For relief against an award.	
33.	Edward Sullyard.	William Parker the elder and William Law.	Cross bill.—For relief against a decree made to admit defendants Parker the elder and younger into possession of	One close or piece of pasture, parcel of and in the manor of Haughley, called Sheepcott Field, containing 32 acres or thereabouts.	Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
34.	Thomas Skynner.	Mary Penystone.	Personal matters.	For relief against a bond fraudulently obtained by defendant's husband.	
35.	William Secoll.	Richard Ferryman and wife.	Claim by descent.	One messuage or tenement, lands, hereditaments, and appurtenances in the parish of More, and all that close or parcel of ground called Hedgeclose, situate in Stanton Harcourt.	Oxford.
36.	John Sherman.	Thomas Thurgood.	Bill of discovery.	An exchange made (without writings) of land between the complainant and Thomas Silliard in his lifetime, as evidence in an action at law brought by defendant against complainant for recovery of such land lying in Litlington, descended to defendant from the said Thomas Silliard.	Cambridge.
37.	William Sparke.	Robert Skarffe.	Personal matters.	For relief against letter of attorney and bond.	
38.	Roger Smyth.	Thomas Freake and wife, Peter Osborne, and John Taylor.	To restrain defendants from proceeding at common law.	Respecting the reversion of lands in Foxton and Hawsteed, and bonds and bills, after assurance made by complainant of lands in acquittance of the same, and, in consideration of a gold chain, had agreed to assure and convey.	Leicester.
39.	Richard Syddowne & wife.	Isabel Jenyns widow, George Badger, and Agnes Heath.	Claim by descent according to the custom of the manor.	One third part of a messuage or dwelling house held in socage of the manor of Wednesbury, and of one croft or parcel of ground in Wednesbury aforesaid called Sylymore, parcel of the copyhold and customary lands of said manor.	Stafford.
40.	Henry Spurgeon.	Thomas Ashfield and Nicholas Taylor.	For relief against conveyance.	Touching the plaintiff's estate in lands and premises situate in and being part and parcel of the manor of Hopton.	Suffolk.
41.	Walter Shere.	John Shere and wife and William French.	To compel payment of rents, issues, and profits, according to promise and agreement made after a surrender.	Divers parcels of land called or known by the names of The Tythe Acre Land, Langland, and also one house or tenement and garden, and two closes of land, lying at Wheat Cross and Dlamuke Hill, and other closes and pieces of land lying at Plympton Grange, part and parcel of the manor of Plympton Grange.	Devon.
42.	Edward Slegg.	Richard Pyckestorke.	For performance of an agreement.	Concerning a partition of certain pasture land situate in Amaston.	Salop.
43.	Sir John Savage.	Thomas Phillips, Phillip Phillips, and Thomas Jenks.	Of discovery for tenants to answer and declare their title.	Lands alleged by complainant to be parcel of the manor of Hopebodeler, and situate in Chelmick.—Defendants set forth in answer that their tenures are freehold, and not within the said alleged manor.	Salop.
44.	Emma Shepherd.	John Tregonwell, William Rogers, and Bartholomew Rogers.	Claim to widow's estate.	Two customary mills in the manor of Milton alias Middleton, claimed according to the custom of the said manor.	Dorset.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	Lewes Styar alias Stewar and wife.	George Porter.	Claim by descent according to ancient tenant-right.	One messuage or tenement and 200 acres of land, known by name of Blaterne, in the parish or lordship of Langdon, which the plaintiffs claim in right of the wife, as eldest sister.	Westmoreland.
46.	Simon Spatchurste.	Thomas Holland.	To restrain defendant from proceedings at law, &c.	Certain woods and timber trees, growing upon lands in Sandon, (action brought to recover £22 6*s.* 8*d.*, paid to complainant for timber cut down and sold.)	Essex.
47.	Myles Sandis.	Henry Lodge.	For relief against defendant's claim of right of common and pasture.	A would or waste ground called Dudmansheye, in the parish of Whipsnade and manor of Eyton, being complainant's own freehold.	Bedford.
48.	Nicholas Styward.	William Perry the elder and William Perry the younger.	To support lease and covenant for re-entry.	A messuage, buildings, garden, and garden plot, wainscotts, and glass in High Holborn.	London.
49.	Thomas Syddall.	Edwin Babington.	For relief against proceedings at law.	Prebend of Tervyn, with all parcels of land and meadow in Litchfield and Wyllingford.	Stafford.
50.	William Lucen, Robert Coekes, Nicholas Raynton and Mary his wife.	Henry Furche and Robert Hurry.	For relief against a secret incumbrance made by the vendors against a deed of trust for charitable uses.	Tenements situate in Old Fish Street and the Old 'Change, in trust to the churchwarden of Saint Dunstan's in the East, and their successors, for the use of the poor of that parish.	London.
51.	Thomas Spencer.	Edward Jones and Johan his wife, John Lewes Philpot, Robert Hawkins, Rees Slugg, James Phillip, and Robert Younge.	Claim by grant and remainder in tail.	Two capital messuages or tenements, and about 230 acres of land, arable, meadow, pasture, and wood, with the appurtenances, in Dinaspowis and Penmarke.	Glamorgan.
52.	Thomas Swynerton.	Edward Pemberton.	For relief against fraud, &c.	Divers lands and tenements lying in Bicisiter and Wretchwicke.	Oxford.
53.	John Sledd.	Charles Sledd and wife and Leonard Lonelace or Lovelace.	Personal matters.	Injunction to restrain defendants from proceedings at law, and for relief.	
54.	Thomas Spackman.	William Tyffin and wife.	To protect inheritance, and for relief, &c.	Customary messuage called Stades, and 35 acres of land, meadow and pasture, in Chigwell, in the manor of Barringtons, holden of the defendants, and for which they claim new services.	Essex.
55.	William Sadler and wife.	Gabriel Church.	Claim under will in right of his wife.	Certain lands in Wotton Bassett, in the bill mentioned. A replication only.	Wilts.
56.	John Waterhouse.	William Akinson.	Injunction to stay proceedings on action of trespass.	Glebe lands belonging to the rectory of Sudbury.	Derby.
57.	Anne Style widow.	John King.	For relief against admittance on a conditional surrender.	A messuage, with a close adjoining, 19 acres of land, and 3½ acres of meadow in Stepingley, in manor of Stepingley.	Bedford.
58.	Richard Shute.	William Boddenham.	For relief against an antedated deed of bargain and sale.	A messuage and lands in Ryhall and Belsthorp.	Rutland.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	John Sturgis.	Mathew Colthirst and Robert Wekes.	Personal matters.	For relief against bonds.	
60.	Samuel Shetterden and Jacob Lawe.	Thomas Newcoman and John Gardner.	For relief against a fraudulent lease.	60 acres of ground at West Walton, pretended to be proper and fit for the growth of wood.	Norfolk.

S. s. 6.

1.	Ralphe Stoweharde.	John Upton.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
2.	Thomas Stuteville.	Robert Elye.	Title deeds and writings.	Southwood Park, parcel of the manor of Desenynge.	Suffolk.
3.	Thomas Smith.	Thomas Dunstall.	Bill of discovery as to an agreement made for a conveyance.	A tenement, barn, and garden. Bill filed by administrator to recover £7, paid in part consideration of a contract, as the same became void by the death of the intestate.	Sussex.
4.	James Smithe.	John Smithe the younger.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
5.	Sir Edward Stradlinge.	John Wyndham.	For commission to examine witnesses ad perpetuam rei memoriam.	Messuage and premises, descended to complainant from his father Sir Thomas, at Watchett.	Somerset.
6.	Charitie Southwoode widow.	Lawrence Southwoode.	Relief against a bond conditioned to convey.	Lands and premises in Clehidon.	Devon.
7.	William Scyer.	Dorothy Ryvett and Thomas Ryvett.	Relief against forcible entry and possession.	Certain lands and premises, parcel of the manor of Fenhall, being the complainant's inheritance.	Suffolk.
8.	Thomas Sares and Katherine his wife.	William Penyngton.	Bill of revivor.—Claim by descent.	One messuage, with the appurtenances, situate in parish of Saint Mary at Hill. Revivor in consequence of marriage.	London.
9.	Christopher Stuckye.	Christopher Nashon.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
10.	John Sloget.	John Sharple.	Relief against forcible entry, &c.	One messuage and 60 acres of land in St. Vidie or St. Udie.	Cornwall.
11.	George Sartyn.	Richard Colville and Ann Colville.	Claim by descent, &c.	Nine acres of pasture land in Newton.	Cambridge.
12.	William Swanton.	Peter Hanswall and wife.	Personal matters.	For discovery as to the loan of £14.	
13.	Nicholas Shere.	Thomas Shere.	Claim by descent, &c.	One close of land, called Barrett Park.	Devon.
14.	Richard Coward and John Combe, churchwardens of the parish of Saint James.	Richard Taylor, Richard Rives alias Nicholas, and John Perry.	Relief against claim of defendant Taylor, and for discovery against other defendants.	Two messuages and burgages, and two gardens, with the appurtenances, in the parish of St. James in the borough of Shafton, of which the plaintiffs and their predecessors have received the issues and profits from time immemorial.	Dorset.
15.	Thomas Sharpe.	Willliam Barnes and John Hementson.	Injunction to stay proceedings.	One messuage or farm in Cleaton, and respecting a bond and fraudulent conveyance.	Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	Richard Smith.	Nicholas Cooke, Richard & Thomas Smallbrooke.	Personal matters.	Bill of discovery as to a bill or bond.	
17.	Thomas Sherman and wife, and John Larke and wife.	William Dighton the elder, William Dighton the younger, and William Clarke.	Discovery of title deeds unlawfully possessed by defendants.	Messuages, lands, and hereditaments, lying in Mynting and Fullabie upon the Hill, descended to the wives of complainants, as sisters and heirs of Robert Dighton.	Lincoln.
18.	John Spenser.	Richard King.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
19.	Thomas Skynner.	Robert Skynner and John Skynner.	Personal matters.	Bill of discovery as to payment of a sum of money.	
20.	William Starker.	Mathew Starker.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings.	
21.	William Sener.	Elizabeth Barwell and Joan Barwell his daughter.	Personal matters.	Bill of discovery against defendant as to the place of residence of her daughter, whom the complainant charges with robbery.	
22.	John Saunder alias Dutton.	William Bishopp.	Personal matters.	To be relieved against fraud and violence in obtaining bonds.	
23.	John Skeyton.	Margery Throcmorton.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings on action of trover.	
24.	George Sturton.	Robert Noddell, Richard Francis, Richard Knotton, and Thomas Gabitus.	Claim by descent, as son and heir.	One tenement and land at Beckyngham.	Nottingham.
25.	Martin Smith, Agnes Bullere, and John Moody alias Bullere.	Margery Chapman and Robert Smith.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
26.	Margery Stringer.	Ann Huett and Thomas Colley, executors of Richard Huett deceased.	For redemption of premises.	Two closes of pasture and one of meadow, which the plaintiff assigned for a term of ten years, as security for money borrowed.	Chester.
27.	Thomas Stofford and wife, Johan Fulford widow, and William Bennett.	Ralph Paidge.	Claim by descent, and for title deeds and writings.	Four tenements, with the appurtenances, called Higher Barweeke alias Barricke, Lower Smithson, and Higher Smithson in the parish of Idsley, and in Indeley alias Lower Indeley in the parish of Broadwoodkelly.	Devon.
28.	Thomas Snow.	Edward Duncke and wife.	To compel further assurance, according to covenant contained in purchase deed.	Two messuages and lands in Haylesham in the parish of Pevensey.—Bill filed by complainant (a minor), on his coming of age for possession of his father's purchase, according to claim by descent.	Sussex.
29.	Clement, Paul, George, and Francis Stonard.	Phillip Smith.	For admission to customary land.	One parcel of customary land in the manor of Battles Hall in Stapleford Abbott, to which the plaintiff claims to be admitted on a surrender, according to custom, and for which the defendant, as lord of the manor, demands an excessive fine.	Essex.
30.	Rose Stanford.	Thomas Myster.	Claim under lease.	A messuage and two yards of arable land at Temple Tysoe.	Warwick.
31.	William Selliock.	Edward Burrowes.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings upon bond, and for relief against the same.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
32.	Edward Snow.	Peter Osborn, William Clark, John Davie, Anthony Higgins, and Hughe Borse.	Claim by descent, &c.	Manor of Chicksand, and woods, and lands, and one messuage in Fleet-street, which the plaintiff claims as brother and next heir.	Bedford. London.
33.	Richard Smith.	Robert Chamberlane.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages in the parish of Saint Olaves, Old Jewry, which the plaintiff claims as son and heir.	London.
34.	Helen Stallon.	William Gwybon.	Personal matters.	To be relieved against a bond given by her husband.	
35.	Henry Sparkes.	Richard Charnock and Thomas Turvey.	To compel defendant Charnock, as lord of the manor, to admit complainant on a purchase and surrender, &c.	One messuage with land, parcel of and in the manor of Bedlowe in the parish of Clophill, which were forfeited by Richard Turvey, and came to the hands of the then lord, who admitted another tenant in descent, from whom by many surrenders it came by purchase.	Bedford.
36.	Robert Symons and Alys Beyll.	John Beyll.	For partition, and for copy of deed of feoffment.	A messuage and 20 acres of land, meadow, and pasture in Saint Stephens near Saltash, and land conveyed by deed of feoffment to complainants by John Sturt.	Cornwall.
37.	The Earl of Shrewsbury.	William Jeffereys.	To compel performance of agreement.	To convey and assure two messuages and two cottages, with lands in Salton.	Derby.
38.	Ameye Sterte.	William Greene.	Claim under will.	Messuage, lands, and premises at Golder.	Oxon.
39.	James Style.	Harrolde Crecke.	For a recovery of a cancelled bond.	Three roods of land in Downham Market, parcel of the manor of Clowberdolfe, held as joint security for money.	Norfolk.
40.	John Shawberie and wife.	William Woodell and wife.	Claim by descent, &c.	One close of land called Freehill in Cranfield.	Bedford.
41.	John Smith.	John Wasse.	Claim by descent, by complainant as guardian of Francis Plome of Queen's College, Oxford, a minor, and for recovery of title deeds, &c.	One messuage with a curtilage, barn, yard, and garden in street called Poorcase in Eastham, held of the manor of Eastham Hall, in free socage, and one messuage in street called Wallend, and 4 A. 3 R. of land, held by copy of court roll, and one cottage with curtilage and one acre of land at Wallend, and one other cottage at Wallend, and a croft called Magegathe, held by copy of court roll of the manor of Eastham Burnells, containing two acres.	Essex.
42.	William Silles.	Edward Andrews.	For relief against a recognizance.	Messuage and land at Banbury.	Oxon.
43.	George Smyth and John Ford.	Christopher Darby and William Stone.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
44.	Alexander Stubbs.	Katherine Fowler, Walter Fowler, and John Clifton.	To protect lease, and for discovery.	Lands and premises, parcel of and in the manor of Penford.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	Thomas Steward.	Robert Chabner and wife.	For relief against incumbrance on security.	An annuity or rent-charge of £40 per annum, issuing out of a messuage in Swaffham Markett, called The Swan, and other lands and tenements in the deed mentioned and referred to.	Stafford.
46.	Thomas Spurlinge.	William Ratcliffe.	Claim under will.	Lands and tenements in Cranforde, holden by fealty in free socage of Edward lord Windsor.	Middlesex.
47.	Nicholas Sanderson.	Henry Ayscough.	For relief against a defective plea to an action of trover, and for injunction to stay proceedings.	Action of trover brought by defendant against complainant, who, as sheriff of the county of Lincoln, levied by writ of fieri facias upon defendant's oxen and sheep.—Defendant demurred to complainant's plea, for which complainant seeks relief.	Lincoln.
48.	Richard Smith senior.	Richard Smith junior.	Relief against surrender of a lease.	Messuage and farm with 80 acres of land, meadow and pasture, in Great Leake.	Nottingham.
49.	Sebastian Symonde.	James Rempe, John Dalderne, and James Swann.	Claim of lease.	Tenement in Thames-street, sign of The Bottle.	London.
50.	Earl of Shrewsbury and Henry Talbot esq., his son.	Sir W^{m} Leveson knt., Tho^{s} Crompton, W^{m} Wood, Eliz. Pyott widow, Eliz. Wrightson widow, W^{m} Wasse, Tho^{s} Bicarton, Tho^{s} Dyckes, Tho^{s} Wall, Jeffery Lee, Nich^{s} Woley, John Bullock, and others.	Claim by purchase.	The manor and lordship of Homes Shedell, and manor and lordship of Acton Reynolds.	Stafford. Salop.
51.	Cicelye Stoughton.	Thomas Byrd.	To compel performance of an award, &c.	Lands and messuages in manor of Stoke.	Sussex.
52.	John Spinke.	John Rooke.	Praying relief and injunction against proceedings upon a bond given in penalty of £60, as security for performing covenant against incumbrance, and for title.	One messuage and freehold lands, and meadows and pasture in Framlingham.—Entry made upon part of the lands by the Duke of Norfolk, claiming them as copyhold of the manor of Framlingham, when by a court of Homagers holden of the same manor by a decree of the court of Augmentations, the same lands were adjudged as freehold in the time of the complainant's father, during whose life the former duke had made a like entry. The complainant, in giving up title deeds to the defendant's predecessor, gave up the said decree.	Norfolk.
53.	Thomas Scott.	Roger Craken, Robert Offley, and John Lyne.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
54.	Robert Snagge.	Thomas Draper.	Personal matters.	For discovery.	
55.	Hercules Stives.	Thomas Hussey and wife.	The like, as to promise of conveying and assuring.	One copyhold tenement in the manor of Whitchurch.	Somerset.
56.	Raphe Southerne.	Henry Rowe.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
57.	Barnard Sweete & wife.	Thomas Murrell, William Smith, and John Buckman.	Claim by descent as in right of his wife.	One tenement called Brinston, and lands lying in Harleston and Mendham.	Norfolk.
58.	Thomas Snell, M[r] Earneley, Thomas Earneley, Richard Patfall, John Trews, Rich[d] Baynton, John Appere, Thomas Cooke, Robert Erneley, Tho[s] Nicholls, Thomas Weston, Will[m] Weston, William Sloper.	The dean and chapter of Sarum, John Closyll their officer, and Sir George Trenchard and wife.	For relief and discovery as to a second lease granted in prejudice to the first lease.	Moiety of the manor and parsonage of Folke.	Dorset.
59.	John Smith.	Thomas Jackson.	Personal matters.	For discovery.	
60.	Countess of Sussex.	Edward Jaslyne, Gyles Joames, Rob[t] Arthure, Rich[d] Slane, Richard Colbigg, ——— Nokes, Tho[s] Tendringe, Tho[s] Whiteman, W[m] King.	To be protected against dilapidations under leases granted by the late Earl of Sussex.	Messuages, lands, tenements, pastures, meadows, bridges, &c., parcel of the manor of Burnham, settled upon complainant as her jointure for life by act of parliament.	

S. s. 7.

1.	William Smale.	James Wolfe.	Personal matters.	Injunction.	
2.	Thomas Shuite and Susan Shuite.	Thomas Mitton and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief as to bill debt.	
3.	William Smith.	Robert Morgen.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
4.	Raphe Smith.	William Sandforde & wife.	Personal matters.	The like.	
5.	John Sauntye.	Geffery Raggles and John Raggles.	Personal matters.	For discovery.	
6.	John Satchfield.	John Bennett and Phillip Rundell.	Relief as to forcible possession, &c.	Meadow ground in Lamerton.	Devon.
7.	William Stone.	Richard Lake.	Answer only.	As to an attornment made to complainant, as tenant of premises referred to in the bill.	
8.	Stephen Spencer.	John Fydge.	Answer only.	Touching a lease.	
9.	Rauffe Soper.	Phillip Lowman.	Personal matters.	For discovery.	
10.	James Sharpe.	Henry Spinke and wife, Charles Lemyngs.	Relief against forcible entry, &c.	One messuage, with orchard, barn, croft, and lands in Cartley.	York.
11.	Bartelmew Stephens and wife.	John Taylor alias Tanner.	Answer only.	As to title deeds of a tenement and lands in Sulbury.	Bucks.
12.	Richard Smalleriage.	Edward Serell.	For relief against forcible possession.	One messuage, parcel of manor of Brydford.	Devon.
13.	Thomas Snell.	Leonard Bligh, John Wilcox.	For redemption.	One messuage, with garden and appurtenances, in the borough of Liskard.	Cornwall.
14.	Bartholomew Skinner.	Sibell Pitt.	Personal matters.	For discovery.	
15.	Lord Saint John.	Watkin Longher.	Claim of right as guardian to W[m] Matthewe, a minor, and for court rolls and evidences of title.	Certain lands and premises, held by knight service, parcel of and in the manor of Penmark, held of the complainant as lord of the manor, in the right of which he claims custody of the ward.	Glamorgan.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	Jasper and Nicholas Sonne alias Swanne and Symon Swanne.	Ursula King and Richard Chapman.	To restrain tenant for life from conveying in fee.	Lands, tenements, and premises, situate in the parishes of Eatonbridge and Wasterham. Defendant Ursula King, tenant for life, under will of her husband, the plaintiff claiming the remainder.	Kent.
17.	Henry Subdeane and wife.	George Saunders, George Downham and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery.	
18.	Augustin Symonds.	Clement Browne.	Personal matters.	Bill of revivor.	
19.	Dorothy Smetheley.	William Ferne.	Claim by descent.	One messuage, two oxgangs of land, meadow, and pasture in Ible.	Derby.
20.	John Stubberd.	Robert Byngley and Christopher Hayward.	Personal matters.	Discovery.	
21.	Robert Sibley.	William Siblye and Richard Androwe.	Claim by descent, and for discovery.	A tenement in Kimpton, and 10 acres of arable land.	Hertford.
22.	Thomas Saunders.	Thomas Granthame.	For relief against forcible entry, &c.	A messuage, lands, and tenements, parcel of the plaintiff's manor of Long Marston, descended to him from his father.	Hertford.
23.	Leonard Shaxton and wife.	Margaret Dusgate.	Relief against bond.	Two freehold tenements called Fenns and Dunhams, and land belonging.—Record much decayed.	
24.	Sir Henry Sidney.	John Coppledyke.	For relief against pretended title and for deeds.	Land, parcel of the manor of Dribye. The defendant, who is seised of lands and tenements in Forthington, and . . . . . near adjoining to said manor, supposes himself to possess the manor of Forthington, and has committed waste and devastation upon complainant's lands, by suffering sheep and cattle to enter and graze, and ploughing up complainant's boundaries.	Lincoln.
25.	Augustin Symmes.	Leonard Earle.	Discovery as to agreement for a lease.	A messuage called Winsor.	Southampton.
26.	Thomas Spacie and wife.	Robert Rumbold and Margaret Rumbold.	Claim as next heir with Margaret Rumbold.	Third part of a messuage called Browne, and lands thereto belonging, parcel of and belonging to manor of Battells Hall in Maundey, according to the custom of the said manor.	Essex.
27.	Thomas Staunton.	Edmund Standen.	Personal matters.	Discovery.	
28.	Henry Scargill.	Thomas Leeds and wife.	Claim by descent, in tail remainder.	Manors of Roche, Gartford, and Eccleshill, and lands and tenements in the town and fields of Roche Gartford and Eccleshill.	York.
29.	John Stucley.	John Deare and Anthony Chappell.	To compel execution of a trust as to a rent.	A tenement called Heinstforde, parcel of the complainant's manor of Apcott in Witherudge, which, with the manors of Rutcombe, Hight, Hayne, Devishill, Rollstone, and Yedburie, were purchased by complainant, and conveyed to the defendants in trust.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
30.	Francis Smith.	Arthur Davye.	For recovery of heriot.	Manor of Beare, Crocombe, and Capland. Complainant is seised of two third parts of the said manor, and John Pyne, to the other third part.	Somerset.
31.	Kenelme Shrawley.	William Reynolds, Richard Langford and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery.	
32.	Richard Squire.	Zackarie Culliforde and wife.	Claim under lease granted by John Crust of and for title deeds.	A messuage and 100 acres of land, meadow and pasture, in the parish of Witheridge.	Devon.
33.	William Stanton.	Thomas Garland.	Discovery as to deeds.	Messuages, lands, and tenements.	Surrey.
34.	Thomas Stapleton.	John Hide.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
35.	Frances Sherringe widow.	Henry Cantrell and Thomas Philpott.	Claim in right of her husband by surrender.	One messuage with a curtilage, parcel of and belonging to the manor of Horsham.	Norfolk.
36.	John Smith and wife.	Thomas Fresande and Thomas Goldell.	For discovery as to pretended title, and for relief, claiming under a will.	Arable lands, meadow, and pasture, lying in the fields and territories of Walton, to which the defendants claim title, by virtue of a deed executed and bond conditioned for performance of covenants.	Lincoln.
37.	William Stiles.	John Dawes.	For relief against fraudulent possession.	Messuage and 30 acres of land in Henningston, — agreement made for lease, and for the defendant to draw up and ingross indentures, with particular covenants on the part of the lessee; the defendant in the meantime took possession, and afterwards refused to execute his part of the lease, or enter into such covenants.	
38.	Leonard Style.	William Stuscroft and Richard Gomerfall.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	A capital messuage called Ouston Hall, and lands, tenements, and hereditaments thereto belonging; and of other lands and hereditaments in the parish of Ouston in Skellow.	York.
39.	Richard Shepham.	Andrew Mallorie, Ralph Chamberlain, R^{d}, W^{m}, and Edw^{d} Skipwith.	To compel performance of an agreement to convey and assure.	The manor of Ingoldmels alias Northiltoft and Southiltoft, and other lands, &c.	Lincoln.
40.	John Spicer alias Smyth.	Symon Scudamore.	For relief.	Respecting pasture land in Finchley.	Middlesex.
41.	William Scott.	Robert Wallys.	To compel surrender.	A messuage, orchard, and croft, with 34 acres arable land in the manor of Impington.	Cambridge.
42.	William Stone.	Robert Barker and James Anton.	Personal matters.	For injunction and relief against proceedings upon bond.	
43.	Thomas Scudamore.	Howell Gwilliam Powell.	Personal matters.		
44.	John, Mary, and Alyce Sorrell, by John Lyrpool their guardian.	William Sorrell.	For an account of rents and profits, and to prevent waste.	Messuages and lands in Much Walton, and lands holden of manor of Much Walton, of which the defendant is trustee in possession.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

S.s.7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	Roger Reynolds clerk.	Hugh Ford, Richard Hassulls, and Mary Hassulls.	Claim as rector.	Glebe and tithe in Norton, Burstend, Whitmore, Newcastle-under-Line, and Stoke-upon-Trent, which the plaintiff claims as rector of Stoke-upon-Trent.	Stafford.
46.	Myles Spanton.	Richard Fowler.	For relief and injunction against proceedings on bonds.	Lands and tenements in the towns of Accle and Beighton, purchased by defendant under bargain and sale.	Norfolk.
47.	William Scott.	Frances Allen and John Neave.	Relief against foreclosure of equity of redemption on mortgage.	A house in the parish of Saint Clements.	London.
48.	Nicholas Share.	Thomas Share, William Kelly, & Toby Collins.	Claim under a lease.	Two closes of land and one garden in Plympton Earle.	Devon.
49.	Francis Starrmore or Starsmore.	William Orme and John Wilkes.	For relief against incumbrances.	Manor of Frollsworth and lands in Nowry Regis.	Stafford.
50.	Thomas Smith.	William Smith.	Relief against conveyance in trust to his own use.	Messuage and lands in Huntington and Pillington Hall.	Stafford.
51.	Nicholas Smith.	John Smith.	Claim under will, &c.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Petworth, parcel of manor of Pallingham.	Sussex.
52.	Samuel Sabbe.	Edward Field and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
53.	Richard Shelly.	Henry Shelley.	Claim as son and next heir.	Worminghurst, Finden, Sillingbon, and Cobden manors.	Sussex.
54.	John Stockman.	John Stere, Thomas Wicker, and Richard Holney.	For relief against a bond.	Respecting wood grounds, woods, trees, and timber growing upon and parcel of the manor of Lydshotte, in the parish of Bramshot.	Southampton.
55.	Henry Sacheverel and wife.	Sir Humfrey Ferrars.	Performance of trusts on behalf of complainant's wife, in bar of her dower.	Lands and tenements.	Derby. Leicester.
56.	Elizabeth Snagge.	Thomas Snagge and Thomas Hunt.	To protect widow's jointure, &c.	Manors of Marson and Goldingtons in Litlington, and the advowson of the parish church of Marson, to the said manor of Marson appendant.	Bedford.
57.	Edward Slynne.	Robert Younger.	For relief against defendant's claim of title under a clause of exception in a deed of release.	The Lordship or manor of South Birlingham, with all messuages, lands, &c. in South Birlingham, Berghton, Lingwood, Hassingham, Buckingham, and Upton, (lands, tenements, and hereditaments called Coultons alias Coultons Lands excepted,) which said lands were conveyed to complainant by deed of feoffment from Sampson Crispe.	Norfolk.
58.	John Sadler and wife.	Alyce Lockyn, Richard Tassell, and Thomas Grygg.	For relief against covin and fraud.	Two messuages and land in Balsham, parcel of the manor of Balsham.	Cambridge.
59.	James Smithe.	Leonard Poore and John Matthew.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
60.	Samuel Sharpe and Robert Sharpe.	Stephen Sharpe.	Claim under a will, and for an account of issues and profits.	A farm and messuage and lands lying in Cranbrooke, and lands and wood in Benenden and Hawkherste.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	John Stone.	William Bassett.	Production of annuity deed.	Annuity arising and payable out of the defendant's manors, lands, and tenements in the counties of	Stafford and Derby.
2.	William Snellinge & wife.	Richard Rogers & wife.	Title deeds.	One messuage in Charleton.	Devon.
3.	John Snell.	Thomas Barnard.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
4.	William Standlye.	Reignold Scott and William Browning.	Injunction to restrain defendant Scott from proceeding at law.	A grant made by the defendant, in consideration of 40 marks, of all the tithes of corn and hay of the parsonage of West Braborne.—Complainant, joint tenant with William Browning, who received all the tithes by virtue of a grant made to him in prejudice of complainant.	Kent.
5.	Peter Smyth.	Robert Smyth.	Personal matters.	Relief against fraud.	
6.	Thomas Spencer.	Gilbert Bond.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
7.	Francis Scothorne.	Robert and Johan Burgis.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to an agreement.	
8.	Humphry Slogatt.	Thomas Bray and John Bray.	To enforce completion of contract of bargain and sale.	Reversion of two thirds of messuages, lands, and tenements called Hantergartibs in Brewer.	Cornwall.
9.	Peter Symons.	Thomas Symons.	Personal matters.	Relief.	
10.	——— Stamton.	George Middleton.	Personal matters.	Discovery.	
11.	Cuthbert Scolefield.	Thomas Scolefield and William Scolefield.	Claim as cousin and next heir, and for witnesses to be examined and depositions to remain in court.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Peter at the Gate in the suburbs of the city of Lincoln, and of a stable in the said suburbs.	Lincoln.
12.	Thomas Sherwood.	Humphry Francis and Thomas and Ciceley Catcott or Calcott.	———	Appears to relate to a demise made to the plaintiff by Thomas and John Catcott, of the capital messuage or farm of Lanyet; and for securing him in possession thereof, they agreed to convey to him the fee of a messuage and land in Lanyet.	Somerset.
13.	William Samwell.	Phillip Bristow and wife.	Personal matters.	To compel payment of legacy.	
14.	Thomas Shaunge.	Edward Blurton.	Personal matters.	For relief as to goods entrusted to complainant's care as a carrier, being lost at the defendant's inn, where the complainant lodged.	
15.	John Stell.	John Vandsoldt.	Praying writ of Ne exeat regnum, and for relief.	Defendant was left executor of Jasper Emperor, who bequeathed a legacy to John Wyganz (in the service of the States of Holland, and privileged from arrest). Complainant seeks satisfaction of a debt from the said legacy.	
16.	Thomas Shatterley.	Roland Eyre and John Dobbins.	Personal matters.	For relief against forfeiture of recognizance.	
17.	Lawrence Swayne.	John Juman and Robert Denison.	Personal matters.	For relief against bonds.	
18.	John Sheffield.	Richard Lockson.	Personal matters.		

Digitized by Google

S. s. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
19.	Thomas Stransham.	William Morehead and wife.	To compel delivery of a book of accounts.	John Wylde died, seised of farms of the manors of Ickham and Langport, and left the plaintiff his executor.	Kent.
20.	Edward Slade.	Thomas and Thomasin Slade.	Claim as son and next heir in tail general.	To lands and tenements in Chiltern Dommer, Dagge, and West Chinnock.	Somerset.
21.	William Smyth.	William Cooke, Giles Ellyston, John Best, and William Spere.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
22.	Christopher Symcockes.	John Masters and William Knowles.	Claim by purchase.	Manor of Budley.	Somerset.
23.	Barnard Smyth.	Thomas Sowton.	To compel performance of agreement.	Land, tenements, mills in Tavistock, and stock of sheep and cattle.	Devon.
24.	John Shervy.	John Hyett.	Personal matters.	For relief.	
25.	William Sumaster and wife, Thomas and Henry their sons.	Philip Cole and Nicholas Dyar.	Claim by purchase, &c.	Tenement called West Rowke, parcel of the manor of Cornewood.	Devon.
26.	William Savery.	Robert Archer and wife, Nicholas Pynnell.	Claim by descent.	Messuage and land in Mysy Hampton alias Meysey Hampton, claimed by the plaintiff in descent, from Henry Savery his grandfather.	Gloucester.
27.	Francis Stringer and wife.	Philip Finston.	Personal matters.	Of discovery.	
28.	Bartholomew Sampford.	Amyas Preston.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to contract.	
29.	William Savery.	Robert Archer and wife, and John Adams.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and land in Kempscott and Lysyll.	Oxford.
30.	Walter Sewell.	William Brynde and wife.	Claim in reversion.	One messuage, the sign of the Crown in Highworth, and seven other messuages.	Wilts.
31.	John Sawlter.	Evan Lloyd.	Personal matters.	To compel defendant, an executor, to carry into effect the will of testator.	
32.	William Symonds, Thomas Bostock and Ellen his wife.	John Glasscock and Amie his wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance.	
33.	Edward Sapcote.	William Tyndall and Robert Relke.	Praying injunction to stay proceedings at law by defendants, in their action of trespass, and for relief against claims of common of pasture.	The complainant was seised in fee of ground called Inlands, belonging to the cell of Mary Magdalen's called the Black Monks; and according to ancient usage and custom, he, on a certain day took a drift of cattle feeding on the said ground, amongst which were two horses, belonging to the defendants, which he impounded, with several others belonging to the citizens of Lincoln. Defendants brought their action of trespass, and in their answer set forth their claim, in common with the citizens of Lincoln, to a right of common and pasturage for their beasts and cattle.	Lincoln.
34.	William Sayer.	John Prowse.	Personal matters.	To recover complainant's moiety of property, which had come to the hands of the defendant, after the death of complainant's partner, John Collins.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
35.	Samuel Saltonstall.	Peter Thurlande and Benjamin Decrow.	Personal matters.	Discovery.	
36.	Elizabeth Shakerley.	Thomas Ingman, Agnes, Wyllie, and Richard Woodwode.	Relief as to infringement of custom in grinding corn and malt at complainant's mills.	Manors in Chesterfield, devised to complainant by her husband's will, with all services, &c.	Derby.
37.	Nicholas Saunders.	Raffe Bussye and Thomas Brandesbye.	Relief against pretended grant of rent charge.	Two messuages and lands in Borrowbye.	York.
38.	Margaret Shippe.	Henry Lambley, and John Williamson alias Willinson.	To protect lease.	Messuage and land in Horbling.	Lincoln.
39.	William Scroggs.	John Leake and Edward Isham.	For relief against order of this court for paying into court rents, &c.	Two third parts of lands and tenements in Trimley Saint Maries and Trimley Saint Martin. The complainant instead of paying rent, had paid divers sums of money to defendant's creditors, by their request and appointment.	Suffolk.
40.	Edward Lord Stafford.	John Thyne.	For relief against delay at common law, to which an issue had been directed by this court, and praying that the defendant may be enjoined to yield possession of premises, &c.	Complainant states, that a cause was depending in this court between the said parties, as to his being disseised by the defendant of the cattle of Cawse, in the marshes of Wales; that the bill was dismissed, and an issue directed at common law; that the defendant staid the trial, upon a supposal of error in stating the words of the statute of 8 Hen. VI., which are *expulsus vel deseisitus*, and not *et deseisitus*; and that for several assizes the defendant delayed the trial by wilful absence, till at last the court ordered £4 to be paid to the plaintiff for his costs, though the plaintiff alleges that he had expended at least £500 in attending the different assizes.	Salop.
41.	William Smyth.	John Smyth the younger.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage called Nicholas Farm in the parish of Gilcrowse.	Cumberland.
42.	John Stumpe.	Sir Henry Knyvet, Thomas and Frances Knyvet.	Relief against incumbrance.	The defendant, Sir Henry Knyvet, demised to the plaintiff for a term of years a messuage, garden, orchard, and land, situate in the precincts of the dissolved monastery of Malmesbury, in consideration of £200, and soon after making of the lease and conveyance, the complainant discovered that the said Sir Henry had granted the fee of all his estates, including the premises in question, to the other defendants, his son and daughter.	Wilts.
43.	John Davy and John Kyte, on behalf of themselves, and other the parishioners of Stokeland.	John Knotte.	To compel performance of trusts under deed of feoffment.	The defendant, with others, was enfeoffed and stood seised of divers messuages and lands in the parish of Stokeland, in trust to apply the issues and profits towards	Dorset.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				repairs of the parish church, for acts of charity, and to re-infeoff divers parishioners. Plaintiff and other parishioners applied to the feoffees to re-infeoff them, and they all consented, except defendant, who refused to sign the deed.	
44.	Peter Southcott.	Thomas Southcott.	For relief against bond conditioned for payment of rent.	The park of Bovy Tracey, with all houses, lands, meadows, &c., granted by letters patent to George Southcot, remainder to Thomas his brother, the defendant, and remainder over to complainant. Defendant sold his interest to the complainant during the life of the possessor, and complainant bound himself to pay an annual rent.	Devon.
45.	George Skenington or Skevington.	Archbishop of Canterbury, (Matthew).	For relief against bond.	Complainant, upon a licence being granted to him to marry Alice Gaywood, entered into bond of one hundred pounds with the archbishop, conditioned for payment of the same, if there should afterwards appear any thing unlawful in such marriage, either by any contract depending between her and other suitors, or if any impediment by reason of consanguinity or otherwise; after solemnization whereof it was discovered that a suit was depending in the Ecclesiastical Court between the said Alice and Sophonye Ball, upon a pre-contract, and the bond was put in force.	
46.	Sir John Seint Leger and John Seint Leger his son.	Christopher Coppleston, Thomas Chapman, and Richard Paramore.	Personal matters.	Relief against statute staple.	
47.	William Shelly.	Stephen Woodgate, Richard, Mary, and Ann Whyter.	For relief against possession of defendants.	A tenement and 24 acres of customary land called Wellhouse, in the manor of Horkisley, alleged to have been forfeited by cutting down timber.	Essex.
48.	Sir John Smyth.	Richard Blake.	Personal matters.	To confirm and establish award of arbitrators as an order of court.	
49.	Thomas Stratton.	Henry Massye.	For relief against fraudulent release, &c.	Moiety of a tenement, for quiet enjoyment of which defendant was bound to complainant.	Wilts.
50.	Thomas Skymsher.	Robert Eythell and James Skymsher.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
51.	Thomas Stafford.	Augustine Crispe.	Claim by descent.	Manor of Boughton, and other manors in Boughton, Kyngesthrop, and Pisford alias Pitcheford.	Northampton.
52.	William Seaman.	Robert Buxton.	For admission to copyholds.	Ten acres of arable land lying in Tibenham, parcel of the manor of Channons, of which the defendant is lord.	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
53.	Thomas Saunders, Thomas Thatcher, John Milmore, William Prestwood, Alice Lonelack, and Frizwood Thatcher.	Edmond Wiseman.	For quiet enjoyment of residue of premises, part of which were given in exchange for lands belonging to defendants.	Complainants allege that from time immemorial they and their ancestors have had right of common and pasture in a leaze called Cow Leaze or Ox Leaze. Defendant, as lord of the manor of Wolston, agreed with complainants for an exchange of lands in lieu of their right of commoning; but afterwards not only refused to grant assurance of such land in exchange, but threatened to dispossess them by forfeiture of the residue of their tenures.	Berks.
54.	Richard Scrofield.	Nicholas Mostley.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings upon recognizance.	
55.	William Sturman.	Robert Tudenam.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings upon bond.	
56.	Elizabeth Sitwell, Godfrey Godley, and Henry Hewett.	Francis, George, and William Sitwell.	To compel devisees under testator's will to carry into effect and to perform conditions of said devise.	The defendants are devisees under the will of Robert Sitwell of lands and tenements in the manor of Eckington, upon condition that they should pay to the testator's executors £500; but after the testator's death they entered into premises, and refuse to pay the £500.	Derby.
57.	Edmund Schettz.	William Stone.	Personal matters.	To compel defendant to carry into effect a will of which he is executor.	
58.	Thomas Sadler.	Richard Monday, Anthony Hellyer, and Joane Hellyer.	Claim by purchase.	The prebend and parsonage of Husbourne Tarrant, and Burbage belonging to the cathedral church of Sarum, and lands, tenements, and tithes thereto belonging, and the right to tithes of the villages of Heropp, Upton, and Fernham.	Wilts.
59.	John and Richard Southbye.	John Wentworth and Valentine Knightley.	Claim under a lease, and also claim under statute of 39 & 40 Elizabeth, to establish possessions of Sir Henry Unton, and to pay his debts.	Pasture ground called Averylls Leaze, and one close of meadow called Great Wescye in the parish of Farringdon, parcel of the manor of Wadley, made to the complainants in consideration of divers sums of money owing to them by the said Sir Henry Unton.	Berks.
60.	William Smyth.	John Smyth and Isabel Smyth.	Claim by descent.	One messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Flampsted.	Herts.

S. s. 9.

1.	—— Stanton.	Stephen Woodgate.	Answer only.	Respecting divers messuages, lands, and hereditaments, some of which were copyhold, of the manor of Spencers and Oldhawe, no county discoverable; some of the land called Morkyn's Land.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
2.	Thomas Smith.	George Lee.	To set aside a lease.	A tenement and ground at Typton, held of Andrew Wallys, in consideration of £10 money lent.	Stafford.
3.	Robert Swanne.	Edward Riffin and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
4.	Richard Sheppard.	Rob^{t} Elliott, Tho^{s} Jenkins.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
5.	Richard Shorte and Agnes his wife.	Peter Devyocke and Water Birte.	Claim by descent in right of complainant Agnes, and to restrain waste.	Two messuages, four gardens, one meadow, and five acres of land in West Looe. Complainant Agnes's father mortgaged one of the houses to defendant Devyocke, but did not execute the mortgage deed, and repaid the consideration money before he died, notwithstanding which defendants kept possession, and committed waste.	Cornwall.
6.	Thomas Sherme.	Alexander Ugler.	For an account of rents, issues, and profits, &c.	One messuage and 60 acres of land called Bastard in the parish of Saint	Cornwall.
7.	Symon Smyth.	George Bodon and Roland Smyth.	Relief against non-performance of covenant contained in an indenture made between the parties.	In consequence of a marriage had between complainant's son, Rowland Smith, and Anne Boden, daughter of defendant Boden, complainant by deed assured all his lands and property, with a proviso and covenant that he should be maintained out of the same, and in default of thereof the deed to be cancelled, and the lands reassured. The lands are not specified.	
8.	Robert Smythe.	Thomas Tesar and William Smythe.	Personal matters.	Relief against proceedings at common law.	
9.	Benedict Serjeant.	Peter Mason and wife.	For performance of trust under administration, and to account for issues and profits.	The complainant, being indebted to William Serjeant and other persons, assigned to the said William Serjeant, in trust to pay himself and others, all his estate in and to one farm and lands in Wilton, held by complainant by lease under letters patent, and when such debts should be discharged from the rents and profits of such estate, the complainant was to have his estate re-assigned. Will^{m} Serjeant, in his life-time, discharged all such debts, and afterwards died; his widow, the defendant Agnes, administered, and afterwards married defendant Mason, who kept possession and refused to account.	Lincoln.
10.	——— Sutton.	John Englande.	Personal matters.	For recovery of a bond fraudulently obtained.	
11.	Alles Sandbrooke.	Thomas Clerke, William Herrynge, Paul Phelpott & William Garnaun.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law.	
12.	Robert Springolde, and others, inhabitants of the fishing towns on coast of Norfolk.	James Osborne.	To establish custom of payment of dole of tithe-fish called Christ's dole, &c.	Custom of dividing the dole called Christ's dole fully set out in this bill; which also prays injunction against defendant from receiving the whole of the moiety, and that witnesses may be examined	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				to prove the custom by old inhabitants, and likely to die before the suit is terminated. Defendant in his answer saith that the dean and chapter of Norwich are seised in fee of the rectory of Yarmouth, and that he holds the same of them by demise.	
13.	Christoper Stowe.	John Fieldhouse.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a bill debt.	
14.	John Savage.	William Comaunder.	Partition.	Meadow land in the manor of Bishops Tarbroke.	Warwick.
15.	William Symons.	Michael Godderde.	To compel performance of contract.	Tenement and lands in North Boughton.	Southampton.
16.	Roger Slegg.	Nicholas Thomas and Margaret Whitney.	Claim by descent, remainder in tail.	Four messuages and land lying in the fields of Shrewsbury.	Salop.
17.	Adam Squyer.	Rose Streatts and John Palmer.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings at law.	
18.	Thomas Scudamore.	John Gibbons and William Johns.	Claim by demise.	Lands called White Closes.	
19.	Lord Sandes.	John Wayte and Thomas Morrell.	Claim by descent.	Down and sheep pasture at Andover, respecting which the prayer of the bill is to examine witnesses upon an action depending at law.	Southampton.
20.	William Seelye.	Richard Crabtree and James Crabtree.	Claim by purchase.	One messuage, close, and lands in Bramworth.	York.
21.	Edward Sackville.	John Manne.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a contract between the parties.	
22.	John Spencer.	Peter Osburne, John Taylor, Thomas Freeke, and Elizabeth Freeke.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
23.	Parrice Slaughter.	John & Thomas Hodges alias Bayly.	Discovery.	A messuage and land at Slaughter.	Gloucester.
24.	Richard Snoball.	Margaret Keble.	Claim under lease, &c.	Two messuages and lands in Old Windsor.	Berks.
25.	Margaret Stevenson.	Richard and Richard Wedgewood, father and son.	Personal matters.	Discovery of a lost bond, supposed to have come to the hands of defendants, the obligors.	
26.	Sir John Shylston.	John Tomlyn Tremanere alias Trevalecke.	Claim by parol demise.	A parcel of land in Saint Keyveren.	Cornwall.
27.	William Stevenson.	Thomasyne Stevenson and Edward Bolde.	Claim by descent as cousin and heir.	Messuages and lands in Gnosall alias Knosall.	Stafford.
28.	William Smith.	Stephen Woolward, and John Tarver.	Personal matters.	Relief against three bonds.	
29.	Anne Smith.	Robert Shepherd, Henry, Robert, and Alice Millington.	Claim by descent, &c.	One messuage and land in Tenterden.	Kent.
30.	Anthony Storye.	Francis Piddington and wife, and Arthur Claver.	Relief against a bond.	One messuage and land in Oving.	Bucks.
31.	John Sheppard and Hugh Ridge.	William Warham, Thomas Sanckford, George Atkins, William Smith, and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
32.	John Smith.	James Ryngeston.	Claim by purchase.	The capital messuage, lands, and appurtenances in Kenyngton.	Berks.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
33.	Thomas Sheppard.	John Bacon.	Personal matters.	Discovery.	
34.	Samuel Stanton.	Gilbert Hills.	Claim of inheritance, &c.	The scite of the parsonage and rectory of Norwich.	Norfolk.
35.	George Smith and others, legatees.	Robert Beadle.	Personal matters.	To compel defendant, as executor, to account for assets of testator.	
36.	John Stampe.—1579.	Edward, John, and Briam Gunter.	Relief against forcible disseisin.	Parsonage or rectory of North Morton.	Berks.
37.	George Sutton.	Francis Braaburne.	To complete conveyance, &c.	Lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Over Haddon.	Derby.
38.	Henry Somers, complainant in right of his wife, daughter to testator.	Gabriel Caldham, Henry Caldham, and Jeromye Sugar.	To compel sale and distribution.	Testator, Henry Caldham, directed his estates, comprising divers messuages, lands, &c. in the parish of Waltham, to be sold, and the issues, &c. divided among all his children, leaving his second son, the defendant Henry Caldham, executor, and his eldest son Gabriel, who claimed the inheritance, notwithstanding his father's will, and conveyed the estate to defendant Jeromye Sugar.	Essex.
39.	Nicholas Suter.	Richard Palmer.	Relief against actions of trespass.	A close of ground in Hucknall, through which the complainant claims a right of way.	Nottingham.
40.	Thomas Smallbrook.	Thomas Smyth.	For relief against payment of tithes, and for a discovery.	Rectory of the parish church of Birmingham, the right of presentation to which the complainant relinquished in favour of the defendant, on his promise and agreement not to take tithes.	Warwick.
41.	John Shorte and wife.	Francis Colborne, tenant in possession, Henry Rolfe, under sheriff, and John Vere and eleven others, the jury impannelled.	Relief against unequal partition made under a writ of partition. The sheriff and jury impannelled, with suggestion of confederacy and fraud.	Messuages and lands in Bramford, Burstall, and Blackenham.	Suffolk.
42.	Thomas Sheppard and wife.	Richard Hall and William Barnes.	Claim of inheritance in right of wife.	Two messuages and lands in Lychbroughe alias Lyckbarrowe.—The defendants in their answer claim the estate by actual conveyance by feoffment and fine levied.	Northampton.
43.	John Saunders.	Thomas Cox.	For an account of rents received.	200 acres of land in Budgeworth.	Somerset.
44.	Adrian Smythe.	Thomas Morsse.	For relief against fraudulent contract, &c.	Three closes of land in Wrentham, in the manor of Southall.	Suffolk.
45.	Richard Shalden, Thomas Huckinson, John Stutt, and William Roventree, tenants in possession by purchase from William Browne, the mortgagor.—1597.	William Gilby and wife.	For equity of redemption of mortgaged premises, the consideration having been paid in lifetime of mortgagee.	Houses, shops, and lands in South.—The defendants in their answer allege that the premises in question were conveyed to Thomas Broxholme, in his lifetime, after the expiration of the mortgages, by deeds of feoffment without condition, and absolutely to the use of him and his heirs for ever, and bonds given besides as security against incumbrances.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
46.	John Stone.—May 1598.	John Reddingeton.	For discovery, &c.	Orchard ground, and trees, in the manor of Brickendonberry, let on lease to the defendant, who has committed waste, and not built thereon according to covenant.	Hertford.
47.	Leonard Spencer.—Jan. 1580.	Thomas Greene.	For recovery of a deed, &c.	Manors of Hempton, and Pentney Wythes, Thuxstones, Stapplestons, and Bromeholme.	Norfolk.
48.	Edward Saunders and William Starkey.—24th Oct. 1580.	Edward Griffins and John Stamforde.	Claim by demise, &c.	Manor of Thorpe Underwood alias Thorpe Billett.	Northampton.
49.	Lionel Skipworth and wife.—Nov. 1596.	Edmond, George and Foryth Creswell.	Personal matters.	Injunction bill against proceedings upon bond.	
50.	Jane Stampe widow.—Feb. 1596.	Mallin Fysher, Nicholas Scroope, and William Hobbes.	Claim to reversion by purchase by complainant's late husband, William Hall, and to possession by compromise made between the said Hall and the defendant Mallin Fysher, &c.	Copyhold lands, &c., parcel of the manor of Itchyn Stoke, the reversion whereof was granted to William Hall by John lord marquis of Winchester, lord of the said manor, in consideration of a fine of £30.	Southampton.
51.	John Sill.—4th May 1601.	Paul Clerke.	Discovery as to title.	Manor of Newton Pursall.	Oxon.
52.	John Style.—Jan. 1588.	Thraston Brytnell, Robt Randoll, and Richard Ashebye.	For relief against former conveyance.	Closes of land called Great and Little Buckendens, in Little Missenden.	Bucks.
53.	Nicholas Saundesone.—May 1596.	Nicholas Smith.	Personal matters.	To stay proceedings on a bond.	
54.	Vincent Sparke.—1598.	Robt Brooke and Robert Jenner.	Personal matters.	For relief against fraud, and to protect complainant under his indentures of apprenticeship.	
55.	Edward Skelt.	John Evans and William Hamore.	Personal matters.	Praying a writ of certiorari to produce record of action, &c.	
56.	John Stockman. — Jan. 1592.	Thomas Clerke.	For an account of the office of woodward.	Forests and woods in the county of	Southampton.
57.	Henry Skipwith.—April 1580.	Edmond and Henry Hall.	To compel completion of title by levying a fine, &c.	Mansion house and manor of Keythorp.	Leicestershire.
58.	Richard and Robert Stamsbye.	John Gyppes.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
59.	Edward Sprott and wife.	Robt Groome, Robert Phillips, and John Nightingale.	Personal matters.	Discovery touching verbal agreements.	
60.	Elizabeth Skillinge. — Oct. 1598.	Robert Cook.	For relief against bond, and for discovery as to private agreement affecting the complainant's jointure.	Manor of Statfolde.	Bedford.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	John Skynner.	Edward Serell alias Allerton.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
2.	Lucke Serrett.	Johane Deane, Christopher Tucker, Henry Hacker, and Walter Dottyn.	Personal matters.	Discovery and relief as to fraud and conspiracy.	
3.	Francis Say.—Jan. 1589.	Robert Hackney and Arthur Buck.	Injunction to restrain defendants from proceedings upon a bond.	Demise of the manor of Wilby, with stock of cattle, corn, &c.	Northampton.
4.	Robert Sendall.—Jan. 1589.	Richard Grene and wife.	To protect inheritance, and to compel defendants to abide by provisions of a will.	Houses and land in the manor of Netherhall, and in Amringalle.	Norfolk.
5.	Robert Smyth.	John Reeves and John Norman.	For discovery.	Premises, parcel of the manor of Tudenham, to which the defendants claim to be admitted on an alleged surrender.	Suffolk.
6.	Stephen Spencer.	John Fydge.	Answer only, for relief against suit at law for rent.	Premises mentioned in bill, and referred to in answer.	
7.	William Symonds.	William Bricket and Lawrence Binghame.	Personal matters.	Relief against statute merchant.	
8.	Thomas Stoome.—Feb. 1589.	Richard Meadeway, Anne Boone, and Lawrence Hedgecocke.	To compel production of title deeds, come to the hands of defendants, in trust for the use of the complainants.	Messuages and lands in Oggardon in the parish of Askerwell.	Dorset.
9.	——— Smyth.	William Marlevile.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance upon statute, &c.	
10.	Giles Selwyn.	Thomas Chowles.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings at law.	
11.	Margaret Saint John.—Jan. 1591.	Henry, Francis, and Jane Saint John.	Claim as executrix to her late husband, who held by purchase.	A moiety of the tithes of the parsonage of Caishoe in the county of	Bedford.
12.	Thomas Spiringe.—July 1582.	Richard Fennell.	For relief against claim of joint tenancy, set up by defendant.	Meadow, pasture, and arable land at Chedder.	Somerset.
13.	William Smythe.	John Smythe.	To compel performance of covenant contained in indenture of demise.	Manor of Woodhall in Sudbury.	Suffolk.
14.	John Sotherton.	George Peter.	Personal matters.	Relief against arbitration bond.	
15.	Thomas Sotherne.	Augustine De Bewly and John Walton.	Personal matters.	To compel performance of agreement.	
16.	William Smythe.	John Tarver.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to accounts between the parties.	
17.	Thomas Strongfellowe, Edward Jackson, and William Trippett.	William Hobson.	Claim under administration granted during the minority of testator's three daughters.	A messuage and land in Hagenthorpe. Defendant (testator's son) got possession of a lease of the premises, with other assets of the testator, which he claimed as his inheritance.	Derby.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
18.	William Steward.—1573.	Paul Luke and Richard Rocksey.	Claim of tenancy during life, according to agreement between the complainant and the defendant Luke, &c.	A messuage called the White Horse, in Biggleswade. Complainant sold his interest in the premises for less than its value, upon condition of enjoying the same for life.	Bedford.
19.	Samuel Stankey.	Richard Pettinger.	Personal matters.	Discovery in matter of accompt.	
20.	John Shory.	Robert Lampe.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a bargain and contract.	
21.	Jonas Springfield.	John Ekered, ——— Gaynsord and wife, Margaret Baker, John Cowland and wife.	Claim by descent, remainder in tail general.	Three messuages in Chelmesford.	Essex.
22.	Richard Shalcrosse.	William Sherat and wife, Thomas Forde alias Brunte, Thomas Gibson, John Sherat, Thomas Leighe, Margaret Heathe, and Margaret Knight.	Claim by descent, in right of his wife.	Messuages and lands, parcel of the manor of Horton.	Stafford.
23.	William Stoote.	Reynold Broughton.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of accompt.	
24.	Emanuel Shere.	Nicholas Howe and John Jeffrey.	Claim by descent in fee tail general.	Messuage and land in the parishes of Treneglas and Warpstowe.	Cornwall.
25.	Edward Skipwith.—Jan. 1580.	Marmaduke Kendal, Peter Roffe, and Samuel Stanley.	To complete purchase according to covenant.	Manor of North Leverton.	Nottingham.
26.	William Shepparde and wife.—Oct. 1570.	Robert Spencer.	Claim as executor under will, in right of his wife.	Farm and lands called Battels, in Little Brickhill.	Buckingham.
27.	Peter Strete.	William Towley, Thomas Hiscock.	Praying special writ of certiorari to remove actions into this court.	Respecting a messuage near Holborn Conduit, in the parish of Saint Sepulchre.	London.
28.	John Sanders.	Ellen and Richard Pyott.	To establish lease.	Tenement called Broad Oak, at Chedhall.	Staffordshire.
29.	Gyles Smith.	George Grame and John Standishe.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of accompt.	
30.	Richard Smith.—1591.	Thomas Warde, Robert Osborne, and John Freeman.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a contract.	
31.	Sir John Spencer and Edward Fisher.	Thomas Freake and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance upon statute staple.	
32.	Francis Shepperde.—Oct. 1596.	Nicholas Bull and Thomas Grymley.	Claim by descent in tail general.	Three burgage cottages in Stowe Street, in the city of Litchfield.	Staffordshire.
33.	John Staughton.	John Shrawleigh and Thomas Skinner.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
34.	John Skete.	John Prynne.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to condition of bonds, &c.	
35.	William and Henry Sutton.—Nov. 1601.	James Harrington and Francis Clement.	Claim by descent in remainder, according to limitation of uses in a deed of feoffment.	Lands and tenements in Newark-upon-Trent and Kellom. Sir Henry Sutton, grandfather to William, and father of Henry, feoffee and testator.	Nottingham.
36.	Gilbert Smith.	William Pollye and John Miller.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
37.	George Sewell. — Feb. 1577.	Margaret Sewell.	To compel the defendant to make conveyance and assurance, according to the provisions of her husband's will, &c.	Four messuages called Norgate, Homes, Rarde, and Hycke, in divers towns in the county of Norfolk.	Norfolk.
38.	William Scott. — Jan. 1601.	Boniface Scott, John Swetson, and John Scott.	Claim of inheritance as brother and next heir, and for discovery of title deeds.	One messuage called Little Green House, and parcels of land in Impington.	Cambridge.
39.	Peter Staple.—Oct. 1601.	Agnes, Robert, and John Staple.	Claim under indenture of conveyance, and to restrain tenants from committing waste.	A capital messuage, houses, lands, &c. in Craston, in the parish of Alpington, which are stated to be of gavelkind tenure.	Kent.
40.	Arthure Stangwayes. — 1591.	William Bowes, John Smythson, George and Robert Mitchell.	Claim by descent in fee tail general.	Messuages and lands in Redan Wynholme.	York.
41.	Baptist Starre and wife.	Master and wardens of Cooper's Company, London.	For relief against a lease granted in reversion to a stranger, contrary to agreement made for the same with complainants, and consideration paid.	Suit seems to have been instituted to compel the defendants to grant a new lease of a house and premises in Ratcliffe.	Middlesex.
42.	Lewes Stucley.	John Welche.	For relief against bonds, and for discovery.	Messuages and lands in West Buckland and Haulte Braye otherwise High Braye.	Devon.
43.	Gilbert Selliocke.—*Filed in* 1641, *temp. Charles I.*	Richard Ashton and wife.	Discovery as to agreement and contract for purchase.	Red Lion Inn in St. Albans.	Herts.
44.	Margery Sincott.	Roger Sadler.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
45.	Edw[d] Stanhope.—1572.	Henry Welbye, Stephen Harrington, William Swanns, —— Farbarne, John Stallingboroughe, William Welford, Richard Emerson, Henry Hogeson, William Slake, and Christopher Scrowbie.	Claim by purchase.	Farm in Gouxhill called the Abbey Garth, parcel of the monastery of Thornton.	Lincoln.
46.	Richard Smalebrooke.—Jan. 1593.	Richard Averye, Thomas Averye, William Russell and wife.	Bill of discovery as to defendants' title.	Certain coppice and wood grounds, parcel of the complainant's estate of inheritance, and belonging to the capital messuage called Slowely Hall, situate in Arley.—The defendants were possessed of their estate of inheritance in certain lands called Dowry Lands and Gapens, lying contiguous to the complainant's lands, and proceeding to enclose the same, took in great part of his lands and wood grounds, and committed great waste by cutting down timber, &c., claiming as part of their estate.	Worcestershire.
47.	William Stocke.	Henry Borrowes.	For relief against bond for performance of covenants in lease.	Manor of Langacre at Langacre and Broodcliffe.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
48.	Richard Shepham.—April 1588.	Francis Chamberlen.	Claim by purchase, and praying injunction for quiet possession 'till decree made.	One messuage called Legatts, with parcels of land of and belonging to manor of Rattilisden.	Suffolk.
49.	John Smith, prochein ami and guardian of Richard Smith.—Jan. 1579.	Henry Gilbert, Robert Swayne, and William Godderd, executors, Ingelbrighte Smith and Margaret his wife.	Claim under will in right of his wife on behalf of himself and his son, an infant, as heir in right of his mother, and to compel defendants' executors to render an account of issues and profits, and to perform trusts of will.	Messuages, lands, &c., lying in Great Fynborowe, Combes, Heacham, Little Fynborowe.	Suffolk.
50.	Jeremy Skynner and Elizabeth Usher.—1599.	Tho^{s} Usher and Jeremy Bowtell.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to agreement made upon a contract of marriage.	
51.	John Samon.	Rich^{d} Fenys and Robert Samon.	Claim by surrenders, and for admittance to copyholds.	Messuages and lands in the manors of Bloxham Fenys and Bloxham Beauchamp, stated to be holden in fee base.	Oxon.
52.	Alexander Smith.—Nov. 1598.	Francis Sanders and Nicholas Corbould.	For relief against excessive rent claimed by defendant Sanders, lord of the manors, and to protect the inheritance against disseisin by Corbould.	A close of land called Brincklooes, parcel of the manor of Blaxhall Hall, but stated in the bill to be claimed by the defendants as belonging to the manor of Vallence; and the bill, by interrogatory, seeks to discover what has been the usual and customary rent paid for the same.	Suffolk.
53.	John Shorter, Henry Spencer, and Thomas Holmes.	Amie Cowper and Thomas Lambolde.	Personal matters.	Relief against proceedings at law.	
54.	Christopher Simpson and Alice his wife.—1579.	John Lock.	Bill for dower.	Messuages and lands in Eversall.	Bedford.
55.	Shrewsbury, Earl of.	Thomas Burnbye.	Claim of inheritance as son and heir.	The manors of Pennyshall and Waldershelf, and messuages and lands lying in the same manors, and in Bylclyff and Swynden.	York.
56.	Henry ap Symonds.—1579.	Edward ap David.	Claim by grant and conveyance in fee tail.	Messuage, tenements, and land in Rayer Nathwin.	Flint.
57.	Thomas Symonds.	Richard Runckhorne.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to nuncupative will.	
58.	William Savidge.	John Burley and Andrew Buckler.	To complete purchase.	A fourth part of messuages, lands, &c., called Little Pyddle, in Pudletowne.	Dorset.
59.	Nicholas Servington.	Sir Morrice Barkeley knight, William Lyggins, and Peter Cuff.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to special and simple contract debts of said Morrice.	
60.	John Skerne.—1579.	John Ryves, Christopher Comage, Francis, William, and Nicholas Welsteed.	To compel performance of a contract for a new lease, &c.	Manor, farm, or capital tenement called Heathfilton.	Dorset.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	John Shuckeburgh, esq.	George Colborne and Thomas Worcester.	Replication only.	Which denies defendant's plea of being seised of and in the manor of Bilton, under lease from the Earl of Oxford, or that the same has been altered by antedating, erasure, or otherwise.	
2.	Thomas Spencer.	—— Turberville.	Fragment of bill.	Respects a lease made by the defendant to the complainant of the parsonage of Bryocke.	Cornwall.
3.	Mary Smith, widow.	Edward Chesnell.	Personal matters.	Rejoinder only.	
4.	Bartholomew Stephens and wife.	John Taylor alias Tanner.	Claim by descent as daughter and heiress.	One messuage and land in Sulberye.	Bucks.
5.	Edw[d] Swinnerton.—1599.	John Barnett and John Godwin.	To complete contract of purchase.	A messuage and land in Kinesley.	Staffordshire.
6.	George South.	Richard Dyer.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
7.	William Seacole.	Thomas Cheyney.	Personal matters.	To protect trusts under indenture.	
8.	Edward Shoreland.	Arthur Hall and Daniel Cage.	Personal matters.	Rejoinder only.	
9.	Robert Scilito and wife.—January 1595.	Margaret Taylor, William Barnston, and Hankey.	Claim under will.	Messuage called Aldersay.	Chester.
10.	Edward Spicer.—1601.	Margaret Spencer, executrix of the will of her late husband.	Personal matters.	For discovery as to an agreement, made by testator in his life-time, with complainant.	
11.	Thomas Staunton.	Nathaniel Berridge.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
12.	George Sherley.	Sir William Spencer knight, and William Lancaster.	Relief against acts of encroachment upon complainant's grounds, and to examine witnesses as to extent and boundaries.	Manors of Astwell and Falcott. The defendants, whose lands adjoined to the plaintiff's manors, inclosed and took in part of the plaintiff's, committing waste, cutting down trees, &c.	Northampton.
13.	William Sharston.—November 1602.	John Reynes and Robert Reade.	To protect title by purchase and due conveyance.	Capital messuage and farm in the parish of Yatten Keynell called Keynes Farm.	Wilts.
14.	Thomas Scudamore.—October 1600.	Ambrose Gryffyth, John Morgan, John Prin, and Morgan John.	To compel performance of agreement.	A piece of pasture ground in Howton, called Small Meadow.	Herefordshire.
15.	John Salmon.	Edmund Bardolph, Thomas Buckmaster, and Jane his wife.	Answer only as to claim of inheritance, in right of the plaintiffs father Thomas Salmon, former husband of the defendant Jane Buckmaster, who after her husband's death conveyed the same away by surrender to the other defendants.	Refers to premises mentioned in the bill, taking notice only of the manor of Rothampsteed.	Hertfordshire.
16.	Bryan Smith.	Nicholas Southill and Robert Southill.	Answer only as to the levying of an exorbitant fine by distress and seizure.	Parcel of the manor of Hybalstowe.	Lincoln.
17.	Henry Sherlaker.—1587.	John Smarte.	Personal matters.	Relief against bail bond.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
18.	Thomas Stonynge.	Thomas Holdinge.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law.	
19.	Richard Skylman.	John Yardlie.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters accompt.	
20.	Richard Sewarde.	William Sewarde.	Claim of inheritance.	A tenement in the parish of Abbotsham.	Devon.
21.	William Smeeton.	William Garland and Robert Kirton.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
22.	Anthony Stone.	Bennett Emott.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to payment of monies, &c.	
23.	Lord Henry Seymer.—May 1597.	Henry Brounker.	To protect a lease, and to compel defendant to bring into court all deeds and evidences in his custody to confirm the same.	Manor of Horsley in the county of Gloucester, other manors in the counties of Wilts and Middlesex, and divers tenements near Temple Bar, demised to the complainant by Sir Thomas Seymer his uncle. Henry Brounker, grandfather to defendant, having the superintendence of Sir Thomas's affairs, and the custody of all his title deeds and copy rolls, and such having come to defendant's hands, wishes to defeat the plaintiff's title.	Gloucester. Wilts. Middlesex. London.
24.	William Spicer.— May 1591.	Darwais ———, Thomas Smyth, and William Grinsell.	Claim by purchase, and to compel the defendants to make a title and deliver deeds.	One messuage in Little Drayton called Walkmill, in the county of Stafford, and moiety of a meadow in Sponsey, Salop	Staffordshire. Salop.
25.	John Spencer.	John Travers, William Gryffen, and Nicholas Barnesley.	To protect complainant's estate in reversion against secret conveyance of defendant's lessees in possession, &c.	Capital mansion house called Chichester Hall, and closes of land called Harphyll, Conyfylde, Gawshote, Homeade, Partymeade, Docket Meade, and Monkton Meade, in the parish of Rawreth.	Essex.
26.	George Stamsmore.	James Partridge.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law.	
27.	Phillip Somerwell and wife.—January 1580.	Thomas Grydon, tenant in reversion, and Thomas Gater.	To protect plaintiff's title as tenant in possession by demise during life against the defendant tenant in reversion, and to compel him to bring into court the lease, &c.	Messuage and land in Weatheridge.	Devon.
28.	George Seman.	William Reynolds, steward of the court.	Relief against levy of distress by virtue of presentment found at a court leet.	Court held at Dennington by Nicholas Hare, lord of the manor of Dennington.	Suffolk.
29.	John Stanly.	Anthony Taylor, Nicholas and George Sherte.	To compel a lease according to promise, and for consideration money paid.	A close of pasture in the manor of Tidswall.	Derby.
30.	Robert Sharpe.	Christopher Guye and Christopher Lockey.	Personal matters.	Discovery as, to matters of accompt.	
31.	Thomas Sawell.	William Sawell.	Claim of inheritance.	Copyhold lands in manor of Ivingho.	Bucks.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
32.	Thomas Shakespere and wife.—May 1595.	William Rogers.	Claim of inheritance in right of his wife, and for discovery as to title of defendant, &c.	A messuage and land in Rowington, and Claredon, and lands in Hatton, Schrewley, Rowington, and Pinley.	Warwick.
33.	Peter Score.—Feb. 1577.	John Hockyn and Katherine Trewboyne.	Claim of inheritance in right of his wife.	Lands and tenements called Little Fowen alias Wailteslands, in the parish of Saint Cleare.	Cornwall.
34.	Richard Stonley.	Thomas Webbe alias Slade.	Right of common of pasture, and feeding at certain seasons of the year.	Fourteen acres of land belonging to defendant, and intermixed with complainant's lands and farm of Tylwyck, in the parish of Ravensdon.	Bedford.
35.	John Styll.—Jan. 1591.	Nicholas Cox.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	A close of pasture in Eyton.	Bedford.
36.	Henry Sharpe.	William Dickenson and wife, Thomas Porter and wife.	Claim under conveyance.	Messuage and land in Elkesley.	Nottingham.
37.	Walter Stranhelegh,—in answer "Strachleighe."	William Stranhelegh and William Crispine.	Claim of inheritance as son and heir.	Land called Fursland alias Fursihill, in the parish of Newton Ferry.	Devon.
38.	Thomas Spencer.	Christopher Richards.	Discovery as to certain articles taken out of chest, forcibly broken open by defendant in the parsonage house of Bryocke.	Defendant in his answer sets forth that he was employed by Nicholas Turburville, farmer of the rectory of Bryocke, as constable, to turn out complainant, &c.	Cornwall.
39.	James Stackpoole.	John Malmay.	Personal matters.	Praying writ of certiorari to certify unto this court the matter of an action at law, commenced by the defendant against the complainant, and for relief against the same.	
40.	Robert Stone.—Jan. 1595.	Henry Drake.	To maintain title under purchase, and performance of conditions of contract.	Land at Somerfield and Apshill, in the parish of Woodnesburrow, near Sandwich.	Kent.
41.	Edward Stradlinge and Phillipe his wife, executors of Hugh Luttrell.	George Luttrell.	Relief against a bond.	Copyhold lands in the county of	Somerset.
42.	Stephen Suder and wife.	William Beswick and Thomas Judge.	Relief against an extent upon a statute, affecting plaintiffs.	Messuage and land in Horsemunden.	Kent.
43.	Edward Sutton and wife. —1600.	John Hungerforde.	For relief against conveyance obtained by defendant under fraudulent pretences.	Lands and parish of Kirton in the county of Wilts, and lands, parcel of the manor of Weston in Berkshire.	Wilts. Berks.
44.	Humphrey Speciott.—1601.	Lewis Bagbeare and Roger Wannell.	Relief against incumbrance affecting complainant's purchase.	All that capital messuage and farm called Bugbeare, in the parish of Thornbury.	Devon.
45.	Edward Standen.	John Robynson.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account, &c.	
46.	Raffe Sherman.	John Coysgarne alias Coysgrave.	Personal matters.	For relief against action at law upon , recognizance, &c.	

Digitized by Google

S.s. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
47.	John Smyth.—April 1574.	Thomas Whetenhall and Barnard Carryer.	To protect lease, and for relief against subsequent lease, made to defeat plaintiff's title.	Tenement and shops in the parish of Saint Mary Woolchurch.	London.
48.	Robert Soane.—temp. Chas. 1.—1638.	Thomas Deane.	To protect equity of redemption, and for relief against foreclosure of mortgage.	Three parcels of land called Snetts' fields, lying in Brasted.	Kent.
49.	Henry Slyfeld.	Walter Slyfeld and Elizabeth his daughter, Edward Tanworth, and John Barker.	Personal matters.	Claim under will as executor of assets of testator, come to the defendants hands.	
50.	The parson, churchwardens, and parishioners of Saint Nicholas Cold Abbey.—Jan. 1600.	John Haynes and Robert Benne.	To protect and establish title to parish estate and revenue.	Church of Saint Nicholas Cold Abbey in Old Fish Street. The defendants who as feoffees in trust for the parish had claimed the fee simple of certain houses, and property of the parish.	London.
51.	Anthony Standen.	Margery Stydolf and John Sheres.	To protect title by demise, &c.	Manor of Ham Court. A breach of covenant alleged by defendant in the granting of an underlease to defendant Sheres, of parcel of the manor called Mannynge Poole.	Surrey.
52.	James Steward an infant, by William Tyffin his guardian, Peter Wytham, and Agnes his wife.	Thomas Bendishe, Robert Webbe, and John Parker.	Claim under will, and to compel defendants, as executors, to account for rents, issues, and profits, &c.	Moiety or half deale of Dangewell Hall, and house and land called Parkers, a meadow called Queen's meadow, lying in Okeley, and copyhold houses and lands called Brownings, Soninies, Dobles, Plomers, Pypers, and Goddardes, and a customary tenement and land in Walton.	Essex.
53.	Robert Stallenge.	John Winter and Mary his wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
54.	Sir Robert Stapilton.	Thomas Cowper.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond, and praying injunction against proceedings, and for discovery as to monies paid.	
55.	Francis Sherrard esquire.	Roger Smith and William Cave.	Claim as heir in tail under a deed creating certain uses, made to defendants in trust, &c.	These pleadings are very much decayed; but the bill mentions Saxbye, Skawforde alias Saint Androwes, manor of Skawforde, the parsonage of Stapleford, lands and tenements in Stapleford, Skawford, Frebie, Asserbie, and Saxbye, in the county of Leicester, the manor of Ganbye, Stanebye, Northwytham, Southwytham, Lobthorpe, and Harlaxton, manor of Tighe and parsonage of Chissendon, manor of Howcott alias Hulcott.	Leicester. Lincoln. Rutland. Bedford.
56.	Raynold Somer.	Thomas Somer.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to condition of a bond.	
57.	John Smith.	Thomas Turgys.	Personal matters.	Relief against action upon bond.	
58.	Thomas Shawe.—1591.	John Blancher and wife.	Claim under lease.	Tenement and land in Warton in the parish of Timberland.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S.s. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	John Stallenge.	Phillip Courtney.	Claim by purchase, and under deed of assignment.	Moiety of capital messuage and barton and demesne lands of Torveston alias Torson, and of the advowson and parsonage of Samford Birke.	Somerset.
60.	Edward Stanhope esq., Michael Stanhope esq., Samuel Bevercote, and Lawrence Wright.	Dame Margaret Stanhope.	For discovery as to assets of testator, and to compel her to give a true inventory, &c.	Manors, lands, &c. in Shelford.	Nottingham.

S. s. 12.

1.	Samuel Smyth.—1588.	Christopher Godwine.	To protect title by purchase, and praying commission to examine witnesses, &c.	A capital messuage, with the appurtenances, in Ipswich.	Suffolk.
2.	Jonas Scott.	Mary Risley, widow of Robert Risley.	Answer only.—Much decayed.	Premises referred to in bill; but seems to relate to plaintiff's claim by purchase, traversing plaintiff's charge of her suing for a writ of dower, and claiming the premises for her son, an infant, as by descent.	
3.	John Sherwood.	Francis Ranger.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
4.	John Sympforde.	Thomas Walker.	Personal matters.	Discovery.	
5.	William Smythe.	John Tooley.	Personal matters.	For relief against a bond, and praying an injunction to stay proceedings on the same.	
6.	William Sherwood.	Alice Skislinge.	Discovery as to payment of a bond, &c.	Land in Saltfletbie.	Lincoln.
7.	John Strangman.—1597.	Allan Ellis and Sir Nich^{s} Bacon.	Claim by purchase, and surrender to copyhold land.	One tenement and land, parcel of manor of Hynderclaye, in Hynderclaye.	Suffolk.
8.	Elizabeth St. Nicholas.	Vespasian Harris and wife, and John Gesquires.	Rejoinder only.	Personal matters; touching relief against a bond.	
9.	Robert Sayer.	Johan Sayer and John Launcey.	To protect plaintiff's peaceable possession according to agreement, and for discovery as to the same.	Parcels of land, called The High Midley, The Lower Midley, The North Parke, The Browd Mead, The Lacke Parke, and The Roseford Beare, belonging to a tenement, conveyed to defendants by plaintiff, in parish of Tavistock.	Devon.
10.	John Samwaies.	Agnes Comyn widow.	Discovery as to conditions of a conveyance.	A messuage in Castle Street, in the city of New Sarum.	Wilts.
11.	Richard Smith.	Thomas Harrison.	Replication only.—Claim under will of defendant's father.	Premises mentioned in bill; which the defendant claims by descent as son and heir.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
12.	John Salmon.	Thomas Buckmaster and wife, and Edmond Brodall, lord of the manor.	Claim by descent in remainder, and for relief against conveyance in fee made by complainant's mother, being only tenant for life.	Messuage and lands in Harpden, parcel of manor of Rothampsted.	Herts.
13.	Edward Styward and wife.	William Sanders and William Betts.	Claim under codicil of will.	Parsonage of Hardnam, manor of Chewells in Hardnam, and demesne lands of Hitching.	Suffolk.
14.	Francys Smith widow.—1591.	Richard Hodges.	Discovery as to monies received for use of complainant, under special trust and confidence arising from sale.	Advowson of rectory and parsonage of Ringsbon Seymour.	Somerset.
15.	William Southwell and Agnes his wife.—May 1580.	William Walker and Elizabeth Walker.	Claim by descent as next heir.	Customary lands and tenements, holden of manor of Gretton.	Northampton.
16 *a.*	Christopher Smith.—May 1601.	William Kirchevall and wife.	Claim under a lease, and to compel defendant to account for rents and profits, &c.	Fourth part of capital messuage called The Manor House of Swannington.	Leicester.
16 *b.*	Roger Stanley, Thomas Birche, John Shilton, and Nicholas Eagles.—Jan. 1601.	John Massy, John Stone, and William Thacker.	Claim by purchase of defendant Massy, and for relief against incumbrance and secret conveyance made by him to other defendants.	Messuage and lands in Eardington, Aston, and Sutton Coldefielde, divers other messuages, lands, &c. in same places, messuages and land in Sutton Coldefield, and lands and tenements in Eardington.	Warwick.
17.	Richard Shepham.	William Meysey.	Personal matters.	For relief.	
18.	Anne Shakerly, lady of the manor.—April 1578.	Nicholas Both, Humphry Perryns, Thomas Harvie, John Nayer, Richard Harvie, John Hilton, and Thurston Alowe.	To establish custom as to measurement.	Manor of Cawver alias Calver. Custom set forth at full in the bill.	Derby.
19.	Richard Sparke.	John Cholwill alias William and John Swete.	Claim by purchase.	Messuages and lands in Brent, Plympton, and Brixton.	Devon.
20.	Thomas Spencer.	Richard Richards.	Relief against the carrying away a quantity of corn.	Which by defendant's answer appears to be tithe corn due and belonging to his master, Nicholas Turburville, rector of Saint Breocke at Credition.	Cornwall.
21.	Sir Thomas Stanhope knight, high sheriff of Nottingham.	William Lawson and Octavian Fisher.	Personal matters.	Injunction bill to stay proceedings at common law.	
22.	James Saule.	John Cleobroke.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond given upon usurious contract.	
23.	George Sherley.—1595.	William Caldwell.	Claim by descent, and for title deeds, praying the same to be brought into court.	Parcel of pasture ground called Clety Holme, and other parcels in Hoone and Tutburye.	Derby and Stafford.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
24.	Michael Stanhope and Myles Corbett.	Thomas Claxton and wife.	Bill of discovery for money lent and advanced by Sir Roger Townshend, deceased.	£60 lent to Robert Herwarde to enable him to carry on a suit to recover his inheritance of lands and tenements in Booton, which by such loan he effected, and died without repaying the money; Sir Roger also died, and the premises descended to defendants.	Norfolk.
25.	Christopher Shute and wife.—1599.	Henry Holforde and wife.	Claim under will, and for account of rents, issues, and profits received by defendants as executors.	Lands, tenements, &c.	Kent. Essex.
26.	Nicholas Saunderson, Anthony Smith, and John Sutton.—1595.	Henry Ascough.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action at law brought by defendant against complainants for levy made under fieri facias. Plaintiff Saunderson, sheriff of the county of Lincoln.	Lincoln.
27.	Robert Skynner and wife.	Henry Seckford, Robert Smith, Nicholas Woodfen and wife.	Personal matters.	Claim under nuncupative will.	
28.	John Swiste.—1599.	William Swiste, Thomas Armson, and William Riplingham.	Relief against conveyance made to defeat plaintiff's inheritance.	Land in Burbage.	Leicester.
29.	William Sparke.	John Blomer.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance, and praying injunction to stay proceedings, &c.	
30.	Thomas Samwaies.	William Greye.	Personal matters.		
31.	Beade Stafford, in right of Mabell Stafforde his wife.—1574.	Lord Noryce and wife.	To protect lease granted by defendants as a composition for dower.	A farm called Jennings in the manor of Greyshill in the parish of Sulhamsted. The claim of dower was to the third part of the manors of Greyshill, Erber, and Amner's Court, the fee simple of which remained with the defendants after the death of the complainant's wife's former husband, Nicholas Wylyams, who was tenant in tail special.	Berks.
32.	Robert Selbye and wife.	William Warde, Robert Camocke, and Richard Pell.	Personal matters.	To compel performance of agreement, and for discovery.	
33.	Henry Sacheverell.—November 1599.	Phillip Shelley and Thomas Gilbert.	To compel further assurance of land given in exchange with complainant's land by defendant Shelly's father, &c.	Exchange made of complainant's close of land called Great Hatchmore in the lordship of Mapperley, and Parkehall in the parish of Kirkhallam, and land of Sir Anthy Shelley in Shipley, and Shipley Old Park adjoining to the plaintiff's lordship of Riddesley and Smalley, to enable plaintiff to enclose his lands. The defendant answers that the land conveyed by his father was his, as tenant in tail, under an act of parliament, and that his father had no title to convey away his estate in remainder.	Derby.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
34.	Conyers Saville.—Nov. 1600.	Nicholas Fairfax.	Relief against fraudulent deed of conveyance, the defendant having inserted therein more lands than the complainant had agreed.	Plaintiff's contract was to sell to the defendant, for the consideration of £300, a messuage and land belonging to his manor of Welburne, whereof the defendant was tenant; but the defendant had besides inserted in the deed other lands, namely, the closes called the Lath Butts, 12 acres of meadow in Sunley Juges, Conbleton field, Monysk Dysk, Pyngte Hill, Snape Closes, the Little Starrfoot, &c.	York.
35.	William Stamford.	Oliver Briggs.	Relief against covenants of assurance and bonds of indemnity in conveyance made by plaintiff.	Parcel of woodground called Hopwis. The defendant, having claimed title to the above premises, brought his suit in this court, and a decree was made in his favour; but the complainant had previously conveyed the same to other persons, with covenants of assurance against the defendant's title, and prays by this bill to be allowed to enjoy the premises, paying to defendant a yearly consideration, and an injunction that the defendant may not cut down or sell timber till the cause be heard.	Stafford.
36.	Thomas Sellinge.	Rob^{t} Fox & J^{no} Brame.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
37.	Robert Samwaies.	John Miller and Robert Miller.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
38.	John Straunge.—May 1599.	Edward Fisher and John Vincent.	To compel performance of trust to assign over to plaintiff.	The moiety of the rectory or parsonage of Great Ellingham, with a barn and tithe corn, and also a moiety of the scite of the dissolved college of Attleburgh, and of a close called College close in Besthorpe, and a croft in Bansthroppe.	Norfolk.
39.	Alice Stone.	Richard Stone, John Le Hunt, Stepen Soame, and Richard Farrington.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to property and effects, covenanted to be assigned upon contract of marriage.	
40.	Henry Stock.—Oct. 1591.	Nicholas Venables and Henry Standon.	Claim of inheritance by descent from complainant's great grandfather.	Tenement, garden, and land, holden of the manor of Fellham alias Phelpham. Complainant's grandfather surrendered his estate into the hands of the lord, that the same might be regranted to his wife for dower, and to his eldest son *et suis;* by the use of which word in the surrender, which the bill insists upon as a word of inheritance, the lord claimed the forfeiture of the estate, and sold the same to defendants.	Sussex.
41.	Thomas Stampe and wife. —1591.	Anthony Cowpel and wife.	To compel limitation of uses contained in a deed of covenant.	Inter alia, an annuity to be paid to complainants, arising out of lands and a capital messuage situate in Chobham, and in Twichene in the parish of Shorsell, and in Chesye, Bysly, Horsted field, Bagshot, and Wynde.	Surry.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
42.	William Sell.—Feb. 1596.	George Elliott.	To compel performance of agreement upon contract of marriage.	To convey in remainder a house and lands in Widford in the county of Herts.	Herts.
44.	Good Salte widow.	Abraham Browne and Thomas Walker.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds fraudulently obtained.	
44.	Robert Standforde, administrator to his father's effects.	Alice Standeforde, John Stephens and wife, Martin Beesell and wife and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to goods and effects fraudulently obtained.	
45.	Edmond Smythe.	Richard and James Sutton.	Relief against a lease unduly obtained to defeat plaintiff's title.	Messuage and land in Wilby.	Northampton.
46.	John Stonarde and Susan Stonarde.—1598.	Thomas Stonarde.	Claim under a will, and to compel defendant to account for rents, issues, and profits.	A capital messuage and land called the Swan, held in socage of the manor of Kelvedon alias Church Hall in Kelvedon, and of messuages and lands in the manor of Phylyoles Hall in Kelvedon, called Chambers Croft, Mosgates, and Broad Meade.	Essex.
47.	Christopher Shute.	John Hutton and Edmond Bendish.	To compel performance of trust, &c.	Moiety of the manor of Brayes in Landbeach.	Cambridge.
48.	William Smith and wife.	Edward Barrowe, William Flemynge, Giles Tucker, and Hugh Worth (first claimants), and Barrowe Foster and Richard Cornellys (second claimants).	Relief against different claims in reversion, and praying that rent may be paid into court.	Complainants are lessees of Oxlease Barn and lands in Romsey, and of a messuage and other lands under three different leases granted by John and Andrew Foster, after whose deaths the defendants claimed in reversion; the complainants paid rent to the first claimants, and, upon the second claimants appearing, filed this bill for relief.	Southampton.
49.	Hieremye Spackling and Moyses Wood.	Richard Shute.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
50.	Anthony Self.	Lionell Edgar.	Relief against foreclosure of mortgage, consideration money having been repaid to mortgagee in his life-time.	A messuage and land in Eye.	Suffolk.
51.	Gilbert Selliocke.	Richard Ashton and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to contract of agreement.	
52.	John Squire.	Adam Jones.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to effects in hands as administrator.	
53.	John Salesburye esquire, and Griffith ap Robert Lloyd and others, tenants at will.	Edward Theloall and Edward Herbert.	To compel defendants to perform secret conditions, &c.	A moiety of the demesne lands in the lordship of Ruthin.	Denbigh.
54.	Thomas Salmon.—1591.	John Salmon.	Bill of revivor.	Rectory of Barton Stacye, belonging to the late dissolved monastery or priory of Lanthony. Thomas Salmon, the plaintiff's father, had filed his bill to protect his lease for certain tithes against non-payment of rent, the same having been repeatedly tendered, but the defendant avoided the same, to defeat the title and plaintiff's inheritance.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
55.	William Snell.	Robert Corming.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to agreement made upon a contract marriage, and praying injunction to restrain defendant from proceeding at law.	
56.	John Smith.—1599.	Thomas Darrell and William Knight.	To protect title by purchase of officers of the crown against the defendant's claim as lord of the manor of Nytimber, and praying injunction against the defendant for quiet enjoyment till the cause be heard and determined.	A messuage and land called Zevehernes, parcel of the tithing or manor of Nytimber, but alleged to be parcel and belonging to the manor of Aldweeke. The defendant Darrell is lord of the manor of Nytimber.	Sussex.
57.	Robert Sextin.	John Ashe.	Personal matters.	Injunction against proceedings upon a bond.	
58.	William Saunders by Valentine Saunders his guardian.—1597.	William Smith.	Claim under will and bequest, and for discovery as to claim of title set up by defendant.	Lands and tenements called Horkley, in the parishes of Fratinge and Thorington.	Essex.
59.	Matthew Staples.	Ann Michell.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will in his own right for legacy, and as executor of testator.	
60.	Edmund Standen.	William Bullocke.	Claim by purchase, and for relief against counterclaim of defendant, &c.	Manors of Arberfield and Barkham, lying in the towns, villages, and fields of Arberfield, Barkeham, Hurst, Ockingham, Shingfield, and Erley.	Berks. Wilts.

S. s. 13.

1.	Richard Stanley.—1591.	Thomas Waldram, Andrew Waldram, Rowland Rutter and wife.	Relief against fraudulent conveyance.	Messuages and land at Sutton Bonington.	Nottingham.
2.	Stephen Spencer.—1601.	John Fidge.	Relief against bond for performance of covenants, &c.	Rooms, Tonnes, and Cesternes, at Holy Cross, near Canterbury.	Kent.
3.	Gerard Shelberry.—3d Eliz.	Thomas Shelbery.	Personal matters.	A certificate under the hands and seals of certain commissioners, and a further commission directed to them, to examine into the matter, and adjudge between them, by their determination as to contract of debt, &c.	
4.	John Savage.	James Lavender.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
5.	Humphry Stafford.	Thomas James.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
6.	William Sturdyvank.—1596.	William Riggs.	Relief against a bond for performance of covenants in an indenture of lease.	Lands and tenements belonging to the manor of Carleton.	Nottingham.
7.	William Soade.	Robert Lyde, Joseph Harrys, and Robert Taylor.	Relief against a bond given as a collateral security.	A customary tenement and land, parcel of the manor of Pinhoe in Pinhoe.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 13.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
8.	William Sayer.—1591.	Thomas Swellin and Abraham King.	Claim by descent in right of his mother.	A messuage in New Street, Wells.	Somerset.
9.	John Stanlowe.	John Gaile.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account.	
10.	Abraham Stronge.	Thomas Jones and Robert Fryar.	To compel the performance of agreement.	A messuage in Plymouth.	Devon.
11.	John Symson.—1593.	Godfrey Clarke and John Cooke.	To protect plaintiff's title.	Messuage and lands in Stretton.	Derby.
12.	Gilbert Staplehill.	Gerrard Warde.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matter of account.	
13.	William St. John esquire.	Hampden Pawlett, Richard Sherfield, John Pittman, Richard Miller, Roger Sherfield and wife.	———	These pleadings are much decayed. Nothing further can be collected, than that the plaintiff is administrator of William Gore; and that they relate, (inter alia,) to Berry Court Farm, in the manor of Nether Wallop.	Southampton. Wilts.
14.	Richard Scrymsher.	John Huntbacke.	Discovery.	Messuage and land in High Offeley, to which the defendant has claimed a title.	Stafford.
15.	John Stambridge.	John Smith.	Claim by descent as next in remainder in tail general.	A messuage and 11 acres of land of Keynesworth.	Hertford.
16.	Roger Sowdon.	Barnard Luxton.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
17.	Robert Shadforth.	John Noble.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to receipt of money.	
18.	Sir John Savage.—1595.	Richard Bateman, Humphry Goodwyn, John Harrison, John Fearnes, Roger Wordle, and Nicholas Wheldome.	To establish plaintiff's title in fee, and for relief as to the defendants claim of common of pasture.	A piece of waste ground containing 3,000 acres called Warneford Pastures, adjoining to the plaintiff's lands in Warneforde, in the county of Stafford, and to Dane Head. The defendants claim in their answer, right of common and pasture as customary tenants of the Queen's manor or lordship of Hartington, in the county of Derby, parcel of the honor of Tutbury, parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster.	Stafford. Derby.
19.	Stephen Soame.—1595.	Thomas Long.	Discovery as to defendant's claim of title in his own right, and to protect plaintiff's title as lord of the manor, and to compel defendant to pay rent as a customary tenant.	A piece of ground, parcel of the manor of Little Thurlow; and a messuage and land in Little Thurlow, purchased by the plaintiff of Nicholas Wisbiche.	Suffolk.
20.	Francis Sandbache.—1594.	John Sybyle.	Claim by purchase, and to compel the defendant to deliver up court rolls, terriers, rentals, deeds, &c., held by him and his father before him in trust.	Manor of Orkesden and Hiltsbury.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 13.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
21.	Symon Sheppard and Thomas Andrews.	William Garrard.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
22.	Mary Seckford.	Richard Fysher.	To compel defendant to give an account of all rents, fines, &c.	Manors of Great Bealings alias Seckford and Bough.	Suffolk.
23.	William Seade.	John Colson.	To determine title.	Plaintiff claims by purchase, conveyance and assurance of John Coldwell and William Coldwell, a creek or watercourse and fishing called Borfleet, and the defendant claims the same under a demise, together with the land through which the same runs lying in Raineham and Hawste, from the hospital of Saint Catherine's near the Tower of London.	Kent.
24.	Edward Sylvester.	Robert Farmor.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to application of monies in trust.	
25.	Thomas Stephenson.	Robert Lee esquire.	Personal matters.	This bill is filed against the defendant, a justice of the peace, for evidence to support plaintiff's plea of justification to an action of slander brought by Simon Gunbye, in the county of York; the defendant, having removed from York to London, could not be had as a viva voce witness in the cause; and plaintiff, by this bill, wants defendant's answer, acknowledging Gunbye's confession before him, as evidence to support his justification.	
26.	Hugh Sorer.	Rauffe Marshall and wife, and William Redman.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law upon bond.	
27.	John Stevenson and John Mycocke.	Henry Cottyngham.	Personal matters.	To compel the performance of a contract.	
28.	William Smythe.	Richard Arnold.	Personal matters.	Relief against action upon bond.	
29.	Alice Stephenson.—1595.	Peter Asbourner and Richard Abraham.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Third part of a messuage and land in Olney.	Bucks.
30.	Richard Syllot and Richard Fisher, executors.	John Whatlock.	Personal matters.	For discovery of a debt forming part of assets of plaintiff's testator.	
31.	Richard Sharpe and wife, administrators of William Hempsted.	Libert Cranvyn, John Bennet, and Libot Cranfield.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
32.	Richard Stubbs.	William Yapp, Humphry Cartwright, John Martin, William Stockken, Thomas Wiggeley, and Richard Inkkes.	Claim under deed of conveyance in fee.	A messuage and land called Totterhill, situate in Lidbury, a toft and land in Lawton alias Larden, two other messuages and land in Cound, and other lands and tenements in Clunbyrye and Lydburye, parcels of the manor of Stone Acton, which manor is parcel of the commandery of Dinmore, in Herefordshire, and late parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved hospital of Saint John of Jerusalem.	Salop.
33.	William and Thomas Stebbyn, executors of Robert Stebbyn.	Agnes Stebbyn.	Personal matters.	Discovery of assets of testator, and debts due.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 13.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
34.	Edward Sadleire and Elizabeth his wife.—1597.	Henry Wade and wife, Henry Paine, and Thomas Baxton.	Claim under will, and for discovery as to the surrender of a lease.	A messuage and land in Draughton, part of divers other messuages and land, purchased by John Alderman, father of the complainant Elizabeth.	Northampton.
35.	Henry Sutton.	Francis Mooringe.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to payment of a bond.	
36.	Thomas Shute and wife.	Thomas Mitton and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bill debt.	
37.	Nicholas Saunderson.	John Turvin, Isabel Turvin, and Robert Turvin.	To protect lease, &c.	A grange called Dagley Grange in the parish of Tykehill.	York.
38.	Richard Shellinge.	Thoman and Robert Wilford, Edward Pytt, Gabriel White and wife.	To compel the delivery of a mortgage deed.	Manor of Forsburye. Plaintiff paid off mortgage in life time of mortgagee, but the deed had come to the hands of the defendants.	Wilts.
39.	Arthur Smith.	Robert Holloway and Alice Knight.	For relief against claim of annuity.	Manor or lordship of Browne Condevor.	Southampton.
40.	Christopher Shetton.	Zachary Hunt.	For relief against fraudulent practices of the defendant in resigning into the hands of the bishop his presentation of the rectory, after having made a lease of the same, with the tithes belonging to the plaintiff, and then obtaining a new presentation to defeat the plaintiff's title.	One barn and the half of a yard, and one dole of meadow in Read Brink Field, parcel of the rectory or parsonage of Twywell, and all the tithes of corn and grain arising and growing during the term of lease (six years) upon six yard land, one other six yard land, a three yard land, a three yard land, and other parcels.	Northampton.
41.	Thomas Smith.	Bridgett Bonner.	Claim to a right of way, used as of long custom, and for relief against obstructions, &c.	The plaintiff states, that he is seised of the manor of Campden, and of a water-mill called Malt Mill, the shortest access to which for his tenants was through a close in the occupation of defendant, called Ote Close.	Gloucester.
42.	James Spurlinge.	Benedict Quarles, John Elliott, and Richard Oates.	Discovery as to the usual and accustomed payment of tithes, rents, and services in the plaintiff's manor before he had purchased it, and as to defendant's right, &c.	Manor of Langnock, parcel of the dissolved priory of Saint John of Jerusalem.—The defendant Quarles, as parson of the parish of Graveley, where some of the plaintiff's lands were situate, claimed tithes therefrom, and impleaded the plaintiff for the same, who lost the cause by the evidence of the other defendants.	Hertford.
43.	Thomas Stephens.	Thomas Walker.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	Three houses in Cornhill.	London.
44.	John Spring.	Lionel Talmache.	Claim by descent.	Advowson of the Church of Helmingham.	Suffolk.
45.	George Salter.	Edmond Wayland.	To protect lease, and praying injunction against action at law.	A house in the parish of Saint Dunstan's in the West in Fleet Street.	London.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 13.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
46.	Symon Smith and wife.	Arthur Mylles and Thomas Blenherhasset.	Personal matters.	For discovery as to an intestate's effects.	
47.	William Scroggs.	John Leake and Alice Leake.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account.	
48.	William Smith and Thomas Wortham.—*Temp. Car. I.*	Christopher Pooley.	Claim under lease, and for relief against sequestration, &c.	Rectory and parsonage of Great Massingham.	Norfolk.
49.	Thomas Smith and Affabel Battel.	William Beacher.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond, and praying injunction to restrain defendant from proceeding upon the same.	
50.	Nicholas Snow and wife.	Mawde Tucker.	Personal matters.	Relief against an arbitration bond, and to compel defendant to deliver up the same, and award.	
51.	John Smyth.	Nicholas Smyth.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance upon statute.	
52.	Richard Stanton.	Robert Franklyn.	For injunction to stay proceedings.	A messuage in the parish of St. Peter of Mancrofte, for the payment of rent for which the defendant had given a bond.	Norwich.
53.	Robert Southorpe.	John Desborough.	To protect equity of redemption of copyhold premises surrendered by way of mortgage.	A messuage and land, parcel of the manor of King's Cliff.	Northampton.
54.	Richard Smyth and wife. —1601.	Henry Cavendish, John Sidway, and Anthony Alsop.	To compel performance of agreement as to payment of annuity.	Messuages and lands in Denston, Roceter, Whiston, Dovebridge, Somersall, Dodington, and Prestcliffe.	Stafford. Derby.
55.	Edw^{d} Saunder.—1595.	Edward Isham, Stephen Sandford, John Lawrence, James Chapman, and Francis Pendreth.	For relief against grant of annuity or rent-charge by the defendant Pendreth, to defeat the plaintiff's interest.	Messuages, lands, and premises, parcel of the manor of Northborne.	Kent.
56.	John Senehouse.—1597.	Roger Kyrbye and wife, Christopher Curwen, Thomas Senehouse, and Joyce Senehouse.	Relief against a bond obtained from the plaintiff by his father through threats and violence, to pay to defendants a sum of money arising out of his estate of inheritance in fee tail.	Manors or lordships of Seaskaill and Newton, and lands and tenements in Cringledike, Carlisle, Cargo, Clyfton, Hensingham alias Heasingham, Cleater, Bolton, Mylneholme, Botle, Wyldbeck, Drigg, Gofforthe, Santon, and Egremond, and the presentation of the parsonage of Goffourth, or Gosforth.	Cumberland.
57.	William Serjaunt.	William Serjaunt.	Claim under a will, and for relief, &c.	Lands and tenements in Great Kymble and Little Kymble.	Bucks.
58.	Edward Slegg.—1596.	Henry, Francis, Roger, Robert, and John Slegg.	Claim by descent in fee tail general under a deed of settlement.	Messuages and lands in the town of Cambridge, and in the fields of Coton, Grauncestre, Maddingly, Trompington, Chesterton, and Barnwell.	Cambridgeshire.
59.	John Sewall.—1601.	Roger Gwynne, John Dun, & Robert Goulding.	Claim of inheritance by descent, and to compel performance of agreement.	Messuages and lands in Great Hennye, parcel of the manor of Great Hennye, lying in Copingtrowe, Dagfen, and other places, not legible.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 13.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
60.	Solomon Swale, temp. Car. 1.—1641.	William Ingilby.	An account of trusts of guardianship during the plaintiff's minority, &c.	Manor of South Stainlay.	York.

S. s. 14.

1.	William Smith.	Henry Lord Howard, Dewes and wife.	Claim under a lease, and for relief against a subsequent lease granted by defendant Henry Lord Howard, to defeat the plaintiff's title.	A bill of revivor, touching a messuage and land in Kingston in the parish of Winfrith.	Dorset.
2.	Saint John's College, Cambridge, William Whitakers.	Thomas Colville.	Answer only.	Relating to a messuage and land in the town and fields of Glenham, which the defendant claims as his inheritance.	Suffolk.
3.	John Still.—1592.	William Gibbons.	For relief against bonds given by plaintiff to indemnify defendant against incumbrances upon leases.	Farm of Bishopstoke, and lands and tenements thereto belonging.	Southampton.
4.	George Sayers.—1590.	James Bond and Paul Garrawaie.	To protect lease.	Messuage called Elde House in Thorpe, and parcels of land thereto belonging, called Graveney pasture, Blacksans, &c.	Surry.
5.	Richard Snawdon.—1590.	Thomas and Katherine Willatt, Robert and Johane Sutton, and Matthew Southwell.	Claim by purchase, and for relief against subsequent lease made to defeat plaintiff's title.	A messuage with its appurtenances in Stamford.	Lincoln.
6.	Richard Sayer.	Thomas Marsham.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
7.	John Stork, Thomas Draper, and James Cosen.	Thomas Page, Richard Legate, and Powle Page.	Answer only. — Touching certain trusts in a deed of feoffment for charitable and other uses.	A messuage called the Townhouse at Icklingham, with land belonging thereto.	Suffolk.
8.	Anthony Styll.	William Steuard.	To establish award of arbitration, and to compel the defendant to abide by and carry the same into effect.	Lands, parcel of the rectory of Dunston, and of a messuage and close adjoining, and the tithes of a meadow, lying in Marketshall.	Norfolk.
9.	John Stockton.	John Fysher.	For relief against a proviso for re-entry in case of default in payment of purchase money at stated periods.	Land in Longworth, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant.	Berks.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 14.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
10.	John Sturgin.	Katherine Sacke, Roger, and John Lord.	Claim by descent as cousin and heir.	Messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Dovercourt.	Essex.
11.	Thomas Scott.—1601.	Sir Robert Jermyn (lord of manor).	To establish and confirm the plaintiff's title as customary tenant.	Lands and wood grounds, parcel of the manor of Great Horningsheath.	Suffolk.
12.	George Smyth.—1572.	Thomas Dusgate.	Claim by descent as daughter and heiress.	Messuage and land called Mauntells in Cockcleycley.	Norfolk.
13.	Francis Saunders.—1573.	Henry Dingley and wife, and John Attrye and wife.	To protect title under conveyance.	Tenement and land in Ewell.	Surrey.
14.	Richard Symes.	William and Thomas Mylles, and Roger Morse.	Claim by descent as son and heir, in right of his mother.	Land in Draycott Laynes in the parish of Rodburne.	Wilts.
15.	Robert Sawyer.—1573.	John Lovell.	To determine title.	Two acres of land sown by plaintiff with beans, and parcel of his lands in Thorpe.	Lincoln.
16.	James Spurling.—1590.	James Burgoigne and Isabell Battell.	For relief against incumbrance upon the plaintiff's purchase.	Manor of Lannocke.	Herts.
17.	Robert Scales.	Nicholas Trowte.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
18.	Edward Staples (an infant).—1600.	J^{no} Mitchell and wife, J^{no} Mitchell his son, Raffe Lea, & Tho^{s} Frithorne.	Claim under the will of his father, &c.	Divers parcels of land in Calne.	Wilts.
19.	Joseph Scrott.	John Writcherley.	Personal matters.	To compel defendant to give up indentures of apprenticeship and bonds, after the expiration of the plaintiff's servitude of seven years.	
20.	Richard Smith.	Henry Saville.	For relief against incumbrance upon plaintiff's purchase.	Manor of Eggleston, and lands and tenements in Eggleston, Stratford, and Arkilgarthdale.	York.
21.	Richard Stone.	Henry Phippard.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase, &c.	Messuage, burgage, and land in Knightston, in the parish of Langton Matravers.	Dorset.
22.	William Sonner alias Kidderminster and wife.	Sir John Lyttelton.	To maintain quiet possession under former order made by this court, and for relief against defendant's claims.	Land in Romsley.	Salop.
23.	Edmond Stephens.	George Radd, John Radd the elder, and John Radd the younger.	For partition and to protect plaintiff in quiet enjoyment of his moiety by purchase.	A messuage and land in Hunsdon in the parish of Stratton.	Cornwall.
24.	John Skelton.—1600.	Peter Williams, rector of the parish of Lachindon.	To determine between parties the payment of tithes, either in kind or by composition, &c.	Manor or messuage of Stanfords, and land in the parish of Lachindon.	Essex.
25.	Humphry Stoote.	Richard Tonnard and Thomas Rankin.	Claim under will to joint guardianship of minor.	Messuage and lands in Kirton in Holland.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 14.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Richard Stubbs. *See S. s.* 13. *No.* 32.	William Yapp, Humphry Cartwright, John Martyn, William Stocken, Thomas Wiggley, and Richard Jukes.	Claim under conveyance in fee simple.	Messuages and lands in Lidbury Lawton alias Lorden, Cound and Clumberry.	Salop.
27.	Thomas Sergyante.	John Ward.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action upon a bond.	
28.	Thomas Pratt.	James Amorys, Griffith Rice, and Richard Taylor.	To protect a lease.	A messuage and land in Ewested.	Montgomery.
29.	Thomas Slade.—1600.	Robert Maund.	To protect a lease.	Lands, parcel of the manor of Coldweston.	Salop.
30.	Thomas Sadler, executor of Sir R. Sadler.	Bishop of Rochester and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law, respecting payment.	
31.	John Sibly.	Thomas Crawley, rector of Walden Regis.	Relief against action brought in the spiritual court for tithes in kind, and praying a writ of prohibition against the bishop of Lincoln, and his commissary.	Bill states the law of the land upon silva cedua, and sets forth in full the customary payment of tithes or a modus in lieu thereof, in the parish of Walden Regis.	Hertford.
32.	Reynolds Seddon.	Thomas Massye, John Wade, John Richardson, and Christopher Richardson.	Claim under a will.	An annuity or rent-charge on lands, messuages, &c. in the city of Coventry, &c.	Warwick.
33.	Cordell Savell and wife.	Sir Thomas Gargrave.	Claim under will as residuary legatee.	Lands and tenements in Sutton upon Lound.	Nottingham.
34.	Countess of Sussex.—1587.	Robert Cunstable.	To recover court rolls and feodary books of rents and services, &c.	Manors of Hempnall and Disse, and of lands and tenements in Bestrop and Ellingham.	Norfolk.
35.	Symon Smyth and wife.—1593.	Thomas Weeche.	Claim by descent in right of his wife as sister and heir.	Messuage and land in Mundham and Weybred.	Norfolk. Suffolk.
36.	George Smith.—1600.	William Payne and Lewis Mordaunt.	Claim by purchase and for relief against possession by defendants, by getting into their hands a deed of conveyance by fraudulent means.	Messuages, farms, and land in the hamlets or townshipps of Ickwell, Over Callcott, and Nether Callcott, in the parish of Northill.	Bedford.
37.	Robert Slater.—1593.	Constantine Slater and John Raveninge.	Claim under will, and for relief against the defendant's claim under a forged deed of feoffment.	Messuage and land in Princes Risborowe.	Bucks.
38.	John Steevens.	Jno Dyble & Robt Hynton.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of contract, &c.	
39.	William Sherewood.—1594.	Thomas Makyn, Richard Sanders, John Clerk, Richd Sherewood, Thos Slater, & Richd Jackson.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	Messuages and lands, holden of the manors of Walkington, and freehold land in Walkington.	York.
40.	William Smith.	Owen Wells.	To establish a right of way and common of pasture.	Plaintiff claims common of pasture upon the common called Stubbs Green, and right of way through Haylonde or Hellwine Close, adjoining to the plaintiff's messuage and land called Rysons in Loddon.	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 14.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
41.	Gyles Symson.—1598.	Reginald Bowtell, Reginald Curtis and Robert Cooke.	To establish award of arbitration and for relief, &c.	Arbitration was entered into concerning some corn growing upon the plaintiff's land, which he claims by descent from his father, situate in Barnardiston alias Barnestone.	Suffolk.
42.	Thomas Scoley.—1593.	William and Margaret Scoley, John Huntingdon, Thomas Wood, Edward Abbot, and George Child.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	A messuage and lands called Scoley Laynes in Hemsworth.	York.
43.	William Shepperd alias Gate.	Thomas Lumbard.	To compel performance of a contract for a lease.	Parcels of land in Thorncombe.	Devon.
44.	George Smyth.—1597.	Henry Crosse and Histram Crosse.	To protect plaintiff's title under lease, by purchase and assignment.	Customary messuages and land in the parish of Ottery Saint Mary. The defendants, having bought the reversion and inheritance in fee, seek to defeat the lease under covenant of re-entry, by refusing to accept the rent and suffering the same to be in arrear.	Devon.
45.	Thomas Stakey.	Arthur Francke & others.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account, &c.	
46.	John Stawell.	John Corseley.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law.	
47.	Richard Sandey and wife, and Agnes Peterson.	John Good.	Discovery as to fraudulent conveyance.	Land in Ealing.	Middlesex.
48.	Elizabeth Lady Saint John.—1598.	George Gilsone.	To compel defendant as steward of the plaintiff's manors, to render an account of rents, fines, &c.	Messuages, lands, tenements, &c. in the manors of Pennington and Mewsey in the county of Southampton, Harborough in the county of Leicester, and Stoake and Wilberston in Northamptonshire.	Southampton. Leicester. Northampton.
49.	John Skingle.	Martin Culpepper.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
50.	Robert Snagge.	William Hodson and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account.	
51.	John Satchfield.	John Bennet and Phillip Rundell.	To protect title by purchase.	Land in Lamerton.	Devon.
52.	Edward Sackvylle.	Richard Day.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
53.	George Somersett and wife.—1600.	Robert Stutville and Thomas Whitney.	For quiet possession under a will, and for relief against interference of trustees.	The site of the dissolved house or priory of Canons in Thetford.	Norfolk.
54.	William Strudwick.	Henry Roberts.	To establish award of arbitration and to protect the plaintiff's title to inheritance by descent.	Lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the parish of Wisborrow Greene, belonging to the manor of Amblehurst.	Sussex.
55.	James Staper.	William Gwersey.	To protect a lease.	A messuage in Saint Helens.	London.
56.	Elizabeth Silvester.—1587.	John Andrews.	To determine title.	A capital messuage called Ashall Lyinglay alias Asthallye alias Knighton Court, in or adjoining to the manor of Asthall alias Easthall. The defendant having purchased the manor, claims the	Oxon.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 14.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				house as belonging and parcel of it, and plaintiff claims it as in reversion of an expired lease, and alleges it to be totally distinct, and no parcel of the said manor.	
57.	William Staunton.	Vryan Verney.	To protect lease, and for quiet enjoyment.	Wood and wood grounds called Middle Claydon Wood, in Middle Claydon.	Bucks.
58.	Margaret Southwell.—1600.	Richard Thomas and Thomas Southwell and Leonard Mappes.	Claim of annuity under will of her husband, and as executrix, &c.	Manors of Horsham, Saint Faythes, and Spixworth alias Spixforth.	Norfolk.
59.	Thomas Southcott.	Thomas Hussey and wife.	To protect possession of lessee, as affecting plaintiff's claim to remainder in expectancy.	Lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Salcombe.	Devon.
60.	William Searle.	James Harrington and Edward Gardner (lord of the manor).	To redeem security.	Messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Thunbridge.	Herts.

S. s. 15.

1.	John Saintcleere.	Sir Thomas Eden knight.	Rejoinder only.	Nothing specified.	
2.	Robert Stockton.	Richard Thompkyns.	Rejoinder only.	Nothing specified.	
3.	Sir Oliver Saint John knight and Andrew Fisher.	Sir Thomas Walker knt.	Answer only.—As to covenants contained in annuity deed.	Manor of Frant (no county mentioned).	
4.	Robert Smythe and wife, and Mable Whatlock.	John Whatlocke, Roger Ruggell (executors), and Nicholas Springe.	To compel defendants to carry into effect a will.	Messuage in Lavenham.	Suffolk.
5.	Thomas Southcott, Robert Snowe, and John Burke.	Richard Sparrie.	Claim under will.	Lands in Thornerton.	Devon.
6.	Henry Stoyte.	Richard Reats.	To complete contract for lease.	A farm in Milton.	Dorset.
7.	Thomas Stephen.—1609.	Thomas Collamore and Johane Walter.	Supplemental bill. For a right of way, and to examine witnesses.	The plaintiff, being seised of messuages, lands, &c. in Knole, in parish of Heanton Pauncherdon, states that he and his ancestors have time out of mind had and used a foot and horse way to and from the parishes of Ilfardcombe, Combe Martin, and Westdowne, over certain closes called Souther and Norther Longbaies; and also claims the use of a watercourse.	Devon.
8.	Roger Shirborne.	William Hash and Roger Woforde.	Claim by purchase.	Quilletts, tenements, and land in the parishes of Kilmerston, Charleton, and Farrington Melles.—The plaintiff states the object of his suit to be a discovery of what rent defendant Nash paid under a lease of some part of the above premises.	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 15.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
9.	John Southwell.	William Williams.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance of statute.	
10.	John Shereman.	John Lynne (present lord).	To protect title to customary premises by surrender and admittance by a former lord.	Land in Bassingborne, parcel of the manor of Seamers.	Cambridge.
11.	Robert Sympson.	——— Ingle.	Fragments.	Personal matters, but the object of the suit is not discoverable.	
12.	Robert Sturges.	Clement Harward.	Personal matters.	Relief against bill of debt.	
13.	Thomas Schaeverell.	Robert Stringer.	Personal matters.	Relief against bill.	
14.	John Southall.	Philip Chamberlain.	Discovery as to an agreement between the plaintiff and Thomas Clark.	Concerning the moiety of a messuage not specified in the bill.	
15.	William Sayer.	Richard Wacombe.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to counterpart of a charter.	
16.	John Secole.	William Bounde & wife.	To determine title under a deed of conveyance by the plaintiff's father.	Messuage and land in Stanton Harcourt.	Oxon.
17.	Barnard Salter.	William Wade.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	Messuage and land in Billeston, parcel of the manor of Billeston.	Suffolk.
18.	Nicholas Shelley and wife.	Thomas Collins.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
19.	Francys Scudder and Jane Scudder.—1601.	Elizabeth Scudder.	Claim under will.	Lands and tenements in Stansted, Ashe, and Mepham.	Kent.
20.	George Southcott.	Thomas Nevye.	Title deeds.	Manor of Stockeflemens.	Devon.
21.	John Sharpe.	Nicholas Williamson and John Johnson.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to bargain and contract.	
22.	John Strowde.	Augustine Cleves and Thomas Cowring.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings upon a bond.	
23.	Agnes Stone.	Nicholas Stone and Thomas Harrys.	For recovery of title deeds lost by the plaintiff, and found by the defendants in a field.	Messuage and land in Steventon.	Berks.
24.	George Smyth.	Adrian Scroope and Edward Burche.	To protect a lease, and for quiet enjoyment.	Froome Farm, in the manor of West Froome, in Whitfield.	Dorset.
25.	John Southall.	William Borlas.	For an account of rents, issues, and profits.	Leasehold messuages and lands in Hedsore.	Bucks.
26.	William Slade.	William Colson.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
27.	John Sewell.—1598.	John Thomas Parry.	Claim by descent.	Lands in Llanigan.	Brecknockshire.
28.	Robert Somerscales.	William Allyn, alderman of York.	To determine title, and for right of way.	Messuage and land in Oven Ouse Gate, in the parish of All Saints.—The plaintiff claims in fee under a grant and conveyance from John Beckwith; and the defendant claims under a demise from the mayor and citizens of York.	York.

Digitized by Google

S.s. 15.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
29.	Laurence Sutton and wife, Robert Doo and wife, and Elizabeth Colville.—1577.	Edmond Colvylle.	Claim by descent in fee tail general.	Messuages and land in Parham, Framlingham, and Haston.	Suffolk.
30.	Robert Sollers.	John Gunter.	Claim under will.	An annuity charged upon lands called Pentre, Benney, and Porthmorthowy.	Brecknockshire.
31.	Henry Stephens and wife.	John Cooper and Richard Wright.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account.	
32.	Thomas Salvyn and wife.	Thomas Ogle and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account.	
33.	Edmond Suckling.	Johane Suckling and Charles Cardinall.	Claim as heir.	Manor of Wotton and advowson of the church of Wotton.	Norfolk.
34.	Myles Sande, Francis Cheine, Thomas Ashefield, and Robert Challenor.	Michael Seare.	Claim under a deed of rentcharge for charitable purposes.	Messuages and lands in Chesham, Amersham, and Drayton Beauchamp.	Bucks.
35.	Denys Sheringham.—1591.	Robert Salesburye.	To protect lease, and for discovery as to an agreement, &c.	Scite of the manor of Studdye.	Norfolk.
36.	Robert and John Smythe.	John Gurney.	To protect plaintiffs' title under lease by assignment against the defendant's claim as heir at law.	Parcel of a wood called Puddesworthie, in Tunstall.	Devon.
37.	Nicholas Sykes.—1601.	Thomas Clayton, William Rodes, John Issott, Robert Allott, and Emore Bilcliffe.	Claim as heir under a deed of feoffment to trustees.	Messuages and lands in Over Flocton and Nether Flocton.	York.
38.	Robert Southcott and wife.—1601.	William Beconsawe.	Claim in right of wife under a grant during her life.	Bromehill Lodge, and the office and bailiwick of the West Lynwoode.	Southampton.
39.	Robert Sternold.	James Buck and Richard Hopkins.	To protect title under customary tenure.	Messuage and land, parcel of manor of Awre alias Aure.	Gloucester.
40.	Henry Sheres and wife.—1592.	William Talbott, Henry Wyntryngham, and John Lane.	Claim under a will by descent in tail general, in right of his wife.	Four messuages in the parish of Saint Clement Danes.	Middlesex.
41.	Nicholas Slanninge.	Edward Marler and wife.	Two answers and replication only.	This suit appears to relate to the manors, lands, &c. of Nicholas Slanninge deceased, but the situation is not expressed.	
42.	Robert Smyth.—1587.	Richard Spere and wife.	Discovery as to a lease of customary premises, and for relief against alleged forfeiture.	Messuages and lands in Yoxford, parcels of the manors of Cockfield, Brentfen, and Muriells.	Suffolk.
43.	Thomas Saunderson.—1600.	John, Isabel, and Robert Jurvin.	To protect lease.	The grange and lands called Bagley Grange, in Tickhill.	York.
44.	Thomas Sicklemow.	Edmund Byell.	For relief against incumbrances under a conveyance.	Lands, tenements, &c. in Tuddenham. Defendant demurs, and pleads an usurious contract.	Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

S.s. 15.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	John Slocombe.	Thomas Slocombe.	Claim under a will, and for relief against fraudulent practices of the defendant to defeat the same.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Whiteheythefyed, and Stogomber Awlecombe in the parish of Dunster, Wolston in the parish of Bickenaller, lands called Cattes Closes and Deane, in the parish of Bisshopps Liddiard.	Somerset.
46.	Robert Seliocke.	Henry Parkinson and William Maddox.	Personal matters.	For a writ of certiorari to remove cause into this court.	
47.	John Samwaies.	Agnes Comyn.	Discovery as to contract for a lease.	A messuage in Castell Street, New Sarum.	Wilts.
48.	Richard Stokes.	Margaret Gainsford.	To protect title under leases, &c.	Messuages and land in Bowld in the manor of Idbury.	Oxford.
49.	John Standish.—1598.	Raphe Wynwood and Symon Lambard.	For relief against a fraudulent deed of assignment.	Manor of Thornborough.	Bucks.
50.	Henry Saville.—1598.	Edward and William Glasscock.	For relief against a fraudulent conveyance, &c.	Messuages and lands in Yeldham.	Essex.
51.	John Smyth and wife.	Henry Rudge and wife.	Claim as heir in fee tail in right of his wife.	Two messuages with land, one called Webb House, in Ruardean.	Gloucester.
52.	Henry Smyth.	William Bainbrigg, Robert Smyth, and Henry Blagrave.	Claim as heir, and for recovery of title deeds fraudulently obtained.	Closes of land in Repingdon and Barrow.	Derby.
53.	Robert Spatchurste and wife, Robert Westley and wife, Mary Westley and Elizabeth Westley. —1598.	John Roberts and wife.	Claim under a will against defendants as executors, and for title deeds.	Messuage in Saint Nicholas Flesh Shambles, in the parish of Christchurch.	London.
54.	Mary Spencer.	Henry Dawson, Walter Albon, Henry Taylor, and Humfry Bottomley.	Claim of inheritance in reversion, and for discovery as to a lease.	The manor and warren of Sandie, and lands and tenements in Sandie, Eytford, Beeson, Mogerhanger, Sarford, Northiell alias Norrell, Blunham, Temesford, Cuerton, Potton, Sutton, and Biggleswade.	Bedford.
55.	Edward Savage.—1600.	Sir Robert Rennyngton and lady Elynor his wife.	Claim as heir in tail under settlement.	The manors of Beaureper alias Beureeper, Cranes, Bradeley, Sterrington, Northfaram, Broxhod, Chynam, Bullesdens, Bentworth, and Froyle, with their appurtenances; and lands, messuages, gardens, &c. in Beureper, Bromley, Stratfieldsaye, Stratfielde Mortymer, Turges, Basingstoke, Chynam, Tadley, Pamber, Sherfielde, Shereborne Monacorum, Cowdray, Stevington, Deane, Bradeley, Alton, Froyle, Tysted, Broxted, Newnham, Oldyham, Hedley, Northfaram, Titchfield, Quabbe, Wickham, Rochcourte, Prolingworth, Bullesdens, Bentworth, Hooke, Okeley, and Haule; the fourth part of the manors of Bradenstoke and Clarke, with the appurtenances, in the county of Wilts; with a number of other manors, lands,&c.	Southampton. Northampton. Wilts. Middlesex. Sussex. Surrey. London.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premisses.	County.
				not legible. Fourth part of the manor of Pepperharrow; the fourth part of the advowson of the church of Pepperharrow; the fourth part of the manors of Little Weldon and of Swacliffe, and lands in Swacliffe, Ikenham, Uxbridge alias Woxbridge, Copidall, Herses, Pinchester, Little and Great Hildon; messuages in the parish of Saint Bridgett, in the ward of Farringdon, and other premises in Pepperharrow, Picardes, Arthington, Guildford, and Farnham, purchased by the plaintiff's father, Sir John Savage, of William Marshal, and John Hobson esquire, and Elizabeth his wife.	
56.	Edith Smyth widow.	Robert Earl and William Lyons, Stephen Vigures and Thomas Smyth.	To protect plaintiff's estate in remainder for life.	Copyhold messuage and land, held of the prebend of Litton.	Somerset.
57.	John Smyth.	Stephen Vigures and Thomas Smyth.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
58.	Margaret Skearne, guardian of Robert Willoughby.	Hugh Chichester and wife.	To protect the plaintiff's inheritance, and to restrain the defendants, tenants for life, from committingwaste.	Manor of Turnorspuddle, and lands in Brainspuddle and Asspuddle, woods and underwood.	Dorset.
59.	Gibert Shippe, John Vincent, and others, creditors of Samuel Chetam deceased.	Richard Mellynge and others.	Personal matters.	For an account against the defendants as administrators of intestates effects.	
60.	Sir Thomas Shirley knt.	Sir Thomas Vavisor knt.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance upon statute.	

S. s. 16.

1.	Francis Saunders.	Thomas Chapman and wife, and Nicholas Fenner.	Answer only.—As to charge of dilapidations	Refers to premises mentioned in bill.	
2.	Richard Stokes.	James Rydden and William Masone.	Replication only.	Nothing particularly specified, it merely supports the bill.	
3.	John Stevens.	Robert Eyre.	Replication only.	Relates to a suit upon a bond.	
4.	Richard Shipham.	William Meysy.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
5.	Thomas Shorte.	John Bartholomew and John Webb.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
6.	John Scudamore.	Anthony Ingram.	To compel delivery of deeds lodged in defendant's hands in trust.	Land and tenement in Landeweeskevett.	Monmouthshire.
7.	Brian and Richard Stapleton.	Edmond Leverett, Peter Gellescropp, John Smithe, and Sir Thomas Stanhope.	Relief against recognizance upon statute to perform covenants.	The manor and capital farm of Burton Georse alias Burton Jois, and lands in the same, and in Sneinton, Bulcote, Stokebardolph, Shelford, and Lamley.	Nottingham.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 16.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
8.	Thomas Suter.—1596.	Henry Hopkins.	To compel performance of contract, and agreement as to conveyance.	Copyhold messuage in the manor of Sylton.	Dorset.
9.	Henry Seller and wife.	John Wallacombe and Humphry Yeo.	To protect lease.	Lands, tenements, &c. called Vyllivyne in the parish of Roborrowe.	Devon.
10.	John Scoble.	Thomas Chambers.	Claim by purchase.	Lands and premises in Plymouth.	Devon.
11.	Nicholas Shene.	Andrew Mitchelson and wife.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage, &c. in Wisbiche.	Cambridge.
12.	Rowland Scudamore.	William and John Cope.	Claim under lease.	Meadow called Byblett in Bellingcham.	Hereford.
13.	George Staples.	George Willoughby.	To complete purchase.	Manor or farm of Fovent, with the appurtenances.	Wilts.
14.	William Savery.	Robert Arther and wife, and John Adams.	Discovery as to a deed of feoffment made by plaintiff's grandfather.	Messuages and lands in Kempscott, and in Lyssyt.	Oxon.
15.	Francis Saunders.	Edward Hourde.	Claim by purchase.	Tenement and lands in Ewell.	Surry.
16.	Henry Sawyer.	Richard Wallefield and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to delivery of goods.	
17.	Robert Shute, one of the justices of court of Common Pleas.—1597.	Thomas Highman and son.	To complete purchase.	Messuage, barn, and lands in Ockington.	Cambridge.
18.	Thomas Sture.	William Tome.	Personal matters.	To complete contract.	
19.	Cicelye Smythe.	John Morris.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to an agreement.	
20.	Richard Stroude.	Nicholas Dyer and wife, and Bawden Walcome.	To determine title.	Messuage called Languishe, and land in Plympton Marie, and other messuages in Denton, Ludbroke, Bradford, Birchell, and Blacklande.	Devon.
21.	William Sloper.—1597.	John Coxe and wife.	Discovery as to contract for purchase.	Copyhold lands and tenements, parcel of the manor of Byshopps Cannings.	Wilts.
22.	Robert Slagg.—1597.	Robert Slagg.	To protect the plaintiff's title as legitimate son and heir, and for relief against a pretended deed of conveyance.	A messuage and farmhold in Cargoe, within the barony of Burghe. The bill states the defendant to be a bastard, and the answer insists upon his legitimacy, and claims under a deed of gift from his father, according to custom of tenant right.	Cumberland.
23.	Johane Stanton.—1601.	Piece Underhill.	Claim under will.	Lease of the Cross Inn in Oxford.	Oxon.
24.	John Symons.	William Chorlton and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to amount of property of the testator.	
25.	John Snellynge and John Bell and wife.	Jeffery Borehead alias Borrett and Robert Jobson.	Claim under a will by descent in remainder.	Messuage called Hutton Yates Barns, and land in Old Hutton in the parish of Kendall.	Westmoreland.
26.	Katherine Spicer.—1591.	Richard Brooke, Richard Palmer, and Robert Man.	Claim by surrender under a will, &c.	Messuage and lands in Norton, parcel of the manor of Cowhall, of which the defendant Brooke is lord.	Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 16.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
27.	Thomas Shorte and wife. —1587.	David Watson.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages or burgages in Bawtry and 16 acres of land.	York.
28.	Thomas Silvester.—1598.	Thomas Ashton.	Claim by descent in remainder, and for relief against alleged forfeiture.	Piece of ground, parcel of the manor of the rectory of Shitlington.	York.
29.	John Skelton.—1599.	Hugh Relsterne and William Burton.	Relief against a bond for payment of purchase.	Five oxgangs of land in Newark and Northegate.	Nottingham.
30.	John Swyfte.	Richard Swyfte.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to an agreement and contract.	
31.	Phillip Shepcot.	Anthony Slade alias James.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to contract.	
32.	Ma . . . . and Armill Startowt.	William Freeman and Christopher Gouldsmith.	Claim under a will, &c.	Piece of land in Lynton.	Kent.
33.	Bennet Sharpe and wife.	William Graunge and wife.	Claim under a will in remainder (in right of his wife).	Fifth part of a messuage and lands in Broughton and Bierton.	Bucks.
34.	Margaret Smithe.	Thomas Harris & others.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
35.	Hugh Scudamore.	Allson James.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a bond given by defendant.	
36.	Walter Stanhope, Anthony Saxton, John Thorneton, Thomas Thorneton, Richard Lambert, W^{m} Thornton, and Henry Coates, joint purchasers.—1600.	John Grene.	For relief against incumbrance and to compel further assurance under conveyance to plaintiffs.	Messuages, farms, and lands in Horseforthe and Rawden.	York.
37.	William Sponder and wife.—1596.	John Billinge, Thomas Tailor, and John Dawbie.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in Barford Saint John, which the plaintiff claims in right of his wife, as next in remainder in tail general.—They pray a writ of formedon against the defendants, to bring into court title deeds and evidences.	Oxford.
38.	John Smarthwait.—1594.	John Tipping and wife.	Relief against a bond given by plaintiff to assure estate in remainder.	Land in West Walton in the parish of Mersland.	Norfolk.
39.	Walter Storye.	Robert Waylande.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to an agreement made between the parties.	
40.	Richard Spiser.—1587.	Thomas Cranmer.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	Messuages and lands called Lyncolnes and Akerly's Land, in Harlington.	Bedford.
41.	Tho^{s} Stayner and wife. —1588.	Humphry Sackford and William Smyth, George Goodwyn, and Robert Myles.	To complete purchase.	Messuages and lands in the parishes of Bradfield, Melton, Woodbridge, and Hasketon Bowlye.	Suffolk.
42.	Rich^{d} Straunge.—1597.	Henry Beecher, lord of the manor, and Thomas Barrett.	Claim as tenant in reversion under a grant, according to custom of manor, &c.	Two messuages and land and water mill in Mangotsfyeld alias Mangaresfyeld, parcel of the manor of Barton.	Gloucester.
43.	Earl of Southampton.—1598.	Thomas Peter and William Cobb.	Bill of revivor.—For discovery of tenure.	Plaintiff in this bill, among other estates which he holds in descent from his grandfather, and which belonged to the late dissolved monas-	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 16.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premisses.	County.
				tery of Hyde, lays claim to a capital messuage, parcel of the same estate, in the manor of Micheldever and in the possession of the defendants, and thereby claims a rent charge or rent seck. The defendants answer, that the said messuage belongs to the grange of Upper Swarroton, and is parcel of the same manor, and that they hold two other messuages in Northington alias Nothampton, traversing the plaintiff's charge as to same belonging to manor of Micheldever.	
44.	Robert Sitwell.	Godfrey and Thomas Clarke and Richard Ballsover.	Relief against fraudulent conveyance.	Messuage in Brampton (no county).	
45.	Edward Savage and wife. —1595.	Edward Oneley (executor), Gabriel Goodman dean of Westminster. Doctor Yong bishop of Rochester, Griffin Lewes dean of Glocester, Doctors Bancroft, Grant, Wood, Momford, and Webster, prebendaries of Westminster.	Claim under will, and for relief against forfeiture.	The dean and chapter of Westminster demised by lease to William Gryce the mansion house of the parsonage of Saint Bride's in the ward of Farringdon; and the said Gryce by will devised the same to his three daughters, of whom the plaintiff's wife is one, and appointed the defendant Oneley one of his executors, who, under colour of a pretended forfeiture, persuaded the dean and chapter to make a new lease to him.	London.
46.	Thomas Shaw.—1596.	William Osborne, Anthony Huddleston, and Thomas Horden.	Claim under leases, and to perpetuate testimony.	Manor of Horseley in the county of Gloucester, and a messuage in the parish of Saint Clements.	Gloucester. Middlesex.
47.	Thomas Seaman.	William Rust and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond, and praying for an injunction to stay proceedings upon the same.	
48.	Anthony Snowthe and others, tenants.	Thomas Harvey and John Sackville.	To relieve plaintiffs from payment of rent, after the same had been paid to the wife of defendant Harvey, &c.	A house called The Curtayne, near Hollowell in the parish of Shoreditch.	London.
49.	Richard Stafford.	Thomas Wilson.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matter of account.	
50.	Peter Scarbrourghe.	John Scarbroughe.	Bill of revivor.—For relief against deed of entail, and recovery suffered to certain uses, containing charge of fraud to defeat plaintiff of his inheritance.	A messuage called Glusburne Hall, and of lands, &c. belonging, in Glusburne and Grissington alias Griston, and other messuages and lands in Gawkoswicke.	York.
51.	Richard Sterlinge and Thomas Lane.—1592.	Anthony and Richard Porter, Thomas Griffyn and wife, and George Harvie.	To protect reversionary interest purchased by the plaintiffs against incumbrances, and for discovery, &c.	A messuage and land in the parish of Saint Mildred's in Bread Street and Saint Buttoll's (Buttolph) without Aldersgate.	London.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 16.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
52.	John Shorte.	Balthazer Botteler and John Voscome.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will, and to compel the defendants to make distribution, as administrators, with will annexed.	
53.	Richard Sproxton.	George Saville & another.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
54.	Robert Smith the younger, —1600.	Robert and Henry Smith.	Discovery as to promises and agreement made upon contract of marriage to convey and assure.	A lease of a house and garden in the parish of Saint Buttolphe without Bishopgate, London, and also copyhold lands in the parish of Stoke Prior, in the county of Worcester.	London. Worcester.
55.	Francis Skelt.	Thomas and William Pert.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
56.	Robert Stepnethe.	Thomas Bartholomew alias Goldston and Edmund Mone alias Moyne.	For relief against payment of rent under fraudulent lease.	Parsonage of Aldenham.	Herts.
57.	Robert Strynger.	William Megges and Thomas Sacheverell.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account.	
58.	Roger Sherwoode.	James Richardson, Robert and Guye Heyle.	Claim by purchase.	Lease of land in Denham.	Suffolk.
59.	Henry Shepparde.	William Purchase and wife, and others.	Discovery as to agreements entered into on a contract of marriage.	Personal matters; but the bill mentions that the plaintiff was in expectancy, by descent from his father, of certain lands in Punsonby.	Cumberland.
60.	Henry Strangwaies.	James Pennyman.	For performance of trusts and claim under a will.	Annuities or rent charges upon the manors of Ormsby and Upsalls.	York.
61.	Richard Sayer.	Josyas Calsnadye and others.	Personal matters.	For an account.	

S. s. 17.

1.	John Sampson.	Henry Ewbank.	Replication only.	Nothing specified.	
2.	Thomas Scudamore and wife.	John Bowringe.	Rejoinder only.	Nothing specified.	
3.	Anthony Stonestreat.	Anthony Idenden.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will, and to compel the defendant as executor to account for trusts.	
4.	Katherine Sugden,— *Temp. Jac. I.*—1616.	John Isham and others, not named.	Answer only.	William Goddard and the plaintiff are admitted to have purchased by the defendant's father, several closes and pasture grounds in Pitchley.	Northampton.
5.	Thomas Bonnell and others, feoffees of Sheldon parish.—1596.	John Palin, Andrew Tante, and wife.	Discovery to determine limits and boundaries of the defendants land adjoining to the plaintiffs, the defendants having encroached and committed waste.	The plaintiffs, as feoffees for the parish of Sheldon, were seised of lands in trust for the said parish for charitable uses, and amongst others for marrying poor maids, and waste has been committed upon parcel of the said lands called Asheforlong, which the defendants lay claim to.	Warwick.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
6.	John Smyth.—1578.	William Stafferton.	To protect term of years.	Lands and premises in Hampsted Norres.	Bucks.
7.	Sir Stephen Soame.	Giles Bladwell and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account.	
8.	Thomas Spearke.	William Wotton,——— Pennye alias Pynchay, and wife.	Claim under will.	Fourth part of lands called West Norton in the parish of Tunstall.	Devon.
9.	George Skynner.	William Polton.	Claim of inheritance.	House and land in Barford.	Oxford.
10.	Roger Smith alias Plomer.	Alice and William Biles, and William Palle.	To compel performance of contract for purchase.	House and land in Matlaske.	Norfolk.
11.	Danyell Shatterden.	Thomas Hill and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a conspiracy in effecting the escape of the plaintiff's debtor after he had been arrested.	
12.	Edward Stanhope.—1597.	Lady Margaret Stanhope, Sir John Hollyes knight, John Frances, and the earl of Huntingdon.	Claim under trust and appointment to a beneficial interest in a lease, and for discovery as to the same.	Lands and tenements in East Stoke. The plaintiff's father, Sir Thomas Stanhope, demised the premises to the Earl of Huntingdon, and appointed the same to the use and benefit of the plaintiff, second son to Sir Thomas; and the Earl of Huntingdon assigned the lease of the defendants.	Nottingham.
13.	Roger Searle.—1598.	Nicholas Milton.	Claim under a deed of gift to the fee simple by virtue of a fine levied.	Lands and tenements called Winged and Butts in Up Nateley, and in the parish of Vernams Deane and Natly Skuers.	Southampton.
14.	Edward Smith.	George Gelder and wife, and Elizabeth Gabitus.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage and land in Nanskitt.	Nottingham.
15.	Richard Spencer.	George Colman.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
16.	Edmond Strickland.	Thomas Claxton alias Clerkson and Richard Warner.	To determine the right of presentation.	Rectory of Brandon. The plaintiff claims under a grant from the crown, and the defendant by an advowson from Lord Morley.—There is in this number another bill against same defendants, and for the same object, by Richard Strickland.	Norfolk.
17.	Robert Tearle, Thomas Ellingham, and Henry Honor, on behalf of themselves and others, inhabitants of the town of Stanbridge.	Gabriel Fowler.	———	There is in the town of Stanbridge a messuage or dwelling house called the Town House, used by the inhabitants as such beyond the memory of man, and for the use of the minister by the appointment of the vicar of Leighton to say divine service in. Defendant occupies the same to their excluclusion, and unless relief be had, they must be at the charge of building a new house for the like purposes.	Bedford.
18.	William Strudwicke (an infant) by William Gorynge and John Astreate his guardians.	Henry Strudwicke and Thomas Thompson.	Personal matters.	To compel defendants (overseers under the will of the plaintiff's father) to account for assets received, and to perform trusts under same.	
19.	John Smyth.	William Tristram and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to payment of a bond.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
20.	Robert Salter.—1581.	Inglebright Smith.	To protect lease.	Lands and tenements in Great and Little Fynbarrow.	Suffolk.
21.	John Sherman.—1590.	John & George Bolueste.	Discovery as to premises held by defendant, being part of plaintiff's manor.	The plaintiff having purchased the manor of Huntingfield in Litlington, charges the defendant with withholding books of rental, and a survey which he had from his father, who was bailiff of the manor, thereby evading the rent of a tenement occupied by him and his father before him.	Cambridge.
22.	Lord Lumley and Martin Hollowman, patron and master of the hospital of Saint Katherine upon the Sandhill, at Newcastle upon Tyne.	Richard Dawson.	To determine title.	Two tenements, situate the one in Pandon Street in the town of Newcastle, and the other in Gewler Row, Love Lane, in the said town, claimed by the plaintiffs as belonging to their hospital of Saint Katherine the Virgin. —The defendant claims by descent from his uncle in fee.	Northumberland.
23.	Alexander Stokes and wife, in right of the wife. —1579.	Nicholas Newlyn, Thomas Chapman.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Shepreth and Melborne.	Cambridge.
24.	Alexander Straughton.	Thomas Chatfield and another.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to delivery of goods.	
25.	John Samwaies.	John Deringe.	Relief against a bond, the plaintiff having satisfied the same.	The defendant had agreed to give up to the plaintiff his bond, upon the plaintiff's suffering him to feed his cattle upon his manor lands of East Shilvehampton and Bexington.	Dorset.
26.	Thomas Styles.	William Potringer.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
27.	Robert Suckerman.	Andrew Forster and William Webb.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
28.	John Snell.	Robert and John Child.	To determine title.	A close of land in Amersham, which the plaintiff claims by descent from his grandfather, and the defendants claim under a will in tail general, the plaintiff's ancestors having conveyed the estate to the defendants' family.	Bucks.
29.	Reignold Sky.	Lady Anne Gresham, John Johnson, Thomas Batley and wife, Thomas Baker, Robert Palmer, Simon Syger, and John Bourninge.	Claim by descent, and to compel the defendant Baker, lord of the manor, to admit plaintiff as tenant.	A moiety of freehold land in East Walton, and a moiety of copyhold land, parcel of the manor of Howards and Straunges, in East Walton, and land parcel of the manor of East Walton Abbys alias Abbots, called Gowties, late belonging to the dissolved monastery of West Dereham, and of other copyhold land belonging to the last-mentioned manor, and late belonging to the dissolved priory of Westacre.	Norfolk.
30.	John Stomer or Stonier.	John Grenhalghe.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
31.	Robert Swan.	William Pister, George Akam and wife.	Claim as next in remainder in tail general, and to set aside an office found, for irregularity, &c.	The plaintiff's father died seised of an estate tail of and in a messuage called West Place in East Dunham, and left one son and four daughters by a first wife, and the plaintiffs, his two sons, by a second wife; after whose	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				death his eldest son took possession and died without issue, leaving a wife who married again, and procured the premises to be found by office in fee simple to her deceased husband, and the inheritance to his four sisters, to the exclusion of the plaintiffs.	
32.	George Sturman.—1582.	Edmond Hawkins.	To confirm a purchase of reversionary interest, and for relief against fraudulent entry of conditional surrender.	Customary messuage and land in Paul's Walden, and held of the manor of Powles alias Paul's Waldon.	Herts.
33.	William Seabrook.—1600.	Thomas Kent.	To complete purchase, and for discovery as to a contract made between parties.	Farm and lands in the parish of Walton.	Bucks.
34.	Thomas Beare, vicar of Swarbie church.	Richard Okes, George and Margaret Fairfax.	For discovery as to tithes.—Bill of revivor.	Setting forth a composition for small tithes, and reciting the customary tithes payable at the time of the dissolution of the priory of Kyme, after which they were appropriated for the maintenance of a vicar there, and that the tithes of lands of Ralphe of Stickeswold were settled by composition between the prior and the then vicar, and that the defendant Fairfax is proprietor, and his farmer Richard Oakes, withheld from the plaintiff his tithes upon the said land. Fairfax being dead, the plaintiffs pray a revivor against his widow and son and the said Okes.	Lincoln.
35.	Thomas Skynner.	William Marler and wife.	Personal matters.	Against defendant's administrators for distribution.	
36.	Henry Smallwood.	Thomas Rudd and Robert Brooke.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds, &c.	
37.	George Smedley and wife, and Robert Newdicke and wife.	The lord mayor and commonalty of the city of London.	To recover the portions of the plaintiffs' wives, as orphans of Tho^{s} Whitlock, citizen, deceased.	Personal matters. Defendants in their answer state the custom of the city of London, relative to the orphans of deceased freemen.	London.
38.	John Strelly.	Sir Anthony Strelley.	For relief against an action for committing waste, and praying an injunction to stay proceedings till cause be heard.	The plaintiff being seised as last in survivorship for life under a grant and conveyance from the Earl of Shrewsbury of land in Parkehall and Mapperleigh, without impeachment of waste, defendant claims as right heir after the death of the plaintiff, being his brother, and eldest son and heir at law of their father Sir Nich^{s} Strelley knt.	Derby.
39.	John Sotherne alias Cooke and wife, and Thomas Milwarde and wife.	William Wight.	Claim in remainder, and for relief against incumbrance by tenant for life the defendant.	Messuage, lands, &c. in Halesowen, which the defendant claims by descent in fee.—The plaintiffs likewise claim title to a messuage in Wednesbury.	Salop. Stafford.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
40.	Thomas Smithe.	Elizabeth Allett.	Bill of revivor. Claim by descent.	Land called Broadfield, parcel of the manor of Felsted in Felsted. The defendant sets forth that the plaintiff's father surrendered the said land to her husband, and she claims as his widow.	Essex.
41.	Thomas Savyor and wife.	Morgan Hewes.	Claim by descent in right of the wife.	Land in the parish of Parsenette.	Monmouth.
42.	John Saunders.	Thomas Blagrave.	Claim under purchase.	A messuage and land in Chadleworth called Purlie, and of a yearly rent issuing out of land called Ockendishe.	Berks.
43.	George Smythe and another.	James Altham.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will, and to compel defendant to abide by an agreement as to division of property.	
44.	William Skely and others.	William Johnson.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will against the defendant as executor, and to compel distribution.	
45.	John Skyers.	George Adwicke.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action at law upon a recognizance, and praying a writ of supersedeas against execution.	
46.	Thomas Somerton.	Robert Whitehead and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance upon statute staple.	
47.	Thomas Stanley.	Thomas Sheward, rector of parish church of Shallingford.	Personal matters.	For relief against payment of tithes in kind in the parish of Shillingford, after the plaintiff had compounded for the same, and given bonds so conditioned; and for discovery as to same.	Berks.
48.	William Spicer.	Richard Darwayes, Thomas Smith, and William Grinsell.	Claim by purchase.	Two parts of a messuage and land in Little Drayton, and one half of a meadow in Spoustye or Sponstye.	Salop.
49.	Hugh Shard.	John Tilton and Thomas Deane.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to promise made of payment of another man's debt.	
50.	Thomas Style.—1602.	Robert Mychell and wife.	Claim by surrender, and to admission to copyholds.	Messuages and lands in Petersham, parcel of the manor of Petersham.	Surry.
51.	Stephen Soame.—1596.	Richard Stonley.	To redeem mortgage.	Lands in Hunden and Kedington.	Suffolk.
52.	John Sutton and wife, Ann and Jane Willowes. —1595.	Peter Symkyn, William Ryder and William Watkin.	Claim by descent.	Messuage and land in Barrow.	Leicester.
53.	John Sparke and wife, in right of the wife.—1601.	George Blake alias Rawleigh Leonard.	Claim under deed of trust as tenant in remainder for life, and to compel Norleigh and Gryble, two of the defendant's trustees, to deliver a deed limiting the uses in remainder to the plaintiffs, to defend their title against the other defendant, who claims in fee.	The capital messuage, barton, and demesnes of Fardall, with all lands and appurtenances in the parish of Cornewood, other lands, &c. called Uppeton in Cornewood, other lands, &c. with a barn in Wydycombe Rawleigh, other parcels of land called Howard there, conveyed in fee to the said trustees to the use of himself, remainder to his wife (plaintiff), and remainders over to Carewe Rawleigh esq., Sir Walter Rawleigh, and the said George Blake alias Rawleigh, remainder to his right heirs.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
54.	William Sponder.—1596.	Humfrey Ivyner.	Bill of revivor against defendant, as executor to George Skynner, for relief against waste and dilapidations by him as lessee to plaintiff.	A messuage in Barford Saint John, and land belonging called Pebworthes lands.	Oxon.
55.	Robert Scott.	Robert Edmonds alias Lawson.	For quiet enjoyment and occupation under agreement.	Farm or hardwick of Bradworde in the parish of Southminster, and lands belonging, with cattle feeding, &c. In this bill the following terms of husbandry are made use of, viz. "leades of cheyse" and "orphe of lambes sucking the ewes."	Essex.
56.	George Somersett.	Thomas Stuteville.	Personal matters.	Relief against action upon a bond.	
57.	Thomas Sparke and Affra his wife, and John Baker and Dorothy his wife.	Edward Monnyngs.		Katherine Lawson, late wife of Thomas Lawson, and formerly wife of Richard Monnings, being seised in fee of a moiety of the manor of Ore in the parishes of Mylton, Iwade, Babbings, and Newington, and of the manors of Uppertowst and Nethertowst in the said parishes, and of the manor of Colsall alias Colishall in the said parishes, and being minded to make provision for her younger children, she and the said Thomas Lawson settled and assured the said lands to the use of themselves for life, with divers remainders stated in the bill; under which settlement the plaintiffs Affra and Dorothy were entitled in remainder; but after the death of the said Katherine the mother, the defendant, son and heir at law of the said Monnings, got into his hands the deed of settlement and suppressed the same, whereupon several subsequent agreements and proceedings were had as stated in these pleadings.	Kent.
58.	Richard Saunderland, executor of Christopher Sowden deceased, Ambrose Aykeroyde and Abraham Sowden.	Thomas Crompton and Richard Burrell.	To protect lease against defendants, claimants in reversion, and for relief against action at law for committing waste, &c.	The crown manor of Bromfleet, parcel of the possessions of the late dissolved hospital of Saint Leonard of York, and lands and hereditaments belonging thereto, and of meadow land within the lordship of South Cave called Salt Ings.	York.
59.	Gavine Smyth.	Ralph Weelks, Arthur Norton, Samuel Owen and wife, and Elizabeth Ponder.	To recover possession of premises and of trust deed made by the plaintiff on his leaving the kingdom.	The Three Nuns inn at Aldgate.	London.
60.	Sir Thomas Shelley knight, and others.	Richard Cooper and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance, and praying injunction against action upon same.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
61.	Stephen Smaleman.	John Pollard.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account between parties.	
62.	John Saffyn.	Edward Stevens and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery of a contract of marriage, and promises and agreements concerning the same.	

S. s. 18.

1.	John Walter Short and John Cooper.	Walter Edmunds.	Rejoinder only.	Relates to a lease of premises mentioned in the bill.	
2.	Thomas Sander.	Walter Zowche and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
3.	Henry Samon.	Robert Maynard.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
4.	David Smythe.	Jevan Griffiths.	Claim under lease.	A messuage and lands called Nant yr Ithyn in sellor.	Merioneth.
5.	Augustine Steward.	Sir William Allen.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will (revivor).	
6.	Thomas Shepparde and wife.	William Ryngfycke and John Gilden.	Claim, as executors, for title deeds belonging to testator come to defendants hands.	The moiety of one half part of a close of pasture, parcel of the demesne lands of Lyneham Court in the parish of Lyneham.	Wilts.
7.	Edward Saunders.	Richard Gray.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
8.	Robert Smythe.	John Carter.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to amount and value of goods pretended by the defendant to have been stolen out of the plaintiff's inn, where he lodged.	
9.	Thomas Sacheverell.—1600.	Lawrence Hynde and wife.	To protect plaintiff's title.	A messuage known by the name or sign of the Horse Shoe in the town of Nottingham, which the defendants claim in fee by purchase.	Nottingham.
10.	John Sharpe.—1574.	Thomas Greves, Christopher Salvyn, George White, and William Greves.	Claim as heir according to the custom of the manor, being youngest son.	One messuage and two oxgangs of land in Farneton.	Nottingham.
11.	Raffe Sheldon.	Robert Powle alias Pole.	To protect title as son and heir, and as executor.	Lease of a messuage and land lying in Burmington, which the plaintiff claims.	Warwick.
12.	Francis Sandeforde alias Carpynter.	Sir John Borne, lord of the manor of Holt.	To compel defendant to admit the plaintiff according to an award, &c.	The moiety of a copyhold tenement, parcel of the manor of Holt.	Worcester.
13.	Raffe Smyth.	Margery Smith.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account.	
14.	Thomas Simons.	William Strange.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action of debt.	
15.	Margaret Sharpe.	William Billinges and wife.	Claim as heir by revivor.	A customary messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Higham Bensted, and a customary messuage and land at Walthamstow.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 18.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	Owsould Sellie.	William Ellis and wife.	For a recovery of a bond given in trust.	Lands and tenements in Rednes, for which the bond in question was given as an assurance of payment.	York.
17.	John Simeon.	Thomas Hawtayn.	To protect title by purchase.	Lands and tenements in Grefyld in parish of Watlington, and lands, &c. in Swincombe.	Oxford.
18.	John Stokes.	William Wightwicke and Roger Goodcole.	To protect the plaintiff's title by demise, according to the custom of the manor by copy of court roll, and for relief against the defendants claim under grant as of another manor.	The plaintiff alleges that he is seised by demise of three crofts, and three acres of land, parcel of the manor of Tamworth and Wylnecote, and that on account of divers contentions respecting the said manor, the present lord had dispossessed him and put in the defendants, who say that the said premises lay in the manor of Wylnecot, Stoneydelf, and Astons Things, and that a Jury of homage had found the plaintiff's title void, and granted the same to defendants.	Stafford.
19.	Dr. William Whitaker, master of the college of Saint John the Evangelist in the university of Cambridge.	Thomas Colville.	Claim of annuity or rent-charge granted by the duchess of Suffolk, arising out of a lease to defendant's father.	A messuage and farm called Saxmundham, with lands belonging in the town and fields of Glenham.—*See* S. s. 14. No. 2.	Suffolk.
20.	William Serjeant.—1593.	George Browne and wife.	Claim under a will in remainder, and to restrain tenants in possession from committing waste.	Messuage and lands and pasture called Worthyng in Barrow.	Lincoln.
21.	Robert Stannott.	Richard Smyth.	Claim as heir.	A parcel of meadow ground called Pinfold, lying in the parish of Shenley.	Herts.
22.	Edward Stradlinge	Edward ap Rychard.	The performance of an award made between parties as to defendants taking a lease.	A grist mill called Mellin Kayats in the parish of Kelligaes.	Glamorgan.
23.	John Spere.	Edward Awsten.	For dower.	30 acres of coppice wood in Langham.	Essex.
24.	Dorothye South.	Robert Ormesbye.	For dower.	Manor of Nun Ormesbye.	Essex.
25.	William Charles and wife.	John Skynner.	Claim by purchase.	Messuage called the Harrow, in the city of London.	London.
27.	William Skynner.—1583.	Henry Goringe and Thomas Barnarde.	Claim as heir, and to restrain defendants from committing waste.	Messuage and land in Launsinge, parcel of same manor.	Sussex.
28.	John Salmon.	William Ridder alias Rudder and wife, Valentine Browne, Robert Wilson, and William Hurst.	Relief against incumbrance upon premises purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant Ridder and wife, and discovery against the other defendants.	Two messuages and land, lying in Crofte, Braytoft, and Waynfleet.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 18.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
29.	John Stone.	Henry Burnon.	Performance of a contract for a lease.	A grange called Walton Grange — no county mentioned.	
30.	Walter Streade.	Walter Streade the elder, Roger Grubbes and wife, and Francis Hall.	To establish a settlement made by defendant Streade the elder, to plaintiff's father and mother, with remainder over to plaintiff as son and heir.	The plaintiff's grandfather, Streade the elder, upon marriage of his son, settled and conveyed a customary messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Pembridge, to his son for life, with remainder to his heirs begotten; but the house of the plaintiff's father, was afterwards burned together with the deed, and the grandfather subsequently conveyed the premises to the other defendants.	Hereford.
31.	John Shawe.	John Gamage, Robert Hassall, and Abraham Greene.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
32.	Francis Saunders, William Franck, Alice Palmer, Ralph Blundell, and Richard Grace.	Thomas Fletcher and John Snellinge.	Discovery as to claim of defendants, and for relief against an action.	Land in Ewell.	Surrey.
33.	Richard Shelley and Edward Coverte.	Richard Scrace.	To protect lease, and praying a commission to examine witnesses.	The manor or farm of Bletchington, granted by Lord Abergavenny.	Sussex.
34.	Richard Sandes.	John Stubbs.	Personal matters.	Relief against action at law.	
35.	Anthony Sherwyn and wife.	Thomas Rumforth.	Claim under will.	A piece of meadow land in Bolston.	Lincoln.
36.	Robert Smith alias Hovell and wife (in right of his wife, sister to testator.)—1596.	Robert Barnard, William Ockley, and Richard Man.	To determine a question as to the revocation of a will, &c.	The testator, William Gassington, died seised of divers messuages, lands, &c. in Langham, and elsewhere in the county.	Norfolk.
37.	Edward Smyth and wife.	John Ward.	Conveyance and assurance to plaintiff under a marriage contract.	Farm house and lands in Kelby.	Lincoln.
38.	John Shepperd.	Edmund Shillingford alias Izard, John Alcock, John Alley, John Kerbye, Richard Boult and wife, Thomas Maynard and Henry Chilton.	To protect title to a presentation, and to restrain defendants from committing waste.	Rectory and parsonage house of Charlton upon Otmore, with the glebe lands, tithes, &c. belonging.	Oxford.
39.	John Sucklinge.	Peter Gleane.	To protect title by lease.	Manor of Newton, granted by the dean and chapter of Norwich.	Norfolk.
40.	Robert Smith.—1599.	William Gardiner, Nicholas Smith, Thomas Newman, and John Tompson.	Relief against a bond for the performance of covenants in a deed of bargain and sale.	Messuages in Bermondsey.	Surrey.
41.	Robert Shawe.—1600.	Thomas Dey.	To redeem mortgage.	Lands and tenements in Frynge, and demesne lands called the Breaks.	Norfolk.
42.	Sir Thomas Shirley.	Sir Richard Weston and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
43.	Balthazar Sanches.—1596.	Roger Brewer, William Smith, Henry Tripps, John Cheyney, George Hickson, and Francis Hart, churchwardens of St. Stephens, Walbrook.	To protect plaintiff's title as reversioner in fee.	Two messuages in Walbrook, which the defendants claim in fee as belonging to the parish church of Walbrook.	London.

Digitized by Google

S.s. 18.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
44.	John Smith and Francis Plome.	John Lorde.	Claim by descent.	Customary messuages and lands in Street called Pooreease in Wallend in Parley Marsh, and in Askynpightell, in the parish of Eastham, and parcel of the manor of Burnells called Magegates.	Essex.
45.	Thomas Stanffield.	John Stanffield and George Bairstowe.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account.	
46.	John Seliocke.—1600.	Mayor and aldermen of the town of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Curson, William Holdsworth, and Gabriel Brent alias Gervase.	Claim by descent.	Lands, tenements, &c. in the town and fields of Nottingham, and in Lenton and Radford.	Nottingham.
47.	Thomas Standen.—1599.	Thomas Knight.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase, and for relief against incumbrances upon the same, &c.	Lands in Yapton called Hannes and Hannes Mead.	Sussex.
48.	William Stanley and wife, in right of the wife. —1581.	George Leigh, William Younge, and Jane Younge.	To compel the performance of trusts, and for an account of issues, &c.	Thomas Yonge, late archbishop of York (father of the plaintiff), procured a lease to be made to her use, in trust to the defendants Leigh and Yonge, of the rectory and parsonage of Hanbury, belonging to the bishop of Coventry and Litchfield; and the defendants afterwards assigned over their trust to the defendant Jane's mother, who withheld the same and refused to account. Also lands, &c. in Hanbury and Marchington.	Stafford.
49.	Thomas Shere.—1600.	Toby Collyns, John Fynch, William Ellis, John Higge, Vincent Stephens, and Agnes Durrant.	To recover possession, and for relief against actions at law upon bonds.	A messuage and land in Plympton.	Devon.
50.	Raphe Siday.—1600.	John Ball and another.	To protect plaintiff's title by descent.	Meadow land in Colne Engaine, parcel of the manor or capital messuage and lands called Loveney Hall.	Essex.
51.	Richard Smoote.	Thomas Powlter and another.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to money lent.	
52.	Robert Scilito and wife, in right of his wife.	Margaret Taylor, Richard Dood, and William Barneston.	Claim under a will, &c.	Messuage with land, &c. belonging thereto called Aldersage House, and a cottage and 7 lownes of land in Barton.	Chester.
53.	Philip Swayne.	Richard Grace.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
54.	John Symonds.—1601.	Thomas Funston.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase, and for relief against bonds, &c.	A messuage called Wetherbyes, situate in Wymondham Townegreen.	Norfolk.
55.	John Shorte.—1584.	William Young and Francis Tresse.	To establish plaintiff's purchase in fee against the defendant Young, who claims in remainder.	Three messuages and land in the parish of Hoo.	Kent.
56.	Thomas Seely and wife.	Alice Powell alias Avery.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to promises made upon contract of marriage.	

Digitized by Google

S.s. 18.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
57.	John Savage and others, inhabitants and freeholders of Sutton Bonington.	Thomas Brynsley and others.	For right of common and pasture.	Fields lying in and near Sutton Bonyngton.	Nottingham.
58.	Sir Robert Stapleton and wife.	Samuel Sandes and Edward Lea.	For relief against covenant for reentry under a lease.	The manor of Ombersley and rectory or parsonage of same, late belonging to the dissolved monastry of Evesham.	Worcester.
59.	Richard Starlinge, guardian to Edmund, Richard, and John Jessop.	Edmund Jessop and wife, Edmund Prettye, and William Tyrold.	Claim under a will, and to compel defendants as executors, to account for issue and profits.	Lands lying in Brokford and Mendelsham.	Suffolk.
60.	Nicholas Sutton.	John Earsbye.	To compel defendant to perform trusts under a will, &c.	Land and hereditaments in Somercote.	Lincoln.
61.	John Swynarton.	Edward Dodge.	Personal matters.	To establish an agreement upon matters of account.	
62.	Stepen Skynner.	Sir Edward Winter and Charles Jones.	To protect lease, and praying injunction against suits at law.	Messuage called White Courte, with lands, &c. parcel of the manor of Awe alias Awre.	Gloucester.

S. s. 19.

1.	John Stockman.	John Stere and Thomas Wicker.	Replication only.	Nothing material specified.	
2.	Thomas Saltford.	Thomas and Jane Berry.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	A messuage and land in Wolverhampton.	Staffordshire.
3.	George Strickland alias Stone.	Thomas Turburoyle.	Fragment of a bill.	Nothing material discoverable.	
4.	Joane Smythe widow.	Thomas Byrde.	Claim under will.	A piece of ground called Carton Hurne in Holbeche.	Lincoln.
5.	Anne Symons.	John Aspley.	Claim under will.	A close of pasture in Newport.	Salop.
6.	Richard Sharpe.	Stephen Soame.	For relief against action at law.	Concerning a small shop in Cheapside called Westcheap.	London.
7.	William and John Sebright.	Thomas and William Ellyetts.	To protect lease.	Lands called Stookynge, parcel of the manor of Kynvare.	Stafford.
8.	Francis Samwell.	Martha Hartwell.	To protect lease.	A tithe barn, and tithe corn growing in the fields of Pedington, Hackleden, and Horton, belonging to the parsonage of Pedington, and granted by the master and brethren of the house or hospital of Saint John's, and the defendant claims under a former lease.	Northampton.
9.	William Slocombe.	William Lange.	Personal matters.	To compel performance of agreement on contract of marriage.	
10.	John Searston.—1572.	John Pypes.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to money lent.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 19.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
11.	John Stone.	Joane and John Upton and Walter Newman.	Discovery as to security offered by John Upton, deceased, for a debt owing to the plaintiff.	Two closes of pasture called Bromerclose and Little Meade in the parish of Burbage.	Wilts.
12.	William Smith.—1578.	Richard Lange.	Relief against a bond, given as collateral security for payment of the defendant's dues of first fruits.	The vicarage of the church of Hough-on-the-Hill, the dues of which were payable to the crown by composition under letters patent.	Lincoln.
13.	John Seccombe.—1582.	John Penfound and Edward Holman.	To protect plaintiff's interest by survivorship.	A messuage and land called Plymswed in the parish of Jacobstowe.	Cornwall.
14.	George earl of Shrewsbury.—1582.	Henry Harris, Thomas Gillam, and John Crips.	To establish plaintiff's title.	A manor or capital messuage called the manor of Cranffelde, as belonging to and parcel of the plaintiff's manor of Bampton.	Oxford.
15.	Robert Seton.—1572.	William Hobbye.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	Third part of the lordships or manors of Rowell and Catesdon.	Gloucester.
16.	Andrew Smythe.	Edmund Pyke.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
17.	William Slatter and wife, in right of the wife.	Bartholomew Bowyer and John Fox.	To protect plaintiff's title by survivorship.	Tenement and lands in Pynkehall.	Stafford.
18.	Emlyn Stokes widow.	John Prentys.	Claim of widow's estate according to custom of the manor.	Customary tenement, parcel of the manor of Sotwell Saint John.	Berks.
19.	Richard Sperke.	Alice Peter.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to agreement on a contract of marriage.	
20.	John Silvester & another.	Thomas Crosse and another.	Personal matters.	For performance of a contract.	
21.	William Smyth.	Richard Williams.	Performance of an agreement made between parties as to the sale of the defendant's lease.	A messuage or farm of the scite of the manor of Welborne, and of the patent and fee of the bailiwick of Welborne.	Lincoln.
22.	Edward Smythe.	Robert Farmer.	For the performance of an agreement.	The plaintiff was to lease to defendant, for a term of years, certain lands in Cloteley, Hankerton, and Bradon, in consideration of a sum of money to be advanced by the defendants, but which lease the defendant refuses to take, &c.	Wilts.
23.	William Starff.—1590.	Thomas Keble, Bennet Ryvett and Ezekiel Knight.	Claim by descent of reversionary interest in and to the	Manor of Cheston.	Devon.
24.	Margaret Sadleir, widow and executrix.—1579.	Robert Higginson and Joane his wife.	To compel the granting of a lease pursuant to an agreement.	Tenement and burgage, orchard and garden, &c. in Shepe Street in Stratford-upon-Avon.	Warwick.
25.	Thomas Smythe.	Thomas Warner.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	Copyhold lands in Felsted, parcel of the same manor.	Essex.
26.	Mary Sanckye alias Waldgrave.	Arthur Goldinge.	Replication and rejoinder.	This suit respects a purchase made by the defendant and Robert Walgrave of a manor, lands, &c. belonging to plaintiff's father, but no mention is made where situate.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 19.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
27.	Richard Smythe.	Abraham Edwards.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
28.	Alice Sewell alias Showell.	John Kinglake, Edmund Seymour, and John Lovell.	To protect title under a will against a pretended lease.	Messuage and land called Comflorye Brewer's Place, in Comflorye. Defendant Kinglake in the answer insists upon his lease, and that the same is valid, as having been made to him by the complainant's husband, and that he had assigned the same to James Clark.	Somerset.
29.	The same.	James Clark.	To recover possession.	Same premises.	
30.	Richard Sherman.	Dorothie Taylor.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will, and for discovery as to assets of testator; and to compel distribution, defendant being executrix.	
31.	William Smythe.—1592.	William Chissal, Thomas Scott, John Storke, and Henry Wallis.	For relief against incumbrances upon premises purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant Chisshall.	Lands and tenements in Thaxted and Little Bardfeld.	Essex.
32.	John Sedborrowe.—1593.	Walter and Edmund Goddard.	To compel performance of trusts, the plaintiff claiming, in right of his wife, a life interest.	A capital house called Gaunt's Court, and 180 acres of land, situate in Pawlett.	Somerset.
33.	Elizabeth Stone, widow and administratrix of John Stone.	John Delabere.	To complete purchase.	Moiety of the farm of Frylforde Marcham.	Berks.
34.	Mayor and burgesses of Saint Albans.	John Robotham and Ralphe Cape.	To protect title, and for relief against a pretended forfeiture.	Richard Raynshaw, being seised of certain copyhold lands in the parish of Saint Peter, near Saint Albans, surrendered the same to the defendant Robotham (lord of the manor of Newlands), to the use of the free school in Saint Albans, which school was under the government of the plaintiffs, who put in two tenants; both of whom dying, the defendant Cape, as son of one of them, kept possession, claiming in his own right by descent, and the defendant Robotham refused to admit two other tenants of the plaintiffs, under allegation of forfeiture and escheat.	Herts.
35.	Adam Sprackling, son and executor of Adam Sparkling.—1592.	Thomas Woodhall and John Scott, executors of the Archbishop of Canterbury.	Performance of a covenant to repair, under lease granted to the plaintiff's father by the late archbishop of Canterbury.	Rectory or grange of Newland in the Isle of Thanet, and a windmill in the parish of St. Lawrence, parcel of the said rectory.	Kent.
36.	Amye Scholey widow.	John Leigh and wife, Thomas Buggens and wife, and John Dyve.	To protect plaintiff's title.	The manor of Washingleys and priory of Caldwell, with lands, &c.	Bedford.
37.	Thomas Shepheard.—1592.	William Shepheard and Henry Harrison.	Relief against a fraudulent deed of conveyance, whereby the plaintiff is defeated of his remainder.	A messuage or farm in Greenend, in the parish of Great Brickhill.	Bucks.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 19.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
38.	Richard Skerrytt.	Richard Langforde.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
39.	John Seyward.	John Huckemore and John Padden and wife.	Claim by descent, and for title deeds fraudulently obtained by defendants.	Messuages and lands in Lower Netherton alias Nether Netherton in Combyntynhed.	Devon.
40.	John Scarlet.	Thomas Hille alias Hulle.	Relief against a bond.	Conditioned for sale to the defendant of certain lands and tenements, but they are not specified.	
41.	John Sutcliffe.—1574.	Lady Katherine Henneage and William Metham.	To protect lease against surcharged rent.	Parsonage of Saint James in Great Grymsby, parcel of the demesne of the late monastery of Wellow.	Lincoln.
42.	George Sneyde and wife, in right of his wife.	Richard Rogers and Thomas Love.	For performance of an award, settling plaintiff's title for life as her jointure.	A messuage and lands called Hay House in Whitmore, Synerton, and Madeley.	Stafford.
43.	Henry Scargill.	Dorothye Scargill, Christopher Leeds, and Nicholas Scargill.	Claim by descent.	Manors of Roche, Gareford, and Eggleshill, and lands, tenements, &c. belonging.	York.
44.	William Shaw.	Robert Turner.	To protect lease.	A messuage in the Strand.	Middlesex.
45.	Richard Serle.	Richard Gryme.	To establish plaintiff's title by purchase.	Moiety of a messuage and land at Whytcombe, in the parish of Carisbrook, in the Isle of Wight.	Southampton.
46.	Elenor Slaughter.—1586.	Harris Slaughter.	To protect widow's jointure by conveyance and assurance, and also claim under her husband's will during her life.	Messuages, lands, &c. in Cold Aston, Little Rissingdon, Stow, Woodmancote in Nether Slaughter, and the manor of Slaughter, with tenements, lands, &c. belonging thereto.	Gloucester.
47.	Thomas Stenynge alias Cowper.—1587.	Richard Blunt (lord of the manor) and William Bennett.	To enforce a verdict and issue directed, whereby plaintiff claims by descent as youngest son, according to the custom of the manor, was established.	Messuage, land, and wood called Ruge-in-Ridgwick, parcel of the manor of Dedesham.	Sussex.
48.	Tho^{s} and John Somaster.	William Martin.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
49.	Richard Spyst and wife, on behalf of themselves and the children of the testator.—1579.	Thomas Russell and John Wayte.	For distribution under will against defendants as executors.	Messuages, lands, &c. lying in Little Chart, devised by Robert Terry.	Kent.
50.	William Smyth.	William Digby and others.	Personal matters.	For performance of an award.	
51.	Earl of Shrewsbury.	Henry and Richard Cholmeley.	Personal matters.	Relief against recognizance, and praying an injunction to stay proceedings.	
52.	Richard Staper.	John Hopkins.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matter of account.	
53.	Inglebright Smyth and wife, Thomas Framson, and Robert Salter.	John Wade.	To recover possesion of premises obtained by defendant under a breach of trust.	Messuage and land in Finbarrow.	Suffolk.
54.	Anthony Still.—1595.	Edmund and Elizabeth Peede.	To determine and settle title between parties.	A piece of land lying in Great Close in Swansthorp, claimed by the plaintiff as belonging to and parcel of his glebe lands of his rectory of	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 19.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				Dunston; and the defendants claim it under will as belonging to and parcel of the manor of Swansthorp, and as such devised to their ancestors by William Gresham esquire, lord of the manor.	
55.	Thomas Spinke and wife.	Thomas Sherryff and wife, and George Stamford.	To compel further assurance under conveyance made.	Houses, lands, &c. in Buxhall, Rattleden, and Shelland.	Suffolk.
56.	Henry Saville.—1597.	Sheffeild and Katherine Saville.	Claim in remainder under deed of entail, and for relief against claim of dower.	Lands and hereditaments in Midgley, Stanley, Oucherthorpe, and Wakefield.	York.
57.	John Sackvill.—1596.	William Houndes.	For relief against fraudulent contract.	Capital messuage in Broadwater, parcel of the said manor.	Sussex.
58.	William Symonds.—1596.	John Bishopp the younger, James Bishopp and Roger Bishopp, James George, Raffe Harrison, Bartholomew Mountford.	For relief against incumbrances upon a reconveyance made to the plaintiff by defendant Bishopp the younger.	One messuage, two cottages, and land in Over Brayles.	Warwick.
59.	John Saint George.—1602.	Thomas and William Dide.	Relief against a bond.	The manor of Lichborrow, for the conveyance of which the bond was conditioned.	Northamptonshire.
60.	Gwon Salisbury widow.—1597.	John ap Jevan, John ap John ap Jevan, and Morris ap John ap Jevan.	To protect plaintiff's title under a deed of settlement and entail.	Two messuages and lands in Nancloyd, which the plaintiff seeks to recover, &c.	Denbighshire.
61.	Elizabeth Saintclere, wife of Gabriel Saintclere.—1597.	Thomas Ford and Robert Mylls.	——	For relief of the plaintiff and her children, charging the defendant, Thomas Ford, with keeping away her husband from her and family, and by fraudulent means procuring a conveyance of the capital messuage, barton, and demesne of Tudwell, on which the plaintiff had a settlement as jointure, and also his manor of Budleigh, and lands in Budleigh and Ashburton, and by fraudulent practices and promise of payment to plaintiff of a rent-charge of £10 procured her to levy a fine with her husband of all his estates, to the utter ruin of the plaintiff and her family; the defendant not allowing her access to her husband, &c.	Devon.
62.	William Snagge.—1595.	Robert Snagge.	Claim to an annuity or rent-charge.	Manor of Holwelbury and lands in Leachworth.	Bedford.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 20.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	Francis Sherrington.	James Cooke & another.	Personal matters.	For discovery of a lost bond.	
2.	John Seamar alias Halden.	Thomas and William Cokar.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
3.	Gilbert Sherington.	Roger Ballande, Thomas Chatham, Humphry Cocker, and Katherine Hunte.	Discovery as to a bond given for the performance of a contract of purchase.	Lands in Tonge.	Lancaster.
4.	Robert Swifte.	Rychard Whytmore.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
5.	Phillip Shere.	Rychard Shere the younger.	To protect plaintiff's title in remainder.	A tenement and two grist mills called Alter alias Aller Mills in Abbots Carswell, parcel of the manor of Alter alias Aller.	Devon.
6.	Edward Smythe.	Alyce Saverye.	To redeem premises conditionally assigned and conveyed.	Lands and tenements in Churston in the parish of Brixham.	Devon.
7.	William Sendye.	John Weare.	Claim by descent, and to restrain tenant in possession from committing waste.	Messuage and lands in Sherleye.	Southampton.
8.	Richard Stubbe.	Richard Stone and William Holly.	To establish plaintiff's title to premises as parcel of his manor.	Lands and tenements in Holme, parcel of the manor of Sedgford.	Norfolk.
9.	Sir John Spenser and others, trustees, &c.	Richard Grant and Jone his wife.	Claim to a rentcharge given in trust to plaintiffs for charitable purposes.	Agnes Chipsey, of the town of Nottingham, demised unto Thomas Coles and Joan his wife divers messuages and lands, with the appurtenances, in the towns, fields, and parishes of Gremolby alias Grymbulbye, Cockerington, Manbye, and Inge, at a certain rent, which she afterwards demised to the plaintiffs in trust, to pay into the hands of the chamberlain of Northampton, for and towards two fifteenths of the said town; which rent, after the decease of the said Agnes Chipsey, the defendant Joan and her then husband, the other defendant, refused to pay to the plaintiffs.	Lincoln
10.	John Sampson.	John Tomson.	Discovery as to an agreement upon a conveyance.	Land in Sutton Saint Edmonds.	Lincoln.
11.	Ralffe Smythe.	Ralph Brock and Thomas Brorck.	Claim by descent.	Messuage and land, parcel of manor of Houghton-in-the-Spring.	Durham.
12.	Thomasyne and Hugh Somers.	John Sleman, Roger and Gilbert Manners.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and land in Wythycomb.	Devon.
13.	John Spenser.—1582.	Johan Spenser and Thomas White.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Epping.	Essex.
14.	Anselme Symes.	Thomas Browne.	Discovery as to an agreement for conveying and assuring.	A tenement and appurtenances in Cherill.	Wilts.
15.	Hugh Shales.	William Gregory alias Lampen.	Personal matters.	Relief against a fraudulent contract.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 20.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	Anthony Stevens.—1590.	Bridgett Dawson, William Gamson, Robert Gamson, Legate and Charles Antclyffe.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in Gryngley and Mysson, parcel of the manor of Gryngley. The defendants Gampson demur, and allege that the premises mentioned are holden of the Queen's honour of Tykhill, in right of her duchy of Lancaster, and that all suits touching the same are pleadable only in the duchy court, and not in any other.	Nottingham.
17.	John Sledd.—1591.	John Sledd.	To protect a lease.	The rectory of Milton, with the appurtenances, demised by Thomas Godwyn to the earl of Pembroke, and by him assigned to the plaintiff for remainder of his term. The said Godwyn afterwards assigned the reversion to the defendant, who disputes the lease made to the earl.	Oxford.
18.	Thomas Staunton and wife.	Michael Dormer, William Hawtre and wife.	To protect a mortgage.	Certain lands in the county of Oxford, but the name of the place is illegible.	Oxford.
19.	Richard Scofylde.	Thomas Bartrigge.	Personal matters.	Discovery on matters of account.	
20.	John Sidaye.	William Turner.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
21.	Margarett Sharp..	John Sharp and Thomas Hearnden.	Claim of annuity arising out of	Houses and lands in Rye, and in the parishes of Pleyden and Iden.	Sussex.
22.	Simon Stephen.	Richard Veyzey.	Relief against a bond.	The Bull inn in Shotley.	
23.	John Stallion.	Henry Curd.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
24.	Joseph Sydey and wife, in right of the wife.	Thomas Wyncoll.	To protect the plaintiff's jointure against a bond of her late husband.	Lands and tenements in Little Waldingfield.	Suffolk.
25.	William Symes.—1594.	William Matthew and others.	Relief against a judgment upon a recognizance given by the plaintiff's father, affecting the plaintiff's inheritance.	Messuages and lands in Daventry; — bill much decayed, and the other defendants names illegible.	Northampton.
26.	John Stone.	Edmund Freman.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
27.	John Sewell.—1594.	Roger Barrett.	Claim as heir, and to compel the defendant as guardian to account for issues, &c.	Customary land holden of the manor of Henney.	Essex.
28.	Thomas Sammes.	Margery Gyles, Joseph Leaper and William Brooke.	Claim by descent as brother and heir.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, called the King's Head in Gosfield.	Essex.
29.	Francis Somers.—1594.	Thomas Robins.	Claim by descent as surviving daughter and heir.	A messuage and land in Astrope, parcel of the manor of King's Sutton.	Northampton.
30.	William Sudburie alias Game.	Katherine Sudburie, John Flattman, and Richard Speere.	Claim as heir, and for discovery of a pretended will, &c.	A messuage and lands in Kelshall.	Suffolk.
31.	John Selwyn.	John Elvered and Gaddard Hepden.	To protect a lease.	Five parcels of marsh land called Wyckhams, in Pevensey.	Sussex.
32.	Walter and John Scott.	Walter Graye.	Personal matters.	For an account.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 20.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
33.	Christopher Symcocke.—1594.	John Hame.	To complete contract of purchase.	A messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Butleigh.	Somerset.
34.	Robert Stevens.	Thomas and Edward Wareham.	Proceedings so much decayed that the object is not discoverable.	Relates to the farm of Glanvell Wotton.	Dorset.
35.	Christoph. Symonds.—1583.	Richard Abell, Francis Averye, John Hackward, George Whyttall, and Antony Grene.	Claim by descent.	The moiety of a messuage in Atherston.	Warwick.
36.	Richard Shepperd.	Richard Stonley & others.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
37.	Thomas Syklyne.	Patrick Johnson and John Lucas.	To protect a lease.	Third part of a messuage and lands in Patrick Brompton.	York.
38.	William Saverye.—1584.	Joan Turner and Houghe Betridge.	Claim by descent in tail general.	A messuage and land in Kempscot.	Oxford.
39.	George Smyth.—1585.	Robert Cole.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land in Biggleswade.	Bedford.
40.	James Strangwaies.	Sir Edward Carey knt. and wife, Samuel Rabancks, and Thomas Smeaton.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
41.	Benedict Starre.	Robert East and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond as executor.	
42.	John and Walter Short and John Cowper.	Walter Edmunds.	Claim under an agreement for a lease.	Farm in Hampton Wychardes, agreed to be let by the defendant to the father of the plaintiff Short.	Sussex.
43.	Henry Somaster, Robert Moyle, James Orange, and Richard Stephens.	Henry Forset, Richard Ferris, and Robert Cowdry.	Claim under a will.	A windmill in Marybone.	Middlesex.
44.	John Stones.	Thomas Purkins and Richard Stones.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land at Hatfield, parcel of the manor of Hatfield.	York.
45.	George Stanyforth.	Richard Asheton and wife, John Yynce, and Thomas Leake.	To protect a lease.	Third part of a messuage and land in Ecklington.	Derby.
46.	Ambrose Searle, William Cottle, and Christopher Harding.	Christopher Baker.	Relief against a bond.	The rectory of the parish of Olescombe, for the payment of the rent, whereof the said bond was given.	Devon.
47.	William Salter.—1594.	Ralph Fawkener and William Staunton.	To protect plaintiff's title by copy of court roll, according to custom.	A messuage and land in Tynhead, parcel of the manor of Edington. The parties claim under different customs of the manor, which are fully set forth.	Wilts.
48.	Thomas Sutton esq.—1594.	Abel Clerke.	To compel defendant to do fealty and service.	The manors of Southminster, Maylonde, and Althorne, of which the plaintiff is lord.	Essex.
49.	Symon Sander and wife, in right of the wife.—1594.	Walter Daveye and wife, Thomas Hicks, and Thomas Trebancke.	Claim by devise, and for relief against a pretended grant.	Messuages and lands in Treveryan in the parish of Tredreath.	Cornwall.
50.	John Stapleton.	Gabriel Armstrong.	Relief against conveyances fraudulently obtained.	The manor or lordship of Kempstone, with the appurtenances, and the manor or messuage called Corners Holte alias Corins Holte, lying in Wysbyche in the parish of St. Mary in the Isle of Ely, and lands, &c. belonging.	Nottingham. Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 20.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
51.	Edmund Savage.	John Warynge.	Relief against a bond.	Houses at Leominster.	Hereford.
52.	Rychard Stubbs.	Myles Hubbard and wife, and Thomas Woodehouse.	Personal matters.	Bill filed by the plaintiff as executor for discovery as to assets of testator in defendants hands.	
53.	Johane Sandbacke widow. —1584.	Edward Stoninge.	To protect plaintiff's title as tenant for life, against the defendant, tenant in remainder, and for relief against impeachment of waste.	Manor of Uppersepham.	Kent.
54.	Sampson Mychell, John Swane, Richard Edrich, Barneley Teny, Thomas Benselyn, and William Godwyn.—1574.	John Holdiche	To protect the plaintiffs title in fee by customary tenure, and for relief against their attornment by fraudulent means.	The plaintiffs were tenants by copy of court roll to the late duke of Norfolk, of messuages and lands in Ranworth, parcel of the duke's manor of South Walsham; the defendant purchased of the duke the freehold and inheritance of the said manor, whereby plaintiffs estates became dismembered, and severed from the said manor of South Walsham. The defendant afterwards prevailed upon the plaintiffs to attorn to him, as lord of Ranworth, whereby they discovered they had lost their estate in fee, and had become only tenants at will.	Norfolk.
55.	Edmund Shaa and wife, in right of the wife.—1574.	William Norwood.	To protect widow's jointure, and to restrain the defendant, who is tenant in remainder, from committing waste.	The plaintiff Anne's late husband, Raffe Norwood, for and in consideration of her jointure during her life, conveyed over, in trust for her use, the farm of Hatherley alias Uphatherley, with lands, &c. belonging, also a messuage in Lekehampton with land &c., and after her death the remainder over to the defendant, his nephew, who after his uncle's death entered upon the said premises, expelled the plaintiffs, and committed waste, &c.	Gloucester.
56.	Richard Sucklinge.	Robert Pynchebacke.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
57.	John Smith and wife.	Geffery Ithell.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
58.	Robert Snagge.—1587.	Thomas Snagge, William Walford, and wife.	To settle and determine family disputes.	Manor of Holwelbury, settled by Thomas Snagge the father in his life upon the defendant, Thomas Snagge, his eldest son, from whom he afterwards purchased the reversion, and settled the same upon the plaintiff and his children; but the defendant Thomas Snagge had, previously to his father's purchase, secretly granted a long lease in reversion which involved his family, and particularly the plaintiff, who was executor to his father, in great litigation and disputes.	Herts.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 20.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	John Stare, Thomas Weeker, and Richard Holney.—1588.	Henry Campion.	To complete purchase.	Wood grounds and wood timber growing in the manor of Lidshot alias Ludshot, in the parish of Bramshot.	Southampton.
60.	John Smith and Robert Pollard, overseers of a will.	John Baker.	To compel the defendant, as an executor, to perform trusts, and to account for rents and profits.	Certain houses and lands, but their situation is not mentioned.	
61.	Roger Sadler.—1584.	John Southcott, John Sadler, Stephen Duckett, Thomas Young, and Henry Massey.	Relief against a judgment obtained upon a bond, and to stay proceedings.	For settling upon his wife a jointure of 100 marks, arising out of lands, &c. at Edelmonton alias Edmonton and Newington.	Middlesex.
62.	Edmund Scarlett.	Christopher Crowe, attorney to plaintiff.	To recover title deeds, &c.	Messuages and lands in Maylham.	Norfolk.

S. s. 21.

1.	Edward Sayer.	Richard Walker.	For recovery of title deeds.	No premises mentioned.	
2.	Thomas Smyth.	George Atkinson.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
3.	John Samwaies & others.	John Samwaies & others.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to books of account, &c.	
4.	William Springe.	Not discoverable.	——	Respecting a parsonage, glebe lands, and tithes, belonging to the monastery of the Mynoresse within Aldgate; but the proceedings are so decayed and defaced, that nothing further can be collected.	Suffolk.
5.	Elyanor Sturges.	Raffe Shelton.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
6.	John Seymer alias Halden.—1588.	John Pett.	Recovery of title deeds.	Land in Braughyn, parcel of the manor of Braughyn.	Herts.
7.	Robarts Stepnethe.—1592.	John Cade.	To compel performance of an agreement for sale to the plaintiffs.	Lease of mansion house and land in Aldenham.	Herts.
8.	Thomas Synton.	Not discoverable.	——	Touching settlements made by William Berington and others of his family, of the manor of Bradwell, and lands in Bradwell and Hollyns, and also a purchase made by the plaintiff of an annuity issuing out of the same, but nothing further can be collected.	Chester.
9.	Solomon Sutcliffe.	Hilary and Thomas Dakins.	Relief against incumbrances upon the plaintiff's purchase.	The manor of Holm and Wellow Abbey, and lands in Great Grimsby, Clee, and Skarte, and the manor of Hallfield.	Lincoln.
10.	Robert Spackeman.	Richard Blakesley.	Personal matters.	For relief against an action at law.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 21.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
11.	Robert Stringer.	Edward Stringer, Henry and James Werden.	To protect plaintiff's inheritance against mortgage by tenant in possession.	Two closes of pasture ground in Normanton and Litchurch.	Derby.
12.	James Samwaies and wife and Ann Long.	William Francklyn and wife.	Claim by descent.	A messuage in Castletown, in the parish of Oborn.	Dorset.
13.	Thomas Saunders and wife.	Edward Lane.	Personal matters.		
14.	Thomas Smyth.	John Scutt.	Personal matters.		
15.	William Scott.	John Renewe.	The like.	Relief against a judgment.	
16.	William Selliocke.	William Duncombe.	Claim as heir in tail.	The manors of Barleborough and Dronefield, and lands, &c. in Dronefield, Hallowes, Hasselborough, Jordenthorpe, Barlebrugh, Wytnell, and Clomie, conveyed by the plaintiff's father to the defendant in trust to certain uses.	Derby.
17.	John Smyth.—1598.	Richard Nellam, William Say, John Robins, John at Lee, William Turner, John Crosier, Matthew Nicholas, Robert Porter, and others.	Claim by descent under will.	Parcels of land called Fishers, part of the manor of Southcootes, and being in Ryslipp and Ickenham.	Middlesex.
18.	Margaret Smewyn.—1597.	Richard Reade and John Williams.	Claim as heir in tail under deed of settlement.	A messuage and land in Beconsfield.	Bucks.
19.	Richard Sparowe.	Richard Bloye.	Relief against an action at law for breach of covenant under a lease.	A messuage in Wisbeche in Isle of Ely.	Cambridge.
20.	Edmund Sucklynge.—1590.	Johane Sucklynge and Charles Cardynall.	Claim as heir, and for title deeds.	The manor of Wootton, the advowson of the church of Wooton, and land in Wooton, Bedingham, and towns adjoining.	Hereford.
21.	Joyse Sprinte.	William Sprynt and Thomas Badinge.	To protect a lease.	A messuage and two gardens and ground in Redcliffe Street, in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle in Bristol.	Somerset.
22.	George Smyth.	William Dove.	Personal matters.	Relief against judgment upon a recognizance.	
23.	David Salter.	Cicely Troughton.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
24.	Randall Smyth.—1585.	John Lane.	Discovery as to contract for the conveying to the plaintiff the freehold and inheritance.	A marsh called Underhoo Marsh, or the herbage, parcel of the manor of Bawdsey, and lying in Alderton.	Suffolk.
25.	Thomas Stephen & wife.	Richard Sharpe and wife.	Relief against forfeiture of lease.	Illegible, through decay.	
26.	John Smith.	Cawlie John and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
27.	Gyles Sweate, executor of Edw[d] Napper, deceased.	Ann Huckle and William Happer.	Personal matters.	To protect a will.	
28.	Thomas Scudamore.—1595.	Anthony Ingram and wife.	To recover title deeds delivered to the defendants in trust.	Lands in Kenchurch and Garway; and the bill states that the plaintiff was possessed of other lands in Llandeweeskerett, in right of his wife, which were intended	Hereford. Monmouth.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 21.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				to be sold, and the lands above mentioned to be purchased with the produce of such sale; but before a fine was levied, the plaintiff's wife died, and the said lands descended to his son.	
29.	Nicholas Slococke.	William Thorne.	Personal matters.	For recovery of assets under a will.	
30.	Thomas Scudamore and wife and Phyllippa and Jane Whyte.	Robert Whyte.	Claim by descent, and for relief against a pretended lease.	Manor of Snalesnyche.	Surry.
31.	John Sygreve.	Adam Basse.	———	Touching land claimed by both parties; but the bill is so much decayed that nothing material can be collected.	
32.	William Spelkes and wife, in right of the wife.—1571.	Robert Lidiard.	For an account of rents and profits received by the defendant as guardian, during her minority.	A messuage in Borough in the marsh of Irby and Braitofte.	Lincoln.
33.	John Style.	John Deacon and wife.	To protect the plaintiff's title by descent.	A messuage and land in Oxenbone in the parish of Eastmeane, and parcel of the same manor.	Southampton.
34.	Richard Slacke.—1572.	James Slacke.	To compel the defendant to surrender back one half of premises, according to the condition of a former surrender.	Lands and tenements in Shyne, parcel of the manor of Hartington.	Derby.
35.	William Smyth.	Robert Carrell.	Discovery as to a fraudulent surrender.	A messuage or cottage in Chiswick, parcel of the manor of Sutton, surrendered to the defendant, to wrong the plaintiff of his security for money lent to W. Auncell.	Middlesex.
36.	Thomas Squier.—1599.	John Wollacomb and John Stephens.	To protect a lease.	Messuages and lands in Helland, in the parish of Probus.	Cornwall.
37.	Mary Savery, on behalf of herself and Richard Savery her son, an infant.—1599.	Gabriel, John, and Elliott Hennicott.	By administratrix, to protect her son's inheritance.	Three closes of land called Copperland in Totness.	Devon.
38.	William Shelston.	Thomas Barker and John Allen.	For relief against a breach of contract, &c.	The plaintiff jointly with the defendants had agreed together to be takers of a bargain with John Brone of two farms in Great Billinge; but the defendants were only to be dealers for the same, which accordingly took place, and subsequently the defendants sold the same to their own benefit, and excluded the plaintiff, who seeks relief and discovery as to the agreement.	Northampton.
39.	Robert Symonds.	Jasper Bayley.	To protect the plaintiff's title in reversion.	Tenements and land in Stowmarket, and in the parish of Saint Margaret's in Ipswich.	Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 21.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
40.	Warwyn Smithe.—1596.	William Wincke, William Wigge, and Thomas Draper.	To protect the plaintiff's title in reversion.	Messuages and land in Hitchin, and in Moremeadfield, parcel of manor of Maidencroft.	Herts.
41.	Margaret Saunders.	Nicholas Fromonde.	To compel the defendant to perform covenants of lease, and to restrain him from committing waste.	A messuage and lands in Ouldburye.	
42.	John Smith.	Lucy and Margaret Smith.	Claim in remainder under a deed of trust made to certain uses.	A messuage called New Inn, in the parish of St. Clement's Danes.	Middlesex.
43.	Henry Shawe.	John Berden.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of accompt.	
44.	John Wynypede and Ann Shelton.	Bartholomew Kyghteley and Robert Thompson.	Claim under a deed of trust, settling upon the plaintiffs certain sums of money.	Messuages and lands, parcel of the abbey of Creyk.	Norfolk.
45.	Lord Stafford.	Robert Cook.	Claim by descent.	A messuage called the farm of Stalbrook, in the parish of Seyghford.	Stafford.
46.	Edmond Serjeant and William Lovell.	Richard Leighton, Edward Fox the younger, and Henry Mace.	Relief against a bond conditioned for the performance of covenants in a conveyance.	Manor of Nether Egleton, and messuages and lands belonging.	Hereford.
47.	Joane Sharpe widow.	Thomas Dabrigecort and Robert Nicholls.	To protect a lease.	A messuage or tenement in Fetter Lane.	London.
48.	Robert Sutton.—1570.	William Bent, Thomas Grene, Richard Pollard, William Aynesworth, and Alexander Wyllow.	Bill of revivor.—To support a claim as heir in tail.	Messuages and lands in Kegworth, and in the town and field of Leicester.	Leicestershire.
49.	Lawrence Smith.—1596.	Arthur Page.	Claim by descent in coparcenery, in right of his mother.	Moiety of a tenement and several closes of land, partly freehold and partly copyhold, of the manor of Cookham and Bray, and lying in Cookham, Bray and Wingfield.—The plaintiff and defendant are descended from co-heiresses of Robert Fowler deceased.	Berks.
50.	Thomas Styles.	Robert and John Tyghe.	Personal matters.	To enforce payment of an annuity.	
51.	Johan Spurgeon.—1597.	John Holmested (executor) and John Wangforth (heir).	To carry into effect and perform the directions of a will.	Which directs that the testator's house in Halsted, after the death of his wife, shall be sold, and the profits divided among his children, of whom the plaintiff is one. The defendant Wangforth claims as heir.	Essex.
52.	Churchwardens of the parish of St. Leonard, Eastcheap.—1597.	James Woodshawe, John Archer, and Thomas Stevens.	To avoid leases granted to the defendants for nonperformance of a condition by virtue of secret agreement, and for discovery as to the same.	Thomas Sampson devised, after the death of his wife and daughter, to the churchwardens of the parish of Saint Leonard in Eastcheap, and their successors, a messuage called The Bull's Head in the said parish, and a messuage called The Seven Stars in Thames Street; after the deaths of the said wife and daughter, the churchwardens for the time being entered	London.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 21.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				upon the premises, and their successors held the same 'till the statute of Edward 6th, whereby church possessions came to the crown; after which time —— Carpenter and —— Poyntell purchased the same from the crown, and the present plaintiffs being determined to try their title, defendants offered to take leases of them, upon condition of trying the title themselves within five years, but not having taken any steps, the plaintiffs seek to avoid the leases.	
53.	Thomas Sympson.—1599.	Robert Tyrrold, John West, and John Hobbes.	Claim by descent.	Land in Sutton Wyke and Drayton.	Berks.
54.	Rich[d] Smyth the younger.	Richard and Thomas Saunders, William Brownell, and George Kevett.	For further assurance.	Lands and premises in the city of Coventry.	Warwickshire.
55.	Gyles Scolecroft.	Thomas Cove and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to money lent.	
56.	John Skyton.	Francis Langley.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
57.	William Saunders.	John Moore.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
58.	Thomas Sharp and wife. —1586.	John Tull the elder, (guardian) and John Tull the younger.	For an account of rents and profits during the minority of the plaintiff's wife, and for title deeds.	Customary land, held of the manor of South Malling in Ringmer, descended to the plaintiff after the death of her father, and possessed by the defendant, as guardian in socage; also a messuage and land left to plaintiff by a former husband in Fletching and Masfield.	Sussex.
59.	Edmunde Spivy and another.	Richard Childers.	Personal matters.		
60.	Henry Shepperd.	Cornelius Neelman and wife.	Personal matters.	This bill is filed by an apprentice against his master and mistress.	
61.	Gilbert Smythe.	Roger Gwyn, William and Adam Bingham, William Sands, John Dun, & Richard Smyth.	Claim by descent, and for relief against unlawful possession by the defendants, by having fraudulently obtained court rolls, and for discovery as to the same.	Lands holden of the manor of Pebmarshe and Lagworthe.	Essex.
62.	Sir Thomas Sherley knight.	Christopher Reynell.	Personal matters.	For an account.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	John Smythe.	Robert Kneppe.	Demurrer only.	Relates to the lease of a farm, but takes no notice of its situation.	
2.	Henry Shipton.	Anthony Palmer and Robert Shipton.	Relief against a breach of trust.	Personal matters; but mention is made of the receipt by defendant of the rents of lands, the situation of which is entirely lost, through decay.	
3.	Edward Salmon.	John Ashton and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
4.	Mary Smith.	William Smith and Richard Caborne.	Claim as heir in tail, and to compel the defendants, as trustees, to account for rents, &c., and to give up deeds.	A messuage and lands in Briggesley.	Lincoln.
5.	John Stannowe.	Thomas Shelton, James Hartstong, Thomas Kersye, John Brantingham, and William Rogers.	Relief against bonds.	This bill is half lost through decay; but from what can be collected it seems that plaintiff had become security for the late Sir Ralph Shelton for payment of his debts, and that Sir Ralph intended to secure the plaintiff by assigning over to him the manor of Amrynghall, but died before he could carry the same into effect.—The defendant Shelton, as heir to his father, refused to pay his debts or co-operate with the plaintiff. The other defendants are creditors of Sir Ralph.	Norfolk.
6.	John Shirbone.	Francis Buckland.	To protect the plaintiff's title under a lease by survivorship against the defendant, who claims the reversion.	Close of land in Witcombe. *Bill greatly decayed.*	Somerset.
7.	Richard Steventon.	Joane Corbett, John Bridgeman, and John Steventon.	Claim under a settlement and will.	A moiety of the manor of Wallington, and lands in Wallington and Alderston.	Salop.
8.	Richard Shoebridge.	Agnes Shoebridge.	Personal matters.	For an account as administratrix.	
9.	William Seliocke.	John Parker, William West, and Thomas Harrison.	To protect the plaintiff's inheritance against incumbrance of recognizance of statute staple, and praying injunction against extent upon the same.	Manor of Dronefield, tenanted by the plaintiff's mother during her life, with remainder plaintiff.	Derby.
10.	Thomas Savage.—1594.	William Commander.	Discovery as to agreement made between parties upon conveyance to defendant.	A farm in Butlers Marston. The plaintiff, who had married the defendant's daughter, having at the defendant's request persuaded his father to sell to the defendant the above farm for less money than he could have had from others, agreed that the same should be conveyed in trust to the use of the de-	Warwick.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				fendant during his life, and afterwards to the use of the plaintiff and his wife, and their heirs, but which defendant afterwards refused.	
11.	Thomas Sherecombe.	Gyles Gylberte.	——	Relates to a lease of land in Bridgewater by Richard Brente.	Somerset.
12.	Richard Stanley.	John Harrye Yonge.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
13.	John Speak.	Thomas Speak.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
14.	John Syston.	Thomas Newton.	Personal matters.	To enforce the performance of a contract.	
15.	Robert Stevens.	Henry Stevens.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
16.	Edward Stradlinge and others.	Edward Stradlinge.	Personal matters.	For the performance of a contract.	
17.	Nicholas Sutton.	Anne Larke and John Tarney.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
18.	William Standish.	John Stone alias Richards.	Personal matters.	Injunction to stay proceedings upon bond.	
19.	Richard Shatticke.	John Dibb and others.	Personal matters.	Performance of a contract.	
20.	Malachye Sterkye.—1599.	Anthony Hawkins and Thomas Granger.	For further assurance under a purchase by the plaintiff of the defendant Hawkins.	Lands and tenements at Saint Stephen's in Brannell.—The plaintiff going abroad, left the defendant Granger in trust to complete a purchase, and he is charged with confederacy.	Cornwall.
21.	Edward Senior.	John Musgrave.	Answer, replication, and rejoinder upon a disputed title.	No premises specified, reference being made to the bill.	
22.	Richard Salisbury.	Evan ap Rice.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action upon a bond.	
23.	Robert Strout and wife. —1599.	William Kingston.	To protect a lease against a pretended forfeiture.	A messuage in South Milton.	Devon.
24.	Ezekyel Skynner.—1591.	John Langdon, Edward Smyth, and Thomas Jane.	To establish a parol lease.	A messuage in Moresheadland, parcel of the manor of Thenpathe.	Cornwall.
25.	Rafe Skipwithe.	Robert and Richard Skipwithe.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
26.	Henry Giles Salmon, executor of William Salmon.—1597.	Thomas Freshwater and wife, and Thomas Freshwater the younger.	Discovery as to assets of testator, come to hands of defendants.	Land in Beggery.	Bedford.
27.	Alice and Joan Standen, executors of Katherine Standen.	Edward Trusser and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to assets of testator, come to the hands of defendants.	
28.	Richard Sands.	William Cooke.	Personal matters.	Relief upon a bond.	
29.	Richard Saffolde.	Thomas Hagbye.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
30.	Thomas Shawe.	John Making.	For repairs to be made according to covenant of lease.	A windmill in the fields of Thorpe in the parish of Tymberland.	Lincoln.
31.	Thomas Sowles.	Elizabeth Chylston.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and garden in Great Yarmouth.	Norfolk.
32.	Joane Smyth.	Edward Martynn.	Relief against an extent upon recognizance.	Land called Grenestreet Park in Eastham.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

S.s. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
33.	Barbard Scryvenor.	Robert Wilkinson and John Blunt.	To compel the performance of a trust, to convey and assign a lease, and for a commission to examine witnesses as to uses of the trusts.	A great close called Wardeels Close, belonging to the corporation of Newcastle lying upon Tyne, on the west part of the said town, and adjoining to the walls thereof.	Northumberland.
34.	Margaret and Michael Stephen.	Walter and John Shere.	Claim under a lease.	A chapel.	Devon.
35.	John Streete.	Josias Hawkins.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
36.	Nicholas Sander.	Robert Spincke.	Personal matters.	For security for a debt.	
37.	John Sharpe.	Anthony Reynolds.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
38.	William Symcott.—1589.	Robert Roose and John Hanscret alias Hansharte.	Discovery as to payment of consideration money for the purchase of the defendant's interest.	Manor house and land of Cockerington, held by demise of Adryan Scroope.	Lincolnshire.
39.	Richard Spencer and Margaret his wife, administrators of Ralph Cowell, deceased.	Richard Tennante.	Relief against a breach of trust, and to recover possession.	A house in the Old Bailey, which the defendant took an assignment of (in trust only to reassign) to Ralph Cowell deceased, father of the plaintiff Margaret.	London.
40.	William Smyth and William Cardinal, in right of their wives.—1574.	Thomas Richmond.	Claim under a will in remainder.	A barn and land in Dovercourt called The Leys, devised by Thomas Grythe to Joan Copland his daughter and the heirs of her body, and in default of such heirs after her death to be equally divided between the plaintiff's other daughters.	Essex.
41.	Nicholas Streete.	John Pyke and Conaund Prowse.	For further assurance.	A messuage and land in Dunster.	Somerset.
42.	William Strangewaies.—1588.	Andrew Upsall and Ralph Ingrame.	Claim in remainder under a deed of feoffment of plaintiff's father in trust to certain feoffees to the use of himself during life, and remainder to the plaintiff in fee.	Messuages and lands, with the appurtenances, in the parish of Hassilber Bryan.	Dorset.
43.	George Seaman.—1588.	John Godbolde and wife and William and Thomas Godbolde.	Claim in remainder, under a deed of feoffment.	A tenement, lands, and premises in Dynnington, settled upon plaintiff and his heirs by John Marshall, after the decease of himself and wife.	Suffolk.
44.	Walter Smyth.—1588.	John Mace.	Claim by descent.	Messuage and lands in Archested.	Northampton.
45.	Nicholas Shew.	Anthony Cockshead (rector,) and Humphry Willis.	To protect a lease, and for relief against a bond for payment of rent.	Rectory or parsonage of Bawdripp with glebe lands; tithes, &c. belonging. The tithes mentioned, are corn, wool and lamb.	Somerset.
46.	Francis Skelton.	Matthew Nailor, Henry Vicars, Thomas Hall and wife, and Robert Patrick.	To protect title by purchase against Robert Patrick, who claims in tail.	Messuage and land in West Terington, purchased by the plaintiff of Nicholas Jackson, who had purchased the same of Thomas Patrick, the defendant's father.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
47.	Robert Skynner.	Thomas Skynner.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a matter of account.	
48.	Robert Smithe.	Margaret Ramston.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account.	
49.	Miles Sill.	Jeffery Sigeswicke.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to matters of account.	
50.	Richard Slade and wife, in right of the wife.	James Laskerville and Rich[d] Birde (executors).	Claim under a will to an annuity or rent-charge.	Messuages, lands, and hereditaments in Brendgwethy, Kintley, and Karanowe, by devise of Sir James Baskerville, late of Erdesley.	Herefordshire.
51.	Robert Symonds. The same.	William Molton and William Michell. John Encas, William Molton, William Michell, and Thomas Wydell.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds, actions, suits, and much litigious matter disclosed in these two bills.	
52.	Robert Snagge the younger, executor of Thomas Snagge.—1602.	Thomas Snagge, Sir Edward Racliffe, Humphry Winch, John Stone, and Thomas Saunders alias Saunderson.	To recover possession of testator's assets come to the hands of defendants.	Notice is taken of a lease made to the plaintiff's father Thomas Snaggs, of the third part of the manor of Marton Mortaine, and of the parsonage and advowson there, and of messuages in Milbrook and Cranfield.	Bedford.
53.	Ambrose Searell.—1594.	Edward earl of Bedford and Christopher Baker.	To establish a lease.	The rectory or parsonage of Olscombe, granted by Francis late earl of Bedford, and confirmed by his will. The present earl, as tenant in fee tail, granted a new lease to the defendant Baker, setting aside the former lease.	Devon.
54.	Anthonie Style.	Nicholas Mollin and wife (vendors), Richard Bulwer (lord of the manor), Thomas Leman, John Leman, Robert Beales, and Robert Jervies.	For further assurance upon a purchase.	Cottages, lands, and tenements in Woodlin, parcel of the manor of Dallinghall alias Monceux. The bill sets forth a long line of descent to the defendants Mollin and wife, in the course of which the defendants Leman and others claim the freehold of part of the premises, as having been severed from the manor.	Norfolk.
55.	Christopher Parkhurst.	Robert Cutler.	Personal matters.	Matter of accompt.	
56.	Edward Sawll.	Stephen Rogers.	To redeem mortgage.	Messuages and lands in Skredington and Grantham.	Lincoln.
57.	George Smythe.	John Roynon and wife, Francis, George, and Billingham Roynon, Thomas and George Mawdley, John Bure alias Burre, George Rodney, Edmund and Arthur Leversegge.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase.	A moiety of divers lands and tenements in the parishes or villages of Stoke Gursey, or Cursey, Over Stowey, and Nether Stowey, Durborough, Holford, Hunspill, Northpitterton, Calcott, Burnham, and elsewhere, sold to the plaintiff by the two first defendants.	Somerset.
58.	William Sheppard.—1594.	Elizabeth, Thomas, and Henry Shepperd, and John and Francis Duncombe.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	Manor of Greenend, and divers messuages, lands, and hereditaments in the town, fields, and parish of Great Brickhill.	Bucks.
59.	Richard Sylvertofte.—1584.	William Humber and Robert Cooke.	Relief against bonds for money lent by the defendant Humber to the plaintiff, in consideration of a lease by the plaintiff to him.	A piece of pasture ground called Brodelees, parcel of lands granted to the plaintiff's wife by Magdalen College, Oxford, as of the manor of King's Somborne.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
60.	William Smithe.	John Wood.	Personal matters.	Injunction against proceedings upon a bond.	
61.	Raphael Symons and Anne his wife.—1594.	John Warde and William Knight.	Claim under a will, and to establish the same against a subsequent one fraudulently obtained.	Lands and tenements in Birmingham, Castle Bromwich, Little Bromwich, Horborne, and Smithwicke, devised by John Warde to the plaintiff Anne his daughter.	Warwick. Stafford.
62.	Thomas Skelthorne and Richard Ferres.	Richard Gomersall and wife, John Bowser, and William and Thomas Warner.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	

S. s. 23.

1.	Gilbert earl of Shrewsbury.—1590.	Francis Babington.	For a lease according to agreement.	Manor of Kyngston, and messuages, lands, and tenements within the town of Kyngston.	Nottingham.
2.	John Stone.	Thomas Morgan and Robert ap Thomas.	Claim by descent as son and heir.	Moiety of a messuage and land in Lowas and Glaseburie.	Radnor.
3.	Thomas Spencer.	——— Lowder.	Personal matters.	Answer only.	
4.	John Stocke.	Thomas Yonge.	For a lease.	Premises not specified.	
5.	Christopher Smithe.—1588.	John Bacon.	Security for rent under a lease.	Lands and tenements in Burnham Newton.	Norfolk.
6.	Adam Sprackling.	William Woodhall and John Scott.	Replication only, supporting the bill for performance of covenants in a lease.	A parsonage or rectory not specified, granted to the plaintiff's father by the Archbishop of Canterbury, who died, and left the defendants his executors.	
7.	Robert Sawyer.	Thomas Browne.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
8.	John Sedborough.	Agnes Sedborough, executrix of Walter Sedborough.	Discovery as to the condition of a grant of reversionary interest under a lease.	Messuage and land in Porlock.	Somerset.
9.	Henry Sapcott, executor of Edward Sapcott.	George Garthe and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to assets of testator, come to the hands of the defendant.	
10.	William Serjeant and Margaret his wife, late wife of John Belfield.	William Belfield and wife and John Piggot.	For dower.	Messuages and lands in Studham.	Herts.
11.	John Stubbs and others.	John Gale and wife.	Personal matters.	Matter of account.	
12.	Marmaduke Speighte.	Edward Barber.	Personal matters.	Matters of account.	
13.	Jane, George, and William Skynner.	Adam Palmer and Peter Aston.	For an account of sale.	Shelfield Park in the parish of Aston Cantlowe.	Warwick.
14.	John Sgyers.	John Nenowe.	Claim by purchase and conveyance.	Fourth part of messuages and land lying in Okehampton.	Devon.
15.	John Strete.	Johan Dolphin and another, George Friend.	Personal matters.	Claim under a bond.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	John Sothern and wife.	George Friend.	Claim under a deed of feoffment.	A tenement called Locke, and land called Priest Croft, in the parish of Saint Mary in Maldon, granted to the plaintiff Margaret, and William Powlter her former husband, by Robert Pike her father.	Essex.
17.	John Smithe.	Thomas Mason and wife.	To complete purchase.	A messuage and garden in the parish of Saint Pancras, in the suburbs of the city of Chichester.	Sussex.
18.	Thomas Scryvenor and wife, executor of Thomas Preston.	John Radistowe.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
19.	John Southam.	John Lewes.	Personal matters.	Security upon matter of account.	
20.	Thomas Secker, executor of Oswald Blewet.	Thomas Askew and wife and John Woods.	Personal matters.	For recovery of assets of testator, come to the defendant's hands.	
21.	Joseph Saville.	Henry Lister.	Claim under a lease.	The manor of Hayneworth, granted to the plaintiff by Richard Tempest and Robert Saville. — The defendant claims by descent in fee from his father Thomas Lister a messuage being in the Lees called Burcrofte, &c.	York.
22.	John Sparkes.—1597.	John Phillips.	Discovery as to defendant's title.	A burgage and garden in Newenham.—The defendant states that he holds the same under a lease from John Sparkes, and admits the plaintiff's title to the reversion.	Gloucester.
23.	George Steaman.—1596.	John Steedman.	Relief against incumbrance upon the plaintiff's purchase.	A mill and land in Enborough, parcel of manor or lordship of Ayswicke.—The defendant claims under a lease made to him by his father the grantor.	Somerset.
24.	William Smythe.—1574.	Bartholomew Dove, the plaintiff's guardian.	For an account of his estate, and particularly for a terrier.	Lands in North Okeley, descended to the plaintiff from his father, who, on account of different parcels of the land lying dispersed among other peoples', caused this terrier to be made.	Southampton.
25.	Thomas Smyth alias Bradburye.	Robert, son of Nicholas Braburye and Elizabeth his wife.	Payment of annuity.	The scite or manor-place of Ollersett, and lands and tenements belonging, granted to Nicholas Bradbury by Raffe Bradbury, upon the condition of paying to the plaintiff yearly 20*s*.	Derby.
26.	Thomas Selfe.	John Wright.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
27.	Robert Shelton.—1602.	Edmond Bromsham and wife and John Wafarne and wife, and Alice Shelton widow.	Claim as heir in tail.	A farm and land in East Haddon.	Northampton.
28.	Alexander Staples.	John Mitchell the younger.	Claim under a will, and to be relieved against incumbrance.	A messuage and sundry parcels of land called Marshe Close, Little Castle, Rudge Mead, and Abberd in Calne.	Wilts.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
29.	Richard Savage.	Robert Rogers & another.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a contract.	
30.	Richard Smith.—1601.	Nicholas Baker, James Stambury and wife.	To protect plaintiff's purchase of the defendants Stambury and wife, against incumbrances, for discovery touching the same, and to compel them to complete their sale.	The fourth part of the manor of Hurdon, and the fourth part of the capital messuage, barton, and demesnes of Hurdon, in the parishes of Lauceston and South Petherwyne, and the 4th part of messuages and lands in Tregaller and Wadeland, and the eighth part of the manor of Cann Orchard in the parish of Launces, or Launceston.	Cornwall.
31.	Cuthbert Sharpe.	Emery Puttocke.	To protect the plaintiff's title under a decree of this court against proceedings at law.	A decree was made in this court establishing plaintiff's title to a copyhold tenement and lands called Smith's, against defendant, who filed his bill against plaintiff and the lord of the manor of Dedisham in forma pauperis; defendant afterwards arrested plaintiff on a plea of trespass.	Sussex.
32.	Sir Thomas Sherley the younger.—1602.	Sir Richard Weston and Sir Henry Lea.	To recover possession of premises sold by the defendant Weston, under breach of trust.	Winborne Forest, held by demise from the crown, belonging to the duchy of Lancaster.	Dorset.
33.	John Sharpe.	Sir Robert Throckmorton.	Claim by descent, and to recover possession.	Two messuages called Smith's, and land belonging, parcel of the manor of Stamborne.	Warwick.
34.	Richard Scarlett.—1572.	Thomas Goodwyn and wife.	Claim by descent, and to recover possession.	Messuages and land in Lowestoffe.	Suffolk.
35.	John Searle.	William Yaldinge.	Claim by descent, and to recover possession.	Messuage and land in Lurgeshall alias Ludgershall.	Sussex.
36.	Randolph Spryggins.	William Hyngles.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
37.	William Salterne.	Sibell Batten.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to money paid for the ransom of a prisoner.	
38.	Richard Stapler.	Edward Darknoll.	Claim by descent.	A tenement and lands in Echingfield, parcel of the manor of Sullington.	Essex.
39.	Lawrence Searle.	William Turner.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond of apprenticeship.	
40.	Thomas Styles.	William Prior and Hippolite Jackson.	For quiet possession.	A messuage and land lying in Baynton, demised to the plaintiff by former churchwardens of the parish of Baynton, and forcibly entered upon by the defendants, who are the present churchwardens.	Northampton.
41.	Samuel Skipwithe.—1586.	George Pormort.	To protect purchase, and for further assurance.	Manor of Thedlethorp, and lands and tenements there and in Great Carleton.	Lincoln.
42.	Hugh Shele.—1585.	William Herson and Anthony Hutcheson.	To establish the plaintiff's title by surrender, and for admittance.	A messuage called Huntrode in East Allendale in the liberty of Hexam.	Northumberland.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
43.	Joseph Stonestreate and Katherine his wife.	Judith Pelham, Thomas Pelham, Gregory Ralfe, and James Merrys (second son).	Claim by descent, and to establish manorial custom of descent to the youngest son and his heirs.	A tenement and lands called Crowhers, parcel of the manor of Crowhurste, surrendered by John Merrys to the use of Symon Merrys his youngest son by his second wife, who, before he came of age died, and the plaintiff Katherine, his sister, claims as right heir in lineal descent, and of the whole blood; but the defendant Judith Pelham, lady of the manor, refused to admit the plaintiff, and admitted John Merrys, second son by the half blood, who surrendered the same to the other defendants.	Sussex.
44.	Nicholas Stratforde.	Emery Tylney, Richard Stratforde, Thomas Alger, and Thomas Teder.	Claim by descent, and for relief against pretended forfeiture.	A messuage or tenement and land in Syleham, parcel of the manor of Monkshall, claimed by the plaintiff in descent from his grandfather; but the defendant Tylney, lord of the manor, refused to admit him, alleging forfeiture, by virtue of a lease being made to his father by his grandmother Agnes.	Suffolk.
45.	Agnes Saunders.—1591.	Humphry Smith.	Claim in remainder under will.	Manor of Knottinge, and lands and tenements in Knottinge, Odell, and Sowthorpe, devised under limitations of will of Gregory Burson to the plaintiff's late husband, whose executrix she is.	Bedford.
46.	William Sherman.—1598.	Robert Beadle and Sarah his wife.	——	This suit respects the performance of an agreement entered into by the plaintiff on the part of his late father, who held for a term of years the rectory or parsonage of Litlyngton, and Matthew Batt (who claimed the same in reversion), that if plaintiff's father would permit John Bonest to take certain tithes during his term, that then he, Matthew Batt, would assign over his interest in the said premises in favour of the plaintiff and his father. Batt died, and left the defendant Sarah his executor, who married the defendant, and he refuses to carry the agreement into effect.	Cambridge.
47.	Anthony Skinner.	William Hill and Dorothy his wife.	To protect a lease, &c.	A messuage and land in Cleverstrete in a parcel of the manor of Stebonheath; lease granted to plaintiff's father by Richard Lyon, by and with the consent of Lord Wentworth, lord of the manor. The defendant Dorothy claimed a moiety of the premises, and an agreement was made between the plaintiff's father and both defendants, that upon payment to her of 40*s.* per annum, she should relinquish her claim; but after the death of the plaintiff's father refused to receive the same, and set up their claim against the plaintiff.	Middlesex.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
48.	John Sherebroke.	Benjamin and Samuel Woodroffe.	For relief against fraudulent lease drawn up by the defendants contrary to an agreement.	Two messuages in the parish Tickhill.	York.
49.	Edmund Saunders.	Edward Waldron.	Protection under a lease, and to compel the defendant to bring the original lease into court.	Messuages and lands in Even Swindon and Radborne, a parcel of which called North Lease was underlet to the plaintiff by the defendant.	Wilts.
50.	Henry Story and Dorothy his wife.	Mark Henbury.	For relief against the defendant as tenant in reversion, fraudulently obtaining from plaintiff Dorothy the remainder of her term without remuneration as agreed on.	Copyhold tenement in Gillingham.	Dorsetshire.
51.	Frances countess of Sussex.—1586.	Henry earl of Sussex, John Charde, Robert Prise, Valentine Tendring, and Giles Jeames.	To protect widow's jointure.	Thomas earl of Sussex, plaintiff's late husband, was seised in fee of the manors of Woodham Walter, Ultyng, Woodham, Lexden, Burneham, Shering, Clopton, Henham, and Wymbishe; and by act of parliament 4th and 5th Philip and Mary the above manors were settled upon the plaintiff during her life for her jointure, the said act allowing her husband to make leases, with remainder to the plaintiff. The defendant, the present earl, as heir to his father, became possessed of counterparts of such leases as were made, and has incumbered her estate. She states also, that her said late husband conveyed and assured to her, for the increase and confirmation of her said jointure, the honor, manor, or lordship of Bewlieu alias Newhall.	Essex.
52.	John Santye.	John Dye, Nicholas Browne, and others.	Personal matters.	Relief upon bond.	
53.	William Steane and Alice his wife.	Thomas Smith executor.	To establish claim under nuncupative will, and for discovery.	One half of a meadow in Kelmarshe in Hillmorton, and a house in Bilton.—The will was made by Richard Smith, father of the plaintiff Alice.	Warwick.
54.	William Standish.	Michael Harecourte, Edmond Paxton, George More, Rob^{t} Cuthbert, and Thomas Skynner.	Claim under will.	Land in Thornborough.	Bucks.
55.	Lyon Skipwith and Agnes his wife in right of the wife.	Edward Dysney.	Claim under a will as executrix to her late husband, and under deed of partition between him and the defendant, his brother.	Moiety of the castle or lordship of Somerton, with lands thereto belonging, lying in Somerton, Carleton in Moreland, Bassingham, Nayveby, Coleby, Bothebye, Waddingham, and Eastwood, held under demise from the crown in right of the duchy of Lancaster, and purchased by the plaintiff's husband, John Dysney and the defendant, his brother, of Sir George Bromley, knt.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
56.	John Symes.—1600.	George Martyn.	For relief against breach of trust.	The plaintiff purchased the reversion of a copyhold tenement in Yearcombe, and having employed the defendant to arrange the business of the surrender and admittance with the steward of the manor, he had inserted into the surrender the name of his brother instead of his own, which the plaintiff had agreed should be done in trust, and upon his giving a bond to surrender the same to the plaintiff's use.	Devon.
57.	John Spencer.	Hellen Lowen.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
58.	Edward Stanhope and Jasper Leake, executors of Mary Colshill.	Thomas Dacres.	Personal matters.	To enforce directions under a will.	
59.	Henry Standen.	Walter Edmonds.	Relief against a surcharge of rent.	The rectory of Yapton, with its appurtenances, granted under lease to plaintiff's father by lord Lumley, who assigned all his interest in the same to the defendant's father, after whose death the defendant was possessed in fee.	Sussex.
60.	William Stede.	George Clements.	Relief against a bond entered into by the complainant as a collateral security.	A house in King's Lynn, purchased of George Clement.	Norfolk.

S. s. 24.

1.	Philip Sture.	John Edgecombe.	Relief against a bond to convey.	A tenement in the parish of Ugborough.	Devon.
2.	Rauffe Soper.	William Seywarde.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action upon bill of debt.	
3.	Edmunde Staunton.	Walter Wallen and Thomas Pratts.	Relief against a bond given as collateral security for performance of covenants in an assignment.	The prebend or parsonage of Mederyn and Lanihangell, with the appurtenances.	Caermarthen.
4.	John Sheward the younger.	John Eresley.	For payment of annuity.	A tenement in Little Hereford.	Hereford.
5.	Richard Spencer.	Anthony Thwaites.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
6.	Augustyne Stuckeley.	John Welche.	Personal matters.	Relief upon bonds.	
7.	William Stanley.	William Hyggyns.	Personal matters.	Account.	
8.	Henry Shewell.—1595.	Thomas Gybbons and Agnes Wenlocke.	Claim by descent as heir.	A field called Homefields in Cowndon.	Warwickshire.
9.	Jane Skynner widow.	George Parsons.	To compel performance of covenants under lease.	Messuage and land in Kynwarton.	Warwickshire.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
10.	Roger Swallowe.	John Peacok.	Personal matters.	Recovery of a bond which had come to the hands of the defendant.	
11.	Hugh Scott.	Stephen Richardson and Robert Smith.	To establish purchase, and for good assurance.	A messuage and pasture ground in Wytton.	Lincoln.
12.	Thomas Skudemore and Margaret his wife.	John Bouringe.	To protect a lease.	A close of pasture in the parish of the Trinity of Shaston alias Shaftesbury, granted by Lord Stourton to the plaintiff Margaret's late husband, John Beurmond.	Dorsetshire.
13.	Stephen Some.	Thomas Brokesby.	Personal matters.	Security for money lent, according to promise.	
14.	Ann Sherington.	Matthias Rutten.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
15.	Thomas Spyer.	Thomas Marshal and another.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to bills, bonds, books of account, &c., come to hands of defendants.	
16.	William Sallett and Agnes his wife.	Henry Slater and Margaret his wife.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage and land in Hognaston; plaintiff Agnes and the defendant Margaret were daughters of Robert Browne, who is stated to have enfeoffed divers persons with the said premises in trust to his own use during life, &c.	Derby.
17.	Alexander Stubbs.	Walter Parker.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
18.	William Smitham.	Nicholas Frost and John Reve.	Relief against distress for rent.	Messuages and lands in Torrington.	Devon.
19.	Henry Simson.	Ralph Freeman the elder.	Claim by descent as nephew and heir.	Messuage in Beverley.	York.
20.	Thomas Slowman.	John Hockedaye.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
21.	John Shakespeare of Stratford upon Avon and Mary his wife (in right of the wife).—1597.	John Lamberte.	To recover possession.	A messuage and one yard of land in Wylnecote, in the parish of Aston Cauntloe, granted by the plaintiffs to Edmond Lambert, with proviso of redemption upon payment to him of £40 lent. The said Lambert died, and the defendant, as his son, refused to give up possession, although the said £40 were tendered in payment, and claims the same as his inheritance.	Warwick.
22.	Richard Sayer.	George Halsworth alias Holsworth.	Personal matters.	Account.	
23.	John Shefford.	Thomas Raresforth.	For a lease under agreement.	A coal mine at Rexfourth or Kexfourth Hill.	York.
24.	James Smith.	Edmond Asser.	To compel suit and service to the plaintiff as lord of the manor, &c.	A tenement called Tolpyn, in the parish of Tewyn, parcel of the manor of Queenshawe.	Herts.
25.	Giles Symonds.	Henry Sydney.	To establish plaintiff's title.	Manor of Roos, in the town and fields of Houghton.—The plaintiff let to the defendant's father sundry parcels of land belonging to the said manor, but intermingled with defendant's father's lands as tenant at will; he died, and defendant, as his son, claims the same as his inheritance.	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	John Sowthall.	John Grienland.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
27.	Thomas Smith and John Willis, churchwardens of Saint Aldate's, Oxford, on behalf of the parish.	Thomas Smith, alderman, and John Furneys (feoffees).	Against defendants as feoffees in trust, to perform and carry into effect such trusts to charitable uses.	——— Edgecombe, being seised of certain houses, lands, &c. in the city of Oxford, conveyed the same to certain feoffees in trust, who, from the profits thereof, were to repair the church, to relieve the poor, and for other good and charitable purposes; they conveyed the same to new feoffees, of whom the defendants are survivors, and refuse to account.	Oxford.
28.	Edmund Saunders.	John Calley.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
29.	Lawrence Spooner.	Edward Robinson and Thomas Parr.	Discovery as to an indenture of lease.	A messuage and land in Buscot.	Warwick.
30.	Edward Stapleton.—1597.	Elias Ludham.	For a lease according to agreement.	Moiety of divers parcels of lands, and also of the rectory or parsonage of Kelveden.	Essex.
31.	William Salter.	Thomas Barrow and Faith his wife, William Seeman and Anne his wife, Frances, John, George, Robert, and William Salter.	Claim by descent under limitations of will of plaintiff's grandfather.	Messuages and lands at Marton and Watton, devised by William Salter (grandfather) to his son John; remainder, in default of issue, to his other son George, father of the plaintiff, and his heirs male; and in default thereof to the right heirs of the said William for ever.—The said John, the plaintiff's uncle, died without issue male, and the plaintiff claims from his father.	Norfolk.
32.	Alexander Stokes and Margaret his wife.	John Martin and Susan his wife.	To establish partition, &c.	Messuages and lands in Melburne.	Cambridge.
33.	Mark Saltonstall and Elizabeth his wife.	Leonard Moone.	To protect lease, and for discovery, &c.	Pasture land in Swynshed, demised by defendant to plaintiff Elizabeth's late husband.	Lincoln.
34.	William Sympkin alias Suger and Anne his wife, and William Caston and Margaret his wife.—1584.	William Thornhill.	To recover possession.	A messuage and land in Burne, together with an indenture of lease of the same, fraudulently obtained by the defendant at the death of Christopher Devell, father of the plaintiffs Anne and Margaret.	Lincoln.
35.	George Sidnam.	Robert Batt and Thomas Martin.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
36.	John Still.	John Stockman.	To quiet possession.	Land in the parish of Downton.	Wiltshire.
37.	Richard Skinner.—1593.	Richard Stoke.	To protect a lease.	Rectory or parsonage of Coston, belonging to the archdeaconry of Norfolk, granted to the plaintiff by Dr. Matthew Carewe, then archdeacon.—The defendant obtained the presentation to the said rectory, and forcibly broke into the parsonage, and in the plaintiff's absence kept possession.	Norfolk.
38.	John Sewell and John Lewes.—1598.	William Miles, Lewes Thomas, John Thomas, Watkin and William John.	Claim in remainder under deed of feoffment made to defendant W^{m} Miles in trust.	A messuage and land in parish of The Haye, settled by Howell Vaughan upon himself and wife, with remainder to the plaintiffs.	Brecknock.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
39.	John Stebbinge.	Hellen Fynche widow.	Personal matters.	Relief against award of arbitration.	
40.	John Edmond and Robert Styles.	Thomas Locke.	For relief against payment of damages in an action of ejectment.	A messuage and land in Ashebockinge.	Suffolk.
41.	Edward Sybley.	Nicholas Sybley and Helen Sybley, executors of Nicholas Sybley, their father.	Claim under will.	Parcels of land in Whethampsted and Hardinge.	Hertford.
42.	Richard Sperke.	Alice, Peter, and John Sperke, executors of John Sperke, deceased.	To protect purchase.	Lands and tenements in Plympton Morys and Plympton Saint Mary, granted to the plaintiff under a deed by his late father, and confirmed by his will.	Devon.
43.	Thomas Stanton.	John Staplehurste and Agnes his wife.	Claim under will.	A messuage and land in Newdigate, devised to the plaintiff by his father, and by him held under lease from John Stydelf.	Surry.
44.	William Strowde.	Thomas Strowde.	The like, and to protect claim in remainder under a lease.	A tenement and land in Butleigh.	Somerset.
45.	John Shoulder.	John Cruttenden and Goddard Freeman.	Personal matters.	Matters of account.	
46.	Thomas Sawghall.	John and Joshua Sawghall.	Relief against a bond.	Given by the plaintiff to the defendants as security against his conveying or alienating his copyhold lands and tenements lying in Bishops Wicken, parcel of manor of Wickham.	Essex.
47.	John Skinner.—1601.	John Oliver the younger, John Oliver the elder, and Richard Oliver.	To avoid a lease fraudulently obtained.	A tenement and land called East Thorne in Kilkampton.	Cornwall.
48.	Thomas Staunton.	John Peesley.	Claim by descent, &c.	Two tenements and land, parcel of manor of Ambresdon.	Oxon.
49.	Thomas Skewes alias Clemorne.	William Perkinge and others, whose names are illegible.	Claim by descent.	A third part of divers messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Trelowth alias Trelower Wolas, Treloweth Warthen, Melyngy, Bessenver, Nansoseke, Tregantallan, Carbinecke, Govely, Ventengugge, Teersorne, Trereson, Petit Closes alias Tettaport, Lesard, Penhalewyn, Bosorroo, Trevenson, Saint Austell, Mewan, Saint Goram, Saint Keby, Saint Veryan, and Maugan, Inmonoghe, Elagon, and elsewhere in Cornwall, and in Okehampton, Zeale, and elsewhere in Devonshire, descended from Thomas Petyt esquire, to his three daughters, one of whom was the plaintiff's mother, and from whom he claims.	Cornwall. Devon.
50.	Alice Smallwood widow.	William lord bishop of Chester, Thomas Broke, and others.	To protect plaintiff's title under a conventual lease.	A messuage called the Parmhouse, and land in Moresburie in the parish of Middlewick, held under	Chester.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				a lease granted by the abbot of the monastery of Vale Royal, before its dissolution.	
51.	Henry Salisbury.	William and Edward Hudson.	Personal matters.	To compel performance of award.	
52.	Isabell Sherburne, widow and executrix of Sir Richard Sherburne.	Henry Bannester.	Relief against action upon a bond for performance of covenants in an indenture of marriage.	Nicholas Butler, upon a contract of marriage, enfeoffed certain trustees in trust of all his manors, lands, &c. in the county of Lancaster, to the use of Agnes his wife, and he became bound jointly with the complainant's husband for the performance of covenants of the same. The defendant, being son of the said Agnes, brought actions against the complainant, as executrix of her husband, alleging breach of covenants, &c.	Lancaster.
53.	William Sendye.	John Marks.	To protect plaintiff's title under will, &c.	A messuage, garden, and tenement in the town and county of Southampton.	Southampton.
54.	Henry Sympson.	Robert Clerk, Rauffe Freeman, and others, lost by decay.	To protect plaintiff's purchase of a parol lease, &c.	A parcel of ground called Heigh Langley, and certain closes, parcel of Cletheraye Spring.	
55.	Margaret Saunder.—1599.	Thomas Jones.	To protect widow's jointure.	Manors, messuages, and lands of Parrocks, Inhams, Pendell alias Pendhall, Bottalls alias Buttaylis, and of the rectory and parsonage of Ewell, lying in the parishes of Hartesfield, East Grinstead, Ewell, Ebsham, Bletchingley, and Nutfield.	Sussex. Surry.
56.	John Sydey.—1599.	John Glyde, Thomas Wayte, Peter Churchman, and Robert Shave.	For relief against bonds given to the plaintiff for payment of his purchase money.	A messuage or tenement in Great Waldingfield, purchased of the defendant Glyde. The bill prays relief against the defendants, charging the plaintiff's lands in Preston and Kettle Busson as forming part of bonds.	Suffolk.
57.	Edward Salter.—1598.	John Ellys, John Harrys, and James Banks.	To protect plaintiff's title in reversion by purchase, &c.	Messuages, tenements, &c. situate in the Barbican in the parish of Saint Giles without Cripplegate; and also a messuage and land at Isledon alias Islington.	London. Middlesex.
58.	Walter Shelton.	Agnes Roberts widow and John Starke.	To determine a disputed title, and for discovery as to defendants claim.	A customary tenement and land alleged by the plaintiff to be holden by him, according to the custom of the duchy of Cornwall, in the parish of Saint Stephen, and parcels of the Queen's manor of Trematon, for 13 years past by lawful surrender. The defendant Roberts, in her answer, claims by the same descent as daughter of John Gowdye, but claims only a moiety, according to the custom of the said manor; and the defendant Starke claims the other moiety by descent, as one of the heirs of the said Gowdye.	Cornwall.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	John Swynerton the younger.	Sir Phillip Boteler and wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
60.	William Strowde.—1598.	Robert Myller and John Wyllys.	To protect plaintiff's title, and for relief against pretended leases.	Two tenements in Chetnoll, and parcel of manor of Yetmister.	Dorset.

S. s. 25.

1.	Randoll Smyth.	William Sclater.	To complete purchase.	The third part of a piece of ground lying between the Satterbald and the Rowney, and a third part of the herbage of a wood called Knowle, and another wood called Rowney.	
2.	Thomas Shakespeare and wife, and Alice Grace.	John Hardyng.	Answer only.—Touching a will.	Referring to the bill as to lands which the plaintiff claims by descent.	
3.	Christopher Smith.	William Grave, Matthew Hamcote, and William Fydlynge.	To protect the plaintiff's title, and for relief against actions at law.	A messuage and lands in Luddington, held by plaintiff and his ancestors according to the custom of Crowell.	Lincoln.
4.	Isabell Starkye and John Badnall (her son).	Humphry Pott and Thomas Walkeden.	Claim in remainder under lease.	A messuage and land in Stone, demised to John Starky and plaintiffs, and survivor of them, by Robert Collyer.	Stafford.
5.	Thomas Skynner.	John Synderton.	For an account as receiver of tithes.	Parsonage of Mutford.	Suffolk.
6.	John Sayer.	Robert Sayer.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
7.	Thomas Still.	James Farr.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account.	
8.	George Smythe.	William Slenche & wife.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in the parish of Morfyld and in Wheton Ashton.	Salop.
9.	William Salter.	Lord Berkeley.	Relief against a bond given to the plaintiff for payment of rent.	A parcel of the park of Calloughdon, and closes of land called Slaughter House Close and Hog Yard Close.	Warwick.
10.	John Stycklowe.	Nicholas Snell.	To protect purchase.	Lands, parcels of manor of Byshop's Canning.	Wilts.
11.	Edwin, Richard, Robert, Thomas, Penelope Sandys, and others.	Henry Sandis.	Answer only.	These pleadings are much decayed, but they relate to plaintiffs' claim under a will, to which defendant is executor, and also notice lands near Dartford, called Stoneham Farm, and in Bilchington, and the manor of Embrooke, and a mansion house and lands at Northborne, parcel of same manor, and lands called Bishop's Barnes alias Bisshop's Lathes alias Bishop's Fields.	Kent. York.
12.	Thomas Symons.	William Younge.	Personal matters.		

Digitized by Google

S. s. 25.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
13.	Nicholas Stanninge.	Edward Marler and wife.	To protect plaintiff's title in remainder under a deed of settlement.	The manor of Bickleigh in Shaughe alias Abbot's Shaughe, and the manor of Walkhampton, with the advowsons of the same parishes, and of Bickleigh, and the chapel of Shittestorre, depending of Bickleigh, also the manor of Prior's Shaughe, and manor of Martinstowe alias Maristowe, and the hundred of Roboroughe, and the chief messuage of Bickleigh, and also lands in the parish of Shaughe, and land in the borough of Plymouth and Tamerton, settled by Nicholas Stanning (plaintiff's uncle), to the use of himself and the heirs of his body; and in default thereof to the use of his brother (the plaintiff's father) and his heirs, with a proviso that the defendant Agnes should be paid thereout £200 on her marriage. She married the defendant Marler, and received £100 stipulated by deed, but at the time appointed for the payment of other £100, the defendants kept out of the way, and claimed forfeiture of the premises for nonpayment.	Devon.
14.	Dorothie Samford.	Margaret and Laurence Samford.	Bill of revivor.—Claim by descent as sister and heir.	Land in Hayle Weston.	Huntingdon.
15.	Richard Saunders.	Nicholas Babbe.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account.	
16.	John Salmon.	William Rulder.	To protect purchase.	Land in Crofte, Braytoft, and Waynefleet.	Lincoln.
17.	Nicholas Slococke, executor of Rob^{t} Dartche.	Robert Raymant.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to monies owing to plaintiff's testator.	
18.	Roger Saule.	Edmunde Wilson and Edwyn Saule.	Claim by descent, as son and heir.	A messuage and land in manor of Syersergh, in the barony of Kendall.	Westmoreland.
19.	Christopher Spycer.	Philip, Gilbert, & George Drake.	Relief against incumbrances upon plaintiff's purchase.	Messuages and lands in Whythecombe Rawleigh, Exmouth, and Littleham.	Devon.
20.	Richard Senhouse.	Burgesses of the town of Hardleighe.	To establish plaintiff's title under a grant from the crown by patent.	Town or village of Hardlegh.	Merioneth.
21.	John Suzans and another.	John Welche.	Personal matters.	Account.	
22.	Mark Slye.	William Slye.	An account of rents, &c.	Lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Bray.	Berks.
23.	Walter Seburne.	Thomas Prettye & wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
24.	Andrew and Thomas Slade.—1584.	John Trewlock, John Williams, Thomas Butler, and John Sayer.	To protect the plaintiff's title against leases, and suits at law for possession under the same, &c.	The plaintiffs have for a long time holden by copy of court roll as of the manor of Appleford, a messuage and yard land called Myles, and 10 acres of arable land called Bourdelande, and two acres lying in Bicheborough, and	Berks.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 25.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				a cottage called Moremans.—Fine paid to Sir John Mason knight, lord of the manor, deceased.—The lady of the manor, his wife, afterwards granted leases to the defendants, and the plaintiffs seek relief.	
25.	Edward Stoneley.	Frances Allen and William Beeley.	To establish a lease parol, and for discovery as to the same.	A messuage and land in Little Brickhill, granted to plaintiff by Thomas Hungerford and Ursula his wife.	Bucks.
26.	John Somerset.	William Thorley, Thomas Lluellen, and John Budge.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
27.	Thomas Saunders alias Mylles.	John Stocke.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
28.	John Shorte and wife, in right of the wife.—1585.	Francis Sherwoode.	Claim by descent in fee tail.	Lands and tenements in the town and territory of Walkenton.	York.
29.	Nicholas Sturley.	Humfrey Bonner.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
30.	Matthew Smyth.	William Littlebury and wife.	To protect plaintiff's purchase.	A messuage and land in Passewicke.	Essex.
31.	John, Henry, Justinyan and Eliz. Stubbs, executors of Raffe Stubbs, merchant and alderman of Lincoln.	Edmond Dighton.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
32.	Christopher Spencer.	William Spencer.	To complete purchase made by plaintiff.	Several closes of pasture in Elington alias Wroughton.	Wilts.
33.	Richard Saverye.	Richard and William Marteyn.	To protect plaintiff's title in fee tail, and for discovery as to the defendants' claim.	Manor of Rettory alias Ratterye, in the parish of Ratterye.—The defendants claim under a demise from plaintiff's ancestors.	Devon.
34.	Richard Sherburne and wife, administrator, &c.	William Lister & others	Personal matters.	Accounts.	
35.	Judith Staggers.	Richard Assee alias See.	Claim by descent, as daughter and heiress.	Four messuages, and lands belonging to the same, in Cottingham.	York.
36.	John Strorde.	Sir Edmond Ludlowe and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
37.	Thomas Savadge, administrator, &c.	William Johnson and Allen Crostwicke.	Personal matters.	Discovery of effects in the hands of the defendants, belonging to intestate.	
38.	George Sadler.	Thomas and Richard Adcocke.	For relief against incumbrance upon plaintiff's purchase.	A messuage and lands in Nether Whittaker, Coton, Marston, and Kingsbury.	Warwick.
39.	Charles Smyth, executor, &c.	John Harvey.	Personal matters.	Discovery of testator's assets in the defendant's hands.	
40.	William Stretton.	Thomas Francelyn.	To protect a lease.	Manor of Mottenden, and messuages and lands in Sutton Vallence, Town Sutton, and Marden, late parcel of the possessions of the monastery of Mottenden.	Kent.
41.	John Sheaphearde.	William Phillips and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	

Digitized by Google

S.s. 25.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
42.	John Seymour.	Sir Nicholas Poynts, Thomas Seymour, and John Webb.	To recover possession after the expiration of a lease.	The prebendary of Bytton, with the parsonage house of the same, and glebe lands, tithes, &c. belonging.	Gloucester.
43.	Thomas Stokes.	John Turner.	Injunction for defendant to give up possession.	A house in Portsmouth. Plaintiff obtained a lease of a house, and defendant in possession refusing to quit, the plaintiff brought his action of ejectment, and obtained a writ of *habere facias possessionem;* but when the officers attempted to enter, the defendant threatened to set fire to a large quantity of gunpowder he had collected, and thereby to destroy them, himself, and the house; the plaintiff was obliged to desist, and applies to this court for relief.	Southampton.
44.	John Smyth.	Sir Stephen Slaney knt., ——— Saltingston alderman, Edward Fisher, masters of the Skinners Company, Thomas Tomlinson, Edward Fisher, Thomas Forman, Thomas Grymes, and Andrew Fisher.	Relief against action at law for rent.	Five tenements in Gracechurch street, and 40 acres of land in the parish of St. Pancras, purchased under a lease by plaintiff's father of Henry Fisher, who was trustee of lands purchased by Sir Andrew Judd knight, for the endowment of a grammar school at Tunbridge, and appointed the master and wardens of the Skinners Company in London for the time being to be governors of the same, called Judd's Grammar School.—Sir Andrew afterwards died, and left the said Henry Fisher in trust, who leased the said houses and lands to the plaintiff's father for 500 years, and the reversion to the Skinners Company. — The plaintiff's father afterwards gave up his lease for 500 years to the Skinners Company, and took one for only 90 years, and the Skinners for a long time received the rents according to the grant of Judd, and by virtue of an act of parliament confirming the same. Plaintiff's father died, and left him his executor; after whose death the defendant Andrew Fisher brought his action against the plaintiff, as executor to his father, for recovery of the said premises, and for rent in arrear.—The defendant Fisher alleges that the lease made to the company is void by a misnomer of the corporation, and the company is made defendant to the suit to shew their title &c.	London. Middlesex.
45.	William Sollie.	Thomas Jagger, Thomas Rooper, and Francis Thompson.	To protect lease.	A messuage and land in Ashe, near Sandwich, underlet to the plaintiff by Thomas Jagger, who held the same of defendants Rooper and wife.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

S.s.25.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
46.	John Smyth.	John Worrall.	Claim under a will, and to account for rents, &c.	Lands and tenements in London.	London.
47.	Sir Thomas Sherley.	Edward Barker & others.	Personal matters.	Relief upon recognizance of debt, as a collateral security.	
48.	Edmond Saunders.	Thomas Momperson and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
49.	Robert Stevens.	John and Thomas Wilkins.	To protect the plaintiff in his guardianship of Francis Wilkins.	A messuage and half yard land in Westhrop, parcel of and belonging to the manor of the prebend of Highworth.	Wilts.
50.	Robert Slypper.	John Baynbrigg.	To establish a trust deed against a fraudulent one set up by the defendant.	Premises not particularized. The plaintiff was trustee upon a marriage between Roger Bateman and Armables Blosse.	
51.	John Smythson.	William Morton.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
52.	John Seath.	Humphrey Clerke.	An account of rents, issues, &c. during the plaintiff's minority, and for possession of inheritance.	A messuage, garden, and lands in Herne, Reculver, and Chislett, held by plaintiff's father of the archbishop of Canterbury, as of his manor of Reculver.	Kent.
53.	Alice Sandwiche, executrix of Anthony Sandwiche.	Christopher Mylner.	Claim under a lease, as widow and executrix, and for quiet enjoyment.	A parcel of meadow land in a meadow called Nunyngs nigh Banton Well, and other lands lying in Nunfields, and three carrs or pitts granted to the plaintiff's husband by the archbishop and dean and chapter of York.—The defendant in his answer claims under a like lease, and alleges that the plaintiff's lease is void by reason of a wrong grant, the premises belonging to the manor of Thorpe Saint Andrew or Bishopsthorpe, and not to the see of York.	York.
54.	Thomas Soames.	——— Bayspoole and William Rudde.	———	This suit relates to a purchase of lands in Beetley, Northelm, Bylney, Grenessengall, and Bytteringe.	Norfolk.
55.	Henry and Thomas Symons.	Anthony Stricklond and Charity his wife.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in Ufford, part freehold and part held of the manor of Ufford, the freehold part of which is claimed by the plaintiff Henry, as eldest son and heir, and the copyhold part by Thomas, as youngest son, according to the custom of descent in the said manor.—The defendants say, that the plaintiffs' father, in his lifetime, granted the said premises to them in fee.	Suffolk.
56.	John Stephenson and Angell Daie.	Edward Boulstred and Thomas Francis.	To protect a lease.	A messuage in Colnbrook.	Bucks.
57.	Roger Snowdon.	John Foster.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 25.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
58.	William Smith.	Henry Weston.	To reform a decree made in a cause between the defendant and Thomas Andrews and Elize Smith, affecting the plaintiff's title under a lease.	A farm called Saint Mary's Farm, and land belonging, lying near the city of Chichester, demised to the said Thomas Andrews by the plaintiff's father, as prebendary of the cathedral church of Chichester.	Sussex.
59.	Thomas Spycer alias Helder.—1598.	Roger and Gilbert Sloughton, Thomas and John Tearle, and Abraham Craweley.	To complete purchase, and for relief against incumbrances upon the same.	Certain closes of land called Bowes and Garners, and The Great Hayes, lying in the parishes of Marston and Watton, and parcel of and belonging to the manor of Rowsberry or Wotton Pillage, the fee of which manor is vested in Lord Mordaunt.	Bedford.
60.	Launcelot Andrews, vicar of Saint Giles, and Christopher Langley, John Cornewall, Martyn Burrell, and Myles Wynson, churchwardens.—1598.	Edward Bleyton and ——— Dawtry.	To establish a will.	Two messuages and land in the parish of Cripplegate, and devised by William Bleyton to his wife and son, (the defendant,) with remainder over to the plaintiffs, in trust for the poor of the parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate.	London.

S. s. 26.

1.	John Scudamore.	Elizabeth Harrie, Phillip George Harrie, Phillip James Apryce, and others.	Claim under sundry deeds of gift.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Clodock, late the estate of Richard Harrie Phillip, and by him conveyed to Thomas Scudamore esq., the plaintiff's father, and others in fee, in trust for the plaintiff and his heirs; also lands called Burchfield, late the estate of John Apryce of Houghton, in the said county, and by word, without writings, conveyed to plaintiff in fee; also lands in Grosmont, by him conveyed to the plaintiff in fee; also lands in the parish of Kenderchurch, in the county of Hereford, and by him demised to William Morgan and John Phillip Jenkin, who assigned to the plaintiff.	Hereford. Monmouth.
2.	Humfrye Sobye.	John Trembethe and Nicholas Tresseyes.	Relief against violation of agreement and promises.	The sheaf and tithes of garb and corn in the parish of Carhampton, and fourth part of the advowson of the said parish, of which the plaintiff was seised in fee, and agreed to sell the same to the defendant.	Devon.
3.	Lewis Stukeleye.	Hugh Stukeleye.	Personal matters.	To complete a purchase.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
4.	William Smyth and Johan his wife.	George Ankerill and wife, Matthew and Christopher Ankerill, and John Mondaie.	Relief against a bond given as collateral security for the surrender of a mortgage.	Messuages and lands, parcel of the manor of Fareham, mortgaged by George Ankerill and wife to Simon Clerke, former husband of the plaintiff Johan.	Southampton.
5.	Thomas Standeley.	Thomas Newe.	To protect the plaintiff's title.	Manor of Little Haseley, with messuages and lands thereto belonging.	Oxon.
6.	John Smithe.	Thomas Gaye and Assin Treadhampton.	To protect plaintiff's title.	Lands in Warblington and Emsworth.	Southampton.
7.	Richard Smallwood.	William and Humphry Weston.	Personal matters.	To complete a contract of purchase.	
8.	William Stackforde.	Joyce Franklen.	Claim by purchase.	14 messuages in Saint John Street, Clerkenwell.	Middlesex.
9.	Sir Robert Stafford.	Edward Grant.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Upton mills, and ground belonging.	Northampton.
10.	James Stephenson.	William Bateman, under sheriff of county of Derby.	Personal matters.	For relief against an extent for first fruits, the same having been paid to the defendant, as under sheriff, by process from the court of exchequer.	
11.	Thomas Sydney esquire.	Sir John Harrington knight.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
12.	Myles Spencer and Alyce his wife, in right of his wife.	William Chebsey.	Claim by descent.	A tenement and land in Ladbroke.	Warwick.
13.	Richard Saunderland and others.	Robert Wallis.	For recovery of defendant's proportion of charges of a chancery suit.	The suit was for the discharge of certain lands from a recognizance.	
14.	Thomas Sewell.	Richard Sewell.	Claim by descent, as son and heir.	A messuage and land in Keyworth.	Nottingham.
15.	Thomas Stannopp.—1571.	Henry Draycote.	For quiet possession under a purchase, and praying injunction to stay proceedings in the manor court.	Copyhold lands in Duffeild, held of the manor of Duffeild, and sold to the plaintiff by Richard Draycote, between whom and defendant a decree was made in this court in a cause between them, concerning the title to the said lands, in favour of the said Richard, notwithstanding which, the defendant would not suffer the plaintiff to enjoy his purchase.	Derby.
16.	Auncell Sandforde.	Richard Bridge, William Woodward, Thomas Selwyn, Edward Borrowes, John Dorrington alias Doddington, Edward Partridge, and Reynold Hollingworth.	To restrain the defendants from committing waste under a pretended title, and for relief against actions at law thereupon.	Plaintiff is lawfully seised to him and his heirs of the priory and rectory of Stanley St. Leonards alias Leonards Stanley, and lands and tenements thereto belonging, in a lease whereof (rent of which is payable to plaintiff) the defendants severally claim an interest, and, quarrelling and contending one among another, threaten to destroy the whole estate, to plaintiff's great loss, &c.	Gloucester.
17.	Robert Stowford.	Thomas Hooper, John Davie, and Richard Arnell.	To protect plaintiff's title.	A messuage in parish of Bratton.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
18.	Edward Solme the elder and Johane his wife, executors of Thomas Eliments.	Thomas Prowe.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
19.	John Smith and others.	Robert and Thomas Rivett.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
20.	Henry Skegge.	Mary Newell alias Glanfield, executrix, &c.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
21.	Thomas Sutton.	Sir Richard Martin kn^{t}.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action upon a bond.	
22.	William Stywarde.	William Gresham.	Claim as son and heir.	Three tenements, and land thereto belonging, situate in Keswicke and Eaton, and right of common and pasture on Keswicke Common, which seems to be the chief object of the bill, as the plaintiff alleges that the defendant has enclosed part of it, to the exclusion of the plaintiff and his cattle.	Norfolk.
23.	George Singleton.	John Chubbe.	Relief against incumbrances upon the plaintiff's purchase.	Messuages, lands, and tenements, and stethes of ground, in Bustolloth, Kenwyn, and Truro borough.	Cornwall.
24.	George Sanford, administrator, &c.	Thomas Gyldredge.	Personal matters.	Discovery of intestate's assets, which have come into defendant's hands.	
25.	Symon Smith and wife, administrators, &c.	Thomas Blenerhassett.	Personal matters.	Matter of account.	
26.	Elizabeth and Richard Sharke.	John Stickland the elder and John Stickland the younger.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and half yard land, part and parcel of the manor of Alton Pancras, holden of the prebend of Alton.—This record is much decayed.	Dorset.
27.	Howell Smithe.	Elizabeth Mandley.	Performance of contract for the purchase of a reversionary interest.	Messuage in Nonney.	Somerset.
28.	William and Robert Say.	William Bedell.	To determine a disputed title.	The office of principal register and clerk for all manner of visitations, elections, and delegations ecclesiastical, by authority, jurisdiction, or prerogative of the crown, claimed by both parties under letters patent, but under different commissions.	
29.	Thomas Stiddolfe.	William Stiddolfe.	Claim by descent, as eldest son and heir.	The manor of Wittringe, and of divers lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Wittringe, Tirrested, Coldashebye, and Thrynbye-upon-Ussard, and of the reversion of the churches of Wittringe and Thrynbye in the county of Northampton, and of Owresby Southall alias Southall Garth, and of lands, tenements, &c. in Owresby, Oselby, Osgodby, Glentworth juxta Fillingham, South Kelsey, North Kelsey, and Maltby in the Marshe, in Lincolnshire, held by John Stiddolfe, father of the plaintiff and de-	Northampton. Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				fendant, in fee tail, and who, in his life, levied a fine of all the said premises to his own use and behoof, and his heirs for ever, subject to further appointments, but died seised without making any other limitation, as the plaintiff alleges, &c.	
30.	Richard Smaley.	John Meade and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery of effects of intestate, come to defendants' hands.	
31.	Richard, Samuel, and Arthur Reade.	Richard Frank.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
32.	Peter Storck and wife, administrator, &c.	Agnes Garrett.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
33.	Nicholas Sutton.	John Tourney.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
34.	Henry Sacheverell.—1602.	Margaret Stanhope.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Horston in Castlehouses, parcel of the manor of Horeston and Horsley, formerly held by plaintiff's ancestor, Sir Henry Sacheverell.—The defendant is widow of Sir Tho' Stanhope, whom the plaintiff charges with having fraudulently obtained the estate, although he confessed that one of his ancestors, John Sacheverell, was a fugitive.	Derby.
35.	John Smith.	Thomas Pittocke and Sixborough his wife.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
36.	Thomas Shrimpton.	Justinian Brasgirdle.	Personal matters.	Matter of account.	
37.	John Rayner, guardian and trustee of John Sheppard.	David Barradon and Elizabeth his wife.	For an account of rents received for plaintiff as co-trustee.	A messuage and land in Swineshed.	Lincoln.
38.	Henry Sowthows alias Southowson and Alice his wife.—1589.	John Symons and Robert Walker.	Relief against a bond for the performance of covenants in bargain and sale from the plaintiffs.	A messuage, orchard, and land in the parish of Kyngestone, and in Wymyngewell.	Kent.
39.	Barnard Samwayes.	Robert Balston, William Strangman, Henry and William Balston.	To compel the defendant Strangman to redeem mortgage.	A farm in Wynterbourne Saint Martin, the inheritance of William Strangman, who mortgaged the same to Richard Harper by demise for 1,000 years, and afterwards sold the reversion in fee to plaintiff's father.	Dorset.
40.	Nicholas Saunders.	William Belcher.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
41.	Elizabeth Shelton widow.	John Gaybon and Robert Pallant alias Lane.	Relief against a bond.	For payment of rent of the scite of the manor of Eaton, demised to plaintiff's late husband by defendant Guybon.	Norwich.
42.	John Symonds and wife.	Robert Cooper and John Caplin.	Personal matters.	Matter of account.	
43.	Edward Somerforde.	Henry Haywarde.	For performance of a contract.	William Buckley in his lifetime had agreed with the defendant for the purchase of a lease of a house in Thames Street, called The Ship, and had paid to him for the	London.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				same two sums of £40 each, and, after the last payment, died, without any assurance having been made to him of the premises; and the plaintiff, his administrator, files this bill to complete the said purchase, or to return the money paid.	
44.	Thomas Slatter.	Thomas Gillett.	To determine title.	The manor of Kintbury Ambrosburye alias Kintburye Amburye, claimed by both parties under a conveyance from Thomas Cheneye esq.	Berks.
45.	Peter Sully.	Peter Webber and wife.	To protect a lease.	A tenement called Withie, in the parish of Chipstable.	Somerset.
46.	Joane Sandbache widow.	Sir William Cornewallis.	To protect the plaintiff's title.	The third part of a messuage, garden, and orchard, parcel of the manor of Cantelowes, demised by the plaintiff and her late husband to Richard Hodges, and by him assigned to William Warren, both of which parties died intestate and much involved, and by divers assignments the premises came to the hands of the defendant, who added the same to other buildings, and removed marks and boundaries, and at length refused to pay the plaintiff the rent, and disputed her title.	Middlesex.
47.	William Sydnor.—1602.	Dame Mary lady Waller, Sir Thomas Waller knt, and George Waller esq.	To complete purchase.	Thirteen parcels of land in the parish of Brencheley, purchased of the plaintiff by Sir Walter Waller, husband and father of the defendants, who held the same for above 30 years, and only paid half of the purchase money; after whose death the premises were holden by the defendants, from whom the plaintiff seeks redress.	Kent.
48.	John Holland and Thomas Goff, collectors for the poor of the parish of Stenyng, and other inhabitants of Steyning. —1578.	Robert Grosvenor and Richard Farnefold.	Claim under will.	Jane Waller left to the poor of the parish of Steynyng the issues and profits of all her meadow land in the said parish, and directed her son (the defendant Grosvenor) to make such disposition of the same after her death as should be for the benefit of the said poor people; but he endeavoured to avoid the same, by connivance with the other defendant.	Sussex.
49.	Robert Swifte.—1602.	Richard Wasse, John Dodd, Henry Forster, John Cockyn, and Robert Bee.	To recover possession for non-payment of rent.	The manor or lordship of Little Drayton alias West Drayton, with houses, lands, &c., demised by the plaintiff to Richard Wasse and Magdalyn his wife, who mortgaged the same to his mother-in-law Elizabeth Dodd, mother of defendant Dodd; she died, and the defendant entering into possession as her administrator, refused to pay the rent of the same, and instigated the other defendants, under-tenants, to the like refusal.	Nottingham.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
50.	Nicholas Sydenham and Theophila his wife.	Henry Compton.	To compel performance of trust.	William Perrie, former husband of the plaintiff Theophila, by way of settlement upon her during life, and after his decease, demised under lease to James Compton, her father, in trust for her own sole and separate use, for a term of 99 years, all that his capital messuage, manor house, farm, lands, &c. called Waters, in the parishes of Axminster and Membury; and the said James Compton, during his life, regularly paid the said rents, and after his death the same came to the hands of the defendant, his son and executor, who refuses to pay the same.	Devon.
51.	Edward Samon.	Edward Buckley.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
52.	Robert Swifte.	Richard Wasse.	Relief against a bond.	Given for assurance of lands, &c. above specified.—*Vide* No. 49.	Nottingham.
53.	John Soame.	John Baker.	Personal matters.	Matters of account.	
54.	William Sutton and Agnes his wife, administrator, &c.	Richard Clarke and Francis Snow.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to effects of intestate, come to the hands of the defendants.	
55.	John Sheringe.	Edward Heighton and wife, Clement Pamon, and John Mallowse.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
56.	William Sibthorpe, executor, &c.—1602.	Richard Bettensome.	Relief against bonds, and praying injunction to stay proceedings upon the same.	Bonds given by the plaintiff's brother, Christopher Sibthorpe deceased, upon his purchase from Thomas Tey and Richard Grey of the manor of Layerdelehay, with its appurtenances, and by the said Christopher sold to defendant.	Essex.
57.	Robert Smarte.—1596.	Henry and Henry Champion, Anthony Kempe, lord of the manor, and Johane Wakham.	Claim by descent, and for relief against excessive fine upon admittance.	Manor of Southstoke in Wisborough, with lands, &c., surrendered to the plaintiff by his sister the defendant Johane, after the death of his elder brother; to which the defendant Kempe, as lord of the manor, refused to admit the plaintiff without his paying an exorbitant fine. —The plaintiff claims also land in the manor of Amberley in descent from his father John Smarte, a youngest son, according to the custom of the said manor; other defendants by collusion obtained surrender of the said estate belonging to the said defendant Johane.	Sussex.
58.	Johan Smith widow and others.	Johan Tailor, executor, &c.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
59.	Robert Shramsham.	Thomas Kempe and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
60.	John Stapleton.	Richard Butler.	Relief against bonds.	Bonds given by plaintiff for his purchase of a messuage called The Charterhouse, and lands and premises thereto belonging, situate in Coventry.	Warwick.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
61.	Henry Slade.	William Jennings, William Downes, and Benedict Salter.	To establish a parol lease.	A tenement and lands called The Vicarage House, situate in Collompton, demised by defendant Jennings to plaintiff and John Steevens.	Devon.
62.	Leonard Spracklynge.	Sir Henry Sentleger, Christopher Finch, and Margaret his wife.	To recover money lent upon mortgage.	A messuage and land in the parish of Saint Peter, Canterbury, mortgaged to the plaintiff by John Barker, by connivance of the defendants, who had the plaintiff's money.	Kent.

S. s. 27.

1.	William Sheffield and Mary his wife.	Henry Forster, steward of manor.	To protect plaintiffs' title, and for relief against alleged forfeiture.	A messuage and garden with a barn in Southover, in the parish of Saint Cuthbert in Wells, held by the plaintiffs by copy of court roll of the manor of St. John's in Wells.	Somerset.
2.	John Seede.	John Driver.	Relief against fraudulent agreement for a lease.	Two closes of land in Tedbury alias Tetbury, held by plaintiff under lease from Henry lord Barkley.	Gloucester.
3.	Thomas Singuele.	William Bayard.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
4.	Thomas Stamford.	William Shrynton.	Claim by descent under will.	Lands and tenements in Long Lane, Smithfield, devised to the plaintiff's father and his heirs, by William Hore, after the death of his wife Agnes.	London.
5.	Humfrey Strelley.	John Ludlame.	Personal matters.	Relief against breach of trust.	
6.	Thomas Stanlock.—1584.	Robert Stanlock.	For recovery of title deeds.	A messuage and land in the parish of Saint Nicholas, in Guildford.	Surrey.
7.	Ambrose Snelgar.	Walter Earle.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
8.	Thomas Skrymsher.	Gylbert Peryns.	To protect the plaintiff's title.	A capital messuage called The Hall of Johnson, with land, &c. belonging, situate in Horseley, conveyed to the plaintiff by Thomas Skrymsher, his father.	Staffordshire.
9.	George Saville.	Margaret Radcliffe.	For an account of rents and monies received by the defendant's late husband, as bailiff to the plaintiff.	Manors, lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Thornhill.—The copy rolls, accounts, books, &c., &c. plaintiff entrusted to Nicholas Radcliffe, as his bailiff, to receive rents, &c.	Staffordshire. York.
10.	John Storey.	John Crosse and Thomas Wilcocks.	To complete a contract for a lease.	A messuage and barn in Crown Street, Sudbury.	Suffolk.
11.	William Sergent.—1591.	William Fletewood, serjeant at law and recorder of London.	Claim by descent, and for an account of rents, issues, and profits received by the defendant during the plaintiff's infancy, and for title deeds and possession.	The manor of Barton in Thorneborough, and of divers lands, tenements, &c., with the several parishes, hamlets, and fields of Thorneborough, Comptons, Dynton, Moreton, Walbrydge, Great Myssenden, and Monk's Risborough, and in the parishes and fields of Oxford and Tame, con-	Bucks Oxford.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 27.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				veyed to the plaintiff's father by his grandfather, in consideration of his marriage with the plaintiff's mother, and to his heirs for ever; also the manor of Aston Mulleyns, situate in the parish of Dynton alias Donnyngton, which the plaintiff's grandfather purchased as a jointure for the plaintiff's mother after the death of her husband, remainder to his right heirs for ever.—The plaintiff's father died before he was born, and some time after his mother married the defendant, who refuses to account.	
12.	John Stede.	Walter Vaughan.	Claim under a will.	The half part of a messuage, with its appurtenances, situate in New Keynton, devised to the plaintiff by Walter Fletcher, and formerly held by Oliver Smith.	Hereford.
13.	John Sparke.	Campbell Crocker and John Skinner.	To complete contract of purchase.	Timber trees growing in Strowde Wood, in the parish of Yalmeton.	Devon.
14.	Sir Stephen Soame.	William Reade.	Relief against incumbrance upon plaintiff's purchase.	Manor of Earl Stonham, with lands, &c., purchased by the plaintiff of Sir Thomas Reade, and against which Dame Anne Gresham, widow of Sir Thomas Gresham knight, held a recognizance of £2,000, but promised the plaintiff to assign the same over to him. She died, and the defendant, her executor, threatened to extend the plaintiff's lands.	Suffolk.
15.	John Snell.	John Rogers.	To protect title under purchase.	A messuage and lands in Bole, conveyed to the plaintiff by Hugh Rogers, son and heir of Robert Rogers. — The defendant claims by descent as son and heir.	Nottingham.
16.	John and Robert Stanner, executors, &c.	Thomas Francys and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery of testator's effects, come to hands of defendants.	
17.	Richard Stydolphe.	Alyce Tyene.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
18.	Thomas Smith.	Edmund Whyte.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
19.	Katherine Saville, widow and executrix of Sheffield Saville, her late husband, deceased.	Andrew Eastwood.	Personal matters.	Matter of account, and praying injunction to stay proceedings at law.	
20.	St. John's College, Oxon. —1577.	Agnes Gammon and John Gammon.	Bill of revivor.— To protect the plaintiff's title.	The lordship or manor of Warborough. — Defendants acknowledge the plaintiffs' title, but allege that as they and their ancestors have for long time held certain parcels of land called Bury Lands of the said college, at a yearly rent, the said lands ought to be granted to them by copy of court roll, according to the custom of the said manor, for three lives; and they pray the court to order the same.	Oxford.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 27.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
21.	Humfrey Sidenham and Jane his wife, and Francis Godolphin.—1602.	John Tredrey.	To protect the plaintiff's purchase against incumbrances.	The capital messuage, barton, or farm, with the appurtenances, called Tredrey, with lands, &c. in the parish of St. Earth, purchased by the plaintiffs Jane and Francis Godolphin (a trustee) of defendant and his father deceased.	Cornwall.
22.	Edward Seymour knt., Lord Seymour.—1578.	John Dugdale.	For an account.	Richard Laneman held of the plaintiff and of his manor of Bury Pomerye, a customary tenement.—The said Richard Laneman was attainted of and executed for felony, and the plaintiff being by letters patent entitled to the goods and chattels of felons, claims those of the said Laneman, and employed the defendant, his servant, to collect same, and charges him with embezzlement of same.	Devon.
23.	Robert Sutton and George Houghton.	Richard Furneys.	Relief against a bond, and to recover title deeds.	The plaintiff Robert Sutton employed the defendant as his attorney to recover for him his estate in certain lands, tenements, &c. in Kegworth, and for that purpose delivered to the defendant his title deeds, or such as he had. Defendant, by the reversal of a fine, recovered for defendant, and took a bond from the said Sutton and the other plaintiff, as his surety for the payment of the costs, which the plaintiff complains of as being unreasonable, wishing to refer to this court, and to recover his title deeds, which defendant kept as a lien.	Nottingham.
24.	Augustyne Stewarde and Lucye his wife.	John Marshe, Richard Candler and Eliz. his wife.	Claim by descent, and for relief against alleged surrender.	16 acres of land lying in Meggefield, a crofte called Sawyers, and eight acres in Colyer's Field, and a grove lying in a place called The Fourde, in Tottenham. The defendants claim by surrender from Ellen the wife of John Lyndeforde, made before her marriage, and which the plaintiffs contend could not have been in law, as, if any such surrender was made, she was under age at the time. The plaintiff Lucye claims in descent from the said Ellen.	Middlesex.
25.	John Southell.	Margaret Ritherdon, John Potter, William Colman, and Richard Voysie.	To determine disputed title between parties.	Land situate in a croft called Bowerwaie, and in another called Butterknolle, in the parish of Thorne Saint Margaret's.—The plaintiff claims from his ancestors by time immemorial. The defendant Margaret Ritherdon claims by conveyance from Sir Roger Bluett knight, and further sets forth in her answer that plaintiff's title had been tried at a court of law, and it was given against him	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 27.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Roger Sydenham.	Gabriel Milton.	Discovery as to unlawful conveyances made by the defendant of lands granted to him by the plaintiff by copy of court roll.	The plaintiff, being seised of the manor of Exton, granted for term of life one tenement and a farding of land to the defendant, who, in his own right, has since disposed of and conveyed away the same to divers persons, endangering the plaintiff's title, &c.	Somerset.
27.	John Storre and another.	William Darlinge.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
28.	Dorothy Servington widow.	Thomas Mohun.	Personal matters.	Accounts.	
29.	Jerome Steevens and Eliz. his wife.	Thomas Cole and wife, Robert Smithe, and Robert Mershe.	Personal matters.	For discovery of testator's effects come to hands of defendants.	
30.	John Smithe.	Anthonye Pilmore.	Claim under purchase, and for relief against forcible entry.	Land, parcel of the manor of Sutton in Galtres.	York.
31.	Mark Savage and Margaret his wife, John Davys and Agnes his wife.	Thomas Field and Margaret his wife.	Claim by descent as daughters and co-heirs.	The plaintiffs wives are daughters of John Crowthe, who, through loss of play at cards and dice to the amount of £20 to Anthony Careless, surrendered to him, till he should repay himself out of the profits, and then to surrender the same back again to the said John Crowthe, all his customary and copyhold premises held of the manor of Hexton, and consisting of one tenement called Bromleys, and of another tenement called Mantle House, and several parcels of land particularly described. The plaintiffs father died intestate, and the said Careless afterwards died and left the said premises to the defendant Margaret his wife, who married the defendant Field.	Hereford.
32.	John Sharde.	John Hertford and wife, and William Hertford.	To establish a parol lease.	A messuage in Houndsditch.	London.
33.	John Still.	John Van Soldt.	Personal matters.	To establish an award.	
34.	John Stevensons, executor of John Finch.	John Forde and John Harrys.	To complete purchase, and for discovery as to a contract.	Land, parcel of and belonging to the manor of Aylesbury.	Bucks.
35.	Samuel Saunders and wife.	Raffe and Isaac Bowne.	Personal matters.	To compel payment of marriage portion.	
36.	Matthias Springham.	John Jaques.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action at law, and praying injunction.	
37.	Michael Sondes.—1597.	Richard Marshe.	To avoid a bargain and sale to defendant.	A messuage and land called Brattels.	Kent.
38.	Thomas Sherley.	John Quarles.	Personal matters.	Matters of account.	
39.	Patrick Sacheverell.	Originall Bellamy & anr.	Personal matters.	Matters of account.	
40.	Nicholas Sheircliff.	John Watson.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds and actions, and praying injunction to stay proceedings.	
41.	Robert Smith.	Phillippa Curties widow, and executrix of William Curties.	Personal matters.	To compel the defendant to carry into effect provisions of her husband's will for payment of his debts.	

Digitized by Google

S. s. 27.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
42.	Thomas Stoakes and Nicholas Carrier.	William Child, executor of William Child.	Performance of bond.	Copyhold tenements of the manor of High Ester, under some circumstances respecting which the said bond was given.	Essex.
43.	Thomas Saint Poll.	Henry Toynton.	To compel the delivery of an indenture forming part of the plaintiff's title, lodged in the defendant's custody in trust only.	Three messuages and land in Wickenbie, part and parcel of the manor of Wickenbie.	Lincoln.
44.	Peter Stone.	John Pearce and another.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
45.	John Slye.—1587.	Henry Burre.	For relief against incumbrances on plaintiff's premises, and to ascertain former marks and boundaries by examination of witnesses in perpetuam rei testimoniam.	Messuages and lands of the parish of Stepney, held by the plaintiff and his predecessors according to the custom of the manor of Poplar, formerly in the possession of John Blanche, and by him surrendered to William Freebridge. The defendant's lands are next to plaintiff's.	Middlesex.
46.	Robert Savage.	Thomas Grynall.	To compel defendant to repair premises according to a covenant in a lease.	A messuage, lands, and premises called Madyngleys, situate in Haddenham in the Isle of Ely; the fee whereof belongs to Gonvyll Hall, Cambridge.	Cambridge.
47.	Henry Spencer.	Sir Rowland Litton knt.	Relief against a mortgage.	Manor of Magdalinebury alias Maudelinebury, and lands and tenements belonging, situate in the parishes of Welwyn and Thatchworth.	Herts.
48.	Francys Stoner.	Walter Loveden.	For a settlement of divers contentions, law suits, and quarrels between defendant and the plaintiff's late father, affecting the plaintiff's inheritance.	The manor of Burwardscott, and lands tenements belonging to the same, lying and being in Burwardscott.	Berks.
49.	Reynold Scryven.	John and Thomas Curr.	To protect plaintiff's title.	Manor of Balston, and divers tenements, lands, and hereditaments thereto belonging. The defendants claim, by descent from Sir Thomas Darrell, a messuage and land called Helmes, traversing defendant's bill as to the same belonging to his manor.	Bucks.
50.	Richard Slater	John Stente, Richard Gawen, and Thomas Standen.	Relief against a bond for performance of covenants contained in an assignment from the plaintiff to defendants in trust for the use of his wife.	Lands, tenements, and hereditaments situate in the parishes of Clymping and Felpham.	Sussex.
51.	Raffe Leyvor, Almoner of Christ's Hospital of Sherborne House, on behalf of himself and the poor brethren of the same.	John Conyers.	To protect an endowment, and to establish the plaintiff's claim to certain tythes.	Her Majesty was seised in right of her Crown of the rectories of the parishes of Burshopton and Sockborne, and of the tithes of corn, grain, wool, and lamb within the said parishes, which she	Durham.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 27.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				granted to her hospital called Christ's Hospital of Sherburne House, near Durham, by letters patent in the 17th year of her reign.	
52.	Thomas Underwood and Joshua Cater, on behalf of themselves and other inhabitants of Sandy.	Thomas Noke, parson of the parish, and Thomas Brittaine.	——	For performance of a trust. Sir Robert Cattline knight, late lord chief justice of England, and John Yarrowe gentleman, being owners of the fee, by their indenture demised to William Thomas gentleman their manor of Sandy, and three water mills under one roof in Sandy, and all other their lands and tenements in Sandy, Girtford, Beston, Moggenhanger, Barford, Northiell alias Norrell, Binham, Temsford, Danton, Potton, Sutton, and Biggleswade; which lease was purchased in the names of trustees for the benefit of the parishioners, to be divided among them in proportion to their contributions, and which trust is refused to be performed.—*See* No. 67.	Bedford.
53.	Same plaintiffs, with Thomas and William Mayes and Richard Smith, on behalf, &c.	John Spencer esquire, Henry Everred, John Taylor, John Underwood, John Robins, and John Tarlton.			
54.	John Stanlowe.	William Warburton and others.	Personal matters.	Touching a contract.	
55.	John Godard and others, copyholders of the manor of Skeith, on behalf of themselves and all the customary tenants of the said manor.	Sir Edward Cleere knight, lord of the manor.	To establish manorial custom, and for quiet enjoyment.	Custom claimed is that of paying no more for a fine certain, upon surrender or alienation than 2*s.* for every acre measured by the pole, at 16½ feet for every pole, in the manor of Skeith in the town of Wickham.—The former lord, John Tirrell, attempted by all means in his power to break the custom, but, upon some contention arising, he not only yielded to the same, but confirmed and ratified the same for him and his successors, under his hand and seal, as true, ancient, and continually used and allowed. The defendant, succeeding him, again tries to break the same, which the plaintiffs resist.	Suffolk.
56.	Powle Stepneighe and wife and John Duncombe and wife, in right of their wives.	Henry Hickman, lord of the manor, and Cuthbert Reynolds, his steward.	Claim by descent, and to compel the defendants to admit plaintiffs according to custom of manor.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Bushy, parcel of and belonging to the manor of Bornehall.	Hertford.
57.	Edward Burton and William Morris, copyholders of Stanstede, on behalf of themselves and other customary tenants.	Edward Chaplyn and Arthur Breme, lord of the manor.	To establish manorial custom, and for quiet enjoyment against arbitrary fine on alienation.	Manor of Stanstede in Hawstede, the custom of which is fully set forth.—The plaintiffs admit that they have refused to do service at a new court set up by the defendants.	Essex.
58.	Stephen Hatch, Thomas Poole, and William Elire, on behalf of themselves and the rest of the parishioners of the parish of Sellenge.	John, Andrew, and William Goldfinch.	To compel defendants to convey to the parish under limitations of a will.	Certain lands in the parish of Sellenge, left by will of Stephen at Mells to certain trustees, to the use of the poor of the said parish, one parcel of which is particularly specified under the name of Rovifield.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

S. s. 27.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	John Francis Suprain.	Thomas Wood.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to effects in defendant's hands, as an executor.	
60.	Sir James Scudamore and wife, Sir Thomas Vavasor and wife, for Elizabeth Houghton, as guardians.	Nicholas Stephens and William Basse.	To compel conveyance from defendants, as trustees.	Mills and land in the parish of Much Bentley. — The plaintiffs are daughters and co-heirs of Peter Houghton, alderman of London.	Essex.
61.	Ralph Hurding, for and on behalf of John Starr, an infant, and grandson to defendant.	John Starr.	To compel conveyance under marriage contract.	Messuages, lands and tenements, and hereditaments in Beere.	Devon.
62.	Richard Clayton, doctor, and master of St. John's College, Cambridge, and the fellows and scholars of same college.	Ralph Vally and John Carter.	Claim under a will.	A rent-charge of £8, for the maintenance of the poor scholars of Saint John's College, Cambridge, devised by George Whyte of London, and settled upon land in Thundersley.	Essex.
63.	The master and wardens of St. Mary's College, Winchester, otherwise called New College, Oxford.	John Sledde.	Claim under will.	The manor and parsonage of Wylton, demised to the plaintiffs by ——— Reynolds, prebend of Lincoln, and which demise was confirmed by the dean and chapter of Lincoln.	Oxon.
64.	Oliver Skinner and another.	John Shurley.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to concealed effects of intestate.	
65.	William Shute.	Sir Stephen Soame and others.	Personal matters.	Settlement of accounts.	
66.	Francis Sheryngton.	James Langeshawe.	Personal matters.	Settlement of accounts.	
67.	Edward Serle.	John Roberts.	Answer only.	Lands in the parish of Gwendron, purchased by George Carminowe, which he admits to be part of lands mentioned in the plaintiff's bill.	Cornwall.

T. t. 1.

1.	Robert Temple.	John and Thomas Rogers.	Rejoinder only.	Respecting a lease made between the parties, but nothing material specified.	
2.	Henry Thomson.	John Gray.	To recover.	Certain deeds respecting lands of Mrs. Mary Holcroft, but where situated is not expressed.	
3.	Pawle Trigge.	John Martyn.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to money lent by plaintiff.	
4.	Anthony Talbot.	Roger Hatherton alias Aderley.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Chetwen Aston, late in the possession of Elizabeth Talbott, the plaintiff's mother.	Salop.
5.	John Taylor.	Richard Flecher and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against breach of marriage contract.	
6.	Ann Typpesleye.	Jonas Standishe and another.	Personal matters.	Discovery touching goods sold and delivered.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
7.	Thomas Tipping.	John Edwards.	For production of a lease, the plaintiff having lost his counterpart.	A messuage and land situate in the parish and fields of Ickewood, parcel of the manor of Ickewood.	Bucks.
8.	Sackville Turner.	Alice Scott.	Personal matters.	Replication only.	
9.	Agnes Taylor and Elizabeth Bryer.	Thomas and Jane Wavell.	To protect a lease.	Manor of Atherfield in the Isle of Wight, demised by Sir Thomas Trenchard knt., to ——— Holbrooke and his wife, father and mother of the plaintiffs, and of the defendant Jane.	Hants.
10.	John Throckmorton.	John Dobbe and Anne his wife.	Discovery as to a surrender having been made to the plaintiff by the defendant Anne, before her marriage, &c.	A messuage called Salmons, parcel of the manor of Over Lippiatt, purchased by the plaintiff, after whose purchase the defendant Anne claimed title to the said messuage by copy of court roll, and which for £20 she surrendered in open court to the plaintiff, who sold the same to Henry Rastell. The defendant Dobbe claims title notwithstanding such surrender.	Gloucester.
11.	Martyn Tychborne.—1598.	George Littlefield and John Dawes.	To establish a partition made between the parties.	The manor of Padworth.	Berks.
12.	Edward Thurlow.	John Cleve.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action at law.	
13.	Edmund Trumpe.	Oliver Hoppen.	Personal matters.	Relief against a breach of marriage contract.	
14.	Richard Tuxfield and Johane the wife.	Gilbert Oates.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff Johane.	Two messuages in Sheffield.	York.
15.	George Thomson.	Robert Wood and Robert Sparke.	To confirm title by purchase.	A messuage and land at Millgate in Aylsham and Sextens field, formerly in possession of Gregory Housegoe, and part of which land was taken in exchange by the said Gregory with Sir Robert Wood, father of the defendant Wood, then lord of the manor.	Norfolk.
16.	Richard Tothill.—1594.	William Hawtrey, lord of the manor.	Admission to copyholds.	Lands, parcels of the manor of Wendover Forren, descended to the plaintiff from his father.	Bucks.
17.	Edmund Themylthorp.	Augustine Wood, John and Thomas Symonds.	To recover possession under a deed of release to the plaintiff's father, who left the premises to the plaintiff by will; and for a commission to examine witnesses.	The plaintiff's father, Bartrand Themylthorp, in consideration of a debt owing by his brother George to John Chetham, mortgaged to the said Chetham his manor of Erpingham, and divers messuages and lands, Worthstead, Westwicke, and other towns thereabouts, and levied a fine of same to James Grundye and Thomas Themylthorp, to the use of the said Bartrand, after payment and satisfaction of the said mortgage. The said Chetham afterwards made a general release to the plain-	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				tiff's father, extending to the full and clear discharge of all said mortgaged lands. The said Bartrand died, and left the premises to the plaintiff (a minor); but Chetham then conveyed the said lands to Sir Robert Wood knight, &c.	
18.	Richard Tattersall.	Margaret Phillips.	Personal matters.	Relief against a breach of marriage contract.	
19.	Walter Tooker.	Nicholas Browse.	Assignment of a lease according to contract.	Certain closes of pasture called Goretows and Goretorre meadow, near Valepit, formerly in the possession of John Fortescue.	Devon.
20.	Nicholas Turner.	Margaret Vernon.	To protect a lease against widow's dower.	A messuage and lands in Whittington, granted to the plaintiff by Henry Vernon, late husband of defendant.	Stafford.
21.	Welbecke Thurland.	Edmund Thurland, Henry Nedeham, Robert Morton and Oliffe his wife.	Claim as heir, under a deed of intail made, to the plaintiff's father.	The manor of Gammelston, and lands, tenements, and hereditaments, in the county of Nottingham.	Nottingham.
22.	John Thruslowe.	Thomas Smythe and George Mortymer.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase.	Two closes of pasture land in Abury, granted to the plaintiff by Chidwicke Wardour esquire, and also common of pasture for 40 sheep in the fields of Abury.	Wilts.
23.	John Tucker.	William Ellesdon.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
24.	William Tanner.	Ralf Kirkham.	Personal matters.	The like.	
25.	Andrew Trigges.	Trigges (Paul).	Personal matters.	Performance of an agreement.	
26.	Edward Turner.	Thomas Sowter.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to payment of a bond.	
27.	John Thew.	Michael Laythorpe and Margaret his wife.	To establish and protect conditions of a will, &c.	Edmond Thewe, plaintiff's father, was seised for a term of years of the parsonage and rectory impropriate of Ashby Puerorum, and of and in glebe lands, and tithes, oblations, and obventions thereto belonging. The said Edmond by his will devised the residue of his term to his four sons, John, Robert, William, and Edmond, to be equally divided amongst them on their attaining their full ages, with this condition, that if any of them should sell or lett his share or portion to any other than his brethren, that he should lose the same, and that the others should take such part between or amongst them. William and Edmond died during their minority, and Robert surrendered and released all his interest and share to Richard Thew, brother and executor of the testator, by which he forfeited the same, under the above condition. Richard surrendered the lease into the hands of the dean and chapter of Lincoln, and took	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				a new lease, which he left to his wife, who afterwards married the other defendant. The plaintiff, as surviving devisee, prays relief, and to recover the premises.	
28.	George Tyler and Johane his wife and Symond Robyns.—1577.	Peter Robyns.	Claim under a will.	A messuage, six acres of arable land, and one acre of Aldercarr, parcel of the manor of Saxthorpe Mykyllgall, devised by John Robyns to the plaintiffs Tyler and wife, his executors, for three years, with remainder to his son, Symon Robyns.	Norfolk.
29.	John Turner.	John Dacre.	To protect the plaintiff's title under a lease.	A parcel of ground lying at the west end of Bolton Wood, and demised to the plaintiff by Simon Archer, who held the same from Lord Latymer, from whose descendants the defendant claims under a lease, and disputes the validity of the plaintiff's lease, alleging Archer to have been only tenant at will.	Cumberland.
30.	John Thynne.—1592.	Thomas and Richard Barrett.	To protect title as tenant in tail under a deed of settlement, and for discovery, &c.	Manor of Kingeswood, settled in tail, the remainder upon the plaintiff, after decease of his father, Sir J^{no} Thynne, and Dame Dorothy his wife, with remainders over after the decease of the plaintiff.—The defendant Richard Barrett answers, that the said manor was part of the possessions of the monastery of Virgin Mary of Kingeswood, and that he holds divers parcels of land named in his answer under a lease from the abbot of the said monastery.	Wilts.
31.	Harley John Tannatt esq. —1591.	Edm^{d} Fortescue esq.	Personal matters.		
32.	The copyholders and tenants of the manor of Tokenham.	Francis Englefield and Richard Bossen alias Bosden.	To establish right of common and pasture.	Twenty acres of ground called Callowe Hill, lying in the great park of Vasterne, formerly a manor of itself, and, together with Tokenham manor, had common of pasture to the tenants and copyholders of Tokenham of 54 acres of pasture and wood called Dodford Lawn and Dodford Wood; which two manors belonging to the Crown, King Hen. 8. inclosed the said 54 acres into Vasterne Park; and Sir Francis Englefield knight and William Allen having purchased of the Crown the two manors and two parks of Vasterne, it was after much controversy agreed between them and the tenants that the latter should have right of common upon Callowe Hill, but which the defendants attempt to take to themselves, &c.	Wilts.
33.	Thomas Taylor alias Basse.	Johanne Meade and John Turpyn.	Claim as heir.	A capital messuage or mansion house and two tenements in the parish of St. Bennet, and another messuage and divers parcels of land in Huntingdon and Brampton.	Huntingdon.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
34.	John Thorneborough, dean of York.	Matthew Lee and others.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
35.	Adam Trigge and Anthony Parker.	John and William Wise, and Thomas Wyse, their guardian, and John Rutt and Martha his wife, late Martha Wise.	To establish the plaintiff's title by purchase, after performance by the vendors of conditional uses limited by deeds of covenant under a fine levied, and for discovery, &c.	A fine was levied between William Samwayes, the plaintiff, and Reignold Meade and wife, and Robert Brooke and Eliz. his wife, deforcents, of and in one messuage called Hawkins, and land thereto belonging, and two tenements called Hodges and Perses, and land belonging to each, in Chishall, to the use of the said Robert and Eliz. for the natural life of the said Eliz., and after her decease to the use of the defendants, under condition, that if the said Robert and Eliz. paid to each of the said defendants a certain sum of money, at times stated in the bill, then to the use of the said Robert and Eliz., and their heirs; which contingent uses having been severally performed by the said Robert and Eliz, they conveyed the fee to the plaintiffs, who pray that the defendants may answer the premises, to establish and confirm such conveyance.	Essex.
36.	Thomas Tanner.	John Baker and John Hobjohn.	To protect a lease, and for relief against a bond for performance of covenants.	A windmill, and ground, cottage, garden, and hemplott, in the parish of Lymister, let to the plaintiff by the defendant Hobjohn, who held the same under John Apsley, who sold the reversion in fee to the defendant Baker.	Sussex.
37.	John Tremeere.	Phillip Start alias Morrishe.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
38.	Robert Tomkins.	George Hethershall and John Garrard.	Personal matters.	The like.	
39.	George Thewe and wife.	John Greene and others.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
40.	Richard Tench.	John Brewerton.	Relief against an action at law for a breach of contract.	Plaintiff had contracted with defendant to deliver a certain quantity of corn, which, by her Majesty's orders, he was restrained from doing on account of the dearth then existing.	
41.	Richard Tredwey.	Edward Donlee.	To protect the plaintiff's lease against arrears of rent due by defendant, the lessor.	A capital messuage called Gregories, otherwise Butler's Court or Place, with lands and fields belonging, and particularly named, in the parish of Beaconsfield.	Bucks.
42.	Ralphe Trevelyan and wife.	Marmaduke Jennings.	Claim under will.	Premises, and situation of the same are illegible.	
43.	Henry Trippocke and John Segar.—1598.	Andrew Reade and Thomas Pope.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage and land in Goddeshill in the parish of Fordingbridge, and other lands in Gorley in the said parish, descended to the plaintiffs in right of their mothers, Elizabeth and Johane, daughters and coheirs of Thomas Reade deceased.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
44.	Richard Tredwey.	William Higgons.	For performance of a contract of purchase.	The capital messuage or inn called the George, in Colnbrooke, and divers other messuages and lands, parcel of the manor of Langley Norrys, held by the defendant of the crown.—*See* No. 61.	Bucks.
45.	William Teball and another, executors of John Kyllingworth.	John Colson and wife, and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to money lent by testator.	
46.	William Tuke.—1590.	Abraham Horsman.	To protect a lease.	A half messuage and land demised to the plaintiff by the dean and canons of Saint George's Chapel, Windsor, being part and parcel of their possessions in Windsor and Haseley. Defendant has purchased the manor of Haseley, and threatens to dispossess the plaintiff.	Berks. Oxford.
47.	John Thornehagh.	John Nowell and wife, Henry Grice, Charles and Francis Nowell, Thomas and Avery Copley, Richard Beilby, Edward Copley, and Percival Woodroffe.	To confirm title by purchase.	The manor of Balne alias Bawne, and a capital messuage called Bawnehall, and other messuages and lands in Balne, purchased by the plaintiff's father of the defendant Nowell.	York.
48.	Richard Turner and wife.	John Knight.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
49.	Robert Toples alias Topley.	Thomas Topley.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and land in Beestone, claimed by the plaintiff, in right of his mother Alice, after the death of his elder brother, to whom the defendant was guardian, and half brother by a former wife.	Nottingham.
50.	William Taylor.	Thomas Moore and John Callie.	To protect a lease	Two tenements with their appurtenances called Estcombe, assigned to the plaintiff's father by John Pollard, who held the same under the earl of Pembroke, as parcel of the manors and lordships of Branscombe, Dawlishe, and Sidbury. Defendants hold by copy of court roll for term of life, and refuse to acknowledge the plaintiff's lease, &c.	Devon.
51.	John Tucker.—1579.	James Courtney and William Radford.	To protect title by grant in reversion according to custom.	A tenement called Norton Wyche, parcel of the manor of Norton, granted to the plaintiff by the administrator of John Prydaux, after the death of the tenant in possession, Margaret Ford, and which the said Prydauxe held under the dean and chapter of Exeter. The defendant Courtney, having purchased the said manor, refuses to acknowledge the right of granting in reversion.	Devon.
52.	William Thornehull.—1600.	Henry Thornhull, Lewis Argenteyn and wife.	For relief against claim of an annuity after a release made to the plaintiff.	Plaintiff's father bequeathed to defendant Henry Thornhull an annuity of £5, charged on the manor of Thornhill, to be paid him during life, unless certain lands in the parish of Russall in Wiltshire should	Wilts. Dorset.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				come to him after the death of Osmond Plant, who died in the life-time of the defendant, and he accordingly released the plaintiff from the said annuity; but after a lapse of 18 years the said Henry, by instigation of the other defendants, demanded the annuity, and the arrears thereof, &c.	
53.	John Turner.	John Veysey.	Performance of a contract.	Plaintiff agreed with defendant to grant a lease of certain lands in Lynsey, and refused at first to sign the indentures, there not being inserted in them a covenant agreed upon; but upon the defendant's promise to abide by the same he executed them, and the defendant afterwards violated his promise.	Suffolk.
54.	Edmund Themylthorp.	Henry Doyley and Henry Tympley.	Claim under a will, and for account during the minority of plaintiff.	Manor of Saint Bennets of Hulme in Worstead, demised by lease to Robert Themylthorp, grandfather to plaintiff, by the bishop of Norwich, and of the manor of Christchurch, demised to the plaintiff's father by John Salisbury, dean of Christchurch; which manors, and the rectory of Worstead, were devised by the plaintiff's father to George and Thomas Themylthorp, Thomas Gryme, and Edward Bernes, to the use of the plaintiff on his attaining his full age.	Norfolk.
55.	Stephen Trocke alias Rogers.—1588.	Nicholas Cross and Thomas Newtrey.	Claim in remainder.	Two closes of land called Langbeare and Pulcrofte, in the parish of Langford Buderille, granted by deed of assignment of Alice and William Cross to the plaintiff in remainder, with divers limitations.	Somerset.
56.	Jane Townshend widow, and Sir John Townshend knight.—1597.	Alyce Sturgys and Richard Sturgys.	Claim in reversion, and to restrain the defendants' tenants in possession from committing waste.	Sir Roger Townshend knight, deceased, was seised of the manors of Raynham Havyles, Raynham Scales, and Raynham Ingoldsthorpe, with their appurtenances, and of a messuage called Uphouse, with lands belonging, lying in South Reinham and Welling, and of lands called Castleacre, lands in South-Reinham, late parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Castleacre; and so being seised, he conveyed the said manors and lands to divers persons, to the use of himself and Jane his wife, and their heirs, and demised the said messuage called Uphouse to Thomas Sturgys, with divers lands to the said manors belonging. The said Thomas Sturgys died, and left the defendants, his widow and son, who refused to pay the rent, claiming the same in fee, and committing waste, &c.	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
57.	Roger Taylor.	Edward Lewis and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
58.	Thomas Thompson.	William Huntley and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a contract and bargain made by the defendants.	
59.	Symon Taylor.	Alexander Beale, Gilbert Wright, Wolstan Dixie, and William Fermedo.	Relief against a mortgage.	A messuage and land at Frittenden, assigned by the plaintiff to Sir Woston Dixie knight, in discharge of a debt.	Kent.
60.	Geffery Tye.	Edmond Joyce and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
61.	Richard Tredwey.	William Higgins and John Chamberlyne.	Relief against recognizance affecting the plaintiff's purchase.	The manor and parsonage of Stoke Poges, sold and conveyed to the plaintiff by John Chamberlyne and his wife, who, being seised of other messuages and lands in Stoke Poges, Langley Norris, Iver, Horton, and Colnebroke, sold and conveyed to the defendant Higgins two messuages and land in Colnebroke in the parish of Horton, and entered into a recognizance for performance of covenants, by which the defendants seek to distrain plaintiff's lands.—*See* No. 44.	Bucks.

T. t. 2.

1.	Margaret Tompson.	Anne Anderson.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
2.	Thomas Tucker and wife.	Ralph Wolsett and wife.	Personal matters.		
3.	Edward, Thomas, and Henry Trippe.	Ralph Wolsett and wife.	Replication only.	Respects lands devised by will, but not specified.	
4.	Frances Tucker.	Hugh Wilson.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
5.	William Trace.	Francis Gay.	To protect a lease.	Five acres of land in Borough Castle.	Suffolk.
6.	Henry Tanner.	Thomas Gilbert and another.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
7.	Nicholas Tregodecke.	William Sleman and wife, and Stephen Slepe and wife.	To protect plaintiff's title.	A well, being part of and belonging to his lands and tenements called The Lower Town, in the parish of Lawarnicke.	Cornwall.
8.	William Thomas.	William ap Williams and others, under-tenants of the plaintiff's father.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and land.	Carmarthen.
9.	Richard Thomas.	Jevan ap Meredith and wife.	The like, and to restrain the defendants from committing waste.	A parcel of ground called The Ryverbaugh, and other land in the parish of Rulend.	Radnor.
10.	Francis Thyne.	Richard Stephens.	Personal matters.	Account.	
11.	Robert Thomas.	Thomas Brode.	Personal matters.	Touching a breach of contract.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
12.	Nicholas Tregodecke.—1591.	Thomas Brode.	To protect the plaintiff's purchase of a lease.	Messuages and land in Estwythyven and parish of Warbestowe, demised to plaintiff by William Hill and wife, and formerly in the possession of Margery Brode.	Cornwall.
13.	Welbecke Thurland.—1572.	Edmund Thurland.	Claim by descent; and for a commission to examine witnesses.	The manor of Gamulston, with the appurtenances.	Nottingham.
14.	John ap Thomas and another.	David ap Howell ap Richard and others.	Personal matters.	Distribution of intestate's effects.	
15.	Edward Trevalscus.	Pascoe Kerne alias Tresylian.	Relief against a mortgage, &c.	A messuage and land, with a tin mine called Trerinke alias Trefinke, in the parish of Uvy Lavant.	Cornwall.
16.	Thomas Tirrell.	William Kempe, and Thomas Wenham, vicar of Finchingfield.	Claim by descent.	Rectory and parsonage of Finchingfield, with the tithes of corn and hay, conveyed to the plaintiff's father by Edmund Downinge and Myles Doddinge, who held under the Crown.	Essex.
17.	John Tregosse.	John Cokyns and Thomas Hicke.	To protect the plaintiff's title, and for quiet possession.	The market house of the town of Porthia alias Saint Ives, and land belonging, held by the plaintiff under a conveyance from John Glynn.	Cornwall.
18.	William Thacker, and executor.	William Fletcher.	Personal matters.	Distribution of intestate's effects.	
19.	Henry Tanckarde, on behalf of William Redshawe (infant).	John Pearcye, Leonard Belt, Thomas Warde, and John Redshawe alias Vale.	To compel performance of trust.	William Redshawe, late of Oulston, deceased, demised and let to the defendants, in trust for the use and benefit of William Redshawe (an infant), nephew and next heir to the said William Redshawe deceased, all his manor of Ulston, and divers lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Ulston, Bolton, Yearsely, Rippon, and Newton Wallis.	York.
20.	William Thompson.	Hugh Counsel.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
21.	Robert Trinder.	Edithe and Thomas Trinder.	Claim under a lease, &c.	A capital messuage, farm, and tenement, with the appurtenances, in the parish of Saint Mary Amney, demised by the abbot of the late dissolved monastery of Cirencester to plaintiff and defendants, during their lives, and survivor.	Gloucester.
22.	John Thornhaugh.	Nicholas Browne.	Discovery as to testator's assets in the defendant's hands.	Manor and capital messuage called Balne Hall, in Balne, sold to the plaintiff by John Nowell, who was bound under statute to defendant, for which the said premises were extended; but the plaintiff insists that the debt has been long since satisfied, and prays the defendant's answer as to same.	York.
23.	William Terold, executor of Edward Terold.	John Thrower.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to testator's assets in defendant's hands.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
24.	Henry Talbot esquire.	Sir Walter Leveson, Vincent Corbett, and James Skymshere.	To protect title as tenant for life.	Manor of Acton Reynold and Holmes Chedell, granted to the plaintiff by Sir Walter Leveson knight.	Stafford. Salop.
25.	James Traske.	Thomas Whitby and wife.	Claim under a lease.	Land within the manor of Kingeston near Yevell or Yeovil.	Somerset.
26.	Christopher Trobridge.—1599.	Lewis Stile.	For a partition.	A messuage and land in Exmyster.	Devon.
27.	William Tubb.	Oliver Ashcombe.	Claim under a lease.	A messuage and land in the manor of Lyfford and parish of Hanney, demised to plaintiff's father and mother and himself by John Ashcombe, father of defendant.	Berks.
28.	James Taverner.	John Adams, Henry and John Amye and wife.	Relief against a bond for performance of covenants.	A messuage and land in Little Abbyngton, conveyed by the plaintiffs to George Fuller deceased.	Cambridge.
29.	William Thetford.	Stephen and Henry Bentley.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to money lent.	
30.	George Tubb.	George Barrowe.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
31.	Dorothea Topp.	John Topp.	Claim of jointure.	Manor of Burwardscott, settled on the plaintiff by Walter Loveden, her said husband.	Berks.
32.	Christian Travys widow.	Edithe Travys.	To obtain a widow's estate according to custom of manor.	A messuage and land in Witherstone and parcel of the manor of Witherstone.	Dorset.
33.	Thomas Tilleslie.	William Howcot.	For an assignment of a moiety of a lease jointly purchased.	Land called Black Orchard, late in possession of the prior of Coventry, and sold to the plaintiff and defendant by Richard Waver.	Warwick.
34.	Margaret and Thomas Tyrrell, executors of Thomas Tyrrell.	John Bowrcheir.	Personal matters.	Recovery of testator's assets.	
35.	Johan Thomas.	Sir William Cavill and others.	Personal matters.	Claim under will.	
36.	William Tyffyn.	Thomas Warren and wife.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase against claim of dower, &c.	Manor of Lyston Hall, and divers parcels of land thereto belonging, purchased by the plaintiff of Richard Winterflud, former husband to defendant's wife.—*These pleadings are much decayed.*	Essex.
37.	Thomas Tirrell.—1598.	John Spurlinge (steward of the manor), Henry Herenden, and Barnard Whetstone, lord of the manor.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase against an alleged error made in a recovery suffered, &c.	Two messuages and land in and parcel of the manor of Woodford, sold to the plaintiff by Francis Whetstone, after which sale the defendant's father, Edmond Herenden, pretended title as heir in tail, between whom and the plaintiff a recovery was suffered in the court of the manor, and the present defendant alleges that the said recovery is void, the name of Edward being inserted instead of Edmond.	Essex.
38.	Alexander Trevillan.	Johan and Edward Danyell.	Injunction to stay proceedings at law for recovery of rent.	A messuage called Trevallon, situate at Saint Kenwen.	Cornwall.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
39.	Thomas Thorye.	William & John Curteis.	Relief against a fraudulent lease.	A capital messuage in Upper Toynton, and land there and in Nether Toynton and Esterkeale.	Lincoln.
40.	John Toye.	Francis Smith, Thomas Coxe, and Rowse Rickethorne.	Claim in remainder.	A messuage and land in Enveld.	Stafford.
41.	Robert Trelawney.	Rogers Hutchings.	Personal matters.	Respecting an account.	
42.	William Talbot.	William Dawsten and William Smart.	To compel further assurance.	Five acres of land in Wantinge.	Berks.
43.	John Thomas.	John Bagter and Walter Thomas.	To protect the plaintiff's title in remainder.	A messuage and land in the parish of Exton.	Somerset.
44.	William Tedshill.	Thomas Spencer and wife, Thomas Smyth, Richard Braynche and wife, Roger Greene and wife.	To protect lease.	A messuage in Wyebridge Street, Hereford.	Hereford.
45.	John Tasburghe.—1596.	Robert Gilbert.	To protect performance of marriage contract.	Defendant, upon contract with the plaintiff for marrying his daughter Jane, among other things agreed to convey to him for her portion a messuage and land in Rydlesworth, and lands and tenements in Attleborowe and Shropham, and which contract was to have been completed within two months after marriage, but the defendant refused to sign the same.	Norfolk.
46.	William Thomas.	Thomas Whetherhead and John Gape.	Relief against a bond given for the purchase money of a lease which was discovered to be fraudulent.	Prebend, church, and rectory of Dunham, granted to the defendant Gape by the chapter of the collegiate church of St. Mary of Southwell.	Nottingham.
47.	William Townsend.	Robert Wood and others.	For quiet enjoyment, and for relief against a pretended grant of an annuity.	A messuage and land in Chittingleighe, held by the plaintiff during the term of an extent, and which was formerly in possession of —— Prettye.	Sussex.
48.	William Trussell.	Thomas Baker.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action at law.	
49.	Richard Trumpper.	Elys Wrigley and John Honor.	To protect a lease.	The vicarage house of Little Missenden, with glebe land and tithe hay, from Sufforde Bridge to Great Missenden, demised to the plaintiff by the defendant Wrigley.	Bucks.
50.	John Trevilian.—1598.	Richard Worthe and William Huyshe.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase, and to ascertain and establish bounds.	A messuage in the parish of Timberscombe called the Old Hall, and a House called a Wringe House, and lands lying in Timberscombe, purchased by the plaintiff from Maurice Hill.	Somerset.
51.	John Twyne.	Margery Heath.	To protect the plaintiff in possession.	The manor of Cramborne and divers other lands, purchased by the plaintiff's father of Sir Henry Ashley, and devised to him by his father's will.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
52.	John Tasburghe.	William Fordeley.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
53.	Anne Twigden.	Ralph Twigden.	To compel an account of trusts.	Thomas Twigden, the plaintiff's husband, died seised of a manor or farm in the parish of Sprotton, left under certain conditions, one moiety of the same to the plaintiff, and the other moiety to his eldest son Edward, between whom a composition was made for the plaintiff's share, and the defendant received the same in trust, but refuses to account.	Northampton.
54.	Margery and Elizabeth Tuttell.	Thomas Melhushe and another.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
55.	Thomas Temple.	Richard Kirton and Nicholas Egleton.	Claim as heir in tail.	Lands and tenements in Ellsborough, Wendon, and Stoke, called Bewsoes, under a deed of the plaintiff's uncle, Francis Temple, limited in use to Henry Hamders and Otwell Hollingshead, remainder to the plaintiff's father and his heirs.	Bucks.
56.	Hughe Thornton.	John Heydon, John Franklyn, and John Sampson.	To establish a lease.	The manor or mansion house called Marsh Courte otherwise Marsh Place, in Elsfield otherwise Eldersfield, granted by the defendant Heydon to John Sampson, and by him assigned to the plaintiff.	Worcester.
57.	William Tarpley.—1598.	Anne Henley.	Claim by descent under special custom.	A messuage and lands in Bydford and Mortecleave, sometime the estate of Richard Henley, which the plaintiff claims as son and heir of Johan Henley, eldest daughter of William, son of the said Richard.—The customs of this manor are herein particularly stated respecting the widow's free bench, and that, in case of daughters, the eldest inherits solely.	
58.	Thomas Thorne, Hugh Riche, John Wearinge, William Frynde, Eazabell Pynsent, and Ann Pynsent.	Edward and Gabriel Dennys, Mary and Nicholas Rowpe, & James Rowpe.	To protect the plaintiffs titles by purchase, and for relief against incumbrance.	A messuage, lands, pastures, and woods called Heathfeylde alias Ester Heathfeylde, in the parish of Lodyswill, conveyed to the plaintiffs by Edward Dennys, who held the same from Edward Rowpe, for payment of his debts, and to the uses of his will; and a pretended deed of feoffment previously made to Sir Edward Dennys being set up against the plaintiffs claims, they seek a discovery, &c.	Devon.
59.	John Turvyn.	Nicholas Saunderson and Robert Turvyn.	To recover possession.	A messuage called Bagley, and 200 acres of land, in Tickhill, formerly leased by the plaintiff to Thomas Poole.	York.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
60.	Francis Throckmorton.	Walter Gifford, William Pendlebury, William and John Trubshawe, Thomas Swarbeck, Thomas Warner, and Richard Parkes.	To settle and determine various suits, &c. between the plaintiff and defendants, chiefly affecting a grant made to the plaintiff from the crown.	The manor of Winderton, formerly granted to the plaintiff's father and the heirs of his body, reversion to the crown.—The plaintiff inherited the same, and to obtain an estate in fee simple, levied a fine, and passed the same again to the crown; after which a new grant was made to the use of him and his heirs for ever, in trust to Paul and Nathaniel Tracey. Also other land in Winderton, possessed by Paul Tracey, and formerly belonging to the dissolved abbey of Haghmound in the county of Salop.	Warwick. Salop.

T. t. 3.

1.	Watkyn Thomas.	Edward Herbert.	Claim by descent.	A close of land called Harnetts, sold to the plaintiff's father by the defendant, in Lanhamlaghe.	Brecknockshire.
2.	Robert Taylour.	James Ogden and Thomas Wright.	Commission to examine witnesses to establish the plaintiff's title by purchase.	The plaintiff had purchased several messuages and parcels of land in North Kyme of the defendants, but the house he resided in was consumed by fire, together with all his title deeds.	Lincoln.
3.	Alice and Christopher Thorne.	William Gunnell.	Not discoverable.	Only a fragment of an answer.	
4.	Richard Trigge, John and William Cooper, John Libberd and wife, and Mary Trigge.	Edward and John Waterhouse.	Claim under a will.	The defendant Edward on marriage became bound, jointly with his brother, the other defendant, in £40, conditioned for payment of £20 to whom his wife Dorothy should appoint by her last will; and the bill also states that she was seised before her marriage of a messuage and land in Birdham.	Sussex.
5.	Anthony Townshend.	Richard Parkyn.	Personal matters.	Discovery of a deed of gift extorted from plaintiff in extremity of sickness.	
6.	Edward Baugh alias Norton.	Richard Baugh.	Claim by descent.	Land in Norton, and parcel of the manor of Norton, formerly in the possession of the plaintiff's grandfather, Thomas Naylor.	Radnor.
7.	William Tomlins.	Thomas Moreton & wife.	Personal matters.	Remuneration for services rendered.	
8.	Thomas and Nicholas Tong.	Robert Naylor, Robert Cowlinge, and Elizabeth Tong.	Claim under deed of entail, and to compel the defendants to produce the same in court.	Houses, lands, and hereditaments in Bolton and Shipley, conveyed to the plaintiffs father, under a marriage contract with the defendant Elizabeth, by Robert Naylor.	York.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
9.	George Thewe and wife.	Thomas Thorye and —— Green.	Answer and replication.	A legacy under the will of Benedict Anton, executor of Thomas Anton, by reason that said Benedict purchased, with money of the said Thomas Anton, certain lands holden of the crown of the honor of Bolingbroke.	Lincoln.
10.	James Thornhill.	Margaret Thornhill and William Clayton.	Claim by descent.	Lands in Walkeringham, in right of the plaintiff's grandfather, Robert Thornhill.	Nottingham.
11.	William Trebrooke.	Michael Trebrooke, John Soper, and John Wayte.	To protect a lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Ford, demised to the plaintiff by Lord Marques.	Wilts.
12.	John Tod.	George Galiley.	Personal matters.	Performance of a contract.	
13.	Anthony Tristram.	Thomas Taylor.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
14.	Robert Thymble.	Thomas Cheyney and another.	Personal matters.	To obtain security for money lent.	
15.	The same.	John Browne.	Personal matters.	The like.	
16.	Robert Turner.	Thomas Brett.	Relief against pretended forfeiture of a lease.	A messuage and land in the town, parish, and fields of Malden, granted by Thomas Franke.	Essex.
17.	Margaret Tillot and John Mallowes, executors of Thomas Tillott.	Nicholas Strutt.	Personal matters.	Touching accounts.	
18.	John Taylor.	George Ersby.	Personal matters.	Relief against proceedings at law.	
19.	William Tappe.	Richard Leach and Thomas Bury.	Claim by descent.	Land in Radwell and Moordend, in the parish of Felmersham, late in the occupation of John Tappe.	Bedford.
20.	William Tompson.	William Browne (vicar).	Relief against extortionate demand of tithes.	Messuages and land in Frechingham, demised to the plaintiff by Octavian Fisher.	Lincoln.
21.	Thomas Torver, administrator of Richard Torver.	Robert Cooke.	For an account of an intestate's effects, committed to the defendant's care.	A messuage and land, with stock of cattle and sheep thereon, in the parish of Milton.	Southampton.
22.	Thomas Trevett, William Martin, William Phelps, and William Trevett.	Nicholas Martin.	Performance of an agreement, and for compensation.	Defendant had contracted and agreed with plaintiffs to stock their farm and land at Longebredy with sheep to manure the same, but suffered them only to depasture upon one part, whereby the plaintiffs suffered much loss by the failure of his crops for want of manure.	Dorset.
23.	Thomas Throckmorton.	William Underhill.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
24.	Christopher Teale.	Thomas Nicholas.	To enforce a decree in a former suit for quiet enjoyment.	A messuage and lands at Eckington.	Worcester.
25.	William Torleis.	Robert Lush.	Relief against incumbrances.	A close of land called Statfold, at Uffington, purchased by the plaintiff.	Berks.

Digitized by Google

T.t.3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Richard Tolson.—1602.	Christopher Curwen, lord of the manor.	Claim by descent under title of tenant-right, and to recover possession.	Two messuages, and land thereto belonging called Adcocks Field and Masons Field, parcel of the manor of Readman, formerly occupied by custom of tenant-right by Henry Tolson, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Cumberland.
27.	Richard Tonnard.	Humphry, Thomas, and Leonard Stoote.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
28.	Nicholas Taylor.	Edward Merrifield and Agnes his wife.	To recover possession.	A messuage called The Pewter Platter, in Gracechurch street, devised by the will of Adam Lambe to the defendant Agnes during her life, the reversion to Richard Lambe his son, who sold to the plaintiff, and he now claims in possession, the defendants having forfeited their title by non-compliance with the conditions of the said will.	London.
29.	John Thorne.	John Lantroe and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
30.	William Taylor.	John Taylor, Thomas Pelham, and Nicholas Taylor.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Pett.	Sussex.
31.	George Toll.	Robert Taylor.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
32.	John Taylor.	John Taylor.	Personal matters.	An account of guardianship.	
33.	Robert Tynte.	Richard Richman alias Sheppard.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to payment of a bond.	
34.	Lionel Talemache, executor of Lionel Talemache his father.	Richard Gowltye, Robert, Edmund, and William Styles.	Relief against a bond given by the plaintiff's father for performance of covenants in a sale to defendants.	A messuage and land in Bockinge, Ashe, and Remston.	Suffolk.
35.	Thomas Tybbotts.	William Goodere and others, executors of Sir Henry Goodere.	Personal matters.	To enforce execution of trusts in testator's will.	
36.	Christopher Theker.	Richard Theker.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account.	
37.	John Thew.	William Fysher.	For possession.	A messuage in Lowth, purchased by the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
38.	Roger Turpyn and Deonys his wife.	Jane Shewell and Richard Whartop.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Exall, late in the possession of ——— Shewell, grandfather of the plaintiff Deonys.	Warwick.
39.	William Tonge.	William Steede and wife.	Personal matters.	Claim by gift.	
40.	John Trowde.	Alexander Maunder and others.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
41.	Richard Thurston.	John Thurston and wife, Alice Thurston, and Jonas Drane.	Claim by descent as heir in tail.	Three messuages called Blunts, Pypers, and Paradice, and lands belonging, in the parishes of Rendhams and Brusiard.	Suffolk.
42.	John Trenance and wife.	Richard Courtney.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
43.	Marian Toope.	Isabell and William Chubb.	Claim by descent.	Messuages, lands, and tenements in the parish of Hartforde.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
44.	Jasper Taverner and another.	Thomas Speed.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
45.	John Taylor and Alice his wife.	William Wise.	Claim of dower.	Land in Priors Merston, late in the occupation of the plaintiff Alice's late husband Richard Carter, and by him demised to the defendant.	Warwick.
46.	John Truslowe.	Mayor, governor, and burgesses of the town of Beverley.	To obtain remuneration for services performed.	Various matters on which plaintiff was employed by the corporation of Beverley, and among others, to procure from the crown a grant of lands, &c. to maintain the church of Beverley.	York.
47.	John Townsend and others, tenants.	John Chamberlin, (lord of the manor,) William Baughan, Robert Gotheridge, and William Lewis.	Claim of inheritance.	Divers lands and tenements, parcel of and in the manor or barony of Churchdone alias Churzen, by the words *sibi et suis*, and which are fully argued upon in the defendants answer.	Gloucester.
48.	Stephen Turner.	William and Courties Cole & Richard Owton.	To protect the plaintiff's inheritance, and to recover rent.	The parsonage of Bishopston, parcel of the prebend of Sidlesham, granted to the plaintiff's father by Dr. Capcotte, who demised the same to defendant.	Sussex.
49.	George Tarrant.	George Strong and wife.	Personal matters.	Performance of a marriage contract.	
50.	William Trender.	Richard Bright.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
51.	Edward Talbot.	Henry Slingesby and Frances his wife, and George Harvey and Frances his wife.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase, and for relief against a bond, &c.	A capital messuage, grange, or farm called Moreby in Moreby, with 120 acres of arable land, and 160 acres of meadow, purchased of Roger Beckwith by the plaintiff, and by him sold and conveyed to the defendant Thomas Beckwith.—The defendants claim an inheritance in right of their wives, and seek to invalidate the purchase made from Roger Beckwith.	York.
52.	John Thurman.	Robert Garrett alias Jarrett.	Claim by purchase and to restrain waste.	A messuage and land thereto belonging, situate in Mountsorrel, sold and conveyed to the plaintiff by William Blunt.	Leicester.
53.	Job Throckmorton and John Harbie.—1597.	John Butler and Thomas Gardner.	For an account of rents received in trust for the complainants.	Messuages and lands in Adston, late in the occupation of Thomas Harbie deceased, who devised the same by his will to the plaintiffs, his executors, to pay his debts and provide for his family.	Northampton.
54.	Richard Thorneburye.	John Palmer and Robert Bright.	To recover possession.	A messuage in Old Change assigned to defendant Palmer in trust.	London.
55.	Humphrey Tindal, dean of Ely.	John, Ralph, and Mary Holland, John Martyn, and John Tomlin.	To establish a will, for protection as supervisor of the same, and for an account of testator's assets, &c.	Johane Holland died seised of divers messuages and lands in the Isle of Ely, and by her will appointed the defendants Ralph and Mary Holland executors (both under age), and plaintiff and others supervisors of the same.—The defendants executors refused to prove the will, and the plaintiff took out adminis-	Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premisses.	County.
				tration with the will annexed, upon which great contentions and suits arose, and the plaintiff being molested applies for relief.	
56.	John Tyrrell.—1599.	Henry Needler.	Relief against recognizance for performance of covenants in a bargain and sale.	A brewhouse and land in Croydon, and a messuage called Frysbyes House, and land belonging, in Croydon.	Surrey.
57.	Henry Thoresby, executor of Bellassis.	Brian Belassis and others.	To enforce directions of a will, for an account of assets, &c.	Chiefly personal matters, but manors and lands are noticed the names of which are illegible.—*See* T. t. 4. No. 53.	
58.	Francis Trentham esq.—1597.	Thomas Smith and wife, and Anthony Foster.	Relief against incumbrance upon plaintiff's purchase.	Estates, terms, and interests of three several leases granted by the plaintiff to the defendant Smith, and afterwards for valuable consideration purchased back again by the plaintiff.—The premises are messuages and lands in Rochester, and parcel of the dissolved monastery of Rochester.	Stafford.
59.	Richard Tysdall.	Alexander Beardsley and Robert Turner.	To protect a lease.	A house in Golding Lane, Cripplegate.	London.
60.	Francis Towneley.	Thomas Clench and wife, Ralph Barsey, and Arthur Bedolph.	Claim under a will, and to recover title deeds.	Mansion or manor house in Litleton alias Litlington, and the manor of Astelam alias Astam, with lands and appurtenances to the said manors belonging, and a house called the George, in King street, Westminster, and other houses, lands, and tenements in Lyttleton, Laleham, Feltham, Upper and Nether Shepton, and Nether Halford in the parish of Sheperton, and in Upper Halford and Charton in the parish of Sunbury, devised to the plaintiff in tail, with remainders over, by Francis Vaughan.	Middlesex.
61.	Robert Thrower.	Anthony Radcliffe, alderman of London.	Relief against a fraudulent contract.	A house and land in Collyer Row.	Essex.

T. t. 4.

1.	Geffery Townend.	Christopher Burrowes & Grace his wife, executrix of John Merryman her late husband.	Personal matters.	Recovery of a bond debt.	
2.	John Tyrpin.—1579.	Henry Franke, Richard Westman alias Mylner, and Simon Askwith.	To protect the plaintiff's title by survivorship under grant by letters patent.	The tithe hay yearly growing and increasing within the parish of Middleton Tyas, granted jointly to the plaintiff and John Mershe deceased.	York.
3.	William Tilman.	John Wolgate.	——	Relating to a claim in remainder under will of Richard Wolgate to messuages, lands, and tenements.—*These pleadings are much decayed.*	Kent.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
4.	Anthony Treherne.	Christopher Robinson.	Personal matters.	Relief upon indentures of apprenticeship.	
5.	Roger Tanner.	John Hall.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage, garden, and orchard in Pembridge, sold and conveyed to the plaintiff by Thomas Vicaredge alias Carpinter, son of Roger Vicaredge alias Carpenter.	Herefordshire.
6.	Francis Tredemicke or Tredennick.	Edmund Tubb.	Claim in reversion.	A messuage and land called Trevowlyn, in the parish of Gwenapp, lately under lease to Hopkyn Williams from the plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
7.	William Thimelbye.	Earl of Lincoln, Sir Edward Dymocke, John Carsey, John Kente, William and Robert Patchett, John Lovell, Richard Walker, Oliver Atkinson, William Clarke, and Grace Hudson.	To protect the plaintiff in his office of bailiff.	Manor or Soke of Horncastle, granted to him by the Earl of Lincoln, who held the same under lease from the Bishop of Carlisle. —The defendants claim the same under another lease granted to Sir Edward Dymocke.	Lincoln.
8.	John Thomas	Henry Thomas ap John.	To protect a lease.	A messuage and land in Llanygon, demised to the plaintiff by Howell Phelep, and formerly in possession of Thomas ap John.	Brecknock.
9.	Isaac Tucker.	William Sutton.	Personal matters.	Recovery of a bond.	
10.	Edmond Tucker.	Ralphe Bidwell.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
11.	Henry Trelver.	Thomas Kendall.	Claim under a deed of settlement in tail remainder.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements called Treliver Park, The Heigher Treliver, Langewe, Murlande, Retorracke, Tolcarnvax, Carnan, and Treliver, in the parishes of St. Wen, Withiell, St. Maugan, and St. Voge, settled by deed on the plaintiff and his brothers in tail by their father, James Trelyver.	Cornwall.
12	Thomas Tannatt.	Thomas Lloyd.	To protect a lease.	Moiety of divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the township of Measbury, called The Great Farm of Measbury, demised to the plaintiff by Thomas Thornes, who held the same jointly with the defendant under lease from the Earl of Arundell.	Salop.
13.	Richard Towerson.	Johan and Robert Sybley.	To complete purchase, by delivery of title deeds, &c.	A messuage and land in Hadenham, sold to the plaintiff by Robert Sybley, husband of one and father of the other defendant.	Cambridge.
14.	Robert Thorpe and William Dighton.	John Jackson.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
15.	Ismael Turner and another.	Thomas Haughton.	Personal matters.	Fragments.	
16.	Elizabeth Taylor.	Walter Hayward.	Personal matters.	Performance of trust.	
17.	Henry Telinge.	Thomas Shipman and Lawrence Jones.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to goods come to the defendants hands.	
18.	Roger Tallistowe.	John Burnaforde.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
19.	Thomas Tysar.	Richard Swanne.	Personal matters.	The like.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
20.	Margaret ap Thomas ap Morrice.	Jevan ap Robert.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Lanbechen or Lanbethen, formerly possessed by David ap Morice, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Montgomery.
21.	Hugh Tydder.	John Eyton and John ap John ap Edward.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a debt due to plaintiff.	
22.	Thomas Taylor.	Gawen Stanger.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
23.	Justinian Tolcarne.	Richard Shelstone.	Discovery as to the defendant's title.	Garden and land in the parish of Saint Keverne.	Cornwall.
24.	John Trewbodie.	Richard Dyrrye.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
25.	John Tybbes.	John Gundye.	Personal matters.	Relief under indentures of apprenticeship.	
26.	Hugh Thomas.	William David Lloyd.	Claim by descent.	The premises are illegible.	
27.	John Talbott.	Thomas Dockery.	Personal matters.	To determine divers controversies and suits, &c. upon bonds.	
28.	John Throckmorton.	John Wye.	——	These proceedings are much decayed, but relate to a settlement made by Thomas Wye esq., deceased, of the manors of Over Luppiatts or Over Lippiats, Rodmarton, Frampton, and others, in the counties of	Gloucester. Worcester. Wilts.
29.	Edmund and William Salter, on behalf of themselves and the poor of the town of Tottington.	William Hasting, John Cater, and William Eastgate.	Claim under a will.	John English of Tottington being seised of a tenement and land in Tottington, parcel of the manor of Tottington, devised the same to his wife, Margaret English, for her life, with remainder to his daughter, but in case of her death directed that his said wife's executors after her decease should dispose of the said premises, and apply the proceeds thereof to the benefit of the poor of Tottington, and to the repair of the church there. The daughter did die, and the wife by her will appointed the defendants her executors.	Norfolk.
30.	John alias Herley Tannatt.—1591.	William Peters.	To recover possession in right of the plaintiff's wife.	Divers lands, tenements, &c. in the parish of Stoke and village of Stowe, delivered in trust by William Fytton, the former husband of the plaintiff's wife, to avoid their seizure by the Crown, the said Fytton being attainted of treason with Babbington, &c. He afterwards went to Ireland and died; and the plaintiff, having married his widow, claims in her right the lands which the defendant has in possession, and which were formerly the property of Edmund Hampden her father.	Bucks.
31.	Thomas Toplyffe and Alice his wife.—1600.	Erasmus Nicolls, Francis Colborne, and Simon Mosse.	Claim by descent in right of the wife.	A messuage called Buntinges, and land thereto belonging, in Bramford, formerly possessed by Thomas Clarke, the plaintiff Alice's grandfather.	Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
32.	George Tompson.	Robert Wood and Robert Sparke.	To protect title by purchase, and for a discovery as to an exchange, &c.	Land in Sexteins Field in Aylesham, formerly possessed by Gregory Howsego, and taken in exchange from Sir Robert Wood, the defendant Wood's father, who was lord of the manor of Aylesham.	Norfolk.
33.	Thomas Tharold and Alice his wife.	George Forster.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
34.	John Trehawke.—1591.	John Hunckin, Thomas Fynche, William Robynson, Nicholas Truskett, John Cloake, John Moore, —— Clenche, George Traston, and Mary Trehawke.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage, &c. called Trehawke, in the parish of Mynnhynnytt, and another capital messuage, &c. called Kyllyo Welyenige, in the parish of Lancellons, and divers lands in Saltash, Saint Nyott, Downehevett borough, Saint Germains, Saint Penyoks, and East Loewe.—*Vide* T. t. 5. 17.	Cornwall.
35.	Martin Trott.	Alice Portise and Thomas Cooke.	Performance of an award, &c.	A messuage, orchard, gardens, and 120 acres of land called Langridge, in the parish of Nasing.	Essex.
36.	Walter Tapston.	Robert Herley.	To be relieved from a bond given for performance of covenants in a conveyance.	The Swan Inn in Stogursey or Stoke Curcy, possessed by the plaintiff jointly with Dorothy Hodgekyns, by demise and grant of Philipp Steninges.	Somerset.
37.	George Themylthorpe.	Roger Towneshend and Ralph Castell.	For relief against a bond.	The bond was given for the payment of a sum of money to the defendant on his giving up certain title deeds touching lands, tenements, &c. in Foulsham.	Norfolk.
38.	John Taylor.	Robert Farrington, Thomas Richardson, Robert Swann, and Richard Abbey.	To protect a reversionary interest in the plaintiff.	Tenement or cottage, barn, &c., with half an oxgang of land in Tollerton, parcel of the manor of Tollerton, surrendered conditionally to the defendant Farrington, as collateral security for the payment of a debt.	York.
39.	Thomas Thew.	George Browne.	Personal matters.	To be relieved against a bond.	
40.	Robert Tayler.	Robert Peytors.	For the completion of a purchase.	The manor of Mountpellers, and various lands in Badnestram, Sawston, Pamsforthe, Great and Little Abyngton, and other towns.	Cambridge.
41.	William Tothill.	Christopher Barker and others.	Personal matters.	To enforce the performing of an award.	
42.	William Taylor and wife, and Henry Watkinson and wife.	Robert Longe.	An answer only.	This suit appears to have been instituted to protect the plaintiffs interest in the manor of Hardingham and other lands and tenements; the defendant is stated to be possessed also of the manor and advowson of the church of Remerston.	Norfolk.
43.	George Turvyle.	Richard Broks.	To protect a lease.	The tithes of corn belonging to the rectory of Fenny Compton, demised to the plaintiff by Edward Fisher.	Warwick.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
44.	Sir Robert Tyrwhit knt.	Sir Henry Tyrwhit, Dame Elizabeth Tyrwhit, and Edward and Thomas Tyrwhit.	Claim by descent in remainder.	The manors of Stainefield and Apple, and 16 messuages and 1616 acres of land therein; the manors of Irforth alias Urforth, Awdeby alias Awdeley by Cameryngham, Carlton in Moreland, Eagle, and Scarle otherwise North Scarle, with divers messuages and lands therein, and in Staniton or Stainton in the Hole, Kinethorp, Caister, Swinethorp, Thorpe in the Mire, Seeny Place alias Sowthery, Caborn and Hutton, and of the rectories impropriate of Stanton, Appley, Eagle, Scarle otherwise Northscarle, Carleton in Moreland, and Cameryngham, and of the advowsons to the churches and vicarages of Donnington, Cameryngham, Stamfyld, Appley, Eagle, Scarle otherwise Northscarle, and Carlton in Morland aforesaid, formerly possessed by Sir Robert Tyrwhit, the plaintiff's uncle.	Lincoln. Nottingham.
45.	Robert Tower.	Richard Smith and Richard Hardinge.	Relief against penalty of a bond.	Sir J. Shelton knight, being seised in fee of the manor of Shelton, granted an annuity of £10, charged thereon, to Ralph Shelton his brother, and his wife Amy. The plaintiff, and defendant Smith, afterwards purchased jointly certain parcels of land holden of the said manor; and on making partition the plaintiff gave to the defendant Smith a bond to indemnify him against the said annuity, and which bond had been put in suit by reason of a distress being made for the annuity upon the land occupied by Smith.	Norfolk.
46.	Richard Tomkins.	John Tracey.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
47.	Christopher Troughton.	Nicholas Brastowe.	Personal matters.	For an account.	
47.	Thomas Tesdale.	Magdalen and Robert Pye.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
48.	Bridget Taylor.	Robert Stamford, Henry Penson, and Elizabeth Taylor.	Claim by descent.	Three messuages in the parish of Corley in the county of Salop, and two messuages in the towns, parishes, and fields of Northfield, Whealy, and Warley, in the county of Worcester, and one messuage in Great Barr in the county of Stafford, descended to plaintiff from her grandfather.	Salop. Worcester. Stafford.
49.	Ellys Thomas and Godly his wife, daughter of testator.	John and Edward Heron.	Claim under a will, and to compel defendants executors to prove the same, and carry into effect trusts, &c.	John Heron of East Farleigh died seised of a messuage called Jurden, and land thereto belonging, situate in East Farleigh aforesaid, and by his will left the same to Godly, wife of the plaintiff, and left his two sons, the defendants, executors of his said will.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
50.	Roger Towneshend esq.	Henry Cornwallies.	To quiet plaintiff's possession by purchase, and for discovery as to the nature of defendant's claims.	Lands and tenements, together with a liberty of fouldcourse commonly called the Warren Ground or Hogg Ground, in East and West Rudham, formerly belonging to the prior of Coxford, and after the dissolution of monasteries granted by Hen. 8. to the Duke of Norfolk, and from the said duke's successors come to plaintiff, first, by a lease of one moiety, and afterwards by purchase of the other moiety and reversion of the whole.	Norfolk.
51.	John and Walter Travers.	Henry Poole and Isabel his wife.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase and assignment, against an alleged trust reposed in the vendor, to the use of the defendants in remainder.	The lease of a messuage or tenement in Morsted, and divers lands, meadowes, and pastures belonging, purchased by the plaintiffs of Richard Gauntlett, who, as the defendants allege in a bill filed against the plaintiff John Travers, had such lease assigned to him, to the only use and behoof of the defendant Isabel, and not to his own absolute use, so as to part with the interest. —Reversion in fee to John Leigh and his heirs.	Southampton.
52.	Phillip Tolly.	Thomas Cordywen, Henry Hart, and Edward Hill.	To compel a surrender to the use of the plaintiff of premises surrendered to defendants Hart and Hill by defendant Cordyven, in trust for plaintiff, according to the custom of the manor.	A cottage and half yard land, holden of the manor of Clent, in Staffordshire, also a messuage and one yard land in Clent aforesaid, surrendered by John Cordyven the elder and John the younger to Hart and Hill, to the use of the plaintiff; also a messuage and half yard land, surrendered by Walter Wheeler, and situate in Warestley in the parish of Hartilbury in the county of Worcester.	Stafford. Worcester.
53.	Henry Thoresby, executor of Richard Bellassis. —*See* T. t. 3. No. 57.	Brian Bellassis and others.	Personal matters.	To protect the plaintiff in the execution of a will, and for an account of assets in the hands of the defendants.	
54.	Edward Thruxton.—1594.	John Comber.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase.	The lordship or manor of Thruxton, with the appurtenances and land belonging, and a messuage and ground belonging, called Shard Ground, in the parish of Knighton, purchased by the plaintiff of his brother Thomas Thruxton.	Worcester.
55.	Thomas Tresham.	George Gascoigne and William Montague.	To protect title as purchaser.	Divers messuages and lands in the town, fields, and parishes of Little Ocley, Gedington, and Great Ocley, Stanyerne, and Corby, formerly the inheritance of John Morgan and Christopher Dickens.	Northampton.
56.	William Toury and Stephen Newton.	Henry Cholmeley esq., Nicholas Hare, Francis Hildsley, and Nicholas Holliday.	To protect a lease held by plaintiffs as assignees.	The manor or lordship of Leppington, with several parcels of land, as enumerated in the bill.	York.
57.	Raphe Tailor.	Roger Daie and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against proceedings at law.	
58.	Christopher Tratt.	Thomas Gyrde and others.	The like.	Matter of account.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	William Thoroughgood.	Sibill Lowyn.	To enforce a discovery as to what legal interest defendant possesses in certain lands extended by the plaintiff under a statute acknowledged by Thomas Lowyn, and for relief against fraudulent combination.	The lands are not specified, and the suit relates chiefly to personal affairs.	
60.	George Teerlynck.	George Spiering and Alice Hambury widow.—Original bill against William Hambury deceased and others.	Bill of revivor, and claim by descent.	Land in the manor of Stebuneth, or Stepney, and holden of that manor, granted to the plaintiff's grandfather George Teerlynck, by Lord Wentworth, lord of the manor.—The original bill and answer are fully recited, by which the plaintiff's claim seems to be contested on account of his grandfather having been an alien.	Middlesex.

T. t. 5.

1.	William Tatton.	William Smyth.	To compel the performance of a contract of purchase.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, parcel of the manor of Leeke, granted by Ed. VI. to Sir Rauffe Bagnall, who granted the said messuage to defendant, by whom it was sold to the plaintiff.	Stafford.
2.	Nicholas Turbervylle.	Thomas Spencer and wife.	Relief against a breach of trust.	Plaintiff, being in treaty with Sir George Speke for the purchase of a barn and close of ground and a parcel of land in Credyton, employed the defendant, his servant, to get the writings drawn up and the conveyance completed, which he did, by having the same conveyed to himself and to Katherine his wife.	Devon.
3.	Henry Trapp.	John Gardyner and William Twist.	——	Object of this bill is not discoverable, being much decayed, but it seems to respect a lease made by the plaintiff to Peter, Thomas, and Edward Davies of a messuage called Frampton's Place, with land belonging.	
4.	Thomas Thompson.	Thomas Pastowe.	To compel the performance of a contract for purchase.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, in Cawthorne, formerly belonging to the dissolved chauntry of St. Ann in Budsworth.	York.
5.	Thomas Trevett.	Elizabeth and Edmond Brown.	The like.	A common of pasture in Longbredie.	Dorset.
6.	William Tubbyn.	Henry Tyllney.	The like, to assign to plaintiff.	A lease of the tithe corn growing in Calthorpe, and one other lease of land in Calthorpe.	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
7.	Giles Thorneburgh.	Thomas and Richard Blacheford.	Personal matters.	Relief against proceedings at law.	
8.	Edmund Townesend.	Thomas Bedingfield.	To protect plaintiff's title against alleged forfeiture.	Land in Stratton, holden of Thomas Bedingfield.	Norfolk.
9.	John Twissell.	Mayor and burgesses of the city of Gloucester.	Claim by descent.	Moiety of a messuage in Wootton, and a mill in Wootton, and the moiety of a messuage in Barton Street, with a garden and land, and moiety of a messuage and land in Upton.	Gloucester.
10.	Ruffe Turner.	William Jaques.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
11.	John Tuck and Anne his wife.	Thomas and Clement Pilgrom.	Claim under a will, and to protect plaintiffs in executing the same as executors.	Divers messuages and lands in Sudbury and Lammersh, devised by Thomas Pilgrom, the father of plaintiff Anne, to her during her life, subject to charitable uses out of rents, and with remainder over after her decease.	Essex.
12.	Richard Tony.	George Flower.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	Land in Sturton Owteyng.	Nottingham.
13.	Henry Trappe.	Henry Cooke.	Claim in remainder under will of Richard Trapp, plaintiff's father.	A farm in the parish of Bisley.	Gloucester
14.	Thomas Tawyer.	John Gage.	Claim by descent, and to protect the plaintiff's title under a conveyance made to his father, and fine levied.	A messuage and land in Raunde, Ringstedd, and Stanwick, conveyed to the plaintiff's father by Henry Gage, brother of the defendant, who brought his writ of error to reverse the fine and to eject the plaintiff from the premises.	Northampton.
15.	John Toppe.	Alexander Toppe.	——	Personal matters.	
16.	Henry Thewell.	John Tozer and William Alforde.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
17.	John Trehawke. — *See* T. t. 4. No. 34.	John Hunkin, Thomas Finch, William Robynson, Nicholas Truskett, and John Cloake, and John Moore, —— Clenche, George Truston, and Mary Trehawke.	Claim by descent.	A capital messuage with the appurtenances called Trehawke, in the parish of Mynnhynutt, and another capital messuage called Kyllywellynge, in the parish of Lansallons, and other lands and tenements in Saltash, Saint Nyott, Downehevett, Curogh, Saint Germains, Saint Penycks and Eastlowe.	Cornwall.
18.	John Tappinge.	Rowlaund ap Hugh ap Tuder and Thomas ap Gruffith ap ——	To quiet the plaintiff's title as lessee by assignment.	A tenement or farm called Comeygie, and land in the hundred of ——	Caernarvon.
19.	Thomas and Ellyn Tatham.	John Tatham and Robert Tatham, Thomas Battesome and Alice Tatham.	Relief against a conveyance fraudulently obtained by the defendants of one James Tatham in extremity of sickness, when he had before left the same by will to the plaintiffs, his wife and son, and for discovery as to consideration given.	A parcel of land called Crosbare, in Westus.	York.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
20.	Walter Tubbe.	John Connock.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
21.	John Trewola.	Edward Trevalscus and John Burlatye.	Claim as heir in tail under a marriage settlement.	Certain lands and tenements in Portylle alias Lavoracke, settled by defendant's father upon his wife Olive, and the heirs of her body in tail male.	Cornwall.
22.	Richard Twynne.	George Hollande.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
23.	John Tremayne.	Michael Coloryan.	Claim by descent in reversion after determination of an estate for lives.	A tenement called Tregen, in the parish of Creede, granted by John Carnarther (grandfather to plaintiff) to Thomas, Michael, and Julian Coloryan, and to survivor, who is the defendant; but the bill states that the estate was surrendered in the lifetime of the said John Carnarther.	Cornwall.
24.	John Tompson.	George Robarts.	Relief against proceedings at law for arrear of rent.	A messuage and shop in the parish of Christchurch, London, holden of defendant.	London.
25.	David Thomas.	Jevan Williams.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase and assignment.	Lease of a tenement in the parish of Llanegwad, assigned to plaintiff by David ap Jevan, and granted by Thomas ap Morgan.	Carmarthen.
26.	Guye Turner.	Margaret Turner, John Vernhill, Thomas Bullock, and Richard Ruffington.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land held of the manor of Hecfeld or Heckfield in the hundred of Houlset.	Southampton.
27.	John Thruston.	William Godbold.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
28.	John and Ralphe Thomas.	Agnes Thomas.	Claim under a will.	A close of land in the parish of Saint Thomas, devised to the plaintiffs by their father Anthony Thomas, and held by demise under Francis earl of Bedford.	Devon.
29.	Alice Thompson.	Simon Horspoole and Thomas Horne.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Gracechurch Street.	London.
30.	Richard Tingate.	Thomas Hake.	Discovery upon matters of account.	Personal matters.	
31.	Thomas Tooley.	Richard Wrench and others.	Relief against a bond.	The same.	
32.	Edward Temple.	Sir Henry Goodere and wife.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Warton, purchased by plaintiff's father of defendants.	Warwick.
33.	Thomas Thurban and wife.	Walter Goddard and another.	Personal matters.	Claim of annuity.	
34.	John Trosse.	George Bond, Anthony Copeland, and Robert Style.	Relief against a bond as collateral security for George Bond for payment of first fruits.	Parsonage of Nymet Tracy.	Devon.
35.	Robert Tatton.	Humphry Waldron.	Personal matters.	Relief against bond.	
36.	William Thomas.	Thomas Phillip and Joan his wife.	For performance of a marriage contract in conveying and assuring.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Mamhilad called Tire y Greighe.	Monmouth.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
37.	Peter Thompson and Frances his wife.	George and Marmaduke Conyston.	Claim under a will.	Lands and tenements in Hornesey in Holderness, devised by William Conyston to the defendants, upon condition that they should pay to plaintiff Frances (testator's daughter, and sister to defendants) £10, upon her attaining the age of twenty-one years.	York.
38.	Thomas Tasborough and Jane his wife.	John Tasborough senior, John Gill senior and junior, and Abraham Clarke.	To secure a jointure under a marriage contract.	The plaintiffs, in consideration of a marriage between their daughter Lettice with John Tasborough, son of the defendant, had conveyed and assured to said John and Lettice, by fine, the manor of Hawridge, upon condition that the defendant, the father, should settle upon them an annuity, which not being done, plaintiffs seek relief. —Bill against other defendants is for discovery as to their testimony to the contract.	Bucks.
39.	William, John, Alice, and Jane Trevill.	John Crossman.	To compel performance of a trust under surrender to plaintiffs' use.	The plaintiffs are children of Margaret Westcott by her first husband, Richard Trevill, and upon her second marriage she surrendered into the hands of the defendant a tenement in the manor of Trematon, to the use of herself and husband, during their lives, and after their decease to the plaintiffs, in manner as stated in bill.	Cornwall.
40.	Peter Tuke.	Gregory Young.	Personal matters.	Accounts.	
41,	Christopher Tylor and John Burston.	Richard Phelps and Julian Tylor.	Personal matters.	To protect the plaintiffs, executors of the will of John Tylor, in execution of the same.	
42.	Henry Thurloe and Jane his wife.	Henry Lancaster.	To protect plaintiffs' title in right of plaintiff Jane, and for discovery as to the defendant's claims.	Lands and tenements in the town and fields of Swaffham, devised by will of John Peirse, the plaintiff Jane's father, who held the same by surrender from Simon Canham.—The defendant was originally seised of the same premises after the death of his father, Barnard Lancaster, but surrendered the same to Robert Canham, father of said Simon.	Norfolk.
43.	Thomas Turner and Ann his wife.	John Nest.	Relief against a judgment and execution obtained by plaintiff contrary to an agreement made upon a trial at Nisi Prius, upon an ejectment that plaintiff Anne should hold for her life.	A house and land in Bushley.	Worcester.
44.	William Thornham.	Simon Cotes and wife.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to payment of a bond.	
45.	John Thorne.	John Weld.	The like.	Relief against bonds.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
46.	Robert Tuttie and John Auncell, churchwardens of the parish of Saint Botolph.	John Newton.	Claim under will.	Two messuages in the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, devised by William Newton to Margaret his wife, during her life, and after her decease to the use of the poor of the parish of St. Botolph.	London.
47.	Oliver Thacker.	John Benson and William Collyer.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase and assignment of lease.	A house and garthstead, with 10 acres of land, in Beverley, called Chappell, purchased by the plaintiff from John Wood, who held the same under the defendant Benson, the lessor.	York.
48.	Dorothy Tapp.	John Tapp.	Personal matters.	Widow's claim by custom of London.	
49.	John Taylor.	Thomas Woodwarde, Thomas Hunt, and Elizabeth Green.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase and assignment, and for relief against a subsequent lease granted.	A messuage and lands called Betsworth, in Tamworth, purchased by plaintiff of Thomas Green, son of defendant Elizabeth, who pretended he had forfeited same, and granted a new lease to the other defendants.	Warwick.
50.	John Tufton.	Henry lord Wyndesor.	To complete purchase.	Manor of South Mymms, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant for £5,900.	Middlesex.
51.	Thomas Twyne.	Thomas Appleton.	To redeem mortgage, and to restrain defendant from holding courts, receiving rents, &c.	Manor of Tylnes alias Callis, Meathouldes, and Wymboulde, with the appurtenances, in Glemsforde, and a customary messuage called The Coate, mortgaged by John Allen deceased to the defendant, and left by will to the plaintiff.	Suffolk.
52.	Henry Tawnye,	Anthony Tawnye, Sir Alexander Culpepper, Sir John Tracye, and John Tracye his son.	To protect the plaintiff's title by survivorship under grant by court roll for three lives.	Sir Alexander Culpepper knt. being seised of the manor of Frampton Naunton, granted to plaintiff and to two others, with benefit of survivorship, three messuages, and land, parcel of the said manor; but afterwards, Sir John Tracy laying claim to the said manor, plaintiff was disturbed in his possession, and seeks relief.	Gloucester.
53.	Richard Thornhill esq.	Sir Edward Monninge.	To ascertain metes and bounds, and praying commission for such purpose.	Lands in Waldershawe, called Capell Lands, Capell Wood, South Wood, and Friers Farm, held by plaintiff under a grant from her Majesty, and formerly parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of the Virgin Mary and St. Thomas the Martyr. Some of which lands being intermixed with defendant's, he hath enclosed the same, and otherwise committed great trespasses, under colour of old leases granted by the said monastery.	Kent.
54.	Edward Trevor.	David Trevor, Edward Puleston, Robert John Ithell, John Hope, and Richard Trevor.	Claim as heir in tail under deed of settlement.	Divers lands, messuages, and hereditaments, settled by John ap Robert Trevor upon himself and wife, during their lives, with remainders in tail male by descent successively.	Flint. Denbigh. Chester. Salop.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
55.	William Trynder and others, tenants of the manor of Saint Peter's Ampney.	Richard Fysher senior and junior, and Robert Fysher.	To protect the plaintiffs titles as copyholders.	Richard Knight deceased was seised in fee of the manor of St. Peter's Ampney; and at his decease his son and heir made a lease of the said manor to the defendants Richard Fisher senior and junior, and afterwards conveyed the fee to the defendant Robert Fisher.	Gloucester.
56.	William Tendringe and wife.	William Young.	Personal matters.	To compel performance of trust under a will.	
57.	Thomas Turvey.	Richard Charnock.	To recover a compensation for plaintiff's premises, granted and surrendered to the defendant.	Premises lost entirely through decay.	
58.	Richard Turner and wife.	John Knight.	Personal matters.	Claim under a will.	
59.	Thomas Tarne.	Robert Petty and Robert Pound.	Claim to remuneration for maintaining a child of defendant Petty's.	The like.	
60.	John Thorpe.	Henry Deene.	To recover monies advanced by the plaintiff for the defendant's purchase.	A piece of meadow land at Grove alias Groveash, in the parish of Sandford.	Oxford.
61.	John Taylor.	Thomas Dolman and Henry Lynche.	To protect a lease against an alleged forfeiture.	The site of the manor of Shawe, with the appurtenances, granted to former husband of the plaintiff's wife by defendant's father.	Berks.

T. t. 6.

1.	Humffraye Thomas.	John Glover and John Edgar.	Claim under a lease.	The church benefice of Ash Campsey, together with all the tithes and glebe lands, &c. belonging; leased to the plaintiff by John Adams, clerk.	Suffolk.
2.	William Turner.	Thomas Laney and John Dodd.	To protect the plaintiff's title to vicarial tithes.	Thorpe alias Park Pale, belonging to the vicarage of Tolpudle.—The bill states a former dispute to the title by one Matthew Rogers, who was removed from the same by the plaintiff's writ of *quare impedit et admittendum clericum*; and that he afterward obtained an injunction out of this court for quiet possession. The presentation to the same is vested in the dean and chapter of Christchurch in Oxford.	Dorset.
3.	John Trelawney.	Huegh May.	Claim in remainder under a lease.	A tenement and 40 acres of land in Lanyet, demised by Sir John Arundell to Richard Trelawney and Ellyn his wife, with remainder to the plaintiff.	Cornwall.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
4.	Roger Tullusto.	Thomasyne Collyn.	To obtain the counterpart of a lease granted by the plaintiff to the defendant.	A tenement and land in the parish of Weke.	Devon.
5.	Thomas Thorie.	Richard Fulstowe.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
6.	Geoffry Townende.	Christopher Burrowes and wife.	Discovery as to money lent, and a bond given for the same.	The like.	
7.	William Turtle and wife, in right of his wife.	John Strood and John Clowes.	To compel the payment of consideration money for the plaintiffs estate in remainder.	A watermill in Burton.	Dorset.
8.	John Thurlbrand.	John Kirke and Cuthbert Browne.	To compel the performance of a conditional surrender.	A copyhold messuage holden of the manor of Hinton alias Haddenham, in the same parish.	Cambridge.
9.	William Timewell.	John Lambard and Thomas Bere.	To compel the performance of an agreement.	The defendants, in consideration of a marriage had between defendant Lambard and Alice Timewell, had promised the plaintiff to obtain for him the reversion of a certain messuage called Wyke, held by the said Lambard of Sir Peter Carew, lord of the manor of Luppet, and situate in the parish of Luppet.	Devon.
10.	John Tuke.	Stephen Slany.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action at law.	
11.	William, Alice, and Jane Trevill.—*See* T. t. 5. 39.	John Crosman.	To compel the performance of a trust under a will.	Same as described in bill, No. 39. T. t. 5.	
12	Guye Thompson.	Johan and Alice Goodye.	To quiet the plaintiff's possession.	Five acres of land at Thatchers Hill in Rodmersham, purchased by the plaintiff of John Marshe and John Turpyn.	Kent.
13.	John Tibbot.	John Chick and another.	Personal matters.	Performance of contract.	
14.	Master, fellows, and scholars of Trinity College, Cambridge.	Johan Stapleton and Edward Ballarde.	To maintain the plaintiffs' title under grant of Hen. VIII.	The rectory of Wymonswolde, together with all lands, tenements, &c. thereto belonging, formerly possessed by the abbot of the late dissolved monastery of Beauchief, in the county of Derby.—The defendant Stapleton holds a lease of a tenement, parcel of the same from the said abbot, but which being forfeited according to the conditions of the same, another lease thereof was granted by the fellows and scholars to their servant, and the defendant resists this lease and disturbs the plaintiffs' possession.	Leicester.
15.	Thomas Trefusis.	John Knebone.	For discovery of a lease and covenants in the same.	The plaintiff had purchased the reversion of divers messuages and lands in Landue of Thomas Roche, who had leased the same to the defendant, but the plaintiff having no counterpart desired to see the lease, which the defendant refused.	Cornwall.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	Richard Tothill.	William Hawtrey.	To restrain the defendant from felling timber upon the plaintiff's premises.	The plaintiff holds of the defendant (the lord of the manor) nine acres of land, parcel of the manor of Wendover; and the defendant, having one acre of his own, lying amongst the plaintiff's, enters upon the plaintiff's lands, and lays claim to the cutting of timber upon the same, upon which plaintiff prays relief.	Bucks.
17.	Andrew Trigge	Robert Trigge.	Claim under deed of gift.	A messuage and land in the parish of South Tawton, under deed from his father Alexander Trigg.	Devon.
18.	Nicholas Thompson.	William Walpoll.	Performance of an award.	Personal matters.	
19.	Benjamin Tailder.	Robert Horne.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
20.	John Twyforde.	Humphry Lloid ap Roger.	To recover possession.	The moiety of a messuage and tenement, and land, in Lanbyron Cremyon, of which the plaintiff had leased to the defendant the other moiety, but who took possession of the entirety, and refused to account for the same.	Montgomery.
21.	John Turner.	Tristram Mussell and another.	Discovery upon matters of account.	Personal matters.	
22.	Hugh, Robert, Henry, Johane, and George Tyther.	Thomas Gill and wife.	Claim under a will.	The like.	
23.	Francis Turnbull and wife.	Francis Gryffin.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
24.	William Tailer.	Thomas Sydenham.	Same.	The like.	
25.	David Thomas Philip.	Thomas Watkyn.	Claim by purchase.	A meadow called Gwyerlod glan Gwyllca.	Monmouth.
26.	Richard Tyggens.	Joane Bellamy.	Discovery upon a matter of account.	Personal matters.	
27.	James Thornehill.	Margery Thornehill.	Claim by descent.	Messuages, cottages, and lands in Walkringham, settled by deed of feoffment by the plaintiff's grandfather on himself, with remainder to his heirs male, &c.	Nottingham.
28.	William Tylden.	John Avery, John Davye, and John Kenward.	Claim by purchase.	Moiety of a messuage, and 25 acres of land lying in Mylsted, Morsham, and Rodmersham, purchased by the plaintiff of Robert and John Thatcher, sons of Agnes Thatcher, who was sister to Johane Davye, daughters and coheiresses of John Crux, who left the same by will to his daughters. After the death of the said Agnes, the defendants Avery and Davye, second husband and son to Johane, claimed the entirety of the premises by survivorship in joint tenancy, and the plaintiff insists upon his right as purchaser from the tenants in common.—The bill states the premises to be holden in socage, and of gavelkind tenure.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

T.t.6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
29.	William Thymelbye.	Earl of Lincoln and others.	To protect plaintiff in his office of bailiff.	The same bill as No. 7 of T. t. 4, which see.	
30.	Joseph Turner.	Margaret Cocgrave and others.	Performance of contract.	Personal matters.	
31.	Henry Talbot.	Vincent Corbett.	Answer only.	Relating to a mortgage made by Sir Walter Leveson, knight to the Earl of ——— of the manors of Arton Reynolde and Holmes Cheddle.	Salop. Stafford.
32.	Edward Tarrant.	Margaret Lowker widow, and John Lowker.	Performance of marriage contract.	Personal matters.	
33.	Ralphe Townesend.	Alexander Lockwood.	Discovery upon matter of account.	The like.	
34.	Emme Trustowe.	Thomas Noble.	To protect a lease.	Two tenements or cottages in Hallywell Street, in the parish of Saint Leonard Shoreditch, demised by the prioress of the house or monastery of Saint John the Baptist of Hallywell, to Morrys Knyvet, and afterwards assigned to the plaintiff's late husband by Robert Goldeston.	Middlesex.
35.	Alice Trym widow.	John Coveland.	Personal matters.	To protect the plaintiff in administration of her deceased husband's effects, and for discovery of the same in the hands of the defendant.	
36.	William Tuckinge.	Nicholas Harrys.	To redeem a mortgage.	Lease of a messuage in Totness, mortgaged to the defendant's late father.	Devon.
37.	John Teighe and Parnell his wife.	Richard James.	Relief against a bond for performance of covenants.	Lease granted to the plaintiff, Parnell's former husband, Thomas Frankham, of a messuage in Newport in the Isle of Wight.	Southampton.
38.	Nicholas Themylthorp.	Thomas Lewgar.	———	The object of this bill is to recover from the defendant divers sums of money due to the plaintiff, as his attorney in several actions, one of which is upon bond against Francis Jacobs, which bond appears to be given for this, —that Sir Edward Windsor knight, Lord Windsor, and Lady Katherine his wife, demised to ——— Taylor the scite of the manor of Taston alias Taston Hall, and divers lands and tenements in Bayleham, Taston, Dormesden, Barkinge, Willysham, and Netlested, which lease becoming vested in Jacobs, he sold the same to defendant on certain terms mentioned in the bill.—Almost the whole of this bill is in Latin, reciting the pleadings in all the different actions, and is in very great decay.	Suffolk.
39.	John Talbot alias Way.	Nicholas Brown.	Relief against a fraudulent lease.	The parsonage of Chipstable, together with tithes thereunto belonging.	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
40.	Simon Tailor.	Alexander Beale.	To restrain defendant from committing waste and to compel performance of covenants in a lease granted to him by the plaintiff.	A messuage and land called Bubherst, in Frittenden.	Kent.
41.	Christian Turner, executrix of John Turner.	Edmund Turner, Robert Sanford, and others, (names lost,) followers and procurers of the Inquisition.	——	This bill is in a state of great decay, but from what can be gathered it appears that a commission was issued under the great seal, (Sir Thomas Egerton being chancellor,) for reformation of deceits and breaches of trust touching lands given for charitable uses; and an inquisition taken thereon, stating that John Levinge had surrendered to the use of his will, to certain feoffees, among whom was one John Turner, a messuage called Bacheryes, and another called Machons, in Tey Magna, parcel of the manor of Creepingehall, out of rents and profits of which obits, anniversaries, and other superstitious ceremonies were to be performed in the church of Ponsbright. The plaintiff's late husband, John Turner, took a lease of Bacheryes from the Earl of Oxford, (lord of the manor,) and purchased Machons from Henry Stapleton, to whom it was granted by Edw. VI. under letters patent, upon being seized into the King's hands, after the statute of Chantries abolishing the same. The plaintiff's husband died and left the said two messuages to her by his will, but the name of the feoffee above mentioned being the same with her husband's, a decree was made against the plaintiff upon the supposition that he had committed such breach of trust.	Essex.
42.	John Tyderleigh.	Simon Norrington, John Drake, Thomas Norrington, John and Johane Wakeleye, Amye and Elinor Norrington.	To enforce a surrenderaccording to a contract of purchase.	A messuage called Carswell, parcell of the manor of Uplime, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant Thomas Norrington, and of which the defendant Simon Norrington had a joint interest, but had agreed to surrender the same to the plaintiff.	Devon.
43.	Towcester (Inhabitants of).	Thomas West.	For performance of a trust as surviving feoffee.	A messuage called the College House, and another messuage called John Poole's House, purchased by the corporation of the town of Towcester, for the use and endowment of a grammar school.	Northampton.
44.	Tysherst (Churchwardens and Inhabitants of).	Martin Ritch, William Bowes and wife, Sir Edward Kennyston & wife.	Personal matters.	To enforce directions in the will of Barnard Randolf, as to a charitable donation.	
45.	John Trappes.	George and Henry Clarke.	Relief against an action on bond.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
46.	John Trelawnye.	Nathaniel and Joseph Maye.	To protect the plaintiff's purchase.	The moiety of a messuage and lands in Plymouth called Fenne alias Venne, conveyed by the defendants to Henry Ward, and by him to the plaintiff.	Devon.
47.	Robert Tybbott.	Edward and Sylvester Cottyngton, and William Cowper and wife.	To protect a lease.	A messuage, with a cottage and land, parcel of the manor of Saltford, granted by Maurice Rodney and Johan his wife to the plaintiff, after forfeiture of a former lease granted to the defendants.	Somerset.
48.	Sir Roger Townshend, Sir John Danvers, Christopher Yelverton, and Myles Sandes, esqrs.	Sir William Waldegrave.	Relief against incumbrances.	The plaintiffs, with many others, are purchasers of divers manors, tenements, and lands from the Right Honourable Edward de Vere earl of Oxford; and on account of a debt owing by the said earl to the Crown, he, together with the defendant and John lord Darcy, his sureties, entered into a recognizance to the court of wards and liveries, and at the same time, to save his sureties harmless, entered into a recognizance to them; the debt to the Crown not having been discharged, and plaintiff's lands being extended for same, they paid off the greater part of the debt; after which, the defendant wishing to extend the plaintiffs' lands upon his recognizance, by assigning the same to other persons for that purpose, the plaintiffs pray that he may be restrained from so doing, &c.—The premises are not particularized.	
49.	Christopher Tratt.	John Gyrde and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery upon matters of account.	
50.	Thomas Twynam.	Elizabeth Poole.	The like.	Claim under a will.	
51.	Thomas Taylor and wife, executors, &c.	John and Alice Barthelott.	The like.	Discovery as to monies already paid to defendants under the will of Richard Barthelott, and, for relief against further demands, praying injunction to stay proceedings.	
52.	William Trussell and wife.	Hugh Ithell.	The like.	For an indemnity against bonds.	
53.	Richard Thornes.	Thomas Knight.	The like.	Relief against a bond.	
54.	Owen Thomas.	Richard Lybbe.	Relief against covenants in a lease.	The parsonage house, and tenements, offices, and land belonging, in Chalkendon alias Checkingdon.	Oxford.
55.	Thomas Twyne.—1600.	Alexander Twyne, uncle to plaintiff.	Claim by descent, and for discovery as to trusts for the use of the plaintiff.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Grewel, Odyham, North Warnborough, and other places.	Southampton.
56.	Robert Tyffinge.	Thomas Fletcher, Richard Foxe, Edward Fayerbourke, Johan Atkinson, and John Atkinson.	Relief against a fraudulent conveyance.	Two messuages in King street in Kingston upon Thames.	Surrey.
57.	Charles Tyngleden.	Anthony Allen.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
58.	John Townsend.	Nathaniel Bacon, Henry Roberts, James Taverner, and Stephen Drury.	To settle various disputes under a marriage contract in conveying from defendant Bacon to the plaintiff	Divers manors and lands, but they are not described.	
59.	Thomas Tasburghe and Jane his wife, and John Willowson.—1590.	Sir John Danvers knt.	Claim under a will.	The manor of Water Eton alias Eton Hastings, devised to the plaintiff Jane by Sir Richard Wenman, father of her late husband Thoˢ Wenman, with remainder over.	Berks.
60.	Thomas Tomlinson and others, tenants of the defendant Paramoure.	Richard Paramoure, Thomas Ashbye, and Nicholas Herricke.	To quiet possession, and for relief against incumbrances under extents upon statutes of recognizance.	Divers messuages, tenements, and gardens in the parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate.	London.
62.	John Taylor.	Anne Tailor, John Jordan, and Elizabeth Jordan.	Claim by descent.	Messuages and lands in Shipton under Wychwood.	Oxford.
61.	Jeoram Trolloppe.	Francis Capper and Sarah his wife.	Personal matters.	Relief against usurious contract.	

T. t. 7.

1.	Christopher Thornton.	John Osborne.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a debt owing to the plaintiff.	
2.	Robert Toye.	David Walker and others.	The like.	Relief against a breach of trust.	
3.	Adam Trigge.	James Laylande.	The like.	Relief against a bond.	
4.	John Trevere Vechan.	Richard ap Jevan ap Hoell, Robert ap Richard, Thomas ap David, and Elyn Kynaster.	To protect title.	A messuage and land.	Salop.
5.	Mawde Tucker widow.	John Matthewe.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a bond given to the defendant in trust to recover upon as an attorney.	
6.	Heughe Trevyllyon.	William Rowcliffe.	Personal matters.	Relief against bonds.	
7.	Richard Tomson.	——— Hocley and others.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to bonds and other writings in the hands of the defendant.	
8.	John Tayler.	Thomas Gradidge.	The like.	Relief against breach of trust.	
9.	Richard Tailer and others.	Thomas Overton.	Claim under will.	Personal matters.	
10.	John Toorre.	Thomas Tankersley and John Shilly.	To protect a lease.	A tenement and lands in Westwood in the parish of Axholme.	Lincoln.
11.	Edward Thomas.	Richard Meryham.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
12.	Thomas Trip.	Jeffery Newman.	The like.	For an account.	
13.	John Threlkeld.	John Watson alias Smith and Agnes Moyses.	Claim under a will.	Two messuages and land in Melmerby, devised to the plaintiff by Roland Threlkeld his brother.	Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
14.	Robert Tusley alias Waterman and Johan his wife, and Richard Gatfielde.	John Barnard.	Claim by descent in coparcenery.	A tenement and land in Elsfield, formerly in possession of John Barnard the defendant's grandfather.	Worcester.
15.	John Tredewe.	John Lenne.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Goran.	Cornwall.
16.	John Thurdon.	John Bowdon and William Meynard.	To protect plaintiff's title under a grant.	The hundred court and leet of Blaketorrynton, granted to the plaintiff by William Hurst, with all issues, amerciaments, profits, &c. belonging thereto.	Devon.
17.	Richard Taylor.	William Foster.	Claim by descent.	A cottage called Southorchard, and a parcel of land called Snoke Bank, formerly in the possession of William Leowys alias Rushcock, father of the plaintiff Margery, and held of the manor of Esynton.	Durham.
18.	Edward Trelawney.	Henry Wallis.	To establish a right of fishing.	River running by plaintiff's premises, being a messuage and land in Linkinhorne.	Cornwall.
19.	John Trefusis.	Thomas Cowrne.	To compel the defendant to repair hedges, ditches, and fences.	Adjoining the plaintiff's premises, consisting of a tenement with its appurtenances called Mingham, and adjoining to plaintiff's tenement called Trerise.	Cornwall.
20.	John Thomas Morgan.	William John alias Taylor, (in answer named Jones,) Thomas and David Howell.	Claim as heir.	Messuages and hereditaments in Michelchurch Kilcornie, or Saint Michaell.	Monmouth.
21.	Robert Tamworthe and wife.	Florence Wilcox widow.	Claim under will.	Personal matters.	
22.	Simon Tailor.	Thomas Mayo, Elizabeth his wife, Thomas Gonning, Richard Keyley, and Michael Dranner.	Discovery of a will, under which the plaintiff claims title by conveyance from the devisee.	Four messuages with the appurtenances in Stapleherst, devised by Simon Gonning to Robert Gonning, his son by his first wife, and by the said Robert conveyed to the plaintiff.	Kent.
23.	John Taylor and Thomas Monday.	William Millett and another.	Relief upon bond.	Personal matters.	
24.	Thomas Thompson.	John Chauntry and others.	For relief against a discharged bond.	Same.	
25.	Henry Twichen.	Thomas Duncombe and Thomas Barker.	To protect the plaintiff's inheritance.	A messuage and land with a cottage in King's Sutton, formerly in the tenure of Thomas Stiles, and by him conveyed to Richard Davis, whose widow the plaintiff's father married.	Northampton.
26.	Richard Taylor.	William Colmer.	Personal matters.	Relief upon bond.	
27.	John Thompson and another.	William Gardiner.	The like.	Relief against action at law.	
28.	Rowland Turnor.	Symon Arderne.	Claim by descent.	Four messuages with land and appurtenances in Castle Bromwiche and Yardeley.	Warwick. Worcester.
29.	Nicholas Tanner.	Lettyce Weebe and Richard Salisbury.	Personal matters.	Relief upon bond.	
30.	Thomas Tucker.	Theophilus Hawkins.	The like.	Same.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
31.	Nicholas Thurgood and Johan his wife, Thomas Ramesey and Julian his wife, and William Johnson (an infant).	Robert Newman, William Judd, and Leonard Muncke.	Claim by descent.	Houses, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, free and customary, in Much Canville, holden of John Wiseman esq. as of his manor of Canville Hall, and also customary lands, &c. in Little Eiston, holden of the same manor, and lands, &c. in Much or Great Eiston, and holden of Richard Warren esq. as of the same manor, descended to the plaintiffs in right of their wives as grandchildren of Henry Dove, and to the plaintiff Johnson as great grandchild.	Essex.
32.	Gilbert Thacker.	John Harpur and William Bull.	To maintain the plaintiff's title to a mill stream.	Plaintiff holds in descent from his grandfather the scite of the late monastery or priory of Repton alias Repingdon, and an ancient water corn mill on the scite of the said priory; and the defendant Harpur having purchased lands adjoining, had turned the stream from its course, to turn mills of his own, to the plaintiff's great damage, &c.	Derby.
33.	Thomas Thurgood.	John Smith.	Relief against a bond conditioned for performance of covenants.	Lease to the defendant of a messuage called Michells, and divers parcels of land in Ashton.	Essex.
34.	Robert Themblethorp.	Thomas Gwynne.	Personal matters.	Relief against action upon a bond.	
35.	Helene Tanner.	Humphry Kempe and wife.	The like.	Performance of a trust.	
36.	Robert Tredwaye.	George Greateracke.	The like.	Relief against a bond.	
37.	Peter Trevillian and wife.	Humphry Bettye.	To protect plaintiff's title.	A messuage and land in Lanevet, and other land, held in guardianship for Anthony Trevillian, situate in the parish of Saint Tyssey.	Cornwall.
38.	John Twicross.	Ralphe Browne.	Personal matters.	Relief upon an arbitration bond.	
39.	John, William, Robert, and Abraham Turner.	Thomas Seaman and Robert Andrews.	To carry into effect directions of a will.	John Turner, father of the plaintiffs, being seised according to custom of the manor of Hadley of two tenements, by his will, of which defendants were supervisors, directed the same to be sold, and the produce divided among plaintiffs.	
40.	Alexander Tebdale and Agnes his wife.	John Kayne, John Segarr, and Alice Crowde.	For an account under a will.	Rents, issues, and profits of lands and tenements in Estchurche, and of a lease of lands and tenements in Foxendane in the isle of Sheppey, devised by Edward Kayne to the complainant Agnes, his daughter, and by his will he appointed defendant Kayne and Robert Segarr executors, which said Robert dying, the defendant, his son, entered upon the premises, and took the same to his own use.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
41.	Robert Thurgood.	Thomas King.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage and land called Walcotts alias Whites, in the parish of Magdalen Lavor, purchased by the plaintiff of John King, brother of the defendant. Other lands called Husses are also mentioned.	Essex.
42.	George Thoresbie.	Sir Thomas Sackville knight, lord Buckhurst, and Gregory Fynes, lord Dacres.	——	The object of this suit is to obtain payment of an annuity of £30 charged on the manor of Varrwicke in the county of Sussex, granted to the plaintiff by Lord Dacre and wife, in lieu of the manor of Burham in the county of Kent, which had been covenanted to be settled on the marriage of the plaintiff's father Francis Thoresbie with the late Lady Dacres.	Sussex. Kent.
43.	John Tester.	Nicholas Dice.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
44.	Thomas Taylor.	Marke Bailey.	Same, for performance of covenants.	Bargain and sale to the defendant of a messuage and land in Hunden.	Suffolk.
45.	John Twyford.	William Staples, Thomas Pyne, Henry Barnes, and Robert Bostocke.	Claim by descent, and for relief against a pretended will.	A messuage, with garden and appurtenances, late in the occupation of John Twyford, uncle to plaintiff, and situate in Wilton.	Wilts.
46.	George Tucker.	Thomas Boothbie and William Craven.	Personal matters.	Settlement of accounts.	
47.	William and Nicholas Townsend, on behalf of themselves and a poor old widow, and several children.	Thomas Mewtys and Henry Phillips and wife.	To protect a lease, and for relief against excessive distress under writ of dower.	Henry Mewtys demised to William Townsend, father of the plaintiffs, a parcel of land called Little Sowlands and Abby Grove, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Stratford Langthorne.	Essex.
48.	William Tanner and another.	Richard Woodman.	Personal matters.	Relief against a bond.	
49.	Lionel Talfrye.	Edmond Newberrye.	Relief against a fraudulent lease, and for discovery as to the original agreement.	Two meadows, with their appurtenances, called Goodens and Summers, in the parish of Cheriton.	Southampton.
50.	Steven Towse.	Nicholas Fowle.	Discovery as to an original contract entered into between parties for a lease.	Parcel of a park or walk called Greenhedges, situate in the parish of Retherfield.	Sussex.
51.	Thomas Tasbroughe.	Sir Richard Wenmer, Sir George Fermor, Robert Chamberlain, Jerome Fermor, and Robert Chamberlayn.	To compel the performance of a contract of bargain and sale, and for discovery of the same.	The manors of Twyford, Pownden, and Charndon, and the parsonage of Twyford.	Bucks.
52.	John Taylor.	Thomasyne and Giles Davye.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
53.	Thomas Thorne.	William Clavell and John Sampson.	Performance of a marriage contract.	Personal matters.	
54.	William Tiller.	John Budden and Nicholas Grey, executors of William Grey.	To recover a debt out of the testator's assets, and for discovery as to same.	The like.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
55.	John Thynne, executor of Sir John Thynne.	James Dowle, John Morrice, Thomas Carpenter, John Hicheman, John Dowle, and John Edwaye.	To protect interest in lease assigned to the plaintiff's testator, and for discovery of the original lease.	Messuages and lands in Dudgrove and Hastland, parcel of the manor of Kempsford, demised by the dean and canons of the late college of Newark to Thomas Morrice, and by him assigned to the defendant Dowle.	Gloucester.
56.	Thomas and Arnold Tickeridge.	William and Ralphe Page and wife.	Relief against bonds.	Personal matters.	
57.	Francis Throckmorton.	John and Francis Butler and Thomas Stanton.	For performance of covenants in lease.	The manor of Parkhurst alias Parkers.	Warwick.
58.	William Tay and another.	Nicholas Smith and another.	Personal matters.	Relief against an action upon a recognizance.	
59.	Marmaduke Tyrwhit and others, executors of Godfrey Fulliambe.	Edmond Slater and Ursula his wife.	Relief against a bond conditioned for performance of covenants.	The manor of Tidswall, conveyed by Godfrey Fulliambe to George Fulliambe and defendant Ursula his then wife.	Derby.
60.	Henry Tanner.	William Sendye.	Relief against a mortgage.	Manor of Bitterne.	Southampton.

T. t. 8.

1.	William Thomas.	Jankin William, and David William Howell.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase.	A tenement and land in Bishopstown, purchased by the plaintiff of John Thomas.	Monmouth.
2.	Richard Tryse.	Lawrence Turkington.	Relief against the defendant's claim for a right of way through the plaintiff's manor and lands.	Camoys, in Great Stewkley.	Huntingdon.
3.	Humfreye Toye.	George Clerke and Jewan his wife.	Relief against bonds for payment of rent.	Parsonage or rectory of the parish church of Tredderoyre, demised to plaintiff by John Evans deceased, former husband of the defendant Jewan.	Cardigan.
4.	Henry Tyndall.	John Wace.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
5.	Peter Tindall.	Edmund Bunney.	To protect a lease, and praying a commission to examine witnesses.	The parsonage of Preston in Holderness, with all tithes, &c., demised by William Clyfton to the plaintiff's father.	York.
6.	Robert Trelawney.	Roger Hutchinge.	Discovery upon matters of account.	Personal matters.	
7.	Anthony Typladie.	John Pare and wife.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
8.	Jevan Thomas Hyer.	Rice David ap Jenkin.	To recover possession of premises and title deeds delivered by the plaintiff to the defendant in trust only.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Llangevaylaugh, called by the names of Lowervachan and Lowghorth.	Glamorgan.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
9.	Gregory Taylor.	Thomas Short.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
10.	Gilbert Thackwray.	William Ram and another.	To protect plaintiff in administration of effects of Myles Thackwray.	The like.	
11.	Thomas Tyrrell.	Edward Willoughby and wife, Henry Skynner, John Beddall, and Robert Launde.	Claim by descent, and for discovery of title deeds come to the defendants hands.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, in Bury Saint Edmonds.	Suffolk.
12.	William Tendringe.	Robert Browne.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
13.	William Turner.	Thomas Playsted.	To protect a lease, and praying a commission to examine witnesses as to extent and boundaries of plaintiff's premises.	Rectory or parsonage of Arlington, demised to the plaintiff by Dr. William Overton, prebendary of the church of Chichester. Defendant claims under a lease granted to him by John Keyme of certain chapel lands in Arlington, a field called Hareword, belonging to plaintiff's premises under said lease from the prebend.	Sussex.
14.	William Typpinge.	William Prygge and wife.	To establish the plaintiff's title by purchase.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, in Wisbeche in Isle of Ely, holden in free socage of the Bishop of Ely, and devised under the will of John Johnson to the defendants in remainder, who sold their interest to Elizabeth Weston, from whom the plaintiff purchased; but the defendants dispute the sale to Weston, and endeavour to invalidate the plaintiff's title, who seeks relief.	Cambridge.
15.	John Turner.	William Marshall.	Relief against bonds.	Personal matters.	
16.	Robert Turner.	Robert Wheedon and William Maunde.	Discovery.	Will of plaintiff's father, devising to him certain lands in Sowlderne.	Oxon.
17.	Owen Tasboroughe.	Thomas Bacon.	Reliet against a bond.	Personal matters.	
18.	William Thomas.	Jevan William.	Claim by descent.	Third part of three tenements and land, lying in the lordship of Glynbough.	Brecknock.
19.	Piers ap Thomas.	George Gryffith.	Claim under will.	A tenement, with the appurtenances, called Tythenyeddole in the town of Castell, devised to the plaintiff by his father, who held the same under a lease from George Gryffith, the defendant.	Carnarvon.
20.	William Thorpe.	William Preston.	Performance of a contract.	Personal matters.	
21.	Henry Tombe and another.	Henry and Roger Pitt.	Relief against bond.	The like.	
22.	Eliz. Throwpe widow, mother and guardian of Jervis Throwpe.	William Brewster.	To compel an account as trustee under deed of feoffment.	A messuage and land, but the situation is not mentioned.	
23.	Richard Toller.	Robert Allen and another.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
24.	Richard Tenewe.	John Spernan and Richard John James alias Spernagge.	Claim as heir.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, called Travissa, situate in St. Garthe.	Cornwall.
25.	John Thomas.	James Edmund.	Claim under a will.	The reversion of a messuage and land in the parish of Llancarvan, demised by Jevan ap William, deceased, to defendant for one year, and devised under his will to the plaintiff, as his executor.	Glamorgan.
26.	Hughe Trevithicke.	Robert Angwin.	Claim in reversion.	A tenement, with the appurtenances, called Penhale, in the parish of St. Herme, and lands called Landa Carower, in the parish of Lasack, demised to the defendant by the plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
27.	Tristram Tyrwhite.	Gregory Wyatt and another.	Relief upon a bond.	Personal matters.	
28.	John Thomas.	Thomas ap Jevan and Hughe Lewis.	To quiet possession.	Three messuages, and land belonging, in the parishes of Saint Fagan and Pentrigge, Saint George and Wenvoe, conveyed to the plaintiff by Jevan ap William.	Glamorgan.
29.	Edward and Philip Tylney, executors of John Digges,	John Sherborn, Edward Croft, and Robert Roger.	Discovery upon matters of account.	Personal matters.	
30.	Ambrose Tuttle.	Joan Chambers.	To protect a lease.	Lands and tenements in Selley, demised to plaintiff's mother by Jane Androse.	Worcester.
31.	Thomas Taylor.	William Fyfild.	Performance of a trust.	The plaintiff being seised, according to the custom of the manor of Myntye, of two messuages and land in Myntye, was frequently amerced for non-appearance at the Halimote court, (called in the bill Holymothe,) held every three weeks; and on account of his residing in London surrendered the same in trust to the defendant, upon condition to have the same resurrendered to him, upon request made. Plaintiff likewise states himself to be seised of the vicarage of Fairford, the tithes of which he entrusted to the defendant to collect for him, but not being able to get any account of the same, nor the surrender of above premises, he seeks relief by discovery of the several matters.	Gloucester.
32.	Robert Trotter.—1600.	Francis Dalton.	To protect the plaintiff's title, and for discovery as to certain deeds in defendant's possession.	Advowson of the rectory of Brampton, granted under a deed by Sir John Nevill lord Latimer to George Scott and William Franklande, and by them granted to George Maddox, and by Maddox to the plaintiff.	Northampton.
33.	Joan Taylor, executrix of Robert Mott.	Robert Cooke.	Discovery of testator's assets in defendant's hands.	Leases of land in St. George's Fields and Lambeth.	Surrey.
34.	Elenor Tunstall.	Gartrude Chadderton.	Personal matters.	Performance of trust.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
35.	John Thynne.	Sir John Nevill, Sir Thomas Wroughton knight, Richard Kyngesmill, John Coles, William Thynne, and Thomas Ashe.	To carry into effect certain trusts and provisions contained in a deed of settlement, and subject to the testator's will, and to protect the plaintiff in his execution of the same.	The plaintiff is son and heir and also executor of the last will of Sir John Thynne, who in his lifetime was seised as follows: The manor of Frome, with the parsonage and demesnes, the manors of Monksilver, Lullyngton, Walton, and Chedder, and divers messuages and lands to the said manors belonging, and messuages and lands in Donscombe, Freglestreet, and Dartford Hethouse, in Frome and Raydon, in the county of Somerset; and of divers manors, messuages, and lands in Wiltshire; viz., the manors of Deverell Langredge and Monckton Deverell, Little Sutton, Somerford Magna, and Warmister; and messuages and lands in Little Borningsham, Norridgewood, and Warmister; and of the manors, &c. of Kemysford and Dagenden, and divers lands and tenements to the said manors belonging, and of messuages and lands in the towns, parishes, and fields of Hanyngton, Sterte, Sudbury, and Bristol, in the said counties of Gloucester and Wilts; and of and in the rectory or parsonage of Erithe, and messuages and lands in Erithe, in the county of Kent; and of certain lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Westminster; and of lands, tenements, and hereditaments, called Harbarley Offyce, in the county of Salop; all which manors, lands, and premises the said Sir John Thynne conveyed in trust to the defendants, to the use of himself during his life, and afterwards to the use of defendants for 20 years, subject to the powers and uses, legacies, &c., to be mentioned in his last will, and afterwards died, leaving his will, and plaintiff and defendants executors thereof. Only the plaintiff acted under the will, the defendants refusing to act under the deed of trust, or to co-operate with plaintiff in the settlement of the testator's affairs, and the estates going to decay, and divers claimants and creditors seeking to get them into their own hands, to the great prejudice of the plaintiff, as heir at law, he thereupon prays the court to compel the defendants to perform the trusts.	Somerset. Wilts. Gloucester. Kent. Middlesex. Salop.
36.	Thomas Taylor.	Raynulphe Brereton.	Personal matters.	Discovery as to a private agreement between parties.	
37.	John Tailer and another.	George Martin.	The like.	Praying a writ of certiorari, to remove a cause by scire facias.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
38.	Alexander Twyne.	John and William Woollett and Simon Beane.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase, and for relief against an action of ejectment.	A messuage called Eldyshe, in Eltham.	Kent.
39.	The inhabitants of Thorplangton.	William Jarvyes, only surviving feoffee.	To compel performance of trusts in a deed of feoffment for charitable uses, and to convey to other feoffees.	A house in Thorplangton, and lands and tenements in Eastlangton, Westlangton, Churchlangton, and Welham.	Leicester.
40.	Rees Thomas ap Morice.	Katherine Rees David ap Jenkin otherwise Katherine Glynne or Gwynn, and Morgan Glynne.	Claim under a will in remainder.	Messuages and lands called Y Plas in Aber Pilli, and other messuages, lands, mills, &c. in the parishes of Llanihangell, Geliurod, Llanilar, Roscie, Llanbodarn, Vaud, Aberystoweth, Castell Gwalter, and Llanigenvelin, devised to the plaintiff in remainder by Rees David ap Jenkin, after the death and in default of issue of Morgan ap Rees.	Cardigan.
41.	Francis Tresham esq.	Lord Stourton, John Arundell, Frances Trowgion, John Threll, and Thomas Yate.	Relief against incumbrance upon the plaintiff's purchase.	The manor of Bullockes in East Hanny, and a messuage and land in East Hanny and Grove, called Addams Land, holden of the masters and governors of the Hospital of Christ of Abingdon, as of the manor of Abingdon, and also one other messuage and land called Barnes Lands, and a capital messuage and seven other messuages and lands called The Manor of St. Andrew's Court, and other messuages and lands in West Hanny, conveyed to plaintiff by defendant Yate, and afterwards extended under a fraudulent extent upon recognizance by other defendants.	Berks.
42.	Deiphobus Trewynarde.	John Nans otherwise Angove.	To redeem.	The manor of Trewynarde, with the appurtenances, and messuages and lands in the parish of Saint Earthe, mortgaged to the defendant by the plaintiff's father.	Cornwall.
43.	William Tate.	William and John Zouche.	Performance of a contract of sale and assignment to plaintiff.	The rectory or parsonage of Benefeild alias Benyfeilds, sold to the plaintiff by the defendant John Zouche, and taken by him of the defendant William in exchange for the rectories of Addenborowe and Radcliffe.	Northampton. Nottingham.
44.	William Tucker.	Hughe Osborne.	Discovery as to the defendant's claim to hold the office of registrar of the archdeaconry of Exeter.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	Hugh Trevanyon esq.	Sir John Gilbert knight, John Chidley esq., John Webb, Thomas Where, and William Mitchell.	To protect title by purchase, and for relief against the defendants' claim under a cancelled deed of feoffment.	The manor of Landreth, sold to the plaintiff's father by Christopher Chidly esq.	Cornwall.
46.	Elizabeth and John Trippocke.	John and William Radford and Alexander Dearinge.	Relief against an action upon a bond.	Personal matters.	
47.	Henry Traske.	John Bulklie, (lord of the manor,) Francis Odway, Robert Rodforde, and Stephen Bounde.	Relief against an action at law upon a bond concerning a conveyance to the plaintiff upon a surrender.	A customary messuage in the parish of Fordingbridge, parcel of the manor of Burgate, surrendered to the plaintiff by defendant Odway.	Southampton.
48.	John Tighte.	William Bond and another.	To compel the defendants to account for assets, &c.	Personal matters.	
49.	Anthonie Tawney.—1589.	Sir Alexander Culpepper, Sir John Tracye, and John Tracye.	To protect the plaintiff in his possession by survivorship.	Three messuages and land, parcel of the manor of Frampton Naunton, granted to Robert Rey, Robert Tawney, and the plaintiff, for their lives and the survivor, by the defendant Sir Alexander Culpepper, who, after divers contentions with the defendant Sir John Tracye as to title to the said manor, yielded the same up, and Sir John Tracye, having taken possession, threatened to dispossess the plaintiff, and to annul surrender.	Gloucester.
50.	Francis Talbot.	Richard Underwood.	Relief against an action at law.	Personal matters.	
51.	William Trubshawe alias Trubshall.	George Rawleigh and John Trubshawe alias Trubshall.	To recover possession of premises conveyed in trust only.	Messuages and land in Wynderton alias Wynerton, conveyed by the plaintiff to the defendant Rawleigh and George Toone, and by some connivance between them and the plaintiff's son, (the other defendant,) he got deeds into his possession, and would not yield up the same, upon which the plaintiff prays relief.	Warwick.
52.	William Trubshawe.	William Wise.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
53.	Francis Throckmorton.	George, Richard, and Francis Gardyner, Thomas Cooles, and John Swenbuck.	To protect the plaintiff's title in reversion, upon alleged forfeiture of leases.	Messuages, tenements, and land, parcel of the plaintiff's manor of Winderton, granted by the plaintiff when under age to defendants.	Warwick.
54.	John and Richard Trymnell.	John Harris, James Cadle and Bridget his wife.	To protect the plaintiff's reversion by grant and copy of court roll against an alleged previous grant entered on the roll by covin and fraud of Thomas Cecill, steward	Customary messuages, lands, and premises, granted to the plaintiffs in reversion after the death of their father Richard Trymnell, and parcel of the manor of Hymulton, belonging to John Pedder, late dean of the cathedral church of Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary, and the chapter of the same,	Worcester.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
			of the manor, in favor of the defendant Cadle and Bridget his wife, daughter of the said Cecill.	and by them granted to the plaintiffs in open court holden at Hymulton; the other defendant (Harris), the bill states to be one of the canons or prebendaries of the said church, who, perceiving the disputed title between the plaintiffs and other defendants, procured a surrender to be made by them to him, and threatens to dispossess the plaintiffs, whereupon they pray relief and discovery as to the whole matter.	
55.	John Trower.	William Southwood.	Discovery upon matters of account.	Personal matters.	
56.	Henry Townshende and Dorothy his wife, and others, their under-tenants.	John Vernon, Robert John Chawlnor, John Mannors, and Roger Roe.	To protect the plaintiffs' tenants in possession against oppressive suits at law of the defendants' tenants in reversion.	Messuages, lands, and premises situate in the Peake, and known by the name of The Farm of Haselbache alias The Lordship of Haselbach.	Derby.
57.	Richard Tolson.	Christopher Curwen, (lord of Redmayne and Trinities,) George Curwen, and John Johnson.	Claim by descent by custom of tenant-right, and for relief against an action of ejectment, and verdict thereon, against plaintiff's under-tenants.	Two tenements or farmholds called Adcocksfield and Masonsfield, lying and being in Trinities, in the parish of Isell, and holden of the town or hamlet of Redmayne in the said parish; claimed in descent by the plaintiff from Henry Tolson, his grandfather.	Cumberland.
58.	William Thurman.	Anthony Mawks and Anthony Wallis.	Relief against a bond for further assurance.	A messuage in Little Benden.	Wilts.
59.	William Tedsell.	John Gough and others.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
60.	John Twyne.	William Twyne and William Kyngeswell.	For performance of a contract.	States that the plaintiff and defendant William Twyne his brother were jointly seised of the manor of Crambourne, in the parish of Wonston, and upon agreement between them the defendant was to convey to the plaintiff for a valuable consideration his moiety of the said manor, and entered into a bond for such purpose. The plaintiff likewise entered into a bond for payment of purchase money at a certain day; but, the defendant keeping out of the way, refused the purchase money, and pretended that the plaintiff had forfeited his bond, and thereupon also refused to convey.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	Edmonde Tooke.	Thomas Culhàm and Agnes his wife.	Relief against a demand of arrearage of rent, and for discovery as to the same having been satisfied by the plaintiff's wife's former husband.	A messuage and land in Westelton, devised by will of Robert Collett to Francis Collett his son, and left in trust till he became of age to William Collett, who, dying, left the defendant Agnes his widow and executrix, and plaintiff married the widow of the undertenant, to whom the premises were demised by the said William Collett.	Suffolk.
2.	John Thomas.	Thomas Aneston.	Discovery of assets, &c.	Personal matters.	
3.	Thomas Throope.	Rauffe Bartill, Humphrey Fitzwilliams, and others whose names are obliterated.	Claim in reversion, and for relief against conveyance obtained by the defendants of the plaintiff's father by fraud.	Messuages in Skaftworth, Everton, Scrooby, and Bawtry.	Nottingham. York.
4.	Richard Tooker.	Robert Bilkey alias Tooker.	Discovery upon matters of account.	Personal matters.	
5.	William Tanckerde.	Roger and Anthony Mennell, and Edward Sympson.	To establish title under conveyance.	Messuage and closes of land in Kexbie, Arden, and Ardenside, conveyed to the plaintiff by his father.	York.
6.	Charles Thomas.	John Pearse.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
7.	John Tooker.	William Dudney and others.	Relief against bonds.	Personal matters.	
8.	John Throckmorton.	Nicholas Throckmorton and John James.	To protect plaintiff's title under purchase.	A tenement and land in Barley, conveyed to the plaintiff by John Bassingborne.	Herts.
9.	James Turner.	John Woodwey.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff.	A messuage and land in Shernbrooke.	Bedford.
10.	John Tusser.	John Jagoe the elder, and Johan his wife, and John Jagoe the younger, and Ann his wife.	To protect purchase, and to compel delivery of title deeds in defendants' hands.	A parcel of waste ground in the parish of Saint Penryn in Lezande called Carkeffe, demised by the dean and chapter of Exeter to Richard Daniel, who sold his interest in the same to Nicholas Ulcock and Richard Cloughe. Cloughe died, leaving the defendants his executors; and the plaintiff purchased Ulcock's interest in the same as survivor; and defendants claim an interest by virtue of their executorship.	Cornwall.
11.	Richard Treshill.	James and William Cundy.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the parish of Saint Jelte or Saint Juste.	Cornwall.
12	John Taylor.	Richard Holland, John Booth, and Richard Aspennal.	To protect a lease.	A messuage and land in Reddishe, demised to the plaintiff's father by John Reddishe esq.	Lancaster.
13.	John Thorpe.	John Whitholme.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

T. t. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
14.	Roger Truswell and John Ellis, on behalf of themselves and other inhabitants of Sutton.	Bartholomew Spurre and Thomas Alvey.	To establish a bylaw for common of pasture, and to compel the defendant to deliver up a book in his possession containing the same.	Parcel of grounds called High Grounds and Low Grounds, belonging to the township of Sutton.	Nottingham.
15.	John Tanner.	Ann and Johan Posyer.	Claim by descent.	A messuage, garden, and premises in Guilford, as heir of Johan Church deceased.	Surrey.
16.	Richard Teygyn.	David Rondell.	Discovery as to a simple contract debt due to plaintiff.	Personal matters.	
17.	Stephen Trevalscus.	Pascoe Kerne alias Tresyam.	Claim by descent in reversion.	Messuages, lands, and tenements called Trerinke alias Treffrincke, in the parish of Lalante, formerly in the occupation of the plaintiff's mother, Johan Trevalscus.	Cornwall.
18.	William Tapper.	John Preston.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
19.	John Tournor the elder, John Tournor the younger, and Nicholas Tournor.	Arthur Reynolds, Jeffery Empston and wife, and John Clarke.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and lands in Eltham, devised by Henry Tournor, grandfather of the plaintiffs, to his wife, during her life, and after her decease to his son Thomas, (plaintiff's father) and his heirs for ever.	Kent.
20.	Thomas Thickpeny.	John Oliver.	——	These pleadings are much decayed; but the bill appears to be filed for the performance of an award upon a lease made by the plaintiff to John King of the vicarage of Okeham, with its appurtenances, issues, and profits, and lands and tenements in Okeham and Barlythorp, which lease afterwards became vested in the defendant.	Rutland.
21.	John Taylor and Rose his wife.	Richard Platt and Thomas Colte.	Claim under will.	A messuage in Cornhill, devised by Blanche Croston to the plaintiff Rose, her daughter.	London.
22.	John Trevause.	John Trehar, elder and younger.	To protect plaintiff's title by descent.	Lands and tenements in Trevause or Trevanse.	Cornwall.
23.	Jane Tompson widow, and Elizabeth and Mary Harryson.—1590.	Thomas Harryson, elder and younger.	Claim by descent, and for relief against defendants claim under a revoked will.	Messuages and lands in towns and parishes of Capell, Tudeley, Pembury, Brencheley, Horsmonden, and Stroud, lately belonging to John Harryson, father of the plaintiffs.	Kent.
24.	John Thomas.	John Peers Clarke, Peter Parker, and another.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
25.	Richard Turver.	Thomas Heddye, Thomas Kent, William Christenwheate and wife.	To protect plaintiff's title in remainder upon surrender made by his father to the use of his will.	A messuage and land called Southwood, holden and parcel of the manor of Colne next Somersham, devised by William Turver, the plaintiff's father, to his wife during her life, and remainder to the plaintiff.	Huntingdon.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Robert Browne.	William Tenbey.	Performance of a contract.	Personal matters.	
27.	John Tayler.	William Weightman.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A close or pasture in Spalding, in the parts of Holland. —The bill alleges that defendant drives the plaintiff's cattle off his land, and impounds them.	Lincoln.
28.	Thomas Tovey.	William Smith.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
29.	Edward Turwhit.	William Revett & others.	Relief against a judgment and execution upon an action at law.	The like.	
30.	George Tubbe.	Humphry Cottell.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
31.	Nicholas Tooke and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Ashementon.	Claim as co-heir.	Moiety of a messuage and land in Northyam, late in possession of Robert Edwards, father of the plaintiff Elizabeth.	Sussex.
32.	John Thorougood.	Henry Pouncett.	To protect lease, and for relief against surcharge of rent.	A capital messuage or mansion house called Loxford, and other messuages, tenements, and lands in Barkyng.	Essex.
33.	Randoll Talbot.	John and Robert Cooke.	To protect a lease.	A messuage in Ronton demised by Cassander and John Cooke to John Tottenham, and by him assigned to the plaintiff.	Staffordshire.
34.	Francis Tunstall.	Anthony Watson.	For stay of execution upon verdict.	Personal matters.	
35.	Thomas Tickeridge and another.	Francis Blissart and another.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
36.	Anthony Twyne.	Thomas and Christian Twyne.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Andover and Charlton.	Southampton.
37.	Anthony Truscott.	Nicholas Symonds and others.	Claim under a will.	Personal matters.	
38.	Alice Tashe.	William Tashe.	To protect the plaintiff's title under a will as tenant for life, against the defendant, tenant in remainder.	Messuages, lands, and tenements in Whaplode, Moulton, and Holbeche, devised by the will of William Tashe.	Lincoln.
39.	John Tyndall.	Peter Allston, William Coe, William Allston, and Edward Newman.	To compel attornment of defendant Peter Allston, undertenant of lease assigned by defendant Coe to plaintiff.	Scite of the manor of Netherhall, and lands and appurtenances in Gestingthorpe, Water Belcham, Henningcham, and Yeldham.	Essex.
40.	Robert Tymberlaine.	Thomas Pierson.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
41.	Thomas Thornell.	Meredith Hughes.	Relief against action at law.	The like.	
42.	John Terle and Edward Weston, administrators with will of Thomas Weston, whicl is annexed.	Katherine King, John Rose, John Cowper, and Richard Rose.	Discovery of assets in the defendants hands.	The like, and also a lease of a farm called Aldwicke, devised by the testator to his wife during life, and remainder to plaintiff Weston.	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
43.	John Tiler.	Gabriel Tomlinson.	To protect the plaintiff in the performance of trusts under a will.	The plaintiff and Mary Harris, being executors of the will of William Harris, who directed that certain copyhold lands held of the manor of Beneacre should be sold to pay his debts, the aforesaid Mary proved the will, and proceeded to perform the trusts of the same, when the defendant set up a claim under a fraudulent surrender to a tenement called Warnes, but which he afterwards yielded up, and entered into a bond to the aforesaid Mary for her quiet possession; she afterwards died, and the defendant getting into his hands the aforesaid bond again, claimed the said tenement, and prevented plaintiff, surviving executor, from selling it.	Suffolk.
44.	William Trewe.	Edmund Marvine.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
45.	Thomas Tidder alias Lewis.	Henry Atwill, Richard Tidder alias Lewis, and John Dunscombe.	Same.	Conditioned for quiet enjoyment of one Bishop Burlande, in a messuage in Stogursey or Stoke Cursey.	Somerset.
46.	Richard Tucker.	Stephen Borde.	To enforce an award of the court of wards and liveries, made in favour of the plaintiff.	For quiet enjoyment and possession, as survivor under a lease for lives, of a messuage and lands in Uphill, defendant being tenant in remainder. The lease was granted by John Weekes to the plaintiff and his father.	Somerset.
47.	Katherine Tylney.	Richard Tylney.	To compel performance of an award made between parties.	For quiet enjoyment of the plaintiff during her life, of houses, lands, and tenements in East Tudenham, upon paying to the defendant an annuity of £10.	Norfolk.
48.	William Torrington.—1581.	John Holcombe and Thomas Hill.	To establish a right of way, according to ancient usage and custom.	A road or way leading from the plaintiff's messuage called Haygrove, in the parish of Saint Decumans, over plaintiff's lands and others, to a village called Donyford, in the same parish.	Somerset.
49.	Thomas Tornor.	John Pope, William Parke, and William Bardoll.	To protect plaintiff's title under lease.	A messuage and garden in Pembridge, assigned to the plaintiff by Katherine Tornor, and formerly in possession of Richard Pope.	Herefordshire.
50.	Philip Thorne.	John Frost and wife, and Richard Ratcliffe.	To compel delivery of a general release under an award made between parties.	Chiefly personal matters, but relates likewise to a piece of ground called Easter Meadow, in Dawlish, which by virtue of the said award the plaintiff was to suffer the defendant to enjoy rent-free.	Devon.
51.	Alexander Thurston.	Robert Siggeswick and others.	Settlement of accounts.	Personal matters.	
52.	Walter Tailor.	Thomas and Nicholas Godden.	Discovery as to the nature of defendants claim of a rent-charge affecting the plaintiff's purchase, and to compel them to bring a deed granting the same into court.	A messuage and lands in Chart next Sutton Valence, purchased by the plaintiff after the decease of Thomas Mascall, who ordered his estates to be sold, to pay his debts.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
53.	John Trower, and William Trower, the executor, an infant, by said John, his guardian.	Arthur Squire and wife, Morris Ley and John Ellis.	To protect plaintiffs in execution of the will of W. Squire.	The testator died possessed of a lease for term of years of the demise of the defendant Ellis, of a messuage and lands holden of the manor of Tiverton, but by reason of the intermeddling of the defendants, the plaintiffs cannot carry into effect provisions of testator's will, and pray relief.	Devon.
54.	John Tremenhier.	Warren Tremenhier.	Same; will of Michael Tremenhier.	Personal matters.	
55.	Thomas Tayler.	William Chatterton and others.	Relief against actions at law.	The like.	
56.	William Thomas.	Francis Thomas, John Barney and wife.	Claim by descent, as eldest son and heir at law.	Freehold lands called Bradney's Meadow and Bradney's Croft, in Drakenhill, in the parish of Claverly. The defendant Francis Thomas claimed by custom of Borough English certain copyhold lands of the manor of Claverly, but for many years kept possession of the plaintiff's freehold, whereupon he seeks relief, and his title to be established.	Salop.
57.	Robert Tudnam.	John Bodnam, Edward Collins, and John Vassall.	To restrain the defendants' tenants from dilapidating, spoiling, and destroying the premises.	Three houses in the Poultry, which were formerly in possession of and granted by the dean and canons of the late dissolved chapel called the King's free Chapel of Saint Stephen's, within the King's Palace of Westminster.	London.
58.	Edward Taverner.	Richard and Christopher Babb, and John Jones.	Relief against fraudulent lease, and for discovery to whom of right premises belong.	A messuage and land, and a piece of waste land called Ley Commons, in Teign Grace, demised to the plaintiff by the defendant Richard Babb.	Devon.
59.	Matthew Taylor.	John Goldwell and wife.	Claim under a will.	Personal matters.	
60.	William Turgis, administrator of Thomas Turgis deceased.	Richard Kittson, Robert Wright, Thomas Hills and wife, and Thomas Briggams.	To protect plaintiff in the administration of intestate's effects, and to compel defendants to yield and deliver up leases in their possession.	A messuage and garden, with the appurtenances, in East Lane, Chichester, demised by the custos, brethren, and sisters of the Hospital of Saint Mary to defendant Briggams, and by him sold and assigned to Thomas Turgis deceased; also lease of the house where the said Turgis dwelled, in Chichester.	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	Thomas and Arnold Tickeridge.	William Pyke and Humphrey Whitwick.	——	Defendant Pyke having demised to the plaintiffs the manor of Ashley in the county of Wilts, they, for securing the rent, demised to him a messuage and tenements in Evesham in the county of Worcester, which premises Pyke occupied till he was ejected by one Banks, and thereupon demanded of the plaintiffs £100, as a compensation. The bill also states that plaintiffs having occasion for money, Pyke for them borrowed of defendant Whitwick £300, for which they executed to Pyke, as a security, a lease for 2,000 years of a messuage and lands in Snoshill in the said county of Worcester, and Pyke also procured them to become bound to Whitwick with him for the said money, and to execute another lease of the same premises to Whitwick for another 2,000 years, and Whitwick threatening to put the bond in suit, this bill is filed for relief against such engagements.	Wilts. Worcester.
2.	William Tonnycliff.	Henry Cliffe and wife and Thomas Byrche.	To protect a lease.	A messuage or tenement and land in Leke, granted to the plaintiff by James Barge the younger, as survivor of Ellen Barge. The defendant Cliffe, being a trustee for Ellen and James the younger against James Barge senior, disturbed the plaintiff's quiet possession of the said premises, refusing to ratify the lease.	Stafford.
3.	—— Tomlyens.	Raphe Sheldon, Richard Hickes, and Richard Hobday.	Relief against an action at law.	Relating to a sheep pasture in Middle Dycheford.	
4.	John Tyler.	John Armigerd.	For performance of contract, &c.	A messuage and lands, parcel of the manor of Stratton.	Norfolk.
5.	John Taylor.	Thomas Page.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
6.	Philip Tenche.	—— Rillams.	Same.	The like.	
7.	Phillip Thorne.	John Frost and Joan his wife, and Richard Ratcliff.	For performance of an award, &c.	Relating to a tenement and land called Eastern and Western Meadow, in Coxton otherwise Coughton in the parish of Dawlish, of which the plaintiff was to suffer the defendant Joan, widow of Henry Clark, to have Eastern Meadow rent-free, and she was to give him a general release from all bonds, bills, actions, &c.; but she afterwards marrying the defendant Frost, he threatened to put in suit the said bonds.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

T.t.10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
8.	Abraham Turner.	Defendants names lost by decay.	Claim under a will of Thomasyne Thomas.	A rent-charge upon a barn, towkingmill, and herbergardeine, an orchard and land, in the manor of Upton Wever in the parish of Columpton, in the occupation of Walter Bale, and demised to the said Thomasyne and her late husband by the prior of the dissolved monastery of St. Nicholas in Exeter.	Devon.
9.	William and Catherine Tompson.	William Randoll.	——	Answer, replication, and rejoinder only; from matter contained in which it would appear that the bill had been filed to redeem a mortgage, and to recover possession of a house in Grub Street, Cripplegate, demised to John Thompson by the chamberlain of the city of London.	London.
10.	John Thynne.	Henry Heysam and Frideswide his wife.	For performance of a contract of a bargain and sale to plaintiff.	A capital messuage and tenement in Friglestreet in the parish of Frome, contracted to be sold and fully conveyed and assured to the plaintiff by fine and recovery, by John Charchey and Anne his wife; Charchey died before the conveyance could be completed, and the defendants claiming as tenants in tail refuse to join in the same with Anne the survivor.	Somerset.
11.	William Tomson.	Henry Betts and William Randoll.	——	The same object, and relating to the same premises as above, No. 9.	
12.	Simon Taylor.	Thomas Mayo and wife, Michael Dranner, and Thomas Gonning.	Replication and answer only.	This appears to be a claim to four houses in Staplehurst, and land in Frittenden, sold to plaintiff by defendant Gonning.	Kent.
13.	Martin Thornton.	Richard Lucas and wife.	Fragment of an answer.	Relates to houses and lands in Lambeth Marsh, held of the manor of Kennington.	Surrey.
14.	Roger Tirrell and Anne his wife.	Thomas and Anthony Bulbecke.	Claim by descent in right of plaintiff Anne, and likewise as administrators of Nicholas Lacye, and for discovery as to defendants claim of conveyance in fee.	The farm of Berley, and of a corn mill and lands and tenements in parish of Eastmeane, demised to defendants for a term of years by plaintiff Anne's mother, reversion to Nicholas Lacye, her brother, deceased.	Southampton.
15.	Tristram Treweeke.	Richard and Catherine Treweeke, Roger Langdon, Roger Downinge, Richard Deacon, and Ellen Vean.	To protect the plaintiff in quiet enjoyment.	Messuages, lands, &c. called Treffrydoe Barne otherwise Tavarne, and Jacobstowe Town, in Jacobstowe.	Cornwall.
16.	Owyn Thomas.	John A Morris ap John A Merryck.	Claim by descent as heir at law.	A messuage and land in Neuburghe, in the parish of Llanbedder, formerly in possession of Thomas ap David ap Rice and Agnes his wife, the plaintiff's father and mother, who died when he was an infant.	Anglesey.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
17.	John Taylor.	Henry Swayne.	Fragments of a bill and answer.	Relating to two parcels of meadow ground, parcel of the manor of Wilton upon Wie.	Hereford.
18.	John Turnor.	John Dixon.	To protect the plaintiff's quiet possession.	A messuage and land in Bowes, demised to the plaintiff for a term of years, by John Thompson.	York.
19.	John Tregonwell.	John Harbyn.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
20.	Same.	George Bingham.	Same.	The like.	
21.	Richard Thomas and others.	George Mansfeld alias Mansell and another.	Discovery as to a simple contract debt due to the plaintiffs.	The like.	
22.	William Taunton, executor of Reynolde Dowle.	Thomas Turburville.	Discovery as to assets of testator.	The like.	
23.	George Thoroughgood.	Thomas Bennett.	To establish a parol lease.	A messuage and shop in Saint John Street, demised to the plaintiff by the defendant.	Middlesex.
24.	John Thomas.	Piers ap Rice, Gryffith Wyn, John Gryffyth, and Edward ap John.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	Three messuages in Festynyoge and Macutoroge.	Merioneth.
25.	Henry Thompson.	John Lancaster, Humphry Grave, and John Hodgson.	Discovery as to a book of survey establishing the plaintiff's title.	A messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Dacres, which manor was formerly held by Lord Dacre; but he being attainted of high treason, the same came to the crown, and the plaintiff's father in his life-time, and plaintiff afterwards, held them by tenant-right. The plaintiff alleges that the book of survey of the said manor, containing the admittances of himself and divers other tenants, had come to the hands of the defendants, who had torn out leaves of the same to impeach his title.	Cumberland.
26.	John Throkmorton.	Francis Wye, John Hill, and Francis Wye the younger.	Discovery as to a bond.	Personal matters.	
27.	Thomas Townshend.	Anthony Selfe.	To confirm and establish the plaintiff's title by purchase and surrender in and to a reversion.	A customary tenement and land called Baldwyns, parcel of the manor of Denham, in Denham, sold and surrendered to the plaintiff by Anthony Selfe, defendant, who, by reason of his nonage at the time of surrender, wished to avoid the same.	Suffolk.
28.	John Trewman.	James Cressy.	Claim to arrearages of an annuity or rentcharge.	Manor of Twyford, granted to the plaintiff and his wife by Sir Richard Wenman and Dame Isabella his wife. Mention is also made of the manor of Wiltons, in the parish of Beaconsfield, granted to the plaintiff and his wife during their lives.	Bucks.
29.	Lewis Thomas.	William Skarefyeld and Richard Crooke.	To protect lease.	A messuage and orchard called Church Orchard, with lands and appurtenances, in the Isle of Halynge, demised to the plaintiff by Thomas Ketteringham.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
30.	John Thynne esq.	John Lyngen.	Discovery as to books, terriers, evidences, and writings, touching the plaintiff's title.	The manor and castle of Cawes, and the manor or lordship of Mynsterley, in the parish of Westebury, with lands and appurtenances belonging, granted to the plaintiff by Sir Rowland Hayward under a marriage settlement with his daughter, and formerly in possession of Lord Stafford, between whom and the plaintiff great contentions and lawsuits had arisen, all which were determined in favor of the plaintiff, who, to secure his title, seeks for terriers, &c. in the defendant's hands.	Salop.
31.	John Thomas.	John Hoell, Thomas ap Jevan, and Miles Button.	Claim by purchase of lands devised under the will of John Williams.	A messuage and lands in the parish of Saint Fagans called Pencoids, devised to Rice Meyricke and his son, but who, instead of taking such lease, compounded with executors for a sum of money, and which the plaintiff purchased of tenants in remainder.	Glamorgan.
32.	William Trowbridge.	Edmond Pyrry.	To protect the plaintiff in possession.	Lands and tenements in Tyverton.	Devon.
33.	John Trypp.	Henry and John Freeman.	Discovery of assets of an intestate.	Personal matters.	
34.	Robert Tastode.	Richard Tastode.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Combes.	Suffolk.
35.	Richard Tailour.	John Heron.	Discovery as to terms and conditions, reservation of rent, &c.	A parol lease of the rectory and parsonage of Kirk Ireton, together with tithes, oblations, &c., granted by the plaintiff to the defendant.	Derby.
36.	Thomas Burbage and Anne his wife, on behalf of themselves and William Tod an infant.	John Edwards.	Claim of dower of plaintiff Anne in right of her late husband, William Tod deceased.	Three closes of land called Sheepeyfield in Overwhitticarre, sold to the said William Tod by William Edward, father of the defendant, who claims the inheritance, and threatens to disinherit the plaintiffs son, an infant.	Warwick.
37.	Thomas Toppes.	Robert Thorpe.	Relief against a bond conditioned for performance of covenants in sale to defendant.	The manor, borough, and parsonage of Lechlade.	Gloucester.
38.	John Thomas and Jane his wife, and Richard James.	Gabriel Huttoste.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and land in Bottenham, devised to the plaintiffs in remainder by Myles James.	Wilts.
39.	Edmonde Tilney and Lady Mary Braye his wife.	Mabell Griffith.	Relief against a mortgage.	The manor of Gumshull Tower Hill, with its appurtenances, and a water mill, and lands and hereditaments, in Crawley and Shere, mortgaged by Sir Edward Bray, former husband of plaintiff Lady Mary, to John Griffith deceased, husband to defendant.	Surry.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
40.	John Toolley.	Richard Stokes, John Skynner, William Cunnynham, and John Fuller.	Claim by survivorship, after surrender to the plaintiff, &c.	40 acres of land, holden by copy of court roll of the manor of Bunweil, in Bunwell, surrendered by William Ingram and Anne his wife.	Norfolk.
41.	James Trenerth.	Lawrence Rescaddan.	To compel delivery of a cancelled bond relating to a trust.	Lands and tenements in Manachan and Constantine.	Cornwall.
42.	Alice Thrush widow.	William Browne and John Tooley.	Widow's claim, according to custom of London.	Personal matters.	
43.	Thomas Thurgood.	John Smyth.	Performance of an award.	The like.	
44.	Edmond Thwaytes.	William Fleete.	To redeem a mortgage, and for relief against recognizance.	The manor of Estower alias Estewer in Stourmouth and Preston.	Kent.
45.	John Thynn.	Carewe Rauleighe and Dame Dorothy his wife.	Claim under a will.	Personal matters.	
46.	John and Lawrence Tomson.—1573.	John Arden, Samuel Danvers, and John Knight.	The like.	Rectory or parsonage of Sulgrave, and all houses, lands, tithes, &c. belonging, thereto, formerly demised by the prior and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Saint Andrew, Northampton, to Johan Tomson, and by lineal descent came to the plaintiff's father, who devised the same to his wife Margaret during her life, so long as she should remain sole and unmarried, with remainder to the plaintiffs, his sons. The said Margaret afterwards married with defendant Arden, and the plaintiffs claim by virtue of her forfeiture.—The bill states that Arden altered the will to his own purpose, and kept the plaintiffs out of possession, whereupon they pray relief.	Northampton.
47.	Edmunde Townsende.	John Tuttell and Agnes his wife, and John Taylor.	To compel defendant Tuttell to abide by and perform articles of agreement made between them upon a lease granted by plaintiff.	A parcel of the mansion-house, lands, and inclosures in Stratton, and the defendant Agnes is charged with embezzlement of the articles of agreement, which agreement provides that defendant Tuttell was to pay all tithes, whereas the defendant Taylor, the minister of the parish, sued the plaintiff and his other tenants for the same.	Norfolk.
48.	Robert Thorpe.	William Dighton.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
49.	Thomas Teye.	Anne and Edward Glasscocke.	The like.	The like.	
50.	John and Henry Trotter.	Eme Waddington, Anne Hinde, Christopher Trotter, and Richard Cragg.	Claim by descent on the part of the plaintiff Henry.	Customary lands and tenements in the parish of Dent, late possessed by Richard Trotter, brother of the plaintiff Henry, under deed of gift of John Waddington.	York.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
51.	Philip Thurgood.	Jeffery Thurgood and Robert Higham.	Discovery as to an agreement made by the plaintiff's father in support and furtherance of his last will.	The plaintiff's father intended to leave and devise to him all his landed property, as his eldest son, consisting of messuages and lands in Linton, but, by instigation of the defendant Higham, left the same to the defendant Jeffery, his youngest son, subject to a parol agreement for a provision for the plaintiff.	Cambridge.
52.	Henry Typladie and Johanna his wife, in right of her father Thomas Medgate.	John Pare and Alice his wife, late wife to said Medgate.	Claim under will, in right of plaintiff Johanna.	Manor of Caldecote, with its appurtenances, situate in Dunstable.—This bill, tho' considerably decayed, contains much matter as to controversies, agreements, &c. made between the parties.	Bedfordshire.
53.	Thomas Tyllott.	Avory Howlatt alias Howlinge and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim under will of his father Edmunde Tyllott.	Messuages, lands, and tenements in Rougham.	Suffolk.
54.	Clement Tanfyelde and others.	John Worme and others.	Performance of a contract.	Personal matters.	
55.	John Taylor.	Richard Reeve.	The like.	The like.	
56.	Robert Tysselton.	Thomas Tyrrell and Margaret Myddleton.	Discovery upon a bond.	The like.	
57.	William Tayler.	Edward Nicholls.	Relief against proceedings at law.	The like.	
58.	Robert Thompson.	Francis Reynolds.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
59.	John Tedcastle.	Gregory Woolmer and Francis Mitchell.	Relief against recognizance and other incumbrances upon the plaintiff's purchase.	Two farms called Minster House and Whitton's Farm, and parcels of ground and land lying in Welborne, purchased by the plaintiff of Alexander Morgan, and of which several leases were granted and in being, before the plaintiff so purchased the fee simple, and which leases were assigned over in trust to the use of the plaintiff, but after which purchase he discovered that there were two several recognizances charged upon the said lands from William Worthington, father and son, to Gregory Woolmer, besides other incumbrances claimed by the other defendant; whereupon the plaintiff prays relief, and discovery as to what part has been discharged, and what composition had taken place between them and the said Morgan.	Lincoln.
60.	Henry Trickehaie.	Lewes Stile senior and Lewes Stile junior.	To protect lease against alleged forfeiture, and for relief against actions at law thereupon.	A tenement and land held of the manor of Clifthoniton, and other land in Townemead, parcel of the said manor, granted to the plaintiff by the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of Exeter, the reversion of which premises the defendant, as steward of the said manor, obtained for his son, and on account of the plaintiff cutting down a few small elms, endeavoured to avoid his lease, by an allegation of forfeiture.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	Robert Tower.	Richard Smith.	Relief upon a breach of trust.	Personal matters.	
2.	William Turner.	William Smith.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
3.	Humphrey Turgouse.	Thomas Damporte and another.	The like.	The like.	
4.	Edward Tydder.	John Spencer.	The like.	The like.	
5.	John Thynn and Thomas Reade.	George Creswell.	To restrain the defendant (the plaintiffs' tenant) from committing waste.	Manor or lordship of Nunkeelinge, and divers lands and tenements in Nunkeelinge, to the said manor belonging.	York.
6.	John Treberfoote.	Roger and Thomas Hillman, John Scobell, and John Venner.	To establish plaintiff's right to a watercourse running through his premises, &c.	The plaintiff was possessed by descent from his ancestors of a messuage and 60 acres of land to same belonging, in Chaddellhanger, in the parish of Lamerton, and of two leets or watercourses to same belonging, and running through defendants Hillmans premises. Plaintiff demised the said premises, and gave a bond for quiet enjoyment to his tenants, but by means of the defendants cutting off the water, the said bond became forfeited; whereupon plaintiff prays relief.	Devon.
7.	William Turney and Robert Roberts.	John Buckmasters.	To protect the plaintiffs in execution of the will of Thomas Knighton for charitable uses.	Lands lying within and parcel of the manor of Leighton Bussard, in a place called Billingtonlonge. The defendants allege the same to have been left to superstitious uses, and endeavoured to get the same into their own hands.	Bedfordshire.
8.	Edward Thomas.	Walter Hunt.	Relief against an action at law.	Personal matters.	
9.	George Turnor.	Thomas Cotton.	Discovery as to usurious contract.	Personal matters.	
10.	Thomas Tybbotts.	Roger Tybbotts.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and garden, lands and cottages, in the parish of Haseley, late in possession of the defendant's father.	Warwick.
11.	Richard Treffrye.	John Wylkey.	To determine a disputed title.	A tenement and land in the parish of Stamford, parcel of the manor of Hole, which the plaintiff claims in right of his father, and the defendant claims the said tenement by virtue of a lease, granted by the steward of the plaintiff's father, for three lives, the survivor of whom, Blanche Trevillian, married the defendant.	Cornwall.
12.	Thomas Trippe.	Richard Atkinson.	Injunction against an action at law.	Personal matters.	
13.	William Talbot.	Johan Holderness and Elizabeth Howson.	Claim under a will.	Four messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, devised by will of Michael Gyes.	London.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
14.	William Tucker, Richard Rome, and Thomas Anthonie.	John Tucker and William Gamage.	To protect the plaintiffs as overseers of a will, in the execution and performance of the same.	The testator devised by his will to his three sons three houses situate at Downeside, Hambroke, and Kingston, and left his wife executrix, who married with defendant Gamage, who with defendant Tucker, one of the overseers, prevented the plaintiffs (other overseers) from carrying into effect the testator's will, after the death of the executrix.	Gloucestershire.
15.	Robert Travell.	Alexander and Henry Travell.	To establish the plaintiff's right of inheritance under a marriage settlement of his father.	A messuage and land in the parish of Drayhton, settled upon the plaintiff's father, upon his marriage with Johan Chapman.	Northampton.
16.	John Trewman alias Trewepenny.	Robert Atkynsone.	To protect the plaintiff's interest for a term of years under a lease, and for discovery of the same, &c.	A house and land in Curbridge, under demise and grant of the bishop of Winchester, and a close of land in Witney, under demise of Richard Wayneman to one John Reade, who by his will devised the same to his wife, with remainder to plaintiff, and Elizabeth his daughter.	Oxford.
17.	Richard Tonge.	Thomas More.	Discovery as to directions given by intestate to pay plaintiff his debt.	Personal matters.	
18.	John Thorpe.	Humfry Hall and another.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
19.	Sir Anthony Thorold and Lady Ann his wife, and William Oglethorpe.	William Oglethorpe and William Smyth.	Injunction against actions at law relative to a disputed title.	A third part of a messuage, lands, and tenements, in Ardestowe, late in possession of Lady Jane Constable, and conveyed by her to the plaintiffs.	York.
20.	Thomas Thwaites.	Thomas Cockett and others.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
21.	Edward Taylor.	Thomas Udall.	To recover possession obtained by a fraudulent conveyance.	The bill states that the plaintiff having married the daughter of William Blenkinsop, the said William conveyed to him a messuage in French Gate, in Doncaster; and the plaintiff being afterwards divorced from his wife, conveyed to her for her maintenance during life the said messuage; but the defendant, who drew the conveyance, instead of passing the reversion in fee to the plaintiff and his heirs, passed it to himself and his heirs, and under such fraud claims the estate.	York.
22.	John Towers.	Thomas Smith and Robert Dukeson.	Performance of a trust.	Defendant Smith owing money to the plaintiff, mortgaged to him, as security for the same, a yard land in Moulton, with the crop of corn thereon, and the plaintiff living in London, entrusted defendant Dukeson to gather in the said crop, but he, seeking to defraud the plaintiff, sold the same, &c.	Northampton.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
23.	Charles Trevanion, Peter Curteney, and Hanibal Vivian esq.	John Tregiskie.	To protect estates in fee, and for discovery as to the nature of leases granted to the defendant by the plaintiffs ancestors.	A tenement and 200 acres of land in Trenhale, and one other tenement called Trenhale, with 31 acres of land, in the parish of Newlin in Pider, in the town of Trenhale. Defendant being only lessee, removed and took away marks and boundaries, and claims the said estates in fee, &c.	Cornwall.
24.	John Thomas alias Kerwyne.	Bennett Pascowe.	For an account of assets under testator's will.	Personal matters.	
25.	Lewys Thomas and Katherine his wife.	John Gryffith and John William ap Jevan Lloyd.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and garden in the town of Neath, descended from Jevan Lloyd, father of the plaintiff Katheryne.	Glamorgan.
26.	James Tayler.	John Harryson.	Relief against a breach of trust.	Personal matters.	
27.	Thomas Tresham.	George Walker.	Claim by descent.	One third part of two messuages and lands belonging, in Farnden, descended to the plaintiff in right of his mother, Anne Tresham, and formerly the estate of Mary Salesburie.	Northampton.
28.	Richard Tidderton.	John Harpur, William Bradbrene, William Jackson, Thomas Malkyne, Thomas Brounte, John Frost, Richard Redferne, Edward Redferne, and George Tidderton.	For right of common and pasture.	Common and waste grounds within the manor of Alstonefield and Mallonefrith. The plaintiff having purchased a fourth part of a 12th of an 18th part of the said waste ground, to annex to his messuage and land in Narrowdall, in the said manor, the defendants refuse and deny his right of common, alleging that the same is extinguished by such purchase.	Stafford.
29.	John Thornehagh and Elizabeth his wife. — 1586.	Thomas Saxton and Jane his wife.	Claim in reversion in right of the plaintiff Elizabeth under the will of Brian Bales.	A messuage and land, parcel of the manor of Cottingley, in Cottingley, formerly in the possession of William Franke.	York.
30.	John Taylor and Isabel his wife.	John Fearon.	Claim by descent.	Three acres of land in the lordship of Deane, descended to the plaintiff in right of his wife, from her father, Thomas Scott, held by tenant-right, according to the custom of the honor of Cockermouth.	Cumberland.
31.	Thomas Tyce.	Henry Farr.	Claim under will of Robert Tyce.	Personal matters.	
32.	John Trubshawe.	William Trubshawe.	For performance of an agreement.	A messuage and lands in Winterton, agreed to be conveyed to the plaintiff.	Warwick.
33.	Roger Taylor.	John Chapman and wife.	Claim under a will.	Personal matters.	
34.	Thomas Tatham.	Thomas Prowse.	Relief against a conveyance and bond fraudulently obtained.	Divers messuages in East Greenwich and Deptford, descended to the plaintiff in right of his wife.	Kent.
35.	John Taylor.	Andrew Windsor.	Replication and rejoinder only.	Relating to payment of rent of premises in the bill mentioned, demised by the defendant to the plaintiff.	

Digitized by Google

T.t. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
36.	Sampson Thomas.	Edward Ecton.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
37.	Arthur Torles.	Robert Harecourte, Thomas Sotherne, and William Buttell.	——	This suit seems to relate principally to the settlement of divers suits and controversies between the parties upon bonds, but in one of the answers notice is taken of a farm called Hendley Farm, as being alleged in the bill to have been promised by Simon Harecourte to be leased to William Torles.	
38.	Thomas Tidder alias Lewis.	Richard Tidder alias Lewis and others.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
39.	William Tanner.	Peter Fox and Randoll Dye.	Relief against proceedings at law upon a bond.	The like.	
40.	Richard Turner.	Henry Boldero and John Gyps.	An injunction to stay proceedings at law.	Messuage and lands at Pakenham.	Suffolk.
41.	Thomas Tyrer.—1591.	Henry Longmer and William Nash.	To establish plaintiff's title under an award.	The plaintiff's father and mother were seised of certain copyhold lands and tenements called Stockinges and Shuttersford, held according to custom of the manor of Areley, and that after their decease the same descended to the plaintiff, but that during their lives a claim was set up to them by the ancestors of the defendants, and which by arbitration and award thereon were given to them, and the said claimants relinquished all their pretended right, since whose decease, and after many years quiet enjoyment by the plaintiff, defendants have again renewed the said claim.	Stafford.
42.	William Turvill.	George Turvill, Robert Wyatt, and William Burdett.	Claim by descent.	Divers parcels of land in the parish of Knaptoft.	Leicester.
43.	Samuel Thompson.	Robert Cooke alias Clarencieux, and Edmond Knight alias Chester, executors.	Claim under the will of Robert Greenwood.	A messuage in Fenchurch street, London.	London.
44.	Thomas Thompson and Agnes his wife, and John Capron.	John Knight.	Claim by descent, and to protect the plaintiff Capron, as under-tenant and lessee, against suits at law of the defendant, till disputed title between the parties should be adjudged and determined by this court.	The rectory and parsonage of Barneham, with the appurtenances, and messuages and lands in Barneham, and the manor of Todham, with the appurtenances, and messuages and lands in the city of Chichester, late in the possession of John Standen, grandfather of the plaintiff Agnes. The defendant's father was son-in-law and executor to the said Standen, and father of the plaintiff Agnes, who having in his life time set up a false claim to the fee simple of the said premises, the defendant asserts his claim.	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

T. t. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	George Travers.	Thomas Hoyle.	Relief against an action on bond.	Personal matters.	
46.	Robert Tomkines.—1597.	Richard Tompkines, Thomas A. Bethell, and 14 others.	To protect the plaintiff's inheritance, and to recover possession of the defendants, tenants of the plaintiff's father.	Three messuages and 110 acres of arable and meadow land in Byford, and one messuage and 120 acres in the parish of Hanton, in a place called Topesley, and messuages and land in the parish of Saint Peters.	Hereford.
47.	Robert Thompson and others.	Thomas Dutton.	Relief against bonds.	Personal matters.	
48.	Hugh Towers.	John Bartley and Sampson Melles.	Discovery as to a verbal agreement and promise to indemnify the plaintiff for his relinquishment of title under a lease.	A messuage, and land, &c. belonging, in Hine (Heen), parcel of the said manor, granted, as appears by bill, in a fraudulent manner, to the plaintiff, by William Cooke and John Comber.	Sussex.
49.	William Tod.—1601.	John Cowper, Robert Grace, Alphage Ayscough, and Thomas Atkinson.	To establish the plaintiff's right of presentation.	Advowson of the Church of Barnolby, formerly granted by the chapter of Southwell, Nottingham, to William Tod, deceased.	Lincoln.
50.	Francis Thyne.	Sir Henry Constable.	To recover possession of premises granted only in trust.	A house and appurtenances in Black street.	York.
51.	George Tompson.	Robert Wood and John Browne.	To compel defendants, who are lord and steward of the manor, to admit the plaintiff, and for relief against excessive suit and service.	11 acres of customary land, parcel of the manor of Aylesham Sexteyns, sold to the plaintiff by Richard Brevyter, which manor was late parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Bury St. Edmonds; the custom of the manor, with regard to suits and services, is fully set forth in bill.	Norfolk.
52.	John Thorowgood.	George and John Thresher.	Claim under will of —— Maule for recompense and indemnity for monies disbursed by the plaintiff in divers suits to protect defendants interest.	Manors and granges of Childerditch Hall and Tillingham Hall, in the parishes of Childerditch, Little Warley, and West Thorndon, with divers lands, messuages, and appurtenances belonging; also the parsonage of Childerditch, granted to Thomas Thresher, deceased, by the abbot of monastery of Virgin Mary.	Essex.
53.	John Tregonwell and John Somerston.	Richard Ashebury.	Relief against a bond conditioned for granting a lease to defendant.	A farm called Chescumbe.	Dorset.
54.	Richard Tod.	John Knapp.	Performance of contract.	Personal matters.	
55.	William Tirwhitt esq.	Marmaduke Tirwhit.	——	This bill is much decayed, but relates to a lease granted by the abbot of the late dissolved monastery of Westminster to Robert Neale, of the manors of Burton, Halton, and Belcheford, by divers assignments come to the plaintiff's hands.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

T.t. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
56.	Matthew Thewles executor, &c.	Edmund and Robert Kaye.	To recover assets in the defendants hands, of Thomas Brooke, deceased.	Personal matters.	
57.	Sir Thomas Stanhope, Francis Jakes, and 17 others, tenants to Sir Thomas.	Edmond Comyns.	To establish an award, and to compel the defendant to abide by the same.	The plaintiff Sir Thomas Stanhope was seised of the manor of Tawton, and lands, tenements, and appurtenances, of which the other plaintiffs are his tenants, and they enclosed divers parcels of the said lands. Upon divers contentions arising between the plaintiffs and Sir John South, and the defendant his tenant, who had lands adjoining, an arbitration was entered into, and award made, by which it was determined that plaintiffs should hold their lands in severalty, and should pay to Sir John South and his heirs certain rents; since which the defendant has laid the said enclosures open, and denies the said award, and plaintiffs pray relief, and injunction against defendant till further order be made.	Nottingham.
58.	Matthew Thornhull.	John Baskett and others.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
59.	Twyford (copyholders and tenants).	Sir John Seymour and John White.	To establish customs, privileges, and rights from time immemorial used.	Manors of Twyford and Marwell, of which the defendant Sir John Seymour is lord.—Customs, &c. stated.	Southampton.
60.	Gabriel Tomlynsonne.	Mary Harrys.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	

U. u. 1.

1.	William Veshment.	Margaret Veshment.	For performance of an agreement of the plaintiff's father, deceased.	Personal matters.	
2.	Henry Vyntener.	Robert Munnynge and another.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
3.	Walter Vaughan.	Anne Clarke.	Claim under a will.	The like.	
4.	Thomas Uvedale and Margery his wife.	Robert Awse and Johan his wife.	To recover possession after the expiration of a lease, and to compel delivery of indenture, &c.	A messuage in Sherbourne, demised by plaintiff Margery in her widowhood (previous to her marriage with the other plaintiff) to defendants.	Dorset.
5.	William Vermaden.	Francis Ryzzoe.	Injunction against proceedings at law.	Personal matters.	
6.	Lawrence Uppington.	William Everard and Thomas Dennys.	Claim under a will as executor, to quiet enjoyment of a lease.	Land in Carhampton, demised by the defendant to John Uppington deceased, brother of the plaintiff, by the defendant Everard.	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

U. u. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
7.	William Unwin.	William Lawton, John Olcott, and Anne Unwin.	To protect the plaintiff's title in fee.	A coal mine, being among parcels of land belonging to the plaintiff, situate in a parcel called Rang Peyce. The said mine was demised under lease by plaintiff to one Rauff Kent deceased.	Chester. Stafford.
8.	Martin Van Curnebecke.	William Reade.	Discovery as to simple contract debt.	Personal matters.	
9.	John Vigurs.	Hugh Vigurs and Robert Lockin.	Claim under will.	A messuage with the appurtenances in Dunhevedd alias Lanceston, devised to plaintiff by his mother Alice Vigurs.	Cornwall.
10	John Vicary.	Mary Coward.	To protect the plaintiff against suit at law, acting only under trust, and in performance of an award.	John Coward died seised of a messuage and land in Corton, leaving his wife and two sons, and by his will left the said premises to his wife during her life, with remainder to one of his sons (John), and the other son, who had the reversion, assigned the same to John Michael, who after the death of the said John entered into the same, and demised it to Edward Whytinge, who put plaintiff in possession in trust; but Mary Coward, wife of the said John, expelled the plaintiff, and threatened him with suit; besides which the plaintiff was possessed of a messuage and land by copy of court roll according to the custom of the manor of Glaston, Somerset, and that having left the said copy of court roll in the messuage above mentioned, the said Mary held it, and refused to deliver it up.	Wilts. Somerset.
11.	Robert Vaughan.	Humphrey Morgan.	Claim under a will.	A lease of the parsonage of Llanystyndwye in the diocese of Bangor, with glebe lands, tythes, &c. belonging, devised to the plaintiff by Gryffith ap Robert Vaughan, and demised to him by Lewis ap Jevan ap Robert, parson of the said church.	Caernarvon.
12.	Robert and George Vernon.	John Brome.	Discovery as to metes and bounds destroyed by the defendant, being only lessee.	Manor or lordship of Twiforde in the parish of Eleslande alias Earisland, the property of the plaintiffs.—*See* No. 41.	Hereford.
13.	Morris Vane.	Cotten Gargrave, Beatrix and Thomas Waterton.	Claim under a marriage settlement.	A parcel of the rectory or tythe in the parish of Sands, given by Thomas Waterton upon marriage of the plaintiff with his daughter Frances, and to be paid by the defendant Gargrave, who married another daughter.	York.
14.	James Venables.	Joseph and Roger Thompson.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

U. u. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
15.	Tudor Vaughan.	Morgan ap John ap Rothers, and Humphry ap Jevan.	To protect the plaintiff's inheritance.	A messuage situate in the parish of Llandacreth called Biolg yr hoo Wen, and 100 acres of land belonging thereto, conveyed to plaintiff's father and his heirs for ever by Tudor Vaughan, grandfather of the plaintiff.	Merionethshire.
16.	Robert Vagge.	John Pine.	To compel the defendant, as lord of the manor, to admit plaintiff.	A tenement and land in White Barrowe, parcel of the manor of Balsebrughe, the reversion of which was granted to the plaintiff after the death or surrender of Florence Fise, tenant in possession.	Somerset.
17.	William Vesey and wife.	Henry Appleyard and another.	To protect the plaintiffs in administration of the effects of Philip Bedingfield.	Personal matters.	
18.	Robert Underwater.	John Atkynson and wife, and others.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
19.	Mawger Vavasour & anr.	Rauffe Asheton.	Same.	Same.	
20.	Richard Vernye and Elynor his wife.	John Lyde and John Pearse.	To protect the plaintiffs estate by survivorship, according to the custom of manor.	A messuage and lands, parcel of the manors of Charlton, Upton, Doughton, and Tedberye, granted by Sir Richard Vernye knt. to Jone Greene and the plaintiff Elynor.	Gloucester.
21.	Robert Veare.	William Barnishe and Robert Kempe.	To avoid a deed of gift charged to have been obtained by force and fraud.	Lands and tenements in the county of	Essex.
22.	Richard Unett and wife.	Gawen Grosvenor.	Injunction against proceedings upon a bond.	Personal matters.	
23.	John Vynnyon.	Robert Noble and Anne Staett.	Discovery as to a bond forming part of the assets of the plaintiff's testator, in defendants hands.	The like.	
24.	Richard Vyvyan.	John Frampton.	Discovery as to a condition of contract for surrender.	A copyhold messuage, parcel of manor of Holneste.	Dorset.
25.	Edward Vavasor.	Katherine Vavasor and William Menill.	Discovery of title deeds in the defendants hands.	Lands and messuages in Spaldington, being the plaintiff's inheritance after death of his brother George Vavasor.	York.
26.	Roger Vaughan.	Roger William, Eleanor Vaughan, William ap Jevan, and John ap Jevan Lloyd.	To protect the plaintiff's purchase against incumbrances.	Two messuages and 200 acres of land in the parish of Llandilo, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendants.	Radnorshire.
27.	John Vaughan.	David ap Edward and Humphrey ap David.	Claim by descent, and for relief against an action of novel disseisin.	A parcel of land called Kaie David ap Edward, purchased by plaintiff's father of David ap Edward, the place where situate is not inserted, but appears to be Bala, as being the residence of the said David ap Edward.	Merioneth.

Digitized by Google

U. u. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
28.	Hamond Upton.	Elizabeth Upton.	Claim in remainder.	The manors of Legbourne, Northolme, Wainflett All Saints, and Wainflett Saint Mary's, with the appurtenances, late possessed by the plaintiff's father in fee tail.	Lincoln.
29.	Owen Vaughan.	Edward Price esquire, Gruffeth ap Hughe, Gruffeth ap Harry, Kadwalider ap John Wynn, David ap Kadwalider, David ap Lloyd ap Edward, David ap Robert, Griffith ap Hugh ap David Parke, Foulke Morrice, Jevan ap Griffith Kery, David ap John, Robert ap David, Robert Adams, Griffith David Gouche, Robert Weaver, and David ap Llewellen ap Meredd'.	To protect lease.	Divers lands situate in the several townships of Bachieglobull, Garthgell, Fynnir Arthure, demised to the plaintiff for 21 years, by his father John Owen Vaughan.	Montgomery.
30.	Edward Vicars.	Thomas Brownlow and others.	Performance of contract.	Personal matters.	
31.	John Vigerons.	William Wood and wife.	Claim under a will.	A messuage in Halsted, devised to the plaintiff by Jane Brewer, his aunt, under sanction of an award made between the said Jane and defendants, concerning the same messuage, and one other by which it was determined that the said Jane should hold the messuage in question to her and her heirs, and having left the same to the plaintiff, the defendants dispute thereupon.	Essex.
32.	William Vallet.	Thomas Leight, Richard French and Thomasyn his wife.	To protect the plaintiff's title by long possession, and for discovery as to the nature of the defendants claim.	A parcel of land containing six acres, called But Parke, and a small plot of ground adjoining, used as a piece of waste ground, but which seems to be the principal point in dispute, situate in Northam.	Devon.
33.	George Villiers.	Edward Sanders, John Pemerton, and Nicholas Rands.	To protect right of dower.	Manors of Brookesby, Hooby, and Goadby, with lands, messuages, and appurtenances in the county of	Leicester.
34.	Elizabeth Vallyance.	Gilbert earl of Shrewsbury.	Performance of a contract.	Iron works at Monkbretton, purchased of the plaintiff by the defendant.	York.
35.	John Uncle.	Richard Clarke and others.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
36.	John Vizar.	Christopher Henley and wife and Elizabeth Pewde.	Relief against a bond.	Given by the plaintiff to secure to the defendant Elizabeth Pewde her dower, upon plaintiff's purchase of mills called Aven Mills, with land belonging, being in Christen Malford.	Wilts.
37.	Jesper Underwood.	George Wingate.	To protect lease.	Lands and tenements in Hunmanby, parcel of the manor of Hunmanby, granted to the plaintiff by William Wingate. The defendant, being entitled to	York.

Digitized by Google

U. u. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				remainder in fee under a will, seeks to avoid the said lease, although he had by indenture covenanted with the said William that he might demise the same for 21 years, or for life.	
38.	Richard Vaughan.	Richard Vaughan, William Lorymer and wife.	Claim by descent.	Messuages called Ruxton, Trevervbn, Pystowe, and the manors of Gwynhedyn and Dyffryne, and 800 acres of land to the same belonging, situate in the villages and townships of Pytscowe and Little Wylton, Marstowe, Tredringham, Wallad, Llangarran, and elsewhere, descended to plaintiff from Philip Vaughan.	Hereford.
39.	William Veale.	Thomas Merry, Richard Arden and wife, and William Cooke.	Claim in remainder under the will of William Wallys.	Houses, lands, and tenements in Santhurst or Sandhurst, granted in reversion by the dean and chapter of Glouces-ter to the said William Wallys, and by him devised to his wife during her life, with remainder to Nicholas Wallys, William Awfeild, and plaintiff.—*See* U. u. 2. No. 10.	Gloucester.
40.	William and Anne Vavisor.	Major Vavisor.	Claim under a will.	Personal matters.	
41.	Robert and George Vernon.	John Brome.	——	The dedimus bill to these pleadings, No. 12.	
42.	Francis Vysar.	Barbara Folliott and Anthony Gower.	Performance of contract of sale to plaintiff of reversion and inheritance.	A messuage and land in Hanbury, formerly in the occupation of Henry Gower.	Worcester.
43.	Elizabeth Veale, administratrix, &c.	Peter Cartwright.	Relief against a bond conditioned for performance of covenants in lease.	A messuage, with the appurtenances, in Fleet street, demised by the defendant to Thomas Veale, late husband to the plaintiff.	London.
44.	James Utlay.	Robert Turner.	To complete purchase.	Closes and grounds in Newall sold by the plaintiff to the defendant.	York.
45.	Edward Vavasoure.	Robert Man, Launcelot and Ann Turner.	For discovery of title deeds.	Manors of Spaldington, Baddesworth, Sandall, Bubwith, Willitoft, Wetherley, and Sunbie, situate in same villages and towns.	York.
46.	Simon Upton.	Edward and Andrew Upton.	To protect a lease against alleged forfeiture of covenant not to assign without licence.	A tenement and lands called Burley Grapes, in the parish of Southhuishe, demised by defendants to plaintiff.	Devon.
47.	Henry Vandorne.	Richard Browne, Simon Snellinge, and others.	Performance of a contract.	Personal matters.	
48.	Anthony Vause.	Robert Skott and wife, and John Bromefield.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and appurtenances called The White Bear, in the parish of St. Botolph Aldgate.	London.
49.	William Upcrofte.	Isabel Upcrofte and others.	Discovery as to goods and chattels of plaintiff in defendants hands.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

U. u. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
50.	Henry, Katherine, Mary Anne, and Elizabeth Vaughan, and John David Hopkin, David and Jennet David.	Roger alias Rosser Vaughan, John and David Llen.	Claim under a will.	Messuages, lands, coal-mines, and works, at a place called Keven Hevod, and in Llansamlett, devised to the plaintiffs by their father, Hopkin David John Vaughan.	Glamorgan.
51.	Meriel Vaux.—1594.	John Modye, Robert Towle, William Norman, Thomas Bowman, John Ruffe, Robert Clare, Lawrence Frisbye, Edward Fuller, and Anthony Sylbye (lessees).	Claim under will.	Manor of Pavenham, devised in remainder, after numerous limitations, restrictions, and contingencies, to the plaintiff, by her father the right honourable William Vaux lord Harrowden.	Bedford.
52.	Ephraim Uvedall and wife, on behalf of Edward Hooper, an infant.	John Mynterne, Richard Hellier, and Andrew Marks.	To protect plaintiff's inheritance under will of his father Thomas Hooper.	Two messuages with the appurtenances in New Sarum.	Wilts.
53.	Edmund Underwood and Johan his wife.—1597.	Richard Chetwood, Richard Griffith, and Richard Manning.	To protect plaintiffs title by copy of court roll under surrender of the plaintiff Johan's father.	52 acres of customary land, parcel of the manor of Langford, the title to which the defendant Chetwood (the lord of the manor) disputed, and leased the same to other two defendants.	Bedford.
54.	John Vigorns.	Robert Burchard.	To compel performance of an agreement under a lease to the defendant.	A messuage and land in Chipping Witham, which land the defendant ought by agreement to have manured, but instead of doing so he took away dung to land of his own elsewhere.	Essex.
55.	Edward Villers.	John and Alice Woodward, Thomas Cave, William Fowler, and Thomas Reyner and wife.	For relief against incroachment of defendants upon waste grounds belonging to the plaintiff.	Manor of Hothorpe, claimed by him by descent after different conveyances in fee, to and from his ancestors, in right of his mother Jane.	Northampton.
56.	William Vaughan.	Thomas Jackson and others.	Injunction against proceedings at law upon a bond.	Personal matters.	

U. u. 2.

1.	John Veyzey.	Avice Culwell and another.	Replication only.	Personal matters.	
2.	John Voysye.	Henry Fulford and Richaurde his wife.	Claim of joint tenancy, and for discovery and production of deed in defendants hands.	Messuages, lands, and tenements called Barton of Lee in Loxbeare, demised for a term of years to plaintiff's father, defendant Richaurde his wife, and plaintiff, by John Mallet esq.	Devon.
3.	Thomas Underhill.—1596.	Edward Careless and wife, and John Careless.	For an account during plaintiff's minority.	Issues and profits of a messuage or tenement, and lands, in Northecote and Bushbury.	Stafford.
4.	Richard Vivers.	Thomas Dale.	Injunction against proceedings upon a bond.	Personal matters.	
5.	John Underwood.—1596.	Maximilian King.	Performance of marriage contract.	The like.	

Digitized by Google

U. u. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
6.	George Villiers and Thomas Hill, administrators, &c.—1600.	William Byrde.	Discovery of simple contract debts.	Personal matters.	
7.	Roger Vaughan, Edmond Robinson, Thomas Peete, Christopher Phillips, and Oliver Gostelowe.	William Bedell.	Rejoinder only.	This suit appears to have been instituted to ascertain the tithes due to the vicarage of Kimbolton, but nothing particular can be gathered from this rejoinder, excepting what regards a close called the Parsonage Close, and which seems to have been in dispute between the parties.	Huntingdon.
8.	Owen Vaughan.	Reginald Williams.	Discovery of assets in the defendant's hands.	Personal matters.	
9.	Richard Udall.	Nicholas Woode.	Replication only.	Relates to a disputed title as to descent from John Jackson by custom of tenant right, the plaintiff claiming as right heir in tail male, and the defendant in right of his wife, younger daughter of the plaintiff's grandfather, and aunt to the plaintiff; the premises are, a messuage and lands within the Westmarches of England against Scotland.—*See* U. u. 3. No. 24.	Cumberland.
10.	William and Thomas Veale.	Thomas Merrie, Richard Arden and Alice his wife, and William Cooke.	Claim under the will of William Wallys.	Reversion of a lease of houses, lands, and tenements in Sandhurst, granted to the said Wallis by the dean and chapter of Gloucester, and formerly in possession of the abbot of the dissolved monastery of Saint Peter's.—*See* U. u. 1. No. 39.	Gloucester.
11.	Joseph Vandadrice.	Giles Bydaell and another.	Injunction to stay proceedings at law.	Personal matters.	
12.	Ambrose Vaux.—1590.	George Vaux.	Claim in remainder under a deed of settlement, and to recover possession, &c.	The manor of Pavenham, conveyed in trust by the right honourable William Vaux lord Harrowden to his own use during life, and the remainder to George Vaux his son, with remainder over in tail male. Proviso in said deed, that if the said George Vaux should marry without special consent of his trustees, the said limitation to him in remainder to be forfeited, and to go to next in remainder; he did marry without such consent, and the plaintiff claims as next heir.	Bedford.
13.	William Vaughan.	Charles Jones.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the parish of Saint Moghan, late in possession of the plaintiff's father.	Monmouth.
14.	John Vigures.—1577.	Thomas Nicholl and wife, and Agnes Sander.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Lands, tenements, and hereditaments, conveyed to plaintiff by his father, in the city of Exeter, and in the counties of	Devon. Cornwall.
15.	Henry Vylet.—1586.	Humphrey Varlebye.	Discovery of books of account and writings.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

U. u. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	Jane Verney.—1576.	Thomas Pearcye.	Discovery as to money paid in discharge of a bond.	Personal matters.	
17.	Nicholas Vynden.—1596.	Richard Kingswell.	Same, upon a recognizance.	The like.	
18.	William Umwell.—1579.	Felix Umwell.	Claim under a gift parol, and for discovery.	Lease of a pightell of land called Bird Pightell, in the parish of Barkewey, demised to the plaintiff's father by Sir Robert Chester knt., and which the defendant claims under a pretended will.	Hertfordshire.
19.	George Vavasor.	George Palmer, Marmaduke Lacye, John Dukesome and Anne his wife.	Relief against incumbrance upon the plaintiff's purchase.	The manor of Sandall, formerly in the possession of William Webster.	York.
20.	John Vyney.—1574.	Richard More.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
21.	Roger Vachan.—1595.	Thomas Palmer.	Performance of a trust.	The like.	
22.	Thomas Vaughan.	Robert John William.	Discovery of title deeds in possession of the defendant.	A messuage and land in Llanarth.	Monmouth.
23.	William Underhill.	Richard Brooke.	To compel the defendant to proceed to publication in a cause before the court, his attorney being dead.	——	
24.	Thomas Underwood.	Robert Pershall.	Fragments only.	This appears to be a claim under a lease, granted to the plaintiff and his son by John Harecourt, of a messuage in Eccleshall, and a close of pasture called the Bushes.	Staffordshire.
25.	Richard Vinior.—1595.	Thomas Folkard.	Discovery as to a private agreement.	Personal matters.	
26.	Ann Upchare.—1596.	Edward Upchare and Henry Ridley.	Claim under a will to annuity or rent-charge.	Issuing out of the manor of Sutton, lately possessed by the plaintiff's husband, and by him conveyed in trust to defendants, to the use of plaintiff during her life.	
27.	John Underhill.—1596.	Humphrey Underhill.	Performance of marriage contract.	Personal matters.	
28.	Raphe Vyne.	Stephen Vyne.	To establish plaintiff's title under a deed of trust, made to his use, either for years or in fee, but which was burnt by the defendant to defraud the plaintiff.	Three messuages and 200 acres of land, with the appurtenances, in Westwood and Rickford, and the moiety of the manor of Wick, with the appurtenances, all which premises the defendant claims by descent as heir at law, after destroying the deed of conveyance to the plaintiff.	Surrey.
29.	Richard Veale, executor of Robert Veale.—1593.	Richard Fen.	Discovery as to monies owing by the defendant to plaintiff's testator.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

U. u. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
30.	John Underhill and Honor his wife.	Thomas Flemyng, William Pryde alias Prade, and William Laveale.	Claim by descent in remainder, in right of the plaintiff Honor.	Lands, tenements, and services in Mosehall, Penzance, and Saint Ives, and other parcels of land called Busterigge and Castlehornecke, in the parish of Madderne, and of Chastlelaf, in the parish of Paule, conveyed in trust by James Pawlya, father of the plaintiff Honor, to his own use, during life, remainder to his son Thomas, with remainder over, in default of issue of the said Thomas, to the plaintiff Honor.	Cornwall.
31.	William Underhill.	Thomas Dannett and Thomas Ladd.	Performance of contract of bargain and sale to plaintiff.	Messuages, lands, and tenements, &c. in Shustock.	Warwick.
32.	Anthony Vaulse and Robert Crower.	John Bromefield.	To recover estate of inheritance obtained by the defendant by undue means.	A messuage called The Sign of Saint John in Aldgate, late in the possession of John Farmynger, and by him intended to descend to plaintiffs as his right heirs.	London.
33.	John Upton, Robert Mystlyn and Joan his wife, John Cox and Margaret his wife.—1588.	Robert Paris and Richard Lody.	For an account of trusts during the minority of the plaintiffs, of property of their late father deceased.	Thomas Upton, father of the plaintiffs, was seised of a messuage and land in Hitchin, and conveyed the same in trust to the defendants, to the use of plaintiffs when they became of age, but defendants, under pretence of a will, sold them, and refuse to account.	Hertford.
34.	Robert Vernon.—1591.	Roger Brooke.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
35.	Edmund Verney and Dame Awdrew his wife.—1588.	Anne Carewe and George Harvey.	Claim as administrators and next of kin (in right of plaintiff Awdrey) to Sir Peter Carewe deceased.	Leases of the manor and parsonage of Ilfracombe, the manor of Salcombe, and manor and parsonage of Stokeflemynge.	Devon.
36.	Richard Vaughan.	Nicholas Franklyn and John Pyll.	Claim of inheritance under a deed of settlement, and for relief against divers incumbrances.	Lands and tenements in Bristleton alias Burleston, Tatwicke alias Launsdon, and Hornecastell, and other lands and tenements in the city of Bristowe (Bristol), conveyed in trust to Leonard Bosgrove and Nicholas Gylbert, by Thomas Vaughan (plaintiff's father), to the use of himself and wife during their lives, with remainder to the plaintiff and his heirs.	Somerset.
37.	Lewis Van Wingehen.	Adrian de Porter.	Injunction against an action on a bond.	Personal matters.	
38.	Arthur Veysey.—1594.	Thomas Walton.	To compel defendant to reassure premises, same having been to him conveyed by plaintiff in trust only.	Messuages and lands in Hadleigh.	Suffolk.
39.	Thomas Vaughan.—1595.	George Stynton.	To recover a bond of arbitration.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

U. u. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
40.	Thomas Ventris and Elizabeth his wife.—1595.	Michael Lownes and Philip Payne.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff Elizabeth.	A messuage and land in Wittleford, late in the possession of John Curde, father of the plaintiff Elizabeth.	Cambridge.
41.	Anne Vaughan.—1598.	George Watson.	Performance of a trust.	Personal matters.	
42.	William Vicke.—1600.	Morrice Cowles.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
43.	Launcelot Andrewes, Dr. Thomas Binge, Dr. John Duporte, Dr. and James Anderton, and Christopher Wright.	Thomas Blunt and Anne his wife.	Claim under the will of William Marshal.	A moiety of the manor of Beautingthorp, devised for the endowment of a grammar school, in the town of Urswick, and of such will the testator appointed Christopher Marshal executor, who died, and the defendant Anne, his widow, afterwards married the defendant Blunt, who entered into the whole of the said manor, and refuses to comply with the provisions of the said will.	Lancaster.
44.	Robert Vaughan and Jane his wife, Rowland Vaughan and Ann his wife, and Epiphany Haworth.	Eustace Whitney esq., Thomas Spencer and Jane his wife.	——	These pleadings comprise answers, replication, and rejoinder, and relate to certain lands leased for 1000 years, in dispute between parties, and severally refer to the bill for their description and situation. The said lease appears to have been made to Sir James Whitney deceased, in trust for jointures and marriage portions of the plaintiffs wives, and the defendants are executors of the will of the said Sir James.	
45.	John Venner clerk.	John Parker and wife.	——	This suit relates to a dispute respecting the payment of tithes to the plaintiff, as parson of the parish of Ashraffe alias Rose Ash.	Devon.
46.	Edward Underhill and Margaret his wife.—1593.	Dame Elizabeth Pawlet.	To protect a lease, and to recover an indenture fraudulently obtained by the defendant.	The plaintiff Margaret was late wife of John Berisford, son of the defendant, who granted him a lease of the manor of Titengehanger, and the said Berisford was otherwise entitled by descent from his father to other manors and lands, the issues and profits of which the defendant received, while her son was a minor, as his guardian. The defendant after his death fraudulently obtained the key of a chest where the said lease was deposited, together with other title deeds, and refuses to give possession to the plaintiffs, as administrators of the said Berisford.	Hertford.
47.	Thomas Upton.—1598.	Thomas Bradbury.	For relief against covenants contained in a lease.	Messuages, storehouses, and lands, &c. belonging, situate in Mylton alias Myddelton, demised by the defendant to the plaintiff.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

U. u 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
48.	William Vincent.—1589.	Thomas and Richard Dearing, Gregory Pulman, John Hyle, John Vincent, Elizabeth his wife, Nicholas Mytton, John Whitbourne, and William Lange.	Discovery as to a fraudulent lease for years to defeat plaintiff of his reversion after the death of a tenant for life.	Messuages, lands, and hereditaments in the parishes of Teignmouth and Bishops Teington, intended to be demised to the defendant Elizabeth for her life only, by John Vincent her husband, and father of plaintiff, but by collusion of the defendant Pulman (who afterwards married the said Elizabeth) with other defendants, the lease was made for term of 99 years; and John Vincent, thinking that the said lease was made agreeable to his intentions, afterwards made a deed of feoffment in trust, conveying the reversion of the said lease to his own use, with remainder to the plaintiff, &c.	Devon.
49.	Henry Ughtred.—1589.	John Rodney.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
50.	Anne Vartie.—1585.	Henry Esgate.	Claim under a will.	The like.	
51.	John Underwood.—1573.	John Beddcott.	To protect the plaintiff in execution of the will of Henry Stenley.	The like.	
52.	Thomas Vycaryes.	Richard Pope.	Claim by descent to premises held by plaintiff's father in trust as surviving feoffee.	A messuage and land in Wolston and Goderyngton, to the use of maintaining and repairing the church of Wolston.	Gloucester.
53.	William Vernon.	William Brocas.	Claim of annuity or rent charge.	Manor of Boresworth, granted to the plaintiff by William Stoke esq.	Leicester.
54.	Michael Underwood.	Edward Crawley.	Discovery as to a trust.	Personal matters.	
55.	John Vaughan and Lady Anne Knevet his wife.	Christopher Dacre.	Relief against a fraudulent conveyance affecting the plaintiffs title to a reversion in right of Lady Anne.	The castle and manor of Sealby, Houghton, Rickardby, Kirklington, and Solyd. The defendant having married the daughter of the plaintiff Lady Anne, the plaintiffs conveyed the said premises to him and to the heirs male of his body, but in default of such to revert to the plaintiffs. Defendant altered the said conveyance, passing the reversion to Sir Thomas Dacre his father.	Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

U.u. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	William Unwyn.—1580.	Roger Bothes and Margaret his wife, John Rowley, William and Rauffe Whiltome.	To establish a surrender made to the plaintiff's use, and for discovery as to the same.	A messuage and land in the hamlet of Brerehurst, within the manor of Tunstall, under demise to John Calton, and the reversion thereof surrendered to the plaintiff by Thomas Brett, late in possession of John Unwyn, and from him descended to Anne Unwyn, who surrendered the same to the said Brett, but which surrender is disputed by the defendants, and the defendant Rowley is stated to be the chief of the homagers who presented the same.	Stafford.
2.	Thomas Uttinge.	Edmond Barrowe.	Relief against a bond for performance of covenants in a lease.	The vicarage, glebe lands, and tithes of Runhall, demised by the defendant to the plaintiff.	Norfolk.
3.	William Vuet.—1577.	Richard Lee and another.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
4.	Edward Vernon.—1570.	George earl of Shrewsbury.	For payment of an annuity granted by the defendant to the plaintiff.	Manor of Sheffield, granted under a deed to the plaintiff, in consideration of his relinquishment of title under lease to the parsonage of Hawtington in the county of Derby.	York. Derby.
5.	John Underwood.—1581.	Thomas Underwood.	Claim by descent as heir in tail.	A messuage and lands in the town of Enlow [Henlow], descended to plaintiff in tail male from his great grandfather by his will.	Bedford.
6.	Luke Unger.—1588.	John Cannam and wife.	Discovery as to amount of sums of money paid by plaintiff to the defendants in trust.	Personal matters.	
7.	Thomas Vavasour.—1583.	John Hothome.	Praying a commission to examine witnesses upon terms of contract of marriage.	The like; but mention is made of certain lands and tenements to be settled, not particularized.	
8.	George Vyes.—1590.	Cassander Cook, executrix, &c. of will of Robert Harcourt.	For performance of an agreement for granting a lease to plaintiff.	Robert Harcourt, being seised of the manors of Ronton and Freforde, and of lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Ronton, Ecclesal, Croxton, Elnall, Blymehill, Coven, Whittington, Freforde, Morfall, Longdon and Streetehaye, in the county of Stafford, and in the city of Litchfield, and of other lands, &c., in Pollesworthe, Gryndon, Doredon, Whittington, Badesley, and elsewhere in the county of Warwick, devised the same by his will, or most part thereof, to the defendant during life, with remainder to her children illegitimately born and begotten between them; upon which Simon Harcourt, wishing to overthrow the said will, prosecuted divers long and tedious suits against her; when she applied to the plaintiff	Stafford. Warwick.

Digitized by Google

U. u. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				to undertake her defence, and get the will established, promising him a lease of part of the said estates. The plaintiff established said will, and the defendant refuses to perform her agreement.	
9.	Jane Vyne, widow and executrix.	Henry Vyne.	——	This bill is much decayed, but it relates to the manor of Piddington and lands thereto belonging.	Bucks. Oxon.
10.	Gryffyth Vaughan.	Roger Colbage.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	Lands and tenements in Cloune.	Salop.
11.	Thomas Ventrys.—1597.	Henry Gotybedd and Thomas Ventrys.	To establish a surrender made to plaintiff's use, &c.	A tenement and divers parcels of land holden of the manor of Chesterton, formerly in possession of Henry Gotybedd, and by him surrendered to the plaintiff.—Defendant Ventrys being of the same name as the plaintiff sets up a fraudulent claim.	Cambridge.
12.	Henry Vincent, and Margaret his wife, executrix to her late husband Edward Richards.—1596.	Richard Vosse and wife.	Discovery upon a simple contract debt owing to the plaintiff's testator.	Personal matters.	
13.	Edward Vavasor.	William Ellercar and Barbara his wife.	To quiet plaintiff's possession.	A close of land situate in South Cave.	York.
14.	James Vincent.	William Newman.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
15.	William Uvedall.—1588.	John Thornborough.	Same.	The like.	
16.	William Vernon.—1587.	John Cobert.	Claim of annuity or rent charge.	Manor of Boresworth, granted under a deed to the plaintiff by William Stoke, then owner of the said manor, but since conveyed to the defendant.	Leicester.
17.	Richard Vavasor.	Christopher Beckwith.	Claim in remainder under a deed of settlement of Richard Vavasor.	A close of pasture in a place called The Dringhouses in the city of York.	York.
18.	Philip Uling and wife, executors of John Palmer.	Thomas Tapsham and others.	Recovery of a simple contract debt under testator's will.	Personal matters.	
19.	Margaret Upham.	Millissent Culliforde.	To protect the plaintiff's title to widow's estate.	A tenement and closes of land, parcel of the manor of Platforde, granted to the plaintiff's late husband Thomas Upham. The defendant claims under another grant alleged to be made to her husband.	Southampton.
20.	Owen Vaughan,—1598.	John Williams and another.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
21.	John Vestment.—1601.	Thomas Elforde.	(Fragments only.)	The like.	
22.	John Vernon.	William Frost.	Relief against a bond.	The like.	
23.	George Vavasour and Katherine his wife.—1684.	Edward Vavasor and George Folberie.	Answer and replication.	Relates to a marriage contract by which the manor of Sandhall was settled upon the plaintiffs, with the exception of a lease of part of the same to the defendant Folberie.	York.

Digitized by Google

U. u. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
24.	Richard Udell.—1590.	Nicholas Wood.	Claim by descent.	A messuage, tenement, and land, held by custom of tenant-right, in the West Marches of England against Scotland, situate in Keswicke, also lands in Brathmire.—*See* U. u. 2. No. 9.	Cumberland.
25.	John Vogone and Ellyne his wife.	James Pagett esq. lord of the manor, and Geoffry Hitchcock.	To protect the plaintiff's title in right of plaintiff Ellyne, by copy of court roll and surrender.	A messuage and lands, parcel of the manor of Alington surrendered to the plaintiff's late husband by Mary Saynt-monde.	Wilts.
26.	Thomas Vachell.—1597.	Stephen Vachell and Thomas Dabridgecourt.	To protect the plaintiff's title under grant from the crown, upon forfeiture by recusancy of his brother the defendant Stephen.	Two parts, in three to be divided, of the several manors of Ammer, Weston, and Heathhouse, granted by letters patent to Charles Pagett, and by him conveyed to the plaintiff; and the bill also notices a deed of annuity of plaintiff's in defendants hands, charged upon lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Havant, Langton, and Hayling.	Southampton.
27.	Roger Vaughan. A. 16 Eliz.	James Boyle and another.	Relief against impounding of a horse.	Personal matters.	
28.	John Vernon.	William Marcham and Robert Palmer.	Claim by descent.	Lands and tenements in Makely, in the parish of Churchbroughton, late in possession of the plaintiff's father.	Derby.
29.	James Vernon.—1577.	Bendall Vernon.	Claim by descent.	Manor of Audley.	Stafford.
30.	Valentine Vanhorne.—1597.	John Battye and others.	Discovery upon matters of account.	Personal matters.	
31.	Richard Vincent.—1593.	Jervys Wilde.	To recover a bond debt of defendant as executor to the obligor.	The like.	
32.	William Villiers.—1599.	Sir George Villiers and Sir Edward Brabazon.	To establish a deed of settlement and reversion to plaintiff.	Manor or lordship of Brooksby, and the capital messuage or manor house called The Farm in Hoby, and lands, &c. belonging thereto, and of the manor or lordship of Goadby alias Gaudby Marwood, and the advowsons of the churches of Brookesby, Hoby, and Goadby, conveyed by defendant Sir George, father to plaintiff, in trust, to the use of himself and wife during life, with reversion in remainder to the plaintiff. The defendant Sir Edward in his answer makes mention of a sale to him made by defendant Sir George of the manor of Nether Whittaker, in the county of Warwick, and that he Sir George, having entered into recognizance of £2000, cancelled the above deed to make the manors and lands, &c. above recited liable.	Leicester. Warwick.

Digitized by Google

U. u. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
33.	John Vandraye. A. 41 Eliz.	Sir Richard Levison knt., William Meyre and Parnell his wife, and Margaret Newton widow.	To protect the plaintiff's purchase against incumbrances.	A capital messuage called The Hall of Newton, and one other messuage, together with lands to both belonging, in Meyre, sold to the plaintiff by the defendants Meyre and wife, and reversion vested in William Newton esquire, deceased.	Chester.
34.	Thomas Uphavering.	John Uphavering and William Goldyng.	To protect plaintiff's title by descent under the will of his grandfather, and by deed of feoffment of his grandmother, tenant for life.	A messuage and lands as named in the bill, being ancient demesne lands at Havering at Bower, devised by Thomas Uphavering to his wife, during life, and remainder to the plaintiff's father; the defendant, as eldest son of testator, wishing to set aside the will, claims as heir at law.	Essex.
35.	Thomas Vyrley. A. 23 Eliz.	Thomas Drewrye and Alice Vyrley.	Claim under will, and for an account of rents, &c. during the plaintiff's minority.	A house called Bullions in Fincham, and land belonging thereto, parcel of the manor of Fincham, and 14 acres of copyhold land in Pedders Wynch, claimed by the plaintiff by descent, but the said house was devised by plaintiff's father to his wife during her life, with remainder to the plaintiff when he became of age.	Norfolk.
36.	Henry Vynar.	Thomas Owen, Edward Horton, Richard Parker, Anne Vynar widow, Luke and Gabriel Lane.	For relief against cancelled bonds given by the plaintiff's father for performance of covenants.	The plaintiff's father Henry Vynar, being seised of lands and hereditaments in Condover called Haughton Fields, sold the same to the defendant Horton, John Audley, and defendant Parker; which said Parker sold his third part to Richard Lee, who again conveyed the same to plaintiff's father, and which said third part the plaintiff claims by descent; the defendant Parker at the same time gave a release to the plaintiff's father from a bond of £2000, given to him and the other defendants with the said bargain and sale, which release the plaintiff states to be in the hands of other defendants or some of them, and prays discovery and relief against suits upon bond affecting his inheritance and possession of the said third part.	Salop.
37.	Arthur Vowell. A. 39 Eliz.	Richard Doggate.	——	These pleadings, which are much decayed, relate merely to monies in the defendant's hands, belonging to the plaintiff's father, to whom the plaintiff is executor; but mention is made of the plaintiff's father having been seised of the manor of Harberton, and lands, &c. in the parishes of Ugborrowghe, Modbury, Brent, and elsewhere.	Devon.
38.	Henry Ungle.—1596.	William Wright and o^{rs}, creditors of plaintiff.	Relief against bonds.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

U. u. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
39.	Henry Vylett.—1602.	Gregory Gurnall and others.	The like.	The like.	
40.	John Vassall.	John Shore, John Newman, and Henry Whetenhall.	Discovery as to incumbrances upon the plaintiff's purchase.	Certain rooms, apartments, and cellars in the parish of Saint Stephen, Walbrook.	London.
41.	Thomas Vachell. A. 43 Eliz.	Robert Strowde.	For performance of contract respecting lease, &c.	100 acres of land in the parish of Poulet, with the appurtenances called Saints Hame, demised to defendant by John Cooper, and from whom the defendant contracted with plaintiff to procure a new lease to plaintiff, for consideration of £600, which he paid, but could not obtain lease.	Somerset.
42.	William Veysey.—1582.	Robert Sucklinge and wife.	For an examination of witnesses as to a will having been left by plaintiff's father.	The manor of Hintlesham Priory, with the appurtenances, and messuages and tenements as named in the bill, in Hadleigh, and of the manor of Cockells, with the appurtenances.	Suffolk.
43.	Edward Uvedall.	William Thompson.	Relief against an action at law upon the plaintiff's bond to perform covenants in a lease.	A messuage and lands, as named in the bill, in the town and fields of Eyton.	Leicester.
44.	Edward Vavasour.—1590.	John Quippe and others, tenants.	To quiet plaintiff's possession under an exchange.	The plaintiff's ancestors were seised in fee of the manors of Spaldington and Spaldingholme, and the prior of Ormesby, in the county of Lincoln, being seised of lands in Spaldingholme, lying intermixed with the plaintiff's, they agreed upon an exchange; which lands now held by plaintiff under such exchange are claimed by the defendant Quippe, as an intrusion upon the crown.	York.
45.	Peter Veighleman.—1598.	Van Eywerve.	Relief against a bond.	Personal matters.	
46.	Maria Valnaman. A. 37. Eliz.	William Hawtrey.	Claim under a will.	The like.	
47.	Ambrose Vincent.—1599.	Oliver and Aishborne Lottisham.	Claim as heir by descent.	Eleanor Gyson the plaintiff's mother having purchased of John Gregory and his wife eight acres of land held of manor of Totenhall, called Langley and Bonetts Meade, the same was surrendered to her use during life, with remainder to plaintiff's father and his heirs, and in default of issue with several remainders over, with like limitations, with contingent remainder in fee to the plaintiff's father upon failure of the said limitations. Defendant's father sold his interest as next in remainder, reserving the contingency to himself, to George Fytton and Robert Heighton, which latter dying,	Middlesex.

Digitized by Google

U. u. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premisses.	County.
				the said Fytton upon the said contingency taking place altered the words of the surrender, and claiming the whole inheritance, sold and conveyed the same to the defendants, against whom plaintiff seeks relief and recovery of possession.	
48.	William Comberford.—A. 23 Eliz.	William Cockayne.	To recover rent due under a lease.	Land parcel of the manor of Wednesborough or Wednesbury, held under a lease granted by Thomas Cumberford esq., the plaintiff's late father, and Dorothy his wife, to Thomas Comberford, and which afterwards vested in the defendant.	Stafford.

W. w. 1.

1.	Griffith William.	Richard Tayller.	Answer only.	This suit relates to a question about tithes, but of what place does not appear.	
2.	John Westwraye.	John Thynne and Thomas Knowles.	For protection against a recognizance.	To protect lands in Eastham and Little Ilford, in the county of Essex, against a recognizance entered into by the plaintiff to Sir John Thynne knt. deceased, to warrant the title of Sir Humphrey Browne knt. for his life to the third parts of the manors of Warminster and Westbury, in the county of Wilts, and the third part of the hundred of Warminster, with the reversion in George and Thomas Browne, and that the said George and Thomas Browne had right to convey the same to Sir John Thynne in fee.	Essex. Wilts.
3.	Thomas Watton.	Richard Homersley.	Demurrer.	A bill charging the defendant and others with a forcible entry of the plaintiff's house in Wolverhampton.	Stafford.
4.	Armell Warren.	Richard Startupp.	Answer only.	A messuage and garden, late the estate of Anthony Warren, but where situated is not mentioned.	
5.	Edmund Wakeham.	Nicholas and Michael Wakeham.	Personal matters.		
6.	John Wilcocke, William Wilcocke, and John Teage.	Peter Carder, John Carder, and William Foote.	To protect the plaintiff's title.	A tenement and land in the parish of Veryan, of which the plaintiffs claim to be seised in fee, and a tenement and land in Veryan, demised to the plaintiffs by William Langdon.	Cornwall.
7.	Thomas Warren.	Robert Wroth esq.	Answer and replication only.	This suit relates to a claim made by plaintiff of lands, holden of the defendant's manor of Bishops Lyddiard.	Somerset.
8.	John Walker.	Edward Veale.	Personal matters.		

Digitized by Google

W. w. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
9.	Edward Whitehead.	Nicholas and Charles Freeman.	Plea and Demurrer.	Stating an outlawry of plaintiff.	
10.	William Wilson.—1597.	Weston Grave.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
11.	Ananias Ware and wife.	Thomasyne Kerricke and others.	——	Personal matters.	
12.	John Westwaye senior, Thomasyne his wife, and John Westwaye junior his son. — (This bill filed temp. Jac. 1.)	Robert Rogers and Johan his wife, and Thomas Weylie alias Willey.	Claim to hold under a special agreement.	A messuage in Ascott otherwise Addiscott, in the parish of South Tawton, which the plaintiff Westwaye senior held for his life, remainder to plaintiff Westwaye junior for years, and the reversion in fee to defendant Weylie alias Willey.	Devon.
13.	John Watts, William Pharoe, and Margaret his wife.	Edmund Watts and others.	Claims under a will.	Certain messuages in Saint Alban's, late the estate of William Watts deceased, the testator.	Hertford.
14.	Benedict and W^{m} Webb.	Jasper Woodroffe & an^{r}.	Personal matters.		
15.	Ellis Wynne and others. —(This is temp. Jac. or Car. I.)	Sir James Hay knt. and baronet, and others.	Personal matters.		
16.	Eliz. Vacham widow, and Nicholas Vacham her son.—1602.	John Hedde and Wilmott his wife, Richard Hedde and Silvan his wife, William Combe alias Stone and Johan his wife.	To be protected against sundry intrusions.	The plaintiff is seised for her life, according to the custom of the manor of Stokenham, of one third part of divers messuages and lands called East Colrudge, lately held of the said manor by Richard Vacham her late husband; and plaintiff Nicholas is possessed of the immediate interest of the said third part upon the determination of the said life estate, for the term of 3,000 years, upon the demise of the late Earl of Huntingdon; the plaintiffs are jointly seised for their lives of another third part on the demise of —— Pecham and Mary his wife, and Eliz. is seised for her life of the remaining third part on the demise of William Summaster esq.; but the defendants have lately claimed sundry paths, watering places, &c. in the said premises.	Devon.
17.	John Wroth esq.	John Markham, James Clutterbuck, and others.	Claim as heir.	The manor of Luxborough and Loughton, in the county of Essex, the manor of Durrante in the county of Middlesex, and lands in Enfield in the said county, late the estate of John Wroth esq. deceased, the plaintiff's uncle.	Essex. Middlesex.
18.	Miles Willys.	Thomas Carter and an^{r}.	Demurrer only.	Personal matters.	
19.	Lionel Walden and several others, inhabitants of Barham.	William Wells.	To establish an agreement of copyholders.	Plaintiffs and their ancestors, being owners of lands called the Berry Grounds, in Barham, had by custom a right of common for their cattle on other grounds in Barham, as stated in the bill; and at a court holden for Queen Elizabeth's manor of Spaldwicke, in the 33d year of	Huntingdon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				her reign, an agreement was made by the copyholders, by consent of the steward, respecting the said right of common, which agreement the defendant, having purchased lands there, attempts to set aside.	
20.	Ralph Woodly.	Nicholas Withecombe.	Answer only.	This suit relates to land in the parish of Withecombe, in which plaintiff had an estate for years, and which he agreed to convey to the plaintiff, who had purchased the fee.	Devon.
21.	Thomas Wood and others.	John Fincham esq.	Answer only.	Relating to a purchase made from the Lady Glover by Sir John Peyton of the manor of Coldham, and certain lands and leases in the county of Lincoln, and the draining of Waltersley and Coldham by certain undertakers.	Lincoln.
22.	William Wigge and John Wigge.	Humphry Brackstone.	Answer only.	Respecting a messuage and lands, demised to the plaintiff by the defendant, but where situated is not mentioned.	
23.	Thomas Williams.—1574.	Mary Hoskins widow.	Claim as heir.	Divers large parcels of land, of which the bill states that David Williams of Trellock in the county of Monmouth, the plaintiff's father, died seised.	Monmouth.
24.	John Worral and Anne his wife, William Woodland and Mary his wife, Eliz. Sherlocke widow.	John Burstowe.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Messuage and garden in the town of Horsham, late the estate of Nicholas Lewknor deceased, father of the plaintiffs Ann, Mary, and Elizabeth.	Sussex.
25.	Henry Weekeley.—1595.	Richard Hubbyns.	——	Personal matters.	
26.	Dorothy West.	Godfrey Besseirle esq.	——	Personal matters.	
27.	Thomas Warde.—1588.	John Day.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in Blunham, holden of the manor of Blunham by William Warde, the plaintiff's father.	Bedford.
28.	Benedict Watts.—A° 42 Eliz.	Alexander Crispyn.	——	To recover a sum of £20, agreed to be paid by defendant to plaintiff's late father for the purchase of his life estate in a tenement in South Poole.	Devon.
29.	William Wright.	Francis Atmore and wife.	——	Personal matters.	
30.	Abraham Weate.—1599.	John Chippingdale & anr.	——	The like.	
31.	Edmund White.	Thomas Beynham.	To protect the plaintiff's title under a lease.	The manor place of Bliddislowe, and lands thereto belonging in Bliddislowe, held under a lease granted by Dame Cecillia Herbert, late the wife of Sir George Baynham knt., and by Christopher Baynham his son and heir.	Gloucester.
32.	John Wiseman.—1600.	Thomas Dobbs.	For performance of a contract for sale.	A messuage and land in Bozeate, the estate of the defendant, and by him agreed to be sold and conveyed to the plaintiff.	Northampton.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
33.	William Walker.—1599.	Francis Everingham and Alexander Moore.	To protect plaintiff's title by purchase.	A tenement and lands in Worsbroughdale, late the estate of the defendant Everingham, and by him sold and conveyed to the plaintiff.	York.
34.	William Wood.	Richard Beridge.	To protect the plaintiff's title by descent.	One gadd of meadow in the marsh of Dunham, late the estate of William Wood deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
35.	William Woodward.—1590.	Simon Codrington esq. and John Sell.	Claim under a lease.	Certain lands and tenements in Kingswood, some time the inheritance of John Secole, and demised by Richard Secole his son to Johan his sister, who married the plaintiff.	Wilts.
36.	John Wigley.	Thomas Knyveton esq.	To protect the plaintiff's title by lease.	The herbage of the park of Ravensdale, and hay in a meadow called the Queen's Meadow, adjoining to Shottle Park, which were demised to the plaintiff by defendant.	York.
37.	Edward Wickham clerk, rector of Storington.—1601.	John Greene, John Moncke, John Bossarde, George Fylder, Richard Rowland, and Nicholas Weekes.	Claim of glebe land.	A parcel of woody ground called the Parson's Acre, lying within the limits and fields of Coldham alias Cotham, in the parish of Storington, which the plaintiff claims as appertaining to the said rectory time immemorial.	Sussex.
38.	Edward White.	Andrew Thotford and others.	——	Personal matters.	
39.	William Wilson and Elizabeth his wife.—1601.	John Jackson.	——	Claim under a settlement made by William Estburne of Shereburne deceased, of certain lands holden of the manor of Shereburne.	York.
40.	William Wood.—1597.	Anthony Luther.	To restrain an incroachment.	The plaintiff for 50 years past having been seised in fee of a capital messuage or manor house, and divers lands thereto belonging, in the parishes of Stanford Rivers and High Ongar, and having permitted Thomas Luthe deceased, defendant's father, to pass and repass over the same, the defendant since his death claims a right of way.	Essex.
41.	Robert Welt.—1593.	Richard Peacocke and Edmund Wallis.	To protect plaintiff against the rent and covenants in a lease.	The parsonage of Thingdon, granted to the plaintiff by the defendant Peacocke, who by his consent assigned it to defendant Wallis.	Northampton.
42.	Tobias Wade.—A° 37 Eliz.	Edmund Thwaytes, Nicholas Foster, and Henry Bearte.	——	Respecting a purchase made by the plaintiff from Thomas Colvile, of a quantity of timber and firewood growing on the lands of the said Colvile, in North Glemham, in the occupation of the defendant Thwaytes.	Suffolk.
43.	Thomas Warde.—1588.	William Mooffett.	For performance of an agreement.	A lease to be granted by plaintiff of a messuage and lands in the parish and fields of Ashwell.	Hertford.

Digitized by Google

W. w. l.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
44.	John Ward.—1601.	Edward Devereux esq.	Claim as heir.	Divers lands and tenements in Castle Bromwich, late the estate of John Ward deceased, the plaintiff's father, and holden by him of the Lady Willughby, mother of the defendant, as of her manor of Castle Bromwich.	Warwick.
45.	Lyonell Wythe.	Thomas Hope.	Personal matters.		
46.	Michael Wentworth esq.	Nicholas Hamerton.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase.	The scite of the manor house or lordship of North Leverton, and divers lands and tenements in the parishes and fields of North Leverton, Happlesthorpe alias Applesthorpe, and Coates, some time the estate of Nicholas Hamerton and Isabel his wife, and afterwards purchased by the plaintiff.	Nottingham.
47.	Thomasyne Woodlake, John Netherwood alias Nethercott and Katherine his wife.	Henry Hewghe, Thomas Copnar, and John Davye.	Claim by lease in reversion.	A messuage and divers lands in Carhampton, held by defendant Hewghe in reversion in fee, and by him demised for a term of years.	Somerset.
48.	Henry Weare.—1598.	Henry Kynardsley.	——	Personal matters.	
49.	Richard Whalley.	Bryan Lassells.	——	The like.	
50.	Clement Wright.—1591.	John Cowland and others.	To establish plaintiff's title to a ditch.	The plaintiff being seised in fee of a piece of ground called the Five Acre Croft, in Easton, holden of the manor of Easton, and having made about the same a ditch or fence, which he charges was an ancient ditch, he is disturbed in the possession by defendant.	Essex.
51.	Leonard Wright.—1593.	Thomas Yonge.	Claim by virtue of an under lease.	The scite of the manor of Langford, in the parish of Langford, and lands thereto belonging, which the defendant held for a term of years, and under-let part thereof to the plaintiff.	Essex.
52.	William Wright junior and Elizabeth his wife. —1600.	William Wright senior, William Wightman, Nicholas Wright, and William Bent.	To establish a settlement on marriage.	A messuage and lands in Primthorpe, in the parish of Broughton Astley, which defendant Wright agreed to settle on the marriage of the plaintiff Wright his son with the plaintiff Elizabeth.	Leicester.
53.	William White.—1588.	Marmion Hasilwood.	——	Personal matters.	
54.	Ralph Woodcocke.—1572.	Mathew Machell.	To protect the plaintiff's title by lease.	A messuage and lands in Gylden Sutton, demised by John Machell deceased, father of the defendant, to the plaintiff and others for their life.	Chester.
55.	Thomas Wakeman.—A° 33 Eliz.	John Smith alias Woodward senior and John Smith alias Woodward junior.	To redeem.	A messuage called Dorrest Place alias Southwicke Farm, and lands in Southwicke, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and by him conveyed to the defendant, but under a special contract to redeem.	Gloucester.
56.	Thomas Williamson.—1597.	Bryan Phillipson.	Claim by descent.	The manor and lordship of Windermere, and divers lands in Windermere, some time the estate of George Williamson, the plaintiff's grandfather, and held by the custom of tenant-right.	Westmoreland.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
57.	Richard Wright.—1601.	William Russell.	Claim under a settlement.	Certain messuages and lands in Little Sutton, late the estate of Thomas Wright, the plaintiff's father, and by him agreed to be settled on the plaintiff's marriage with Katherine Avery.	Warwick.
58.	William Walker.—1600.	John Hancock.	——	Respecting a demise to the plaintiff by the defendant of certain sheds or buildings in London, for the breeding of conies; but the situation is not mentioned.	London.
59.	Roger Wyndham.—1596.	Henry Wynham esquire.	To redeem.	The manors of Elmerton Dames and Dovehouse, Metton, Parnowhall, Ingworth, Tillocks, and Colbye in Alemerton, Susted, Metton, Ingworthe, and Colbye, in the county of Norfolk, with all advowsons and appurtenances thereto belonging, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to defendant as an indemnity.	Norfolk.
60.	George William Watkin and William George his son.—1598.	Margaret Walcott and John Arnold esquire.	To protect the plaintiff from costs in the execution of a trust.	Sir Nicholas Arnold knight, deceased, did in the 17th year of Elizabeth convey to Sir Thomas Chamberlain knight, and the plaintiff G. W. Watkin, and divers others, the manor of Lanthony in the county of Monmouth, (amongst divers other lands,) to the use of the said Sir Nicholas for his life, with remainder to John and Katherine Arnold, his natural children, as particularly set forth in the bill; and after the death of the aforesaid Sir Nicholas, Charles Walcott esq., who married the defendant Margaret, his widow, claims in her right the said premises, and involves the plaintiff in divers suits.	Monmouth.
61.	William Wilson, in his own right, and as executor of William Wilson, his father.—A. 40. Eliz.	William Hamond, John Durrel, Thomas Thorpe, and Margaret Horton.	To carry into execution a special agreement.	Ralph Hall and Thomas Hall, or one of them, being seised in fee of 320 acres of land in Leverton, did in Michaelmas term 38 Henry VIII. by deed and fine convey the same to William Wilson, the plaintiff's father, and John Woodhouse, first to receive certain annuities to the said Ralph Hall, next to hold to the said Wilson and Woodhouse for the term of 60 years, with remainder to the aforesaid Ralph Hall in fee; and the said John Woodhouse being dead, the term of 60 years survived to the said William Wilson, the plaintiff's father; and William Hamond, father of the defendant Hamond, having purchased the reversion in fee, sundry particulars were agreed upon between him and the plaintiff, respecting their interest in the premises, which it is the object of the bill to carry into execution.	York.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	Thomas Whiteford.	Katherine Conway, late wife of John Whiteford, and others.	Claim by lease.	A tenement of the Queen's lordship of Yale, held under a demise from the crown by John Whiteford, on behalf of the plaintiff.	Denbigh.
2.	Nicholas Whetley.	William Sparks.	Answer only.	Respecting a tenement called the Halldings, holden under a lease from Richard Freeston, the owner of the inheritance; but the county is not named.	
3.	Hugh Wilkins.	John Morrys.	Personal matters.		
4.	Thomas Willowes.—1599.	John Moore and John Moore his son.	To protect a mortgage against a former conveyance.	A messuage and land in Sutton Golden, held of the manor of Sutton by the defendant Moore, the father, who surrendered the same to the use of the plaintiff, as security for a debt.	Cambridge.
5.	William Warner.—1601.	John Chaundler and Richard West.	To protect the plaintiff's title by lease.	20 acres of land in the lordships, hamlets, and fields of Sutton Courtney, Draton Weake, and Weake fields, and a barn in a close near Ockbridge, demised to the plaintiff by Alexander Bisley of Abingdon.	Berks.
6.	William Wilkins and Agnes his wife.	Robert Bower, William Bower and Margaret Duke.	Replication only.	This seems to be a question about a lease, but the premises do not appear.	
7.	Richard Warden.*	William Turner and anr.	——	Personal matters.	
8.	Henry Woodes junior. —1600.	William Proutinge.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Certain houses and lands in New Alresford and Old Alresford, which Henry Woodes, the plaintiff's father, conveyed to him in fee.	Southampton.
9.	Robert Westwood.—1591.	Richard Platt and John Copewell.	To be relieved against an extent.	Divers lands and tenements in the county of Gloucester, and the manor and rectory of Byberye, in the said county, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Gloucester.
10.	Nichs and Wm Webbe.	Richard Wye.	——	Personal matters.	
11.	Oswald Wowan.—1589.	Robert Ginnes.	——	The like.	
12.	Agnes Walter, Robert Morley, and Christian Fox.	Robert Banester.	Answer only.	This appears to relate to lands and tenements which the defendant claims to have purchased; but where situated does not appear.	
13.	Nicholas Warren.	Thomas Lane.	——	Personal matters.	
14.	George Wylde esq.—1589.	John Allen.	To protect the plaintiff's title to the fee against an alleged lease.	Five bullaries and one half bullary of salt water in Droitwitch, late the estate of Walter Gower, who, as defendant alleged, granted him a lease of the same.	Worcester.
15.	John Wigge and wife.—(This bill filed temp. Car. I.)	Alice Knight and another.	——	Personal matters.	
16.	Sir Thomas Wharton knt. son and heir of Philip lord Wharton.	George Birkbecke.	To recover title deeds and possession.	The manor or lordship of Orton, and divers lands in Orton, late the estate of the said Lord Wharton, who conveyed the same to plaintiff, on condition of his paying his said father's debts; but which lands are claimed by the defendant, under a supposed custom of tenant-right.	Westmorland.

* *This bill is addressed to the earls of Kent and Bolingbroke, and other commissioners for the custody of the great seal.*

Digitized by Google

W. w. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
17.	Gilbert Wrighte and Elizabeth his wife, executrix of H. Shawe deceased.—1602.	Ann Bray widow, William Moore, and John Wright clerk.	To obtain payment.	A debt due to the said H. Shawe from Reignold Bray deceased, to whom defendant Ann is administratrix, which said R. Bray was seised in fee of the manors of Steane and Hinton, purchased by him of William lord Sands, of which premises two leases were existing and kept on foot, by being vested in the defendants Moore and Wright, in trust for him.	Northampton.
18.	John Webber alias Turner. —1589.	Thomas Stapledon.	——	This suit principally relates to the will of Nicholas Stapledon, but mentions some agreement between the plaintiff and the defendant, one of the sons and legatees, relating to a tenement called Whitehouse, holden by the plaintiff for his life, of the manor of Hollacomb Paramore, and of which he was to procure the defendant the purchase of the reversion.	Devon.
19.	John Westcott et ux. (Filed in 1650.)	Thomas Docklittle.	——	Personal matters.	
20.	William Wright junior.	William Wright senior and others.	Personal matters.	Mention is made of rent due to the defendant Wright, plaintiff's father, for the rectory of Newton Vallance.	Southampton.
21.	Sir George Wentworth knight.	William Scudamore esq.	For payment of debts charged on the defendant's estates.	The manor of Overton and divers lands in Overton, together with the advowson of the parish thereof which were vested in the plaintiff and several others mentioned in the bill, upon divers trusts there stated.	York.
22.	Hugh Wichehalse. (This suit appears to have been temp. Jac. I.)	Henry Crosse.	Answer only.	Nicholas Wichehalse, the plaintiff's father, being seised in fee of the manor of Medenford alias Madenford in the parish of Madenford, the manor or reputed manor of the same, and orchards, and 25 acres of land or thereabouts, which premises, the plaintiff, in the 42d of Elizabeth, demised to defendant and one of his sons for lives, and afterwards by deed and fine, for a valuable consideration, conveyed to defendant and his heirs the reversion in fee, and the defendant insists on holding the same as a purchase.	Devon.
23.	William Watkins clerk.	William John Glbn.	Personal matters.		
24.	Elizh Whitehand widow. —1593.	William Boughtell and John Noble.	Claim as dower.	Land in Ashdon, late the estate of Robert Whitehand deceased, the plaintiff's husband.	Essex.
25.	Thomas Whytherington. —1574.	William Picard and W. Picard his son.	Claim as heir. (Bill of revivor.)	A messuage, garden, and land in Walthamstow, holden of the manor of Walthamstow, late the estate of Agnes Usher spinster.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	William Whorwood esq. —1600.	Thomas Freeth and Isabel his wife.	——	To obtain an acquittance for a legacy bequeathed to defendant's wife by the will of John Field, whose grand-daughter the plaintiff married, and (being an unlearned man) had paid to the defendants without an acquittance. The bill also states that the defendants have obtained possession of sundry deeds belonging to a tenement, and divers lands in Kingsnorton, &c.	Worcester.
27	George Wilkyns.—1601.	Jeffery Long.	——	These proceedings appear to relate to lands and tenements in the parishes of St. Mary's and Stoke, the inheritance of the plaintiff, some part of which he had let to the defendant.	Kent.
28.	Richard Wheler.—1573.	German Poole esquire.	——	The plaintiff having become security for Francis Poole esquire, deceased, father of the defendant, seeks to be indemnified out of divers lands and tenements of the value of 500 marks per annum, which descended to defendant, and the defendant in his answer says that his said father did not die seised of any lands or tenements whatsoever.	
29.	Edward Wakefield.— A. 20. Eliz.	Lawrence Clark.	Personal matters.		
30.	Richard Wilson.	Jeffery Brooke and others.	The like.		
31.	William Webber	John Clowman alias Plowman and Agnes his wife.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and land in the parish of Lynton, the estate of James Morell, Christian Greenslade, and William her son, and by them conveyed to the plaintiff.	Devon.
32.	Edward Woode.	John Goodman.	——	To be relieved against a decree alleged to have been obtained against the plaintiff by surprise, in a cause wherein the defendant was plaintiff, and claimed a liberty of foldage for 300 sheep in the common fields of Stapleford, holden by copy of court roll by Robert Goodman, his grandfather, granted by the dean and chapter of Ely; all which this bill denies.	Cambridge.
33.	Peter Weare and Robert Knighte.—A. 38. Eliz.	Richard Dunne.	Claim by lease.	Land in Heavitree, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and by him demised to the defendant.	Devon.
34.	Jane Wills, widow of William Wills.—1601.	Thomas Thorne.	Claim of life estate by special custom.	A copyhold tenement, parcel of the manor of Panington, holden by the said William Wills of the Earl of Pembroke.	Devon.
35.	Thomas Webber and James Darche.—1598.	John Baker, John Thomas, and ——— Chubworthie.	To be relieved against a bond.	Given to the defendant upon certain controversies between Sir John Poyntz knight, and Peter Edgcombe esquire, touching the forest of Exmore, extending itself into the counties of Somerset and Devon, and the right which the people of the county had to feed their cattle therein.	Somerset. Devon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
36.	Thomas Williams.—1601.	William Michell, Mawde his wife, and John Michell their son.	Claim as lord of the manor.	A tenement called Taley, containing threescore acres of land, in the possession of defendants, which the plaintiff claims to belong to him as parcel of his manor of Brodeocke.	Cornwall.
37.	Hugh Wirral.—43 Eliz.	William Roper and o^{rs}.	Personal matters.		
38.	William Woorshippe.—1587.	William Gote.	——	To be relieved against a bond executed by the plaintiff to the defendant's father on letting to him a messuage in Neworke, of which the plaintiff was possessed for a term of years.	Leicester.
39.	Robert Woodward.—1589.	Henry Martin and Johan his wife, and Thomas Ewer.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in Garston, in the parish of Watford, sometime the estate of William Woodward, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Hertford.
40.	Francis Winchcombe esq.—1601.	John Hildesley and Elizabeth Hildesley widow, his mother, William Hildesley, and John Kent.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage, garden, and land called Burnells in Wolhampton, the estate of the defendants John and Elizabeth Hildesley, and by them sold and conveyed to plaintiff.	Berks.
41.	John Winchester.	John Ironmonger & an^{r}.	——	Personal matters.	
42.	Jeffry Wilson.—1589.	John Wallys.	——	The like.	
43.	Christopher Wiggins.	Marmaduke Haddelsy.	——	The like.	
44.	Robert Williamson and Etheldred his wife, widow and executrix of Thomas Page.	Humphrey Burton and Dyonyse Burton, executors of Edmund Burton deceased.	——	A claim of dower made by plaintiff Etheldred in respect of two messuages in the parish of Saint Leonard in Shoreditch, the estate of Thomas Page, but which he had unknown to her sold to the said Edmund Burton.	Middlesex.
45.	Robert Willymott junior.—1594.	William Mooer and William Buckley.	Claim by purchase.	A moiety of tithes in the towns, fields, or territories of Litchurche and Osmaston, of which Humphry Sutton deceased, and the defendant Mooer, holding jointly, made partition, and the plaintiff afterwards purchased the moiety belonging to Sutton from the devisees in his will.	Derby.
46.	Robert Wright.—1587.	Edmond Wyndham esq.	To protect the plaintiff's title to copyholds.	Certain lands and tenements in Hackford, holden of the defendant as of his manor of Hackford, of which the said defendant endeavors to deprive the plaintiff, for not doing suit and service at his courts.	Norfolk.
47.	Peter Waslinge.—A. 41. Eliz.	Susan and Catherine More.	Personal matters.		
48.	Sir Francis Willoughby knt.—1593.	Robert Eyre and others.	Personal matters.		
49.	John Wynchelsay.—1601.	Johan Dunnynge and John Whitbread.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage, garden, and land in the parish of ———-, the estate of —— Dunnynge alias Cole, and the defendant Johane his wife (in her right), purchased of her in the absence of her husband, believing him to be dead.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
50.	Thomas Ware D.D.	Henry Rolfe, Edward Holmes, and Richard Pyatt.	Claim under a legacy to the plaintiff's late wife.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Lawrence, in the Old Jewry, demised by Richard Fleyer to Beatrix Hardye widow, who by her will gave the same to Mary Ware, plaintiff's late wife.	London.
51.	Robert Waylande.—1598.	Benedict Norwood.	Personal matters.		
52.	Henry Weste.—1580.	William Reade.	For recompence for losses.	In a dispute respecting the parsonage of Sampford Peverell, between Lewis Sweete and ——— Walker, who claimed the same under a forged presentation.	Devon.
53.	Andrew Willett clerk.—1598.	Margaret Millett.	Personal matters.		
54.	John Wannell.—37 Eliz.	Anthony Crange.	To be relieved against a bond.	Plaintiff assigned to the defendant in security for a debt, the lease of his manor of Exford, granted by the crown.	Somerset.
55.	Ambrose Wood.—1600.	William Rudhall and Robert Kyrke, esquires.	——	To obtain a payment of an annuity granted to Mary Hussey, the wife of the plaintiff, by Tho. Wigmore, and charged on his manor of Sholden.	Hereford.
56.	Thomas Walton.—1577.	Francis Wye, Anthony Wye, and Margaret Wye.	To protect the plaintiff's title by purchase against a lease set up by the defendants.	The abbot and convent of the late dissolved monastery of Saint Mary the Virgin and of Saint Adeline of Malmsbury in the county of Wilts, being seized in fee of the ferm of Kemble in the said county, demised the same to John Tayler and Elizabeth his daughter, for their lives, and the reversion in fee of the said ferm, being afterwards vested in the crown, did by purchase afterwards become vested in the plaintiff, though now claimed by defendants.	Wilts.
57.	Nicholas Wrighte.	John Armiger.	Personal matters.		
58.	William Wotton.—1597.	John Penny alias Pinhay and Margaret his wife.	For performance of agreement.	Touching the purchase of the defendant's interest for years in land, parcel of the barton of Norton Dawney, in the parish of Townstall.	Devon.
59.	Gilbert Wright and Elizabeth his wife.—1601.	Ann Bray widow and William Moore.	To be relieved against bonds.	Security for the debt of Reginald Bray esquire, deceased, who had assigned a lease for years, which he held of the manors of Steane and Hinton, he being about to purchase the inheritance of the said manors.	Northampton.
60.	William Willson.—1596.	William Hamond and Richard Nicholson.	To be relieved against a purchase alleged fraudulent.	The plaintiff was seised in fee of divers lands and tenements in Holderness in the county of York, and the defendant Hamond, the plaintiff's brother-in-law, was also seised in fee of divers manors, lands, and tenements, both freehold and copyhold, in Shereburne, Milforth, and Leonerton, and being deeply in debt, prevailed on the plaintiff to purchase the same, but in the bargain and estimate he overreached the plaintiff respecting the value.	York.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
61.	Hugh Wilson.	Richard Blackmore.	Personal matters.		
62.	Henry Wright.—1594.	Isabell Holmes, Mathew Holmes, and Richard Burton.	Claim under a lease.	A messuage called Walters, and divers lands in Yardley, held under a lease granted by William Knight to John Holmes deceased.	Worcester.
63.	Thomas Wastlyn and wife.	Owen Lochard and others.	——	Personal matters.	
64.	George Weste.—1598.	John Ruddinge.	——	The like.	
65.	Arthur Wilson.—(This bill filed temp. Jac. 1.)	Sir Isaac Bellingham knt., and Henry Bellingham knight and baronet, his son.	To protect the plaintiff's title by descent.	The late dissolved hospital of Saint Leonard's near Kendall, consisting of a capital messuage and divers houses and lands thereto belonging, which having been granted by King Henry VIII. to Allan Wilson, the plaintiff's grandfather, and Allan Bellingham esq., partition was accordingly made between them.	Westmoreland.

W. w. 3.

1.	John Woodcocke.	Henry Warde, Robert Payne, and Richard Woodcocke.	Claim by descent.	Lands in Clavering, sometime the estate of Richard Woodcocke deceased, grandfather to plaintiff.	Essex.
2.	Rauffe Weaver.	Thomas Weaver.	Personal matters.		
3.	Katherine Wallin, an infant.	Edmund Garret and another.	Personal matters.		
4.	Nicholas Wakefield.—A° 1592.	Richard Slefford.	Answer only.	This appears to relate to some houses in Golden Lane, in the parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, which the plaintiff claims by descent, and the defendant by purchase.	Middlesex.
5.	Christopher Worwood.	———— James and Ellen his wife, and John Baylye.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in the parish of Lambeth, late the estate of Nicholas Worwood, the plaintiff's father.	Surrey.
6.	John Webb.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Thomas Goodale.	Demurrer only.	Respecting a close of pasture called Grove Close, which was to be conveyed to the defendant, but its situation does not appear.	
7.	John Woodcocke.	Richard Woodcocke and William Woodcocke.	Claim as heir.	A tenement called Spores, in Havering, late the estate of Thomas Woodcocke deceased, father of plaintiff.	Essex.
8.	John Wiseman.—1594.	Richard Shute.	Personal matters.		
9.	Thomas Walker and Mary his wife, late wife of Thomas Burles.—1587.	Thomas Burles junior.	Claim of plaintiff Mary under a will.	A tenement called Greenwoods, and lands in Hertford Stock and Butsbury, late the estate of Thomas Burles senior.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
10.	John Waterfall.—1601.	Henry Netlam.	Answer only.	Certain free and copyhold lands in Ryall, Belmisthorpe, and Little Casterton, which the defendant had demised to William Guan, who assigned his term to Robert Sutton and plaintiff.	Rutland.
11.	Nicholas Weekes.	Humfrey Coyshe.	Answer only.	A messuage in the town of Chudleigh, held by plaintiff on a lease for years, the inheritance thereof being in Sir John Hanham knight and the lady Johan his wife, as in right of the said lady, which inheritance the plaintiff purchased of them by the intervention of the defendant.	Devon.
12.	George Wells.—(Filed in the time of the Usurpation.)	Thomas Cawcott.	Personal matters.		
13.	William Woodward.	Thomas Cheyne, John Stampe, Andrew Sadlier, and Robert Sadlier.	Claim by lease.	The manor of Aston Tirrell, sometime the estate of Sir Thomas Cheyne, and by his will entailed on his family, as stated in the bill, one of whom granted the lease in question.	Berks.
14.	Thomas Woodroofe.	Dorothy Rutland widow.	Personal matters.		
15	John Wollams. (Temp. Car. I.)	William Hayward.	Personal matters.		
16.	Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth his wife.	Henry Robinson.	——	To obtain a provision or settlement for plaintiff Mary, the daughter of the defendant, and the bill states that the defendant was seised of divers manors and lands in Yorkshire and Durham, but mentions no particulars, and that the plaintiff was seised of lands in Easingwold and elsewhere in the county of York.	York. Durham.
17.	William Willis & others. (Temp. Jac. I.)	Nicholas Dixon.	Personal matters.		
18.	John Wright. (Temp. Car. I.)	Nicholas Medley and others.	Personal matters.		
19.	John Wynne and Thomas Smith.	Edward ap David, John Erthig, Evan Jones, and Gabriel Lloyd.	For performance of a trust under a will.	John Mathewes deceased, by his will, desired that the residuum of his estate might be bestowed to purchase a plot of ground near to the place where he had been born, and the income thereof be bestowed upon four boys of his kindred, in their education, as stated in the bill; certain lands had been accordingly purchased in the parish of Llanarmon in Yale in the county of Denbigh, of the yearly value of £16, and the bill is filed to obtain an account of the rents and profits.	Denbigh.
20.	Edward Worth.—1593.	George Utlowe & others.	Personal matters.		
21.	John Wellet.	Edward Miles and Elizabeth his wife.	Answer only.	This appears to relate to a tenement and lands in Womaston in the parish of Old Radnor, and lands in Womaston, Herton, Dych, Hamley, and Byrchops alias Bi	Radnor. Hereford.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				linghope in the counties of Radnor and Hereford, which the defendants claim in right of the defendant Elizabeth, she being daughter and heir of John Harryes.	
22.	Henry Walker.—(This bill is addressed to Lord Ellesmere.)	Peter Leppington.	Claim as purchaser of a crown lease.	Three oxgangs of land, arable, meadow, and pasture, in the fields and territories of Hunmanby, containing by estimation 48 acres, and common of pasture thereto belonging, held under a lease of sixty years granted by letters patent of King James I. to John Eldred and William Whitmore, and sold and assigned to the plaintiff by the defendant.	York.
23.	John Warde and another. —A° 22 Eliz.	Griffith ap Owen and anr.	Personal matters.		
24.	Thomas Waye.—1587.	Thomas Brand.	Personal matters.	Respecting certain tithes arising in the parish of Great Hormead, of which the defendant stated himself to be seised or possessed, and sold the same for one year to plaintiff.	Hertford.
25.	Henry Wyer.—20 Eliz.	John Okebancke, Catherine his wife, John Wolfe and Agnes his wife, and Harry Free.	To protect the plaintiff's title by gift.	A messuage and land in Wendover, the estate of William Wyer, the plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to plaintiff.	Bucks.
26.	John Warde.—1595.	Thomas Williamson and Bridget his wife.	To be relieved against a breach of contract.	The rectory and parsonage of Ringstead, and the tithes of corn; and whereof Mary the wife of the plaintiff was seised for her life, the reversion in defendant Bridget, and who agreed to let a lease thereof to plaintiff at the expiration of said life estate.	Northampton.
27.	John Will.—1573.	Richard Will.	Claim by descent, and to set aside a conveyance obtained by fraud.	Certain lands and tenements called Crowry, in the parish of Cuthbert, purchased by John Will, grandfather of the plaintiff, of Gregory Greynoyle esquire, and Richard Greynoyle his son.	Cornwall.
28.	William Woodd.—1587.	James Boise.	Personal matters.		
29.	William Woodleigh.—1589.	William Ingram.	Claim as survivor in a grant of copyholds.	Two grist mills, and lands thereto belonging, holden of the manor of North Bovy, and granted by the lord of the said manor to Baldwyne Woodleighe, plaintiff's father, and plaintiff, for their lives and the life of the survivor.	Devon.
30.	Thomas Wilshire.	John Parker and wife.	Personal matters.		
31.	William Wynloe.	William Brooke clerk and Richard Cripps.	Claim under a lease parol.	The rectory and parsonage of Chinnor, with the tithes, demised to the plaintiff by parol, by the defendant Brooke, parson of the said parish.	Oxford.
32.	Edmund White.—1597.	Nicholas Rychards, Humphry Rychards, and John Rychards.	Claim by descent.	One hundred acres of land called Yestercombe, in the parish of Cheristaunton, some time the estate of Peter Whyte deceased, plaintiff's grandfather.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

W. w 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
33.	Thomas Warner.	Benjamin Barwicke.	Personal matters.		
34.	John Whitehand.—1601.	John Cornell.	——	This suit respects a lease granted by the plaintiff to the defendant of a messuage and land in Ashdon, but the greater part of the record is decayed and illegible.	Essex.
35.	George Wigley of Scraptofte, in the county of Leicester.	Edward Wigley, Edward Willowes, Richard Barefoot, and Joan Allen.	Claim by bequest of a leasehold.	Certain messuages and lands which the plaintiff's late father held under a lease, (but from whom, or where situated, is not expressed,) and by his will bequeathed the same to the plaintiff. In the answer they are said to be holden under a lease from the monastery of Coventry.	Leicester.
36.	Peter Wasling.—1597.	William Watkinson esq. and another.	Personal matters.		
37.	John Lavender and others, tenants of the manor of Warboyse.—1601.	Sir Henry Williams alias Cromwell knight.	To establish a right to fines certain.	Lands holden of the manor of Warboys by the plaintiffs and others, in respect of which they prescribed for fines certain, that is a year's rent on deaths or alienations, which custom the defendant, the lord of the said manor, denies.	Huntingdonshire.
38.	Thomas Webbe.	Edward Andrews and John Luther.	——	To be relieved against a recognizance entered into by the plaintiff respecting certain messuages and lands in Banbury, some time the estate of John Luther.	Oxford.
39.	Robert Wightman and Lucie his wife, and Walter Busshe and Rose his wife.—31 Eliz.	Thomas Pynnes, Alice his wife, Christopher Langdon, and John Serles.	Claim of an equity of redemption.	Sundry lands and tenements in Itringham and elsewhere, in the county of Norfolk, some time the estate of John Cootes senior, and by him mortgaged to a person of the name of Rake in fee; and the bill states that the plaintiffs Lucie and Rose are heirs at law of the said Cootes, and as such entitled to the equity of redemption of the said premises.	Norfolk.
40.	John Williams and Anne his wife.	Katherine Morris, Peter Griffith, and John Goz ap John Owen.	Claim of the plaintiff Anne as heir.	A tenement and lands in Stratamercella, in the parish of Gilsfeld, and in Wayne Oyer in the parish of Garthbybe, late the estate of George ap David Robert, the plaintiff Anne's father.	Montgomery.
41.	Michael Whytinge and Joan his wife.—1596.	John Heather.	Claim by survivorship in right of the plaintiff Joan.	A cottage and garden in Kingston, within the liberty of Portsmouth, purchased by John Sparks deceased, former husband of the plaintiff Joan.	Southampton.
42.	John Webb.—1600.	John Gilly the elder and John Gilly junior.	To redeem.	The reversion of certain freehold lands and tenements in Risby, which the plaintiff had conveyed to the defendant Gilly senior, as indemnity.	Suffolk.
43.	Richard Wells and Elizabeth his wife.—1601.	Humphrey Smith clerk, Henry Bernard, and William Burge.	For performance of a trust.	Lands in the parish of Cricklade, late the estate of Johan Frye widow, and by her devised to trustees to be sold.	Wilts.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 3.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
44.	William Walton.—44 Eliz.	Edward Blunt esquire, Anthony Kynnesley, Lawrence Shrigley, and John Digby.	——	This bill is to enforce an order made by the lord chancellor respecting an agreement between the defendant Blunt and the plaintiff respecting certain lands and tenements in Eggington, as stated in the bill.	Derby.
45.	John Wilmesthurst.—1586.	Thomas Foster and another.	Personal matters.		
46.	Robert Wrotesley.—1601.	Richard Sydenham and John Rose.	Claim as heir.	A messuage in East Brent called Wyngods, and lands thereto belonging, purchased by Johane Wrotesley, the plaintiff's grandmother.	Somerset.
47.	Henry Wells.	John Sybley.	Claim under a special settlement.	A messuage called Perry, and divers lands holden of the manor of Walden Regis in King's Walden, which was surrendered by John Wells to divers uses mentioned in the bill.	Hertford.
48.	John Wrighte and Anne his wife, late wife of Robert Alington.—1599.	Jane Alington and Walter Shether.	To be quieted in possession of a farm.	Robert Alington in his lifetime hired and took a farm of the defendant Jane Alington widow, sister and heir of Sir W. Cordell knight, late master of the rolls, deceased, a farm-house and divers lands in Melford. The said Robert Alington was bailiff and receiver of the said Jane Alington, and being deeply in debt at the time of his decease, and in particular to Jane Alington, she, together with the defendant Shether, aim at depriving plaintiffs of the house and farm.	Suffolk.
49.	Edward Whyttingham and John Alchorne.—1588.	John Francklyn and Robert Lambe.	To protect titles under a will.	Land in Brenchley, late the estate of Richard Fyldon deceased, the testator.	Kent.
50.	Roger Weekes of Talleton, in the county of Devon.	Alexander Richards.	——	This suit relates to certain freehold property, but the bill and answer are so decayed that nothing material can be collected from them.	Devon.
51.	Reignold Williams.—1602.	Edmund Foxe.	Personal matters.		
52.	Richard Wye.—38 Eliz.	Andrew Kettleby and another.	Personal matters.		
53.	Walter Watton esquire.—1589.	Phillip Bassett.	Personal matters.		
54.	Jarnisse Wordesworth.—1583.	Henry Naylor, John Goberte, Samuel Edgrave, and Leonard Blanchard.	Claim by lease.	Two shops and a yard adjoining, situate within the precinct of the late house called the Blackfriars, held under a lease granted by Peter Gobert deceased.	London.
55.	Robert Wright.	William Stubbs and another.	Personal matters.		
56.	Elye Wallyn.—1594.	Dame Elizabeth Wallyn and William Warton esquire.	——	This suit relates to divers family disputes arising from a settlement made by Sir Richard Wallyn knight, the plaintiff's grandfather, on the Lady Elizabeth Wallyn his wife, of the manor of Sutton Frene and other lands.	Hereford.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 3.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premisses.	County.
57.	Simon Wood esquire.—(This bill filed 1641.)	William Wise esquire, Michel Oldesworth esq., John Hockenhall esq., Richard Dereham, Richard Fincham, Nicholas Streete, Esdra Wolleston, Benjamin Hodson, Charles Jacob, John Hunne and Ursula his wife, Robert Whalley, Edmond Nicholson, Robert Browne, Thomas Girling, Robert Girling, Philip Girling, Robert Jones, Captaine Wright, Edward Cunley, William Williamson, and William Wolsey.	To establish the plaintiff's right as owner of the fee, and to recover arrears of rent.	The plaintiff being seised in fee of the manors or lordships of Dunton and Tylney, in the parish of Tidd Saint Mary's, in Holland in the county of Lincoln, and particularly of a marsh called Tidd Saint Mary's Marsh, in the parts of Holland and county of Lincoln, parcel of the said manors, which marsh was from time immemorial a common for the tenants of the said manors, about nine years past he and the tenants of the said manors came to an agreement for enclosing 800 acres of the said marsh, which being enclosed, the defendant Wise, under colour of some agreement with the plaintiff, took upon him to demise 500 acres of the common so enclosed to the defendants Thomas, Robert, and Philip Girling, who withhold the same and the rent thereof from the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
58.	Charles Windham.—(Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.)	Erasmus Pym esq., John Hurford alias Boucher, Charles Windham, and William Standley.	Claim in tail under a settlement.	The manor of Freborowe and Browne, and divers lands in the parishes of Freborowe, Cutcombe, Timbercombe, Luxborowe, and Carhampton, late the estate of Sir John Windham knight, deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
59.	Percyvall Willughby esq.—A° 1598.	Mountague Wood, Frances his wife, and Abigail Willughby.	——	The manors of Middleton and Kinsburie, and divers messuages and lands in the parishes of Middleton and Kinsburie, and other lands in England (not specified), late the estate of Sir Francis Willughby knight, deceased, whose daughter the plaintiff had married, in consequence whereof the said Sir Francis made the settlement in question.	Warwick.
60.	Francis Williams.—1591.	John Mann.	——	Personal matters.	

W. w. 4.

1.	John Whitton.	Elizabeth Whitton, Alexander Smith and Ellen his wife.	Claim as heir.	A cottage or tenement in Sleaford, in the county of Lincoln, and freehold lands in Scrooby, and copyholds of the manor of Scrooby, in the county of Nottingham, late the estate of Edward Whitton deceased, the plaintiff's brother.	Lincoln. Nottingham.
2.	Walter Woodman.—1589.	Mary Collings and others.	——	Personal matters.	
3.	Christopher Wise.	John Scarlet.	——	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
4.	Thomas Wright.	John Poynton.	Answer only.	This appears to relate to a claim of exemption from tithes. The answer admits that the abbot and convent of Thetford, in the county of Norfolk, were at the time of the dissolution seised in fee of the manor of Monkhall, and that the plaintiff is now seised of the said manor, but traverses the allegation that they held the said manors free of tithes.	Norfolk.
5.	Richard Waite.	Richard Waite sen. and William Waite.	For performance of a promise made on marriage.	A house and land in Repton alias Repingdon, which the defendant Richard Waite sen. promised to the plaintiff on his marriage.	Derby.
6.	John Wybunbury jun.—(Temp. Car. I.)	John Grosvenor and Robert Perkinson.	——	The greater part of this bill is torn off, but from what remains it appears that the plaintiff claims under a devise of William Grosvenor deceased, of a messuage called Poole Hall, and divers lands in Muckleston.	Salop.
7.	Thomas Worth.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Richard Taprill.	——	Personal matters.	
8.	Roger Wheeler and Margaret Turner.—1591.	John Woodham.	To protect the plaintiffs respective rights.	A messuage and divers parcels of land in Sharnbrooke, which the plaintiff Margaret Turner inherited by descent from John Hardwicke deceased, her grandfather, and demised the same to the plaintiff Wheeler for years.	Bedford.
9.	Thomas Weare.—1589.	Clement Cheriton.	——	Personal matters.	
10.	Nicholas Worthington.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	Raffe Dickinson and another.	——	The like.	
11.	John Wastnes.—1601.	Samuel Sandys esquire.	To protect the plaintiff's title by lease.	The mansion house and lands of the defendant, in the counties of Nottingham and Lincoln, and six acres of ground called the Hades, with the passage for two ferry boats over the Trent there, and also one fishing in the said Trent, which the said defendant let on lease to the plaintiff.	Nottingham. Lincoln.
12.	Moses Wood.	Lawrence Meddop.	——	Personal matters.	
13.	Arthur Wilson.—(Temp. Jac. I. or later.)	Sir Henry Bellingham knight and baronet.	Answer only.	This seems to be an answer to a bill of revivor, for the defendant says he has carefully perused an answer of Sir James Bellingham knt., his father, "unto the said bill of complaint," and mentions a settlement made by his said father on his (the defendant's) marriage, of the hospital of St. Leonard's, and lands (but where situated is not mentioned).	York. (Sed qu.)
14.	Philip lord Wharton.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	George Birkbecke, and forty other persons, creditors of Sir George Wharton knight, late a son of the plaintiff's, deceased.	——	The plaintiff was for forty years past seised in fee (inter alia) of the manors or lordships of Wharton, Ravinstondale, Nateby, Kirkby Stephen, Orton, Shappe,	Westmoreland. Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 4.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit.	Premisses.	County.
				Erby, Langdale, Slegill, Bretherdale, and Marton, in the county of Westmorland, and of the manors or lordships of Caldbecke, Deane, Whynfield, Great Broughton, Little Broughton, and Birteby, in the county of Cumberland, and divers lands thereto belonging; and Sir George Wharton knight, late son of the plaintiff, having died greatly indebted to divers persons, the plaintiff had undertaken with such persons to provide for payment of their debts and charges; the defendant Birkbecke and others, availing themselves of such a promise, had found means to get possession of the plaintiff's said estates.	
15.	Toby Williams.—A° 9. Car. I.	Sir Edmond Bowden or Plowden.	Answer only.	Appears to relate to leasehold land in the county of Southampton, but does not name the place.	Southampton.
16.	Edward Watson esq.—1590.	William Androwes.	Claim by purchase.	A messuage and land in Twywell, late the estate of Ralph Lane, and by him sold and conveyed to the plaintiff.	Northampton.
17.	Thomas Wentworth esq., and Grace his wife.—(This bill is addressed to John Bishop of Lincoln, lord keeper.)	Suzan Allen, widow of Thomas Allen deceased.	To recover rent in arrear.	Sir Arthur Ingram knight, being seised in fee of a farm called Gibson Farm, in Cleaveland, in a town called Swainby, in the county of York, demised the same to Francis Popeley deceased, late father of the plaintiff Grace, who shortly after made a lease thereof to the said Thomas Allen; the said Francis Popeley was also possessed of two leases for years from the Lord Bruce, one of them of a farm called Brackerhill, in the lordship of Walton, in the county of York, and the other of certain closes called Little Shewghes (but where situated is not mentioned), and also let the same on lease to the said Thomas Allen, from whose widow the plaintiffs now claim arrears of rent.	York.
18.	Anthony Wright.—(Car. I.)	Arthur Blakey, Thomas Wright, Thomas Syberie, and Thomas Hibert.	Claim as heir.	Certain closes called The Foulds, and other lands, in the parish of Tickhill and elsewhere in the county of York, some time the estate of Anthony Wright, the plaintiff's father, and late of Francis Wright, the plaintiff's elder brother, deceased.	York.
19.	John Wood.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Henry Sykes and Mary his wife.	——	This bill chiefly relates to personal matters, being for a marriage settlement proposed by the defendant's father on his son's marriage with the plaintiff's daughter (the defendant Mary); and the bill states that upon the said marriage the plaintiff	York.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				did convey and assure lands and tenements, of which the plaintiff was then seised, in Beeston, in the parish of Leeds, unto the said Henry Sykes and Mary his wife, and their issue in tail, with remainder to the said Henry Sykes in fee.	
20.	Richard Wyan.—(Temp. Car. I.)	George Nodes and Susan his wife, Thomas Creswell and Elizabeth his wife.	For performance of an agreement respecting a lease.	A messuage in the parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, near Old Fish Street, the inheritance of the defendants in their own rights or in the right of their wives, and which the said George Nodes had agreed to let to the plaintiff on lease.	London.
21.	John Walter.—1596.	Philip Bold and Edward Bold.	Claim by purchase.	The advowson of the parsonage, rectory, and parish church of Haughton, the inheritance of Sir Ralph Bourchier knt., and by himself sold and conveyed to the plaintiff.	Stafford.
22.	Thomas White.—1586.	Katherine Shaxton widow.	——	Personal matters.	
23.	Richard White.—1589.	John Midleton.	To be protected in the possession of an office.	The late Earl of Lincoln, by writing, appointed the plaintiff his bailiff, and granted him the office of bailiwick and collector of his manor of Swaton, in the county of Lincoln, and of all his lands in Swaton, with an annuity of 40 shillings per annum, to hold the same during the plaintiff's life, and the defendant has dispossessed him of the same.	Lincoln.
24.	Sir William West knt. lord Delaware, and Thomas West esq. his son. —1589.	William Talbot and John Hennynge.	——	These pleadings are much decayed, but they appear to concern certain securities by recognizance and statute staple for the purchase money for the manor of Mayne Martell alias Brode Mayne, and divers lands in Mayne Martell, the inheritance of the plaintiffs, and by them agreed to be sold to the said William Talbot.	Dorset.
25.	Robert Wythers.—1599.	John and Richard Perioll.	——	Personal matters.	
26.	William Wellse.—1594.	William Maydwell.	To recover possession.	A messuage in the Bale, in the county of Lincoln, late the estate of the plaintiff's wife deceased.	Lincoln.
27.	Elizabeth Wyllson widow of William Wyllson.	Thomas Willson, Richard Willson, Richard Stafforde and Alice his wife.	Claim of life estate under a settlement.	A messuage and land in Barkeby Thorpe, the estate of the said William Wyllson, which on his marriage with the plaintiff he assured to her for her life.	Leicester.
28.	Giles Wardoll.—1598.	Robert Strangman & o^{rs}.	——	Personal matters.	
29.	Philip lord Wharton.—43 Eliz.	Nicholas Curwen esq.	To establish the defendant's right as landlord.	Sir Thomas Wharton, knt., late Lord Wharton the plaintiff's grandfather, was seised in fee of the free and several fishing in the river Darwen, in the	Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				county of Cumberland; and by indenture granted free and several fishing in the said river at Workington in the said county to Sir Henry Curwen knight, his heirs and assigns, for ever; yielding and paying therefore £10 and thirty salmon at Michaelmas yearly; and the inheritance of the said fishing is descended to the plaintiff, and the right under the said grant is descended to the defendant, who denies the plaintiff's seignory.	
30.	Andrew Wydlake and Deanes his wife.—1598.	John Shute.	——	The object of this suit is to obtain from the defendant a compensation promised by him to the plaintiff Deanes his sister, who being on the point of obtaining from Sir John Stawell knight, lord of the manor of Martoll, a grant of the reversion of a tenement and thirty acres of land held of the said manor by John Shute the elder, the defendant's father, for his life, the defendant promised to make her a compensation for giving up to him her interest in obtaining the said grant.	Devon.
31.	Walter Wheler.—1598.	Samuel Davers & others.	——	Personal matters.	
32.	Alice Wright widow.	William Bodington and others.	——	Personal matters.	
33.	John Ware.—1597.	John Pygott, Giles Clinkatt, and John Hill.	Claim as heir in remainder under a devise.	A messuage and divers lands in Princes Risborowe, and Lesleyrow, a small part thereof being copyhold and holden of Princes Risborowe by John Smyth deceased, the testator.	Buckingham.
34.	John Wyseman.—37 Eliz.	Richard Shute.	——	Personal matters.	
35.	John Williams.—35 Eliz.	Robert ap David ap Evans and Helen his wife.	To recover possession under a will.	A messuage and land in the township of Seryor, late the estate of Gruff ap David deceased, the plaintiff's grandfather, the testator.	Denbigh.
36.	Robert Williams.	Robert Smalie.	——	Personal matters.	
37.	Jeffrey Watersone.—1592.	Nicholas Launder.	Claim as heir.	A piece of land in Owersby, late the estate of Thomas Watersone, the plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
38.	Nicholas Webber.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Thomas Ford.	To protect the plaintiff's title as purchaser.	The reversion of two tenements in the manor of Saint Mary Church, of which the plaintiff purchased the grant from George Ford esquire, deceased, lord of the said manor.	Devon.
39.	Emline Watson widow.—1588.	Thomas Brent.	Claim as heir.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in Wilsborough, Eltham, and Kennington, late the estate of Robert Brent deceased, which the plaintiff claims as his cousin and heir at law.	Kent.
40.	Arthur Warner.—1591.	Thomas Folker.	——	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
41.	Walter Walwyn.—1591.	Richard Wallwyn and Elizabeth Wallwyn.	To recover possession, and to protect the plaintiff's title under a lease.	The site and demesne lands of the manor of Dormington, demised by Jane the present wife of Richard Aslebury gent., and daughter of Sir Richard Walwin knight, deceased, to the plaintiff before her marriage.	Hereford.
42.	Humphrey Wolfreston gent., one of the free tenants of the lordship of Wigginton.	William Cumberford, farmer or owner of the lordship of Wigginton, Humphry Darleston, Thomas Shemans, William Keelinge, Henry Hassall, Michael Potter, and several others, tenants and freeholders of the said manor of Wigginton.	To establish and protect rights of common, and against surcharging common.	In the reign of Henry VIII., in suits depending in the court of Star chamber, between the free tenants of the lordship of Wigginton, complainants, and Thomas Cumberford esq., as owner of the said lordship, defendant, a decree was made setting out the different portions of the lord and tenants in certain commons within the said lordship, as stated in the bill, which decree the bill charges has been broken by the defendants.	Stafford.
43.	Thomas Whichecott.	William Rainer.	——	Personal matters.	
44.	Anthony Williams and Grace his wife.	Edmund Leversedge esq. and Henry Davison, and several others, his tenants.	To protect title under an extent.	The manor of Frome Selwood, and divers lands in Frome Selwood, late the estate of William Leversedge esquire, deceased, the former husband of the plaintiff Grace, and now of the defendant Leversedge his son, the moiety of which she claims under an extent as stated in the bill.	Somerset.
45.	Thomas Wood and Dyonisse Nicholson widow. —29 Eliz.	William Sowlbye and Gilbert Sleightholmes.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	Certain messuages and lands in Kirkbymooreshead, and holden of the manor of Kirkbymooreshead, late the estate of William Austen deceased, and which the plaintiffs claim as heirs in coparcenary; namely, the plaintiff Wood as son of Agnes, daughter of the said William, and the plaintiff Dyonisse grand-daughter of the said William.	York.
46.	Anthony Warren.	Edward Harrison and others.	——	Personal matters.	
47.	John Webster.—1601.	Thomas Blacklocke, and Robert Blacklocke.	——	This suit relates to a trust reposed in the defendant Thomas Blacklocke by William Webster deceased, the plaintiff's father, who borrowed of Sir Marmaduke Constable knight £400 on a mortgage in fee of the parsonage of Flamborough, which he entrusted to the said Blacklocke for the plaintiff.	York.
48.	William Warren.—1601.	Edmund Androes.	——	Personal matters.	
49.	Edward Wilson and Johan his wife.—1590.	John Fisher and Richard Fisher.	Claim of the plaintiff Johan by descent.	A tenement, lately holden by John Fisher deceased, late father of the plaintiff Johan, of Richard Lowther esq., as of his manor or lordship of Wedopp, by the custom of tenant-right.	Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
50.	Philip Wentworth and others.—1597.	Sir Edward Cleare knt., and others.	——	Personal matters.	
51.	Eliz^{h} Wingfield widow.	John Southwell esq.	——	Personal matters.	
52.	Walter Whalley.	Richard Bentley.	——	Personal matters.	
53.	Francis Warde.—1598.	Thomas Bowers and John Caldwell.	Claim as heir by special custom.	The moiety of a messuage or cottage in Forton, holden of the manor of Mere and Forton by John Warde, the plaintiff's father, which the plaintiff claims to inherit as youngest son.	Stafford.
54.	Nicholas Warren, for himself and others, the parishioners of Loders. —1601.	Thomas Lane.	——	Personal matters, respecting the new casting and ordering the bells of the parish of Loders.	Dorset.
55.	Edward Watts.—1590.	John Watts, William Pharse and Margaret his wife.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and shop in the parish of Saint Peter, in the town of St. Alban's, late the estate of William Watts, the plaintiff's father, the testator.	Hertford.
56.	Richard Wightman.— 20 Eliz.	George Morrys, Thomas Morrys, and William Morrys.	To recover the title deeds and possession.	A messuage and half yard land in Burbage, holden of the manor of Burbage, which the plaintiff claims as his inheritance, but which the defendants insist on holding under a surrender from William Morris deceased.	Leicester.
57.	William Watson.— 38 Eliz.	Mary Beconsawe, widow of Richard Beconsawe.	For the performance of a trust.	Two parts of the manor of Cropredy, of which the plaintiff was seised in fee, and who demised the same to the said Richard Beconsawe in his life-time, upon a special trust.	Oxford.
58.	Richard Wightman.	George and Roger Gamage.	——	Personal matters.	
59.	John Watson.—1598.	Richard Madockes.	——	Personal matters.	
60.	Alexander Walker.— 1598.	John Walker.	To protect the plaintiff's title under a lease.	Certain grounds called Little Park of Otteford, in the county of Kent, which Sir Henry Sidney knight held under a lease from the crown, and demised to the plaintiff's father.	Kent.
61.	Edward Webb.—41 Eliz.	Raphe Northey.	——	Respecting the plaintiff's having pledged with the defendant a lease of the manor of Stokes, which the said plaintiff then held as an indemnity to the said defendant against sundry obligations he had entered into on the plaintiff's account.	Essex.

W. w. 5.

1.	Richard Woodcocke.	Richard Savell and Christian his wife.	Replication only.	Traversing an allegation in the defendant's answer, that Richard Woodcocke the plaintiff's grandfather did by will devise certain lands, but what they were or where situated does not appear.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
2.	Eme Wegg widow.—1602.	Thomas Cubytt.	To be relieved of a demand of rent.	A messuage and lands in the towns and fields of Panxworth, Ranworth, and South Walsham, which the plaintiff's late husband John Wegg held of the defendant as a tenant at will.	Norfolk.
3.	John Welshe.	Elles King, Gillian Fernewoorth alias Wille, William Buggle alias Shepherd, and George Withalls.	To protect the plaintiff in possession.	A tenement and lands in the parish of Uggleborowe, the inheritance of the defendants.	Devon.
4.	John Williams.	John Bans.	——	Personal matters.	
5.	John Wells.—(This bill filed in the time of the usurpation.)	Silvester Anderson, John Killingworth, Edward Harwood, —— Lyon, and Peter Bradford.	Claim as assignee of a lease.	Five messuages and shops in the Strand, held by Nightingale Skyme esq. for a term of years, which he assigned to the plaintiff.	Middlesex.
6.	Leaver Wood clerk, and Frances his wife.—*See* No. 39.—A° 1589.	Jeremy Render.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	Certain lands and tenements in the parish of Smarden and in Cranbrook, and at a place called Milkhouse Street, which were settled by Richard Coucheman on his marriage with Frances, the mother of the plaintiff Frances.	Kent.
7.	Laurence Wilmot.	John Atherton & another.	Answer only.	The nature of this suit does not appear.	
8.	Owen Wrongwrey and Elizabeth his wife.	Robert Jacob.	Claim under a will.	An annuity of £12 per annum, devised to the plaintiff Elizabeth during her life by Henry Jacob, her former husband, charged upon his free and copyhold lands in Drayton and Taverham.	Norfolk.
9.	Gilbert Wakering esq.—A° 1597.	Edward Grestale and others.	Answer only.	In this answer the defendant Grestale admits that John Daniel, another of the defendants, was seised in fee of a capital messuage and land in Stoke next Clare, which he demised to Edward Talkarne and his wife.	Suffolk.
10.	John Worthe.—A° 1589.	Richard and John Mathew.	——	Personal matters.	
11.	Ellen Wynne widow.—Addressed to the lords commissioners of the great seal.	Owen ap Reignold.	——	Personal matters.	
12.	Francis White and others.—A° 1597.	Reynold Ryle and others.	Answer and replication only.	Personal matters.	
13.	Richard Woodyarde.—A° 1602.	Thomas Sutteston.	——	Personal matters.	
14.	Jane Wikes widow.—1589.	Read Stafford esq. and another.	——	Personal matters.	
15.	George Wirdnam.	John Fawkenor esq. and Ellen Wirdnam widow.	Answer only.	A certain portion of tithes, held on lease by Robert Wirdnam, but where situated does not appear.	
16.	John White.	Robert Androe.	Answer only.	A tenement holden of the manor of Uldale, in the county of Cumberland, by the custom of tenant-right used in the said county, and which the defendant states in this answer to have been conveyed and surrendered to him by the plaintiff.	Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
17.	John Williams.—1597.	John Gitto and others.	——	Personal matters.	
18.	John Woodhouse and Margery his wife.	Joane Haswell widow, William Hood her son, and Thomas Foote clerk.	Answer only.	A copyhold tenement, holden by John Haswell deceased, the late husband of the defendant Joane, but the name of the manor is effaced from the record.	
19.	Richard Whitwam.	Roger Hurrocks.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
20.	Sir Thomas Williamson bart.—(Addressed to the lords commissioners of the great seal.)	John Chambers and others.	——	Personal matters.	
21.	Richard Wearinge.—(A° 10 Car. I.)	John Harper and Mary his wife, and John Masters.	Answer only.	A messuage and tenement in the parish of Lezant in the county of Cornwall, which it should seem the plaintiff claims as heir of Sampson Weringe deceased, but which the defendants insist on having purchased from the said Weringe.	Cornwall.
22.	John Wentworth esq., son and heir of Roger Wentworth esq. deceased.—A° 20 Eliz.	Thomas Gutter.	For discovery of and to set aside a lease claimed by the defendant.	A fulling mill and divers lands in Bocking, which the defendant claims to hold under a lease from the plaintiff's said father.	Essex.
23.	Richard Wicke senior and Richard Wicke junior.—1574.	John and Thomas Fage.	——	Personal matters.	
24.	Francis Whytestones.—A° 34 Eliz.	John Ireton clerk, George Marshall, Thomas Underwood, and Elizabeth Underwood.	Claim of lands as part of the demesnes of a manor.	The plaintiff and his ancestors have been seised of the manor of Isley Walton in the county of Leicester; and the town of Isley Walton is a parish of itself, the advowson belonging to the crown, and the plaintiff claims two parcels of land in the said parish, as part of the demesnes of his said manor, which the defendant Ireton as parson of Kegworth also claims.	Leicester.
25.	John Wyrrall.—1586.	Simon Rawley esq.	Claim as heir in remainder under a settlement.	A messuage and land in Warwick some time the estate of Richard Wirrall, the plaintiff's father, and by him settled to divers uses.	Warwick.
26.	Thomas Watson.—1593.	Francis Howson and Thomas Lockton.	Claim by descent.	A messuage and land in the parish of Wigtoft, some time the estate of John Thircke, the plaintiff's grandfather, from whom the plaintiff deduces his pedigree.	Lincoln.
27.	Thomas Webber.—1591.	John Capps, John Marshe, and Henry Drewe clerk.	To recover heriots and tithes.	Sir John Poyntz knt. being seised in fee in the right of Elizabeth his wife, of the manor of Huish Chaumflowers, did by deed appoint the plaintiff his bailiff, to receive the profits of the said manor, and the heriots due from his tenants, and the bill claims two heriots from the defendant Capps; also states that Richard Weekes gent., deceased, was possessed for a term of years of the tithes of the parish of	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				Wythell, which lease he assigned to the defendant on his own private account, and charges that the defendant Drewe claims title to the said tithes.	
28.	Roger Wardle.—1597.	Richard Chapman.	——	To recover rent due to the plaintiff from the defendant for a close of land in the liberty of Erlesboothe, and parcel of the farm thereof, which the plaintiff let on lease to the said defendant.	Derby.
29.	William Walleston.—1573.	Edward Compton and Thomas Bryden.	To compel the performance of certain agreements.	A capital messuage called Sydehall, and divers lands in the parish of Liss, which the defendant Compton demised to the plaintiff for a term of years, and the plaintiff afterwards underlet the capital messuage to the defendant Bryden upon certain terms, which he refuses to perform.	Southampton.
30.	John Whyte, son and heir of John Whyte and Agnes his wife, daughter of one of the daughters and coheirs of John Gould.—1600.	Edmund Wilshere.	Claim by descent under the limitations in a will.	A messuage and land in Thrandeston, some time the estate of the said John Gould, who by his will devised the same to several uses stated in the bill.	Suffolk.
31.	William Walcott.—1573.	Thomas Lednam and Joane his wife, and Robert Halley and Ellen his wife.	Claim in remainder under a will.	Lands in the parish of Witham, late the estate of Thomas Walcott deceased, the plaintiff's father, who by his will devised the same to his daughters for life, with remainder to the plaintiff in fee.	Lincoln.
32.	William Whatley.—1595.	Thomas Dale and his wife.	——	Personal matters.	
33.	William Warner, guardian in socage of Frances Deane, the infant daughter and heir of Edward Deane, and also guardian in socage of Mary Sone, the infant daughter and heir of George Sone.—1598.	Francis Warner, John and William Hoo, John Wright, and Thomas Threvill alias Mylle.	Claim as heir by each of the infants.	Divers lands and tenements in Tylney in the county of Norfolk, late the estate of the said Edward Deane; and divers lands and tenements in Alderton in the county of Suffolk, late the estate of the said George Sone.	Norfolk. Suffolk.
34.	John Wood.—1578.	John Lambert.	To establish a sale made by parol.	Two messuages and divers lands holden of the manor of Ravenhall by the defendant, who sold the same to the plaintiff.	Essex.
35.	Thomas Whyte.	John Davy.	Claim by demise.	Land in Holbich Thurn, which the defendant let on lease to the plaintiff, and afterwards sold the inheritance to George Carlton, to deprive the plaintiff of his lease.	Lincoln.
36.	John Warkham and Margery his wife.—1573.	Nicholas Fayerwether.	For performance of promise on marriage.	Land in the parish of Modbury, the inheritance of the defendant, and which he promised to settle on the plaintiff and his issue upon his marriage with Margery, the daughter of the defendant.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
37.	William Woodward.—1596.	Mary Gybbons widow.	——	The object of this suit is to recover from the defendant a compensation promised to him by her for his pains in and about divers suits respecting the estate she claimed in certain lands and tenements of William Gybbons her late husband, called Newhall, in the county of Warwick.	Warwick.
38.	John Willford and Johan his wife, late the wife of Thomas Davye.—1587.	Richard Davye and Simon Lee.	Claim of the plaintiff Johan under a will.	Copyhold lands holden of the manor of Woking by the said Thomas Davye the testator, the right honourable Henry lord Clynton being late lord of the said manor.	Surrey.
39.	Leaver Wood clerk and Frances his wife.—*See* No. 6.—1589.	Osmond Cooke.	To protect the title of the said Frances Wood.	Lands and tenements in the parish of Smarden, and in Cranbrook, at a place called Milkhouse Street, settled on the plaintiff Frances's mother, and her issue by John Coacheman her husband.	Kent.
40.	Richard Willoughby.—18 Eliz.	Robert Hill, Agnes Hill widow, W. Randall, and Anthony Randall clerk.	Claim to the inheritance upon the expiration of a lease.	The manor of Sherford, which the plaintiff claims as his inheritance, but held, as the bill states, by the defendants under a lease from the crown, which he charges is expired.	Devon.
41.	Edward Whittingham and John Alchorne.—31 Eliz.	John Francklin and Robert Lambe.	Claim under a will.	Land late the estate in fee simple of Richard Tylden of Brenchley, the testator.	Kent.
42.	Robert Westerne.—23 Eliz.	John Bradford.	——	Personal matters.	
43.	John Wood.—1600.	Henry Glascock.	Claim by purchase.	A tenement or farm and lands in Boreham, late the estate of John Glascock deceased, and purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant, his son.	Essex.
44.	Robert Wylde and wife.	Mathew Cracherode and another.	——	Personal matters.	
45.	Ralphe Waller esquire.—1596.	Nicholas Rombolde, John Ellis, and Thomas Mutchet.	For an account of rents and profits.	A capital messuage and divers lands in Oldeford, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and by him entrusted to the management of the defendants Rombolde and Ellis, his servants.	Middlesex.
46.	John Wilsone.	Richard Dove clerk and Edward Saunders.	To protect the plaintiff's title by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Welborne, and the tithes thereof, which were let on lease to Robert Sampson by Richard Barber D.D., late parson of the said church, and the said lease was confirmed by the Bishop of Lincoln, the ordinary, and by William Smyth gent., the patron, and afterwards by mesne assignments vested in the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
47.	Thomas Weles and Jone his wife.	Thomas Keise.	To protect the title of the plaintiff Jone to copyholds.	A messuage and yardland in Longdon, holden of the dean and chapter of Saint Peter's Westminster, as of their manor of Longedon,	Worcester.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				which premises were granted by their steward to William Stone, Anne his wife, and the said Jone Weles by the name of Jone White.	
48.	John Willson.—1597.	William Morrys and Dorothy his wife, Thomas Woodward and Jane his wife, and Roger Henton.	To protect the plaintiff's title by lease and an under-lease granted by him.	A messuage in the town of Stafford, holden by the plaintiff under a lease from the crown, which lease he assigned for part of the term to George Morrys.	Stafford.
49.	Nich^{s} Wyndeate.—1600.	Edward Burgesse & wife.	——	Personal matters.	
50.	Henry Wolfreston and Thomas Shemans.—1595.	Humphry Darlaston.	To protect the plaintiffs rights of common.	The plaintiffs are seised in fee of lands in the manor of Wiginton, in respect of which they claim the rights of common, as stated in the bill, within the corn fields of Tamworth, Hopwas, Corton, Cumberford, and Wiginton, within the manor of Wiginton.	Stafford.
51.	Anthony Wheatley.—1590.	Richard Maunser.	Claim under a deed of settlement.	The manor of Hill Hall in Holkeham, and divers lands and liberty of Foldcourse in Holkeham, Burneham Overy, and Wells, late the estate of William Wheatley the plaintiff's father, who, having issue by divers venters, settled his said lands in the manner particularly stated in the bill.	Norfolk.
52.	Richard Woodward.—1598.	Hugh Morrall and another.	——	Personal matters.	
53.	Edward Wingfield esq., afterwards Sir Edward Wingfield knight.—1587.	Thomas Gore.	For an account as bailiff and receiver.	The plaintiff appointed the defendant to be his bailiff and receiver of the manors of Kimbolton, Hardwicke, and Swyneshed in the counties of Huntingdon and Bedford, but he neglects to account for any sums received.	Huntingdon. Bedford.
54.	John Whistler —1601.	Robert Calton and Henry Whistler.	To protect the plaintiff's title under a lease.	The site of the late dissolved priory of Goringe, and the lands thereto belonging, and one wear, called Goring Wear, and a passage or ferry over the river Thames, belonging to the site of the said priory, formerly the inheritance of Sir Thomas Pope knt., who demised the same to Thomas Taylor for a term of 61 years, which term was afterwards assigned to the plaintiff; and the reversion and inheritance became vested in the defendant Calton.	Oxford.
55.	Gilbert Welles esquire. —1580.	William Egerton.	To substantiate a conveyance of an annuity.	A yearly rent-charge of five marks issuing out of the farm of Enford and Chadenwick in the county of Wilts, the inheritance of Henry lord Compton, in the occupation of the defendant, which rent-charge the plaintiff sold and conveyed to the defendant.	Wiltshire.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 5.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
56.	George Winter esq.—22 Eliz.	John Weston.	For relief against a contract for the sale of land.	A messuage and 120 acres of land in the parish of Durham and Hinton Russell, which John Weston the defendant had pretended, on behalf of his elder brother Edmond Weston deceased, to sell and convey to the plaintiff.	Gloucester.
57.	Roger Wakefeild.—1597.	Richard Gray and others.	——	Personal matters.	
58.	George Watson.—1599.	Robert Daltry and anor.	——	Personal matters.	
59.	Thomas Wicks.—1600.	John Badger.	——	Personal matters.	
60.	Thomas Warner.—1595.	Charles Darby and anor.	——	Personal matters.	
61.	Mathew Walweyn.—1597.	Thomas Underhill.	To protect the plaintiff's title by devise.	A messuage and divers lands in the town and parish of Oxhill and Tysoe, and also in the town and fields of Whatcott, some time the inheritance of William Francis esq., who demised the same to William Moores, and afterwards sold the reversion in fee, which becoming vested in Simon Walweyn, he devised part thereof to the plaintiff.	Warwick.
62.	Richard Wande.	William Balderston clerk and others.	——	Personal matters.	
63.	Leonard Willcoxe.—40 Eliz.	Thomas Willcoxe, Giles Willcoxe, Rowland Willcoxe, Robert Clerke and Millecent his wife.	To be relieved against the devises in a will charged to have been unduly made.	James Willcoxe deceased, the plaintiff's late father, was possessed of a lease of a farm and lands in Hardwick in the county of Warwick, of the demise of Sir John Spencer knt., and a farm and land in Boddington in the county of Northampton, of the demise of the said Sir John Spencer, and also a lease of the depasturing of divers cattle in the fields of Ladbrooke in the county of Warwick, of the demise of Thomas Throgmorton gent.; and the defendant Thomas Willcoxe procured the said James Willcoxe in his last illness to make a will to the plaintiff's prejudice, and contrary to the testator's real intention.	Warwick. Northampton.

W. w. 6.

1.	Francis Woudroffe.	Richard Shilleto.	For performance of an agreement.	A moiety of the tithe hay arising in the town and parish of Preston Jockling, which the plaintiff held for a term of years under a lease from William Mallet esq., and agreed to let the said tithe hay to the defendant on terms stated in the bill.	York.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
2.	Thomas Woolscot & wife.	William Wix.	——	Personal matters.	
3.	Edmond Widoson and George Widoson.—1600.	Anne Monax and Lewes Monax.	Claim by lease.	The hospital of Saint Mary Magdalen of Brodbuske, and the lands thereto belonging, granted on lease by John Kirkleye clerk, late master of the said hospital, and Geffrey Robinson, a brother of the said hospital, to the plaintiffs and Isabel Widoson their mother for their lives.	Nottingham.
4.	George Wallys.	Nicholas Dawson and an^{r}.	——	Personal matters.	
5.	Thomas Willson.	John Jaques.	Claim under a lease parol.	A messuage called The Cradle, situated in the parish of Saint Christopher's in Cornhill, the inheritance of the defendant, who let the same by parol to Luke Bedford, of whom the plaintiff purchased it.	London.
6.	Piers ap William.	John Wynn Sutton and Edward ap Edward.	Claim as heir.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the townships of Marford and Hosley, late the estate of William ap John Gruffith the plaintiff's father.	Flint.
7.	William Williams.—(Filed in the usurpation.)	Roger Peters.	——	Personal matters.	
8.	John Wildes.	Martyn Russell.	——	Personal matters.	
9.	Samuel Wingfield.—(This answer filed posterior to 1643.)	Francis Thorns esq.	Answer only.	This suit appears to relate to a mortgage made by the defendant to Thomas Wingfield, of lands or tenements called Webscow, for £750. The situation is not stated.	
10.	John Westaway senior, Thomasyn his wife, and John Westaway junior, their son.—(This answer filed 9 Jac. I.)	Robert Rogers and Joan his wife.	Answer only.	This suit relates to a messuage and lands in Ascott alias Addyscot, in the parish of South Tawton, some time the estate of William Wely, and settled by him on the marriage of his daughter with the plaintiff.	Devon.
11.	William Wauberton & an^{r}.—1597.	Simon Norton and wife.	——	Personal matters.	
12.	Richard Woodward.	Robert Gilbert and an^{r}.	——	Personal matters.	
13.	Edward Williams and son.—1599.	Tho^{s} and John Willcocks.	——	Personal matters.	
14.	Edmond Wright.	Jerome Rawstorne & an^{r}.	——	Personal matters.	
15.	John Walter.	William Martin, Alice Jerrett, and Elizabeth Jerrett.	Answer only.	Relating to certain land called Mole Crofts, (but where situated is not mentioned in this answer,) demised by Sir Edward Rodney to Thomas Walter and the plaintiff, and William Walter, the plaintiff's brother, for their lives.	
16.	George Wilcocke.	John Erlye.	Answer only.	'Respecting a bargain made between George Wilcock and the defendant, for and concerning the office of bailiwick of Saint Catherine, but no farther particulars mentioned.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
17.	Isable West widow and John Prattant.	Christopher Symcocks and William Coward.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and water mill called Cutteren Mill, held under a lease granted by Sir John Stawell knt.	Somerset.
18.	Margaret Wilkenson.	Mabell Pearson and Thomas Pearson.	Answer only.	Messuage and land in the parish of Banton, called Vause Steale, of which Thomas Sandfurth esquire, was seised in fee, and granted the same to John Pearson deceased, late husband of the defendant Mabell, and father of the defendant Thomas, to hold according to the custom of tenant-right.	Cumberland, (or Westmoreland. qu.)
19.	John Webbe.—1577.	John Wentworth and Mark Mott.	To redeem.	A tenement and land in Bocking, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and by him mortgaged in fee to the defendant.	Essex.
20.	John Wolfe and Margaret Wolfe, infants, by their guardian.	Nicholas Rowe, Agnes his wife, and Agnes Bawden widow.	Answer only.	Defendants say that they do not know that John Bawden, in the bill named, was seised of any lands, save only of a tenement in Treclegoe, which he held on a lease for lives, and also of certain lands in Pencarrow in the parish of Advent, but for what term they know not.	Cornwall.
21.	Hugh Wetherby.—1601.	William Gibbon and o^{rs}.	——	Personal matters.	
22.	Apollo Wincoll and wife. —1598.	Richard Beacham & o^{rs}.	——	Personal matters.	
23.	Elias Wartham.—1599.	John Wrighte.	To compel admittance to copyholds.	Lands in White Notley, holden of the defendant of his manor of White Notley, some time the estate of Henry Smythe deceased, after whose death the same descended to his six daughters as coparceners, from whom the plaintiff traces his title to three parts of these premises.	Essex.
24.	Thomas Wakelyn clerk.	Peter Collins.	——	Personal matters.	
25.	Gilbert Wilson, as guardian in deed to Brian Robinson alias Mychell, an infant.—1578.	Bryan Robinson and Alleyn Wilson.	Claim by devise.	A tenement called Bulmanstradds, of which Bryan William was seised in fee, and conveyed the same to Brian Robinson, the supposed father of Brian the plaintiff, the infant, who by his will devised the same to the said plaintiff.	Westmorland.
26.	John Woodcocke.—1580.	Peter Woodcocke and Richard Ward.	Claim as heir.	Divers lands and tenements in Clavering, some time the estate of Thomas Woodcock, the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of John Woodcock, the plaintiff's father.	Essex.
27.	John Willsone.—1588.	Alexander Ashmall.	——	Personal matters.	
28.	Thomas Willington and Hugh Willington.—1601.	Thomas Brasbredge, Antikell Brasbridge, and John Tynor.	Claim by descent.	Thomas Brasbridge esquire, deceased, being seised in fee of Kingsbury, and of a close of meadow called Broomy Crofts, within the lordship or manor of Kingsbury,	Warwick.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				settled the said Broomy Crofts, anno 27 Hen. VIII., upon the marriage of his son, the plaintiff's grandfather, and from one of whose two daughters the plaintiff Thomas deduces his title.	
29.	Arthur Wilson.	Charles Benson, Robert Edmonson, and others.	Claim by purchase.	The manor, scite, capital messuage or tenement called the late dissolved hospital of Saint Leonard's near Kendall, granted by King Hen. VIII. to Allan Wilson, an ancestor of the plaintiff, from one of whose descendants the plaintiff purchased.—The pedigree is stated.	Westmoreland.
30.	John Wells.—1594.	Ambrose Brugge and others.	——	Personal matters.	
31.	Robert Walthewe.—1600.	John Woolmer and wife.	——	Personal matters respecting a loan of money, for which certain lands are mentioned in the answer to have been made a security, but where situated does not appear, the proceedings being much decayed.	
32.	John Walpoolle.—1579.	Thomas Dallyson.	——	Personal matters.	
33.	Thomas White.—1598.	Henry White.	Claims under a special surrender.	Divers lands and tenements in the parish of St. Twinells in the east hundred of the lordship of Castle Martin, and held of the manor of Castle Martin, some time the estate of Thomas Watkins, the plaintiff's grandfather, who surrendered the same to divers uses.	Pembroke.
34.	Ralfe Warde.—1597.	George Hanson clerk and John Gweverra esq.	——	Personal matters respecting the plaintiff having advanced money to the defendant Hanson to pay his debts, as a security for which he promised the plaintiff the enjoyment of the tithes of the rectory of Withcall, of which the said defendant was parson.	Lincoln.
35.	Christian White, an infant, by her prochein amy.—1601.	Robert White.	Claim under a will.	A messuage and land in Assington, late the estate of John White, and by his will devised to several uses, under which the plaintiff claims in remainder.	Suffolk.
36.	Thomas Wightman.	Francis Baconford and Katherine his wife.	Claim by lease.	The tithes of corn, grain, and hay of the town of Long Lawford, held by William Clarke deceased for a term of years, (by whom granted is not stated,) and by him underlet to the plaintiff.	Warwick.
37.	Nicholas Winnoll.	John Eddie and Thomas Hopkins.	Claim as assignee of a lease.	Divers messuages and gardens in the city of Bristol and the suburbs thereof, which were demised by James Marbury esq. and his mother, the owners of the inheritance, temp. Edward VI., to Humphry Walley, and by mesne assignments vested in the plaintiff.	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
38.	Walter Wightwicke.—1594.	Edward Gest.	——	Personal matters.	
39.	Nicholas Wright.—1596.	Robert Cleere.	——	This suit is merely personal, to obtain satisfaction for damage done by the defendant to the plaintiff's barn and dwelling on a farm called Hallingbury Hall, which the plaintiff hired and took to farm of the late Lord Morley, the owner.	Essex.
40.	Thomas Wilson.—1600.	Thomas Piers, Andrew Knight, John Southwell, and Ursula his wife.	To protect the plaintiff's title to copyholds.	The reversion of a copyhold messuage and land holden of the manor of Femsbury, which the plaintiff purchased of Richard Knight, the father of the defendant Andrew Knight, the lord of the said manor.	Southampton.
41.	Dame Ursula Walsingham, widow of Sir Thomas Walsingham knight.—1592.	Michael Cauley and Thomas Smythe.	To protect the plaintiff in possession.	A messuage and land in Soley in the parish of Chilton Foliat, late the estate of William Darell, and purchased of him by Sir Francis Walsingham, who settled the same to the use of the plaintiff.	Wiltshire.
42.	Edmond Windsor esq.—1601.	Sir John Byron knight, John Byron esq., and Philip Streller.	To substantiate a lease and agreement.	The plaintiff being possessed of two water mills in or near Burghwashe in the county of Derby, called Burghwashe Mills, for a term of years, and the defendants, or one of them, being seised in fee of a messuage and lands in Shipley, an agreement was made that the plaintiff, on assigning his lease of the said mills to one ——— Bottom, should have a lease granted to him by the defendants of the said premises in Shipley; such lease and assignments were made, but the defendants now seek to avoid the said lease.	Derby.
43.	Andrew Vyse or Wyse.—1593.	Edmond Draycott, Philip Draycott, Grace Vyse widow, and Ellen Vyse.	Claim under an alleged settlement.	Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in Fenton, late the estate of Edmund Vyse deceased, which he settled to divers uses, under which the plaintiff claims a remainder.	Stafford.
44.	John Walley.—1601.	Otes Holland and his wife.	To quiet the plaintiff's possession under a lease.	A messuage, farm, and lands in Nassington, holden of the manor of Nassington by the defendant, and by him let on lease to the plaintiff.	Northampton.
45.	Lucrece Wentrey widow.—1596.	Roger Jones and another.	——	Personal matters.	
46.	Thomas Worrall.—1598.	Henry Devenish and Margaret Sarvey widow.	——	A security entered into by the plaintiff on account of the estate of Richard Devenish deceased, who by his will bequeathed a tenement and ground called Mount Mill, in the parish of Saint Giles without Cripplegate in the county of Middlesex. In the answer it is said to be a windmill, and to be holden of the city of London. These proceedings are much decayed.	Middlesex.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
47.	Thomas Walker and Richard Walker his son.	Thomas Wightman.	For performance of a trust.	Three messuages, a cottage, and land in Marston, Gybbett, Cocley, Paylton, and Monteskyrby alias Monks Kirby, the estate of the plaintiff Thomas Walker, and by him conveyed to the defendant and George Wightman, upon special trusts stated in the bill.	Warwick.
48.	William Wyatt.—36 Eliz.	Richard Walker.	To protect the plaintiff in possession, and to make void a pretended lease.	A messuage and land called The Woodhouse, in Spetchley, some time the estate of Thomas Farley, and afterwards conveyed to Ralph Wyatt, the plaintiff's father, in satisfaction of a debt.	Worcester.
49.	Vincent Wyndesor and Johan his wife, late wife of Thomas Robinson.—1593.	George De Papp.	For an injunction, and to protect title by purchase.	An inn called The Rose, near Holbourn Bridge, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, in the west side of the suburbs of London, sold by the defendant to the said Thomas Robinson.	London.
50.	Thomas Watton.—1594.	Sir Walter Leveson knt. and Richard Homersley, and several others, his agents.	To recover possession under a lease.	A tenement in Wolverhampton, called The Angel, and 40 acres of land in the parish of Wolverhampton, demised to the plaintiff by the defendant Leveson, for three lives.	Stafford.
51.	Thomas Waterhouse and Mary his wife, and William Tresham and the daughters of Valentine Pigot esq., deceased, and George Goodwyn clerk, parson of Lowghton.—1594.	George Pigott, Thomas Tresham, George Amisley, Edmond Pigott, Matthew, Robert, Francis, and Clement Pigott.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	The manor of Lowghton, and the advowson of the parish church of Lowghton, and divers lands and tenements in Lowghton, late the estate of the said Valentine Pigott. The bill also states a dispute respecting the presentation of the plaintiff Goodwin to the said church.	Buckingham.
52.	John Williams.—14 Eliz.	John Johns and John Jenkyn.	Claim by lease.	The rectory and parsonage of Rumpnay, and a close of land in the parish of Rumpnay, held by the defendant Johns for a term of years, which he assigned to the defendant, having first made an under lease thereof to the defendant Jenkyn and one Jenkyn Thomas.	Monmouth.
53.	Francis Warde.—1583.	William Bridger.	——	Personal matters.	
54.	Thomas Wilson clerk, parson of Eynesbury.—1593.	Simon Worlidge.	To be relieved against sundry demands made on the plaintiff's parsonage.	An ancient agreement was made between the parson, patron, and ordinary of the rectory or parsonage of Eynsbury in the county of Huntingdon, and the prior and convent of St. Neot's in the said county, for the annual payment of a pension in money, issuing out of the said rectory and parsonage, payable to the said prior and his successors, which pension (5 marks), vesting in the Crown upon the dissolution of the monasteries, was granted by Queen Elizabeth to Sir James Crofts knight, and which said pension, and other demands on the rectory, under the name of concealed tithes, had been since demanded by the plaintiff.	Huntingdon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 6.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
55.	Edward Wilsheire.—1599.	Thomasina Wilsheire widow and George Bowdiche.	Claim by lease.	The great farm and capital messuage in Chardstock, and other lands in Chardstock, in the county of Dorset, and lands called Bathcott, lying near Smalridge in the county of Devon, late the estate of Edward Wilshire deceased, the plaintiff's uncle, held by him on lease, and bequeathed by his will.	Dorset. Devon.
56.	William Wotton.—1587	George Wytton and Alice his wife, John Chybnall, William Hutchinson clerk, Thomas Spraggs, and Humphrey Strete.	——	This suit seems principally to relate to the personal estate of John Wotton, the plaintiff's father, but the bill and answer mention a messuage called The Angel on the Hoop in Fleet Street in the parish of Saint Dunstan in the West, held under a lease from the churchwardens of the parish of St. Christopher near the Stocks, London.	London.
57.	Katherine Wolverston widow, one of the executors of Humphry Wolverston esq.—1600.	Henry Wolfreston esq., Stanley Wolfreston, and Hastings Wolfreston.	To protect the plaintiff's possession.	Certain lands in Podmore and Statfold, which were late the estate of the said Humphry Wolfreston, and which the defendants and other executors of his will had agreed should be held by the plaintiff.	Stafford.
58.	John Webbe. — (Filed during the Usurpation.)	William Hollas and another.	——	Personal matters.	
59.	Francis Whashe.—1596.	Cuthbert Lyne.	Claim to leasehold under a will.	The scite of the manor and farm of Highbury alias Eyberie, and the demesnes thereof, in Saint Martin's in the Fields in the county of Middlesex, late the estate of William Whashe, the plaintiff's father, who held the same for a term of years, which he bequeathed to the plaintiff.	Middlesex.
60.	William Wilsonne.—1593.	Richard Thorne and Raffe Valley.	——	To be relieved against a bond which the plaintiff had entered into upon an assignment of a lease of a water mill in Little Wakering, called Wakering Mill, which lease was granted by Thomas Rawlyns.	Essex.
61.	Didimus Warde, only son of John Warde.—1595.	Sir Humphrey Foster knight, Margery Warde, William Benedict, and Nicholas Pill.	——	Relating to the personal estate of the said John Warde, but takes notice of a house of St. Michael in the Querne in the city of London, wherein the said John Warde dwelt.	London.
62.	The same plaintiff.—1596.	John Norrir esq., Margery his wife, and others.	——	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	Charles Wharton.	Thomas Cawood.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
2.	William White.—1589.	Walter Pyle.	——	Personal matters.	
3.	Robert Wilkinson.—1588.	Jeffrey Steyner.	——	Personal matters.	
4.	William Wilson and Margeret his wife.—1589.	Thomas Jackson.	Claim by descent in right of the wife of the plaintiff.	Land in Frampton, late the estate of William Cutbred deceased, father of Margaret the wife of the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
5.	Roger Waterman.—1601.	John Cornwall and his wife.	——	Personal matters.	
6.	Francis White.	Thomas Clowes and another.	——	Personal matters.	
7.	.....Wildbore.—(This bill seems to be temp. Jac. 1.)	William Carver, Robert Rayston, William Gamble, and John Stocks.	Claim by lease.	A piece of ground called the Castle Garth, in Doncaster, demised to Robert Wildbore, the plaintiff's father, by the mayor and commonalty of Doncaster.	York.
8.	John Walrond.	John Fitche.	——	This suit is to obtain a recompence for the defendant's proceedings, who as lessee of the crown, recovered by ejectment the possession of a tenement and seven acres of land in the occupation of the plaintiff, being part of a capital messuage and farm in Uplambourne, and on taking possession he seized the plaintiff's goods and chattels.	Berkshire.
9.	Thomas Watkin.—1598.	Gwenllian Jevan widow, Margaret Jevan, Rice Morgan, and David Thorner.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and divers lands in the parish of Llanychayron, demised to the plaintiff by Hugh Gwyn.	Cardigan.
10.	William Woodward.	John Cole and Thomas Cowley.	——	This is to obtain an allowance of the plaintiff's expences, disbursed as master of the fraternity or company of Merchant Taylors in the city of Bristol.	Somerset.
11.	Alice Wryght alias Atkinson.	John Bryte.	Answer only.	This appears to relate to a messuage which the defendant claims to hold under a conveyance made to him from John Warner and Thomas Core.	
12.	Michael Wyddowes.—1596.	John and Roger Bishoppe.	——	Personal matters.	
13.	Francis Windham.	Anthony Stocker esq.	Answer only.	The writing of this answer is greatly effaced, but from what remains it appears that the defendant was seised in fee of a manor in the county of Somerset (the name of which is effaced), and of four tenements in Illcombe, parcel of the said manor, which descended to him from John Stocker esquire his father, and that the plaintiff claimed a rent-charge issuing out of the same.	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 4.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
14.	Margery Wilshawe widow. —1590.	John and Richard Bayle.	——	Personal matters.	
15.	Thomas Watford.	William Morris.	Claim under a deed of gift.	Land in Pavenham, late the inheritance of Jane Watford widow, the plaintiff's mother, which she gave in moieties to the plaintiff, and her daughter Anne, the wife of the defendant, for her life, and after her death the whole to the plaintiff in fee.	Bedford.
16.	William Wygg.—1594.	George Coldwell.	——	Personal matters.	
17.	John Wedderborne.	Abraham Deuxvilles and another.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
18.	John Warrell and Humphry Warrell.—(About the year 1652.)	The right honourable Weston Bridgeway earl of Londonderry.	Answer only.	The plaintiffs or one of them, about the time in the bill mentioned, were or was seised in fee of the manor of Tormohun alias Tormoone, and other the lands and tenements in the bill mentioned; and that the plaintiffs by judgment did recover a debt of £1,000 against the defendant, and under an elegit obtained thereupon, there were delivered to them certain messuages, lands, and tenements in the county of Stafford, called Yoxall, Coleholme, Kingsbromley, and Burrowford, and other lands belonging to the defendant in the county of Stafford; and the defendant, by indenture of the 19th of March 1652, did convey to George Towers in fee certain lands and tenements in the town, fields, parish, and hamlet of King's Bromley called Barrowford and Broadhay; and also a capital messuage, late the estate of Thomas Salt, with the appurtenances, in Yoxhall aforesaid.	Stafford.
19.	Edward Wyngate esq. and John Vizakerly.	William Trustram and George Graveley.	——	The object of this suit is to be relieved against a bond entered into by the plaintiff Vizakerly, on his marriage with Johane his late wife, deceased, to whom her former husband John Graveley gave by his will, for her life, his lands and tenements in Hichin, and the tithe corn of the parsonage of Offley, with the glebe lands belonging to the same in Hichin and Offley	Hertford.
20.	Gryffyn Windes.— (Temp. Jac. I.)	Anthony Besson esq.	Answer only.	On the 26th November, A° 44 Eliz. Sir Stephen Procter knight, ther Stephen Procter esquire, demised to the defendant and Jane his wife certain messuages, farms, and lands in the south part of Murker, in the parish of Rippon, for 100 years, if they should so long live, which premises the defendant and his wife	York.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
				before the commencement of the said lease had demised to the plaintiff for four-score years, if the defendant and his said wife should so long live, and disputes which arose touching the said two leases.	
21.	Ralphe Whalley.—1598.	The Right Honourable Philip lord Wharton and the Lady Dorothy his wife.	——	Personal matters respecting a bond.	
22.	Erasmus Wollseley esq. —A. 1579.	Humphry Wynot alias Wynce.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and lands in Tipton alias Tibbington, some time the estate of John Wollseley esq., the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of Anthony Wollseley esq. the plaintiff's father.	Stafford.
23.	John Worseley and William Newall.—1592.	Richard Syberye.	——	Personal matters, respecting the apprehending of a Popish Mass Priest who died in prison.	
24.	Frances Wadsom.—1587.	Thomas Rudde.	Claim by descent.	Two messuages and ground in Higham Ferrers, holden of the Queen's manor of Higham Ferrers, formerly the estate of William Wadsom, the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of William Wadsom, the plaintiff's father.—The family stated.	Northampton.
25.	Thomas Wayte.— A. 20 Eliz.	Philip Watts alias Gybbes.	Claim in remainder after the determination of a life estate by special custom.	Francis earl of Huntingdon, being seised in fee of the manor of Lee and Cleverton, granted a messuage and land, parcel of the said manor, to Robert Wayte, the plaintiff's father; after whose death the plaintiff's mother held the same; but she marrying again, her life estate ceased according to the custom, and the plaintiff became entitled to inherit.	Wiltshire.
26.	William Webb.— A. 30 Eliz.	Edmund Webb and John Gunter.	For performance of a promise on marriage.	In consideration of the plaintiff marrying Dorothy, the daughter of the defendant Gunter, the defendant Webb, the plaintiff's father, promised to settle on him his lands; and said defendant in his answer states that he was content his land in Busheton should after his death descend to the plaintiff as his heir.	Wiltshire.
27.	Michael Wentworth.— A. 1597.	George Apleyard.	——	Personal matters.	
28.	John Wright, by Thomas Green, his guardian.— A. 1593, 35 Eliz.	Thomas and Edward Wright.	——	The plaintiff claims a messuage and lands in Grisbye, some time the estate of Thomas Wright, the grandfather of the plaintiff. The defendants in their answer claim a part of the premises, as being of the nature of gavelkind.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
29.	John Richardson clerk, rector of Warington.—A. 1593.	Richard Cowper gent., lord of the manor of Warington.	Claim of land as a parcel of the glebe.	The plaintiff is seised in fee, in right of his church of Warington, of a piece of ground, parcel of the glebe, upon which the defendant encroached, and the defendant claims the said grounds as being part of his manor of Warington.	Warwick.
30.	Thomas Walker.—A. 1601.	Charles Colstone, Robert Craven senior & junior, Mathew Craven, John Greene, and John Craven.	Claim by purchase.	The manor, capital messuage or tenement, and divers lands thereto belonging, called Bolton nigh Bradford, in the parish of Calverley, of Thomas Hallyns and Mary his wife, and Charles Colstone.	York.
31.	Richard Ward.—1595.	John Ryse.	——	Personal matters.	
32.	Patrick Warde.—1587-8.	George Wilkinson.	——	Personal matters.	
33.	John White.—1596.	Thomas Kipping, Hannan Kipping, and James Hall.	To recover possession.	A messuage and garden in the parish of Fulham, holden by the defendant of the manor of Fulham.	Middlesex.
34.	Philip Turner alias Webber and Mary his wife.—A. 20 Eliz.	Bartholomew Furlonge alias Furlond and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by descent and purchase.	A messuage and land in the parish of Chulmley, which Margaret Turner alias Webber, deceased, the plaintiff's mother, held for her life, the reversion being in John Skynner, which he sold to the plaintiffs.	Devonshire.
35.	Richard Wortley esq.—A. 1593.	James Linacre and Gilbert Linacre.	——	The plaintiff purchased of the defendants divers lands and tenements of great value, and the defendants in their answer admit that they made a sale and conveyance to the plaintiff, but the property is not described.	
36.	Lawrence Walwyn.—A. 42 Eliz.	William Washer and Richard Clares.	To establish the plaintiff's title and recover rent.	A barn and land within the liberty of the borough of Arundell, of which Ann Huggens, the plaintiff's mother, and John Walwyn, being seised in fee, made a deed of gift to the plaintiff, who let the premises by lease to John Warne and the defendant Washer.	Sussex.
37.	Richard Woodcock.—A. 43 Eliz.	Richard Savell alias Sale, and Christian his wife.	Claim by descent.	Land in Clavering, late the estate of Richard Woodcock, the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of Richard Woodcock, the plaintiff's father.	Essex.
38.	Margery Webb, widow of William Webb, and Oliver Alworth, her tenant.—A. 1586.	Edmund Webb, Henry Webb, William Webb and John Webb.	To protect the plaintiffs in possession.	A portion of the manor of Bushton, which was purchased by the plaintiff's late husband, the said William Webb. Part of the copyhold lands of the said manor were, with the consent of the copyholders, severed from their copyholds, and made part of the demesnes.	Wiltshire.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
39.	Helen White, widow of Thomas White.—A. 1601.	William White.	For performance of a promised settlement on marriage.	A messuage and lands in Kempston, some time the estate of Richard White, father of the plaintiff's late husband, which he promised to settle upon them on their marriage.	Bedford.
40.	Margaret Wood and Elizabeth Wood.—1593.	Sir Edward Montague knight and William Montague.	——	Personal matters.	
41.	Reignold Waters and wife.—A. 1589.	Robert Staunton and another.	——	Personal matters.	
42.	Edward Watson senior, esq.—A. 1581.	Gyles Baydon, Ellen his wife, and Richard Baydon.	Deeds in support of the plaintiff's title by purchase.	A cottage in Rockingham, purchased by the plaintiff of William Ellyott and Margaret Brigges, the owners of the inheritance.	Northampton.
43.	Benjamin Wyleding and Catherine his wife, and William Awsten, son of Agnes Awsten.—1593.	Francis Snelling.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.	A messuage, barn, and land in Lewes, late the inheritance of Robert Longe, which, on his death, descended to the plaintiff Catherine, as being one of his daughters, and to the plaintiff William Awsten, as being son of Agnes his other daughter.	Sussex.
44.	Robert Welles junr.—1599.	Thomas Attwood and wife.	——	Personal matters.	
45.	Thomas Wylde.—41 Eliz.	John Saunders.	——	Personal matters.	
46.	David Waytham.—1572.	William Jones and John Hoskyns.	To redeem.	A messuage and land in Trevase and Penecoid, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to the defendant Jones.	Hereford.
47.	John Wyllys.—A. 1594.	William Strowd.	Claim by lease.	A tenement in Chetnoll in the parish of Yetmister, held under a lease from the bishop of	Dorset.
48.	Thomas Washington clerk.—1580.	Robert Wynnyff.	——	Personal matters.	
49.	Thomas Woode.—1598.	Gyles Bishopp.	——	Personal matters.	
50.	Thomas White clerk.—A. 37 Eliz.	Richard Baynbrige, Richard Fletcher, Edmond Sleighe, and Francis Ashe.	——	A personal matter respecting a bond given by the plaintiff to the defendant Baynbrige, and Thomas Hollingworth deceased, conditioned for the plaintiff's resigning the vicarage of St. Warburgh in Derby, to the end that John Walker clerk, or some other at the nomination of the said obligees, should be admitted thereto.	Derby.
51.	Edward Watson esq.—1598.	John Collen, father and son, and Robert Collen.	To ascertain boundaries.	The manors of Eyston, Bringhurst, and Drayton, in the county of Leicester, held by Edward Watson esq., deceased, (the plaintiff's father, to whom he is executor,) under a lease from the dean and chapter of Peterborough in the county of Northampton, and that the defendants, who claimed by copy of court roll certain lands of the said manors, have disputed the plaintiff's title.	Leicester.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 7.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
52.	William Ward.—About 1592.	Thomas Makepeace.	For performance of an award.	A parcel of ground in Pillerton, which the plaintiff demised to the defendant and one William Brookes, and afterwards exchanged with the defendant for another piece of ground there.	Warwick.
53.	John Walker and Margaret his wife, the widow and administratrix of Robert Whistney.—1587-8.	Richard Sibley alias Sybery, and Robert Gascoigne.	Claim by lease.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the parish of St. Andrew in the ward of Castle Baynard, demised to the defendant Sybley by Sir Thomas White knight, deceased, part of which the said Sibley underlet to the said Robert Whitney.	London.
54.	Elizabeth Warmynton.—A. 1601.	Walter Warmyngton and others.	——	Personal matters.	
55.	Richard Whythead.—1589.	Edmond Woodhead.	Claim as heir.	A messuage and land in Whitwell, some time the estate of Thomas Hardwick, whose grand-daughter married the plaintiff's father.	Derby.
56.	Owen Woodd esq.—1590.	Sir Richard Bulkley knt.	——	Personal matters respecting a suit in the Star Chamber instituted by the plaintiff against the defendant.	
57.	George Wallyn alias Walwyn and Ann his wife.—1596-7.	Edward Turvile esq. and John Side.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in Thurleston, demised by the defendant Turville to John Bate, the former husband of the plaintiff Anne, to whom she is administratrix.	Leicester.
58.	John Woodroffe.—1598.	William Bonde and another.	——	Personal matters.	
59.	Richard Whorde.—39 Eliz.	Thomas Whitfield and James Bentley.	——	To obtain a satisfaction for money disbursed by the plaintiff in the procuring the purchase for defendants of the fee simple of a customary tenement and land in Est Aston, and holden of the manor of Weme by Nicholas Menlowe and Mary his wife, in right of the said Mary.	Salop.
60.	Henry Wynterfludd.—1598.	William Alston senior and William Alston junior.	Claim by lease assigned.	Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Newton, holden of Thomas Barrowe esq. as of his manor of Newton Hall in Newton, by William Houge, who granted the lease in question.	Suffolk.
61.	John Waze.—1598.	Thomas Bennett.	——	Personal matters.	
62.	William Weekes and Ellin his wife.—1595.	John Pannell and Margaret his wife.	Claim under a crown lease.	The manor of Erbury alias Erbury Hall, in the parish of Claer (Clare), demised by letters patent A° 1 & 2 Philip and Mary to Ambrose Gilbert and John Fenn. Fenn survived, and bequeathed the same to his children, one of whom married the plaintiff Ellin, and by his will gave her the said lease.	Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit.*	*Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	John Westland and another, executors of Gregory Watson.—1589.	Robert and John Watson and their wives.	——	Personal matters.	
2.	Philip Waterhouse.—Addressed to "The Hon^{ble} the Speakers of the Hon^{ble} Houses of Parliam^{t}, Commissioners of the Great Seal."	Francis Willcocke and William Otes.	——	Personal matters.	
3.	Roger Warde.	Thomas Parker.	Answer only.	Personal matters.	
4.	John Wythe.	Robert Pamante.	——	Personal matters.	
5.	Sir Christopher Wray knt., lord chief justice of England, Sir Walter Mildmay knt., chancellor of the court of exchequer, Sir Gilbert Gerrard knt., master of the rolls, Sir Thomas Mildmay knt., Sir John Peter knt., Thomas Wrothe esquire, and Edward Anlaby gent., executors of Thomas, late earl of Sussex.—Addressed to Sir Christopher Hatton.	Sir John Higham knt.	For an account and payment of monies received for the deceased.	The said earl of Sussex had appointed the defendant to be high steward of his courts, of his manors in Suffolk, Norfolk, Essex, and Lincoln, and he had received divers sums of money, and particularly from falls and sales of woods within the said earl's manors of Moulton in the county of Lincoln, for which the bill prays an account.	Lincoln.
6.	Charles Wharton.—1592.	Edward Banforth and others not named.	Answer of Edward Banforth only.	Personal matters.	
7.	Edward Walker.—(Temp. Jac. I.—1624.)	Edward Wilkinsone.	——	Respecting the sale of certain conies and rabbits, which the plaintiff, as farmer of part of Wethersome Park and owner of a moiety of the conies there, had to dispose of.	York.
8.	Robert Weste.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	Nicholas Allen and wife.	——	Personal matters.	
9.	Nicholas Wright.—1596.	George Birde.	——	Personal matters.	
10.	Sibell Walter widow.	Elizabeth Cowles widow.	Answer only.	Relating to lands, late the estate of John Walter deceased, but they are not particularized.	
11.	Robert lord Willughby of Earesby, executor of Peregrine, late lord Willughby, his father.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	Lady Elizabeth Wynwood and Andreas Palmer.	——	Respecting monies due to the late Lord Willughby from the States of the United Provinces, and received by George Hall gent. and Sir Ralph Wynwood knight, deceased, for his use.	
12.	William Werrye and John Levertoune.—Addressed to Sir Christopher Hatton.	John Trethumacke and Phelippe Trethumacke widow.	For the performance of an agreement to grant a lease.	A tenement and land in the parish of Saint Merine, the estate of the said Phelippe Trethumacke, and which she and her late husband agreed to demise to the plaintiff.	Cornwall.
13.	Johane Wylkyn widow.—A. 1596.	Humphry Burryngton.	Claim by lease.	A messuage and land in the parish of Bishops Teynton, let on lease for lives to the plaintiff and her late husband by William Norton gent., who afterwards sold the reversion in fee to the defendant.	Devon.
14.	George Warberton and Bartholomew Whithorne.—Addressed to Francis lord Verulam.	Robert Loader.	——	Personal matters.	
15.	John Waldoc.—(This bill filed temp. Car. II.)	Robert Sugar and wife.	——	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	Thomas Warren.—A. 1596.	Robert Wroth esquire.	To obtain a grant of land under a special promise.—Thomas Standishe clerk, deceased, the plaintiff's uncle, with a view to provide for the plaintiff, delivered to the defendant, the lord of the manor of Bishops Lydyard, a large sum of money, in consideration whereof the defendant promised to grant to the plaintiff and two other persons for their lives a piece of meadow, parcel of the demesnes of the said manor; which promise the defendant refuses to perform.	Somerset.
17.	Sir Thomas Weare knt.	Thomas Chiverton esq.	Answer only.—Respecting a loan of 100 marks by the plaintiff to Christopher Arundell gent., and for securing which he executed a deed, set forth in the answer, whereby he conveyed to trustees his capital messuage and barton of Marthardarva alias Martherderwa, and lands thereto belonging, in the parish of Cambron. It also appears that by the same deed the said Christopher Arundell settled, or agreed to settle, to certain family uses, his manors of Pelloure and Treslothan, with all his messuages, lands, and tenements, in Pellor, Chiwarton, Ternans, Penbro, Trenowth, Treric, Bosberras, Trevena, Wartha, Bolithow, Carenver, Woodfold, Gaier juxta Golesidine, Fosbraes alias Terankan, Treskeowen, Boswoolvall, Tredeino, Treverven or Treverben, Markas, Jewe, and Marasbean, Trefuna, Wolas, Tresowes, Bosawsacke, Treslothan, Tregirthen, Trebaynic, Herlewasbean, Tresise, Tremeren, Polstroake, Polleow Wartha, Polleow Wolas, Boswyn, Tresowse, Chicarne, and Kellihellan.	Cornwall.
18.	Henry Weekley.—1601.	William Drage and Joan Ball.	To be relieved against a bond which the plaintiff had entered into as security for Richard Ball deceased, upon his purchasing of Sir Lewes Mordant lord Mordant, knight, deceased, and Henry Mordant, his then son and heir apparent, a cottage and a quarter of a yard land in Irtlingborough.	Northampton.
19.	Griffin Williams.—1594.	Anthony Irby esquire.	These proceedings are in great part perished, but they appear to relate to a bargain alleged by the plaintiff to have been made by him with Thomas Pulverstoft for his interest in a house and land in Whaplode and Moulton, in the parts of Holland and county of Lincoln, the reversion being in the defendant.	Lincoln.
20.	Thomas Wrothe.—1586.	William Clarke and Roger Clarke.	To protect title by purchase of a tenement and land in Hertingfordbury, and a virge or yard land of customary land, containing 30 acres, holden of the Queen's manor of Hertingfordbury, parcel of her duchy of Lancaster, which were sold to the plaintiff by the defendant Roger Clarke.	Hertford.
21.	Richard Whitcher.	John Goodman and wife.	Personal matters.	
22.	John Whelewright.—A. 35 Eliz.	Robert Smyth and Margaret his wife.	To complete a conveyance of a messuage and land in the parish and township of Darley, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendants.	Derby.
23.	Richard Wylson.—1601.	Symon Wylson and Barbara Snell widow.	Claim as heir to a messuage and land in Royston, late the estate of Thomas Wilson junior, deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Cambridge.
24.	Thomas Wylmott esq.—A. 40 Eliz.	Nicholas Sutton and wife.	Personal matters.	
25.	John Werynge.—1570.	Sylvester Longe and John Longe.	Claim, under a deed of gift, of lands in Plymstoke within the hundred of Plymton, late the estate of Elizabeth Werynge deceased, and by her given and conveyed to the plaintiff.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Katherine Warde widow. —Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	Nicholas Willis and wife.	Personal matters.	
27.	Johan Waye widow.— Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	John Towsey.	Claim by devise of a tenement and land in the parish of Morvale, and holden of —— Copleston esq. of Copleston, of his manor of Bree in the said parish, by John Towsey deceased, the plaintiff's late husband, the testator.	Cornwall.
28.	Magdalen Wolf widow. —1594.	Walter Goddard and another.	Personal matters.	
29.	Henry Werberton.—Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	John ap Hugh.	Claim, under a deed of settlement, of a messuage and 100 acres of land in Colshill in the parish of Hallywell, late the estate of Thomas Werberton deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Flint.
30.	John Winslade.—1598.	Thomas Lendon.	To establish an agreement for a lease of tithes.— Thomas Lendon, the defendant, being or pretending to be vicar of the parish of Buckland Bruer, made an agreement with the plaintiff to let to him the tithes of the said parish. This bill states the particular tithes accustomed to be paid for lands and grounds in the parish, let to farm or at agistment rents.	Devon.
31.	Edmund West esquire. —Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	Lyon Wombwell and Dorothy his wife, and Nicholas Hervey and Anne his wife.	Claim, under a deed of settlement, of the scite of the dissolved monastery of Derby, and the lordships or manors of Grenehill, Hanley, and Newbold, settled by Sir W. West knt., the plaintiff's father, on the plaintiff's marriage.	Derby.
32.	William Wells and wife. —A. 1577.	Thomas Appleyard.	Personal matters.	
33.	Christabell Whalleyalias Lorte widow.—1591.	Richard Bretwise and Thomas Ashton clerk.	Personal matters.	
34.	Thomas Walker.—A. 38 Eliz.	William Soane and wife.	Personal matters.	
35.	Geffery Wodley.—Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	John Maynard.	To obtain a recompence from the defendant, who let to the plaintiff a messuage and land in the parish of Rewe, from which the plaintiff was afterwards ejected by Alexander Wollacomb gent.	Devon.
36.	William Weaver and Katherine his wife.— Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	John ap Rees ap Griffith and Jevan ap Morice ap Owen.	Claim as dower of a messuage and land in Garthmell in the parish of the Berewe, late the estate of Morice ap Rees ap Griffith, the former husband of the plaintiff Katherine.	Montgomery.
37.	George Waynwryght.— A. 1590.	James Waynwright.	Claim of joint interest in a lease of a messuage and land in Halewood, demised by the late Earl of Derby, the owner of the fee.	Lancaster.
38.	Henry Wingefeild.— 1597.	Henry earl of Kent and the lady Susan countess of Kent, widow of Reginald late earl of Kent.	To be relieved against a recognizance entered into by the plaintiff with and as surety for John Wingefeild esquire, deceased, to the said late earl of Kent, to warrant the title of certain lands sold to him by the said John Wingefeild; but where situated does not appear.	
39.	Arthur Wilson.—(This bill filed temp. Jac. I.)	Rowland Holme, Anthony and Katherine Garnett.	Claim by purchase.—King Henry VIII. being seised in fee of the manor, scite, capital messuage, and lands called the late dissolved hospital of Saint Leonard's, nigh Kendall, by his letters patent granted a part thereof to Allan Wilson, grandfather of the plaintiff. The bill sets forth divers descents in the family of Wilson, and a purchase made by the plaintiff.	Westmorland.
40.	Henry Whitehand.—1594.	Richard Turner and Thomas Taylor.	Claim under a will of lands holden of the manor of Newenham Hall in Ashden or Ayshedon, which in the ninth year of Henry VIII. were the estate of John Whitehand, the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of Thomas Whitehand, the plaintiff's father; William Clopton esq. being some time lord of the said manor.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
41.	William Wylson of Munckfryston in the county of York.—A. 1596.	Eleanor Wytham widow.	To protect the plaintiff's title under a lease, and to establish a right of common.—The manor or capital messuage called Stoneton Hall, and lands thereto belonging, and common of pasture or sheep-walk within a waste ground called Peckfeild, containing about 2,000 acres, which said common of pasture is appurtenant or belonging to the said manor or capital messuage and lands aforesaid, for 300 sheep and one bellwether, from time immemorial; all which premises Sir Godfrey Fulgeam knight, who was seised thereof in fee, demised to Richard Hamond gent., which demise was afterwards assigned to the plaintiff.	York.
42.	Henry Woodhouse.—1596.	Sir William Heydon knt.	Personal matters, being the office of vice-admiralship within the county of Norfolk, of which the plaintiff was possessed, and conveyed the same to the defendant, (who married his sister,) upon certain conditions.	
43.	James Woodcocke and Aaron Woodcocke, sons and executors of James Woodcocke deceased.—1585.	Samuel Woodcocke.	Claims under a will of certain messuages, lands, and tenements in the parishes of Redriff and Bermondsey, held under a lease granted by the dissolved monastery of Bermondsey.	Surrey.
44.	Austin Whall and Fyrmyn Neave.—1593.	William Mathewe.	Claim, as purchasers under a commission of bankruptcy, of a capital messuage and divers tenements in Norwich, in the parish of St. Michael of Coslanye, sometime the estate of Richard Thyrlton, and afterwards of William Trime the bankrupt.	Norfolk.
45.	Richard Wright.—1600.	Richard Clarke.	To be relieved against fraud practised in a sale of a tenement and land in Enfield, sold to the plaintiff by the defendant, who affirmed, on the treaty for sale, that the premises were holden of the manor of Worcester in Enfield, whereas the same were holden of the Queen in capite.	Middlesex.
46.	William Watkins.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	William Watkyn Lewys.	To be relieved against a bond entered into by the plaintiff to the defendant, to warrant his possession of lands in Crasswall, assigned to him by the plaintiff for the term of years and interest which the plaintiff had therein.	Hereford.
47.	Thomas Wigge.—1596.	Richard Wigge, William Wigge, and Roger Eltridge.	Claim by descent of divers messuages, lands, and tenements, and a wood called Eltredge, to the yearly value of £200, in the parishes of Mentmore and Pitlesthorne, and in Horton, in the county of Buckingham, sometime the estate of Thomas Wigge, the plaintiff's great grandfather, from whom the pedigree is deduced by the plaintiff.	Bucks.
48.	Sir Francis Willughbye knight.—1587.	Johan Meade, Thomas Meade, Geffery Nightingall, Thomas Bracebridge, Richard Smalewood, and Thomas Hill.	To protect lands purchased by the plaintiff from sundry incumbrances.—The lordships or manors of Kingesbury and Hurley, late the estate of the defendant Thomas Bracebridge, who sold and conveyed to the plaintiff in fee; but the said defendant having before such conveyance acknowledged divers statutes to some of the other defendants, the plaintiff prays to be protected against the same.	Warwick.
49.	John Wyke esq.—1593.	Richard Waylrk.	For performance of an agreement for taking a lease of lands in the parish of Hemyocke, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Devon.
50.	John Whytinge clerk.—1588.	Ursula Taylor, John Hall, and John Vale.	To be protected as a purchaser against previous incumbrances.—Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Mersham and Allington, late the estate of John Taylor deceased, who sold and conveyed to the plaintiff.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 8.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
51.	John Wells.—1589.	John Saunders and John Hote.	To protect the plaintiff's title by lease.—A messuage and land in Great Coxwell and elsewhere in the county of Berks, a lease of which was agreed to be granted to the plaintiff, on surrender of a former lease.	Berkshire.
52.	William White.—1590.	Henry Bourgchier esq.	Claim by purchase.—Land in the East Field of Twickenham, holden of the Queen's manor of Isleworth Syon, and sold to the plaintiff by William Umberville gent.	Middlesex.
53.	Alice Weston widow.—1596.	Edward Blunt.	To recover rent.—The Earl of Leicester, being seised in fee of the park of Cleobury, and a capital messuage called The Lodge, in Cleobury Park, and two water corn mills called Cleobury Mills, and two iron furnaces in the said park, and forest of Wyer, demised the same to John Weston, the plaintiff's late husband, the said premises being situated in the parishes of Cleobury Mortimer, Kynlet, and Nyne Savage; and the plaintiff, as administratrix of her said husband, let part of the premises to the defendant, and Edward Boughton.	Salop.
54.	Thomas Williams.—1586.	Humphry Didycott, Thomas Bate, William Robynson, and Mark Dingley.	To avoid usurious interest.—A messuage in Friday street, which the plaintiff held for a term of years, and which the defendant obtained from him by an usurious bargain.	London.
55.	Henry Warnare.—1596.	Thomas Hampton and Walter Hayward.	Personal matters, respecting a licence granted by the Queen for the salting, packing, and drying of fish in Devonshire and Cornwall.	
56.	Francis Whash.—1595.	Cuthbert Lyne.	To reverse a former decree respecting a claim under a will.—The scite of the manor and farm of Eyberye, and the demesne lands thereof, in Saint Martin's in the Fields, held by William Whash, deceased, the plaintiff's father, by letters patent.	Middlesex.
57.	The master and brethren of the hospital of Robert earl of Leicester, in Warwick.—1600.	Robert Lee and George Ognell.	For payment of an annuity given to a charity.—Robert late earl of Leicester, being seised in fee of an annuity of £20 issuing out of a farm or grange called Crewellfield Grange, and divers lands in the parish of Stoneley, the inheritance of the defendant Ogden, by deed gave the same to the said hospital.	Warwick.
58.	William Willowghbye.—1597.	Margaret Saunders and Edward Blunt esq.	Respecting a lease granted by Jasper Fisher esq. of London, of certain parcels of land called Muspoole, the Long Meadow, John's Wood, and Broad Meadow, in Nuneaton.	Warwick.

W. w. 9.

1.	Thomas Wilson.	John Jacques.	Demurrer only.—Touching a lease, but the premises are not specified.	
2.	David Williams.	John Games esquire and wife.	Demurrer only.—Personal matters.	
3.	Thomas Worthley.	John Stodderde.	Answer and demurrer.—Personal matters.	
4.	Richard Webster and Christopher—Webster. 1589.	Thomas Wrighte and Isabell his wife.	Claim by will.—A leasehold messuage in the city of York, late the estate of Christopher Webster, deceased, father to the plaintiff.	York.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
5.	Mabell Wilson widow, and Hugh Wilson her son, an infant.—(Temp. Car. I.)	John Salkeld.	Claim by descent of a copyhold messuage and land in Tykemyre, holden of the dean and chapter of Carlisle, sometime the estate of Richard Wilson deceased, the grandfather of the plaintiff Hugh.	Cumberland.
6.	William Willoughby esq. and Ellen his wife.	Ellen Catcher and Edward Catcher.	To obtain the possession of deeds to perfect a marriage settlement.—On the marriage of the plaintiffs (the plaintiff Ellen being then a widow, and daughter of John Catcher, an alderman of London) a deed of covenants was executed, and a fine levied of lands in the county of Warwick.	Warwick.
7.	Henry Willoughby the father and Henry Willoughby the son.—1605.	Thomas Flote.	Answer only, relating to a mortgage made by the defendant to the plaintiff Woolveridge the father, but the premises do not appear.	
8.	Richard West.	George Browne and James Tanner.	To recover possession of a lease of land in the parish of Redruth, granted to the plaintiff by Reginald Hawes, the owner of the fee.	Cornwall.
9.	Thomas Warrellow.	Agnes Warrellow widow and William Weaver.	To recover arrears of rent.—Rauffe Warrellow deceased, the plaintiff's late father, was seised in fee of a tenement called The Nuehouse, in the parish of Stone, and lands thereto belonging; the plaintiff's said father, the defendant Agnes his mother, and the plaintiff demised some parts thereof to the defendant Weaver.	Stafford.
10.	Thomas Whorwood esq. —Temp. Jac. 1.	John Ellis, Thomas Garrett and his wife, and others.	Respecting matters in account between the parties, particularly the rent of certain quarries of stone in Heddington demised to the defendant Garrett by the plaintiff.—The bill also mentions a sum of money paid by the plaintiff for his fee farm rent due to the King for the plaintiff's manor of Heddington and hundred of Ballington or Bullingdon.	Oxford.
11.	William Warne.—1596.	William Aldous.	Personal matters.	
12.	Richard Whitwham.	Roger Horrocke and another.	The like.	
13.	Edward Wrothe and Richard Goddard.	John Stubbes and others.	Answer of Stubbes only.—Messuages, lands, and tenements in Portsea, Mylton, and Fredyngton, in the isle of Portsea and county of Southampton, and a yearly rent of £2. 13*s.* 4*d.* late the estate of Richard Fawkener, a third part of which on his death descended to Alice, one of his daughters.	Southampton.
14.	Thomas Wight an infant, by his next friend.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Edward Scott, Joane his wife, John Jenkins alias Woods, Richard Hickman, Benjamin Bufford, John Launston, and Richard Moody.	Claim as heir.—A copyhold messuage and lands holden of Sir Nathaniel Napper knight as of his manor of . . . . . in the village of Halsteed in the parish of Hursley, late the estate of John Wight deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Southampton.
15.	Raphe Woodley.	Nicholas Widdecombe.	Personal matters.	
16.	Henry West.—A. 1599.	William Gameham.	Respecting a bond given for the securing a debt from the plaintiff to the defendant, who was the plaintiff's farmer of a tenement in Wyventon in the county of Suffolk, of which the plaintiff was seised in fee.	Suffolk.
17.	Richard Whitby.	Robert Linley, executor of Elizabeth Linley.	To recover rent of a messuage in the town of Nottingham, sometime the inheritance of Elias Travers D.D., who demised the same to the said Elizabeth Linley, and the plaintiff afterwards purchased the inheritance of Zuchan Travers, a descendant of the said Elias Travers.	Nottingham.
18.	Richard Woodde.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Richard Hillersden esq. and Benedict Peeke.	To protect title by lease to a barton or farm called Woollington alias Wolvington, in the parish of Brixton, and lands held therewith, which were demised to the plaintiff and his late father John Woode, for their lives, by Christopher Hillersden esquire, father of the defendant Hillersden.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
19.	Katherine Woodward widow.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Thomas Champney and Hugh Champion.	To protect the plaintiff in possession under a lease of a messuage and land near Horsley Downe in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen of Bermondsey, demised temp. Jac. I. to Elizabeth Feltham, and since vested in the plaintiff, the defendant Champney being owner of the inheritance.	Surry.
20.	Michael Whitley.—(In the time of the usurpation.)	Sir John Armitage knt. and baronet and Nathan Whitley.	Claim by descent.—Lands holden of the manor of Brighouse by John Whitley the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards by descent to the plaintiff, the defendant Sir John Armitage being lord of the said manor.	York.
21.	Richard Weston.—30 Eliz.	Peter Growte.	To establish the plaintiff's title to a joint interest in a lease of an iron smythey called Okeham More Smythey, in the county of . . . . . held under a lease granted by Nicholas Lyserd esq. to the plaintiff and defendant jointly.	
22.	John Weller.	Robert Purvior.	Claim of life estate by curtesy of England in a messuage and garden in Letherhede (Leatherhead), late the estate of Elizabeth the plaintiff's wife, during coverture, the reversion in Robert their son.	Surry.
23.	William Wilde and Agnes his wife, daughter of Margery Braye widow, deceased.—1594.	William Gouldinge and John Carter.	Claim under a special custom; viz. 'within the manor of Husborne Priory in the county of Southampton there is a custom for time immemorial, that the widow of every copyholder shall have her life estate in his lands for her free-bench, so long as she remain a widow, and that after her death her executor or administrator shall hold the lands till Michaelmas following.' John Braye late husband of Margery Braye was seised of lands in the said manor, and died, and the said Margery Braye held the same for her life, and after her death the plaintiffs had admission and claim accordingly.	Southampton.
24.	Rich[d] Whyte.—38 Eliz.	Rachael Sheppard widow.	Personal matters.	
25.	Francis Whitney esq.—1577.	Edward Slegge.	Personal matters.	
26.	Thomas Wills.—1591.	John Wills junior.	To protect the plaintiff's possession of a messuage and divers lands in Southwilber or Southwhilbrowe in the parish of Kingeskerswell, the plaintiff's inheritance.	Devon.
27.	Margery Wickwarr, widow of Richard Wickwarr deceased.—38 Eliz.	Simon Spier.	For discovery and performance of a marriage settlement.—A messuage and lands in the parish of Cheltenham, late the estate of the said Richard Wickwarr.	Gloucester.
28.	John Walter.	Hugh Bolt and Thomas Bolt.	Claim by purchase of three messuages and divers lands in Churcheyton or Church Eton, sometime the estate of Thomas Moreton esq. deceased, and purchased by the plaintiff of Adam Moreton his son.	Stafford.
29.	William Woodward.—1597.	John Warren, Nicholas Stone, and Emma Warren.	Claim by purchase of a tenement in Ashington and Stocke, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant John Warren.	Suffolk.
30.	John Wotton.—39 Eliz.	Barnard Bennett.	Personal matters.	
31.	John Weeke esq.—1594.	Anthony Midleton.	To protect the plaintiff's title by descent to the manor of Nyne Headflory, the manor of Wythell, the manor of Uphill, and the Farm of Henley, late the estate of Richard Weeke deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
32.	Thomas Welshe the administrator, and Harman Wightman and others, the Creditors of Roger Farthinge deceased.—1588.	John Lloyd, Mary Farthinge, John Lewes, and Robert Lloyd.	Respecting the personal estate of the said Roger Farthinge; but he died possessed of a messuage called The Three Pigeons, in the parish of St. Mildred's in the Poultry, held under divers leases.	London.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
33.	Nicholas Wolmyngton.—1573.	William Vincent and John Coxe.	Respecting monies received by the defendant Coxe for the sale of woods in the manor of Cherstoke, which the plaintiff and divers other persons jointly held under a lease from the bishop of Sarum.	Dorset.
34.	Richard Whealer and others.—1577.	Richard Williams and others.	Personal matters.	
35.	Sir Walter Waller knt. —1588.	Thomas Pratt.	Touching a bond for payment of money owing to the Queen from William Lovys, collector of the customs within the haven of Ipswich.	Suffolk.
36.	Raphe Woodcock & anr.	Walter Turner.	Personal matters.	
37.	John Woode.—1587.	Raymond Games.	The like.	
38.	George and Thomas Webbe.—1595.	William Webbe.	The like.	
39.	Sir Peregrine Bertie knt., Lord Willoughbye of Willoughbye and Eresbye.—1598.	Simon Smythe and Margaret his wife.	To annul certain securities given for money since paid.—The manor of Whittacre Burghe, Whittacre All Saints, and Burghe St. Peter, and divers other lands, tenements, advowsons, courts, and hereditaments in Whittacre Burghe, Whittacre All Saints, and Burghe St. Peter, and in Alby and Olton, in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, demised by the plaintiffs in mortgage to William Roberts deceased, father of the defendant Margaret.	Norfolk. Suffolk.
40.	Katherine Webbe widow, administratrix of Thomas Webbe.—32 Eliz.	Jane Coningesby widow.	Personal matters.	
41.	Adam Wood.—1598.	Christopher Monyngs and Thomas Butler.	To protect lands against an annuity.—A messuage and 200 acres of land called Meriam Court, in Frensted, sometime the estate of Arnold Hadde gent., which he charged with an annuity to the defendant Monynges, and which premises the plaintiff holds upon lease, and alleges that the said annuity has been satisfied or discharged.	Kent.
42.	Henry Hall esq. and John Hill yeoman, on behalf of themselves and other the freeholders and inhabitants of Witham, Essex.—39 Eliz.	William Panke.	For the support and continuance of a charity.—By the gift and grant of well-disposed persons, divers lands and tenements in Witham, and also divers sums of money, were given for the reparation of the church, the relief of the poor, and other charitable purposes, which lands were settled in feoffees; and the defendant, having gotten possession thereof, and monies, and the deeds of settlement, refuses to perform the said trusts, or to appoint new feoffees in the names of those dead.	Lincoln.
43.	John Wall, an infant by his guardian.—1595.	Thomas White, Margaret his wife, and Roger Payne.	For an account of rents and profits, and to recover possession of seven messuages in the city of Worcester, two messuages and sundry parcels of land in Rowley Regis and Rowley in the county of Stafford, also certain messuages and land in Cradley in the county of Worcester, and in Hales Owen in the county of Salop, part thereof being freehold, and part copyhold, and holden of the manors of Cradley and Hales Owen; of which premises the plaintiff being seised in fee, the defendant White was appointed his bailiff and receiver.	Worcester. Stafford. Salop.
44.	John Wall junior and Andrew Calton, tenants of the manors of Walebury and Monckburye, Essex.—1587.	Edward lord Morley, lord of the said manors.	To protect rights of copyholders.—The plaintiffs and all other the tenants of the said manors have for time immemorial had common of pasture upon the waste grounds called Walewoodhed and Monckewood, in the parishes of Much Hallingbury and Little Hallingbury, and divers other common rights stated in the bill, of which the defendant had deprived them.	Essex.
45.	William Williams.—1577.	John Appowell, Richard Apparry, Henry Powell, and Philip Apparry.	Two answers and a replication touching a claim made by the plaintiff of a right of common in a certain field or common called Tylley, and which the defendants allege was sometime parcel of the dissolved monastery of Brecknock, and granted by Queen Elizabeth to Robert earl of Leicester in fee, under whose title they claim the same.	Brecknock.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 9.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
46.	John Willsone.—1588.	John Awdas.	Personal matters.	
47.	Thomas Wylmore.—1578.	John Symes.	A cottage and land in Thruppe next Daventry, held for a term of years.	Northampton.
48.	Matthew Wisedome.—1591.	Robert Franklyn.	Claim by purchase.—Land holden of the Queen's manor of Clewer by Henry Francklyn deceased, and by him sold to the plaintiff, and surrendered out of court to his use.	York.
49.	Charles Wrattynge.—1598.	John Becke and another.	Personal matters.	
50.	John Whytte.—1596.	John Trulocke and another.	The like.	
51.	William Wymple.	Raffe Holland.	Claim by devise.—Lands holden of the bishop of Ely as of his manor of Ely, surrendered by William Chapman, temp. Hen. VIII., to the use of William Wymple the plaintiff's father, who devised to the plaintiff.	Cambridge.
52.	Henry Wood, Nicholas Toser, and Jackett his wife.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	Nicholas Toser sen. and Johane his wife, John Dingle and Johane his wife.	To complete a marriage settlement.—Messuages, lands, and tenements in the villages and fields of North Milcombe and Lanceston Downe in the parish of Luckingham, the estate of the defendant Toser senior, who contracted to settle the same on the plaintiff Jackett.	Cornwall. Devon.
53.	Thomas Waters.—1599.	Peter Garton.	Personal matters.	
54.	Edward Wirdnam.—1586.	Margaret Richards widow.	Claim as assignee of a lease.—The parsonage of Uffington, the tithes of corn and hay in Uffington, and certain glebe and other lands which were demised by John Skutt to Oliver Hide, the lease lease whereof is vested in the plaintiff.	Berks.
55.	Thomas Wilsheere.—1595.	Nicholas Goare and Thomas Goare.	Claim under a deed of gift.—A messuage and land in the parish of Gifforde, which the plaintiff claims as having been given to him by Michael Quinten his late master.	Wilts.
56.	Thomas Williamson and wife.—1599.	Anthony Low and wife.	Personal matters.	
57.	Edmund Warde.—1590.	Alexander Greene.	Personal matters.	
58.	Henry White and Agnes his wife, Robert Parker and Thomas Parker.	John Tatum, mayor of the town of Leicester, and John Woodforde and William Ward, chamberlains of the said town.	Respecting the estate of John Parker deceased, father of the plaintiffs Robert, Thomas, and Agnes.—A custom is stated to prevail in the town of Leicester, that the mayor and chamberlains of the said town for the time being should have the custody and government of all goods or legacies belonging to infants or orphans.	Leicester.
59.	John Welshe.—1594.	John Fortescue and another.	Personal matters.	
60.	Thomas Warde.—1590.	Anne Glover and others.	The like.	
61.	Robert Worseley esq.—1587.	William Cooke esq.	To redeem the rectory and parsonage of St. Michael's upon Wyer, which the plaintiff held under a lease granted to him by the Queen under the great seal, and which he had mortgaged to the defendant.	Lancaster.
62.	Robert Williamson, Edmund Williamson, George Burrington, and Francis Williamson.—A. 1604. (Temp. Jac. I.)	Sir Henry Gilford knt., Sir John Cawell knt., Edward Gage esq., and William Tempest gent.	For redemption of securities given by the plaintiffs for the loan of certain monies; viz. the demesnes of Mynster Lovell in the county of Oxford, out of which the plaintiff Robert Williamson granted an annuity of £50 per annum, which demesnes the said plaintiff held for a term of years, also a farm called Twelve Acres in Eynsham in the said county, which the same plaintiff held for a term of years, and assigned as a further security, with a lease for years of certain grounds called Birrycroftes, which Thomas Boxe, whose daughter the plaintiff Edmund Williamson had married, also agreed to assign as a security.	Oxon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	John Weale sen.	John Weale jun.	Answer only.—A messuage in Warwick, which Roger Weale took by copy of court roll of Thomas Fisher esq., for three lives.	Warwick.
2.	Frederick Windesor esq.	Nicholas Barnesley.	Answer only.—Claim under the will of Henry lord Windesor, who died seised of divers lands and tenements, but their situation is not named.	
3.	John Welshe.	Thomas Myller.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
4.	Edward Whitwell.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	Elizabeth Whitwell widow.	Claim as heir.—Croft or parcel of ground, with the timber thereon, in Claworth, late the estate of Brian Whitwell deceased, plaintiff's father.	Nottingham.
5.	John Wilson.—1589.	John Waring sen.	Personal matters.	
6.	Stephen Wiles. — Addressed to Lord Ellesmere.	Francis Muntaines and Anne his wife.	To complete a conveyance.—Messuage and lands in the parish of Ureby, late the inheritance of defendant Francis Muntaines, who sold them to the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
7.	Thomas Wake. — Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	John Cheston.	To redeem.—Messuage and land holden of the manor of Westhall in Mundford, mortgaged by the plaintiff.	Norfolk.
8.	Henry Wallys clerk.—1601.	Richard Harrye, Wilmote his wife, and Edmund Adam and Johane his wife.	To protect the plaintiff's possession.—Messuages and land in Uyltoune, Bonadlucke, Treasayer, Harecracke, and Muggian Veane, within the parishes of St. Dominicke, Probus, and Crean.	Cornwall.
9.	Francis Whitton.—1596.	Thomas Shrawley and Mary his wife.	To recover possession as heir at law.—Messuages, lands, and tenements in Ludlow and Staunton Lacye, late the estate of John Whitson deceased, plaintiff's father, who devised the same for the maintenance of his younger children, and they being provided for, the plaintiff claims as heir at law.	Salop.
10.	Thomas Woodroffe. — 34 Eliz.	Joane Hedworth and another.	Personal matters.	
11.	John Wilson. — (Temp. Car. I.)—Addressed to Lord Coventry.	John Clapham.	Claim as heir.—Certain lands in Sutton, purchased by Robert Wilson the plaintiff's uncle, who took the conveyance in defendant's name.	York.
12.	Thomas Wodruff and Margaret his wife.	Sir William Brereton knt.	Answer only.—Respecting lands and tenements sometime the estate of Thomas Buckley, and by him conveyed to Sir William Brereton knt., the defendant's grandfather, but their situation does not appear.	
13.	John Weekes of Harbridge, com. South. — 1588.	John Rose and Agnes Rose.	Chiefly personal matters, but some disputes are noticed between the plaintiff and Richard Rose of Ringwood in the county of Southampton, respecting certain manors and lands which the plaintiff had in right of his wife.	
14.	John Williams and Dorothy his wife.—1588.	John Allen, Robert Doll, and John Emye.	Claim under a gift to plaintiff Dorothy.—A messuage in Yarmouth, late the estate of William Wright, and afterwards of Hellen his wife, who gave the same to the plaintiff Dorothy, widow of Richard Wright, her son.	Norfolk.
15.	The warden and fellows of Wadham College, Oxford. — (Subsequent to the reign of Car. I.)	Anthony Knightbrige.	Answer only.—Rents due to the College for several of their tenements, and particularly a devise of the parsonage of Hockley, Essex; and the manor of Morehall is noticed.	Essex.
16.	Thomas Wharton.—Addressed to Lord Keeper Coventry.(Temp.Car.I.)	James Plaxton.	To protect title as heir.—A messuage and five oxgangs of land in Pocklington, purchased by William Wharton, the plaintiff's father, of Alexander Scarborough, Edward Clerke alias Betson, and William Westmoreland.	York.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
17.	Nicholas Wilson.—1601.	William Hennage esq.	Matters of account between the plaintiff, who married Ann, daughter of the defendant, and the payment of sundry debts owing by the plaintiff, for securing which he had conveyed to the defendant his lands in Strubby, Woodthorp, and Maltbye, (subject to a settlement on the plaintiff's said marriage,) also a lease of lands in Saltfletby, and lands in Shepwash and Washingborough, all which the plaintiff now claims to have reconveyed to him.	Lincoln.
18.	Richard Wightman.	Jeoffry Davers.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
19.	Edward Walgrave esq. and George Allington esq., executors of Sir Drue Drury knight, deceased.—Addressed to Lord Verulam.	John Bruston.	An account of rents and profits of the rectory and parsonage of Tenham, which Sir Drue Drury held on a lease for years, and divers freehold manors, lands, and tenements in Tenham and other towns, of which he made the defendant his receiver.	Kent.
20.	John Waterfall.—1601.	Henry Netlam.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and lands in Ryall, Belstrop, Esondine, and Little Casterton, held under a lease from the defendant.	Rutland.
21.	Henry Wood.—(Temp. Jac. I.) Addressed to Lord Verulam.	Simon Walgrave.	Personal matters.	
22.	Walter Whithall.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Ralphe Brown.	To protect possession.—A messuage and tenement in Sharpecliff, which the plaintiff claims as his inheritance.	Stafford.
23.	Lawrence Wetherall.—1597.	Ann Gourney widow.	Personal matters.	
24.	John Williams.—37 Eliz.	John Griffith and Rice Griffith.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage or tenement in the Reall within the lordship of Daythoure, purchased by the plaintiff of Arthur Arboian.	Montgomery.
25.	Edward Wilsha.—41 Eliz.	Rober Yorke and wife.	Personal matters.	
26.	Edward Wythe.—1600.	Robert Wythe and another.	The like.	
27.	William Woodcocke junior.—1589.	Geffery Raven clerk.	Personal matters.	
28.	Alexander Wood and Barbara his wife.—1589.	Thomas Ingrame and Richard Ingrame.	Claim as heir.—A cottage and land in Dewsborough, late the estate of Roger Welch, father of the plaintiff Barbara.	Northampton.
29.	William Wordsworth.—1597.	Nicholas Ellyson.	To protect title by inheritance.—A messuage and lands in Oxpring, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and let to the defendant.	York.
30.	John Wakeman.—1580.	Robert Gosling and Thomas Stokes and Elizabeth his wife.	Touching a bond executed by the plaintiff to the defendant Gosling, conditioned for settling on plaintiff's wife Katherine a capital messuage or house in Great Yarmouth.	Norfolk.
31.	Henry Warcoppe.—1594.	Rober Goldocke.	To redeem a field called Swanland, in Aylsford, mortgaged by the plaintiff.	Kent.
32.	Thomas Wylmote.—1597.	Henry Aikeroyd, Robert Burnett, and Richard Towerden.	To redeem divers parcels of land within the liberty of Ryppon, demised to the plaintiff by lease from John lord archbishop of York, and also the herbage and parsonage of his park of Rippon, which he held of the said archbishop by another indenture of lease, both of which he mortgaged to defendants Aikeroyd and Burnett.	York.
33.	Jeffery Williams.—1587.	William Rawbon.	Claim by descent.—A messuage and ten acres of land holden of the manor of Shutbrowe, late the estate of Hugh Williams deceased, the plaintiff's grandfather, whose son Hugh, father of the plaintiff, died in his lifetime. The defendant knows of no such manor as Shutborough, but that there is a manor called the manor of Haywoode, within the precinct whereof is a town or hamlet called Shut-	Stafford.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
			borough, where the manor courts are holden, and in the time of Edw. VI. Edward Williams held of said manor a messuage and half a yard of land in Walton within the same, and this he believes to be the estate claimed by the plaintiff, which after his death descended to his daughter Ellyn, his the defendant's wife.	
34.	Sir Edmund Withepall knight.—1601.	Reynold Argoll.	The plaintiff being seised in fee of the manor, rectory, and parsonage impropriate of Walthamstowe, with divers lands thereto belonging, the defendant purchased the same, which were conveyed to him in fee; but a tenement, with certain lands thereto belonging, in the occupation of John Bartlet, in Walthamstowe, was not contained in nor intended to be part of the said purchase, yet the defendant insists on holding the same.	Essex.
35.	Rauffe Weaver.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Thomas and John Weaver.	Personal matters.	
36.	John Williams.—1588.	Richard Jeyne Morrys, John William Jevan, and William John Jeyne.	Claim by lease.—Tenements and land in the parish of Llangely, held under a lease granted by the dean and chapter of Llandaff.	Monmouth.
37.	George Wake and Agnes his wife.—1583.	John Kyllingworth clerk.	Claim under a deed of settlement.—A messuage in Fenham, and divers messuages in Kyllingworth, in the county of Northumberland, and a messuage in the county of the town of Newcastle upon Tyne, the the estate of John Kyllingworth deceased, father of plaintiff Agnes, who settled them to divers uses.	Northumberland Newcastle upon Tyne.
38.	Roger Webbe.—1577.	John and Edward Hardy.	Claim by lease.—Land in the parish of Altaman, held under a lease from —— Mayne.	Cornwall.
39.	Drowe Warne.—36 Eliz.	Raphe Torney.	Money matters between the plaintiff and the defendant, but it is alleged that the defendant has in his hands divers deeds and writings which concern the certain messuages, lands, and tenements of plaintiff in the parish of St. Irey.	Cornwall.
40.	Hugh Whittingham and Edward Griffin.—1595.	Edmund Wheeler and Roger Gold.	Personal matters.	
41.	Thomas Whytechurche and Robert Whytechurche.—1601.	John Whytechurche.	For discovery, and to obtain part of a lease.—A messuage called Sholford, and a tucking mill and grist mill, holden by lease from the Lord John Zouche deceased, lord of the manor of Languam.	Wilts. Somerset.
42.	Thomas Walwyn.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Richard Darnell.	Personal estate of Ann Bagot deceased, late wife of William Bagot, who, upon his marriage, settled on her a messuage in the city of Hereford, and leases of certain tenements not described.	Hereford.
43.	Pieres Williams.—1596.	Robert Ashton, William Burte, George Avenell, and —— Hardham.	Claim as heir.—A messuage and lands in Farnham, late the estate of Ellis Williams, the plaintiff's uncle.	Surrey.
44.	Henry Wolner and Awdrey his wife.—1596.	Jeffrey Rolls.	Personal matters.	
45.	Edward Wilden.—1586.	William Peartree.	For discovery.—A cottage, garden, and land, part free and part copyhold, late the estate of Bartholomew Scott, and in the possession of the defendant, in Colne Engayne.	Essex.
46.	Thomas Warde.—1591.	Robert Warde.	To be relieved against a bond given to the defendant for a sum of money secured to him by mortgage of four acres of land in Walcotte, of which land the defendant is in possession.	Norfolk.
47.	John White.—1596.	William Saint John esq.	To protect possession.—A copyhold or customary tenement, consisting of a messuage and forty acres of land, holden under a grant made thereof to him and his father and mother by Johan St. John widow, lady of the manor of Farley and Chamberlayne, for their lives.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 10.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
48.	Henry Werberton.—16 Eliz.	Hugh ap John ap R's and John ap Hugh.	Claim under a deed of settlement.—Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in the town and county of Flint, late the estate of Thomas Werberton deceased, the plaintiff's father, who settled them to divers uses.	Flint.
49.	Thomas Woode and others.—1589.	Solomon Compton and Henry Ferryes.	To recover money due from the defendant Compton, who was possessed of certain leasehold houses in East Smithfield and St. Katherine's, which he fraudulently conveyed to the defendant Ferryes.	Middlesex.
50.	John Michell and others, tenants of the manor of Willand, viz. Thomas Mylton, John Haddon, Robert Combe, and PascheOland.—32 Eliz.	Dame Katherine Moore widow, HumphreyMore esq., Richard Burye, Anthony Samford, George Saffin, Nicholas Soper, and John Saunders.	To protect titles by purchase.—The tenants of the manor of Willand compounded and agreed with Sir Thomas Finche knight, the lord of the said manor, for the purchase of the fee simple of their estates, which it was agreed should be done by leases of one thousand years, which leases were executed, and the titles under them afterwards purchased by the plaintiffs.	Devon.
51.	Thomas Woods.—1600.	John Chandler and Thomas Rose.	An account of executorship.—Divers messuages and lands and tenements in Beckles, late the estate of Thomas Woods, the plaintiff's father, who devised the same to defendants, his executors, in trust to be sold.	Suffolk.
52.	Rauf Wiseman esq.—1598.	William Atkinsons.	To protect title by purchase.—A messuage called The Helmet or Helme, in Cornhill, sold by Robert Trappes esq. to William Atkinson and Raph Fleete alias Atkinson, and by them sold and conveyed to the plaintiff.	London.
53.	WalterWestlake.—1589.	Roger Westlake.	To be relieved against sundry claims of monies made on the plaintiff in order to extort from him a customary tenement holden of the manor of Seryngton Abbott.	Somerset.
54.	Richard Wilcocks.—1598.	Samuel Armitage and Myle Troughton.	To protect title by mortgage.—A messuage upon London Bridge held under a lease from the city of London.	London.
55.	Thomas Hix gent. and several others, freeholders and free suitors of the manor of Westhall alias Wingfelds in Westhall. — Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Sir Robert Wingfield knight, Thomas Wingfeld, and Francis Bowen.	Bill of interpleader.—The plaintiffs are seised in fee of divers lands and tenements in Westhall, Spexhall, and Brampton, chargeable with ancient rents, payable to the lords and owners of the said manor, which rents the plaintiffs for many years paid to Nicholas Bowen esq., deceased, (who purchased the same of Sir Anthony Wingfield knight,) and after his death to the defendant Bowen, as his heir.—These rents are now demanded by the defendant Wingfield, and this bill is filed to ascertain the person entitled to receive.	Suffolk.
56.	Warnecombe Wigmore, son and heir of Thomas Wigmore esq.—1601.	Thomas Harley, William Ruddall, and Robert Kirle.	To redeem the demesnes of the manor of Sholdenwch.—Thomas Wigmore esq., deceased, purchased of Silvan Skorey esq., and for securing the purchase money the defendants became bound to him, whereupon the premises were conveyed to them for their indemnity, and the said Thomas Wigmore also conveyed to them others of his lands.—The said purchase money has been paid, and the plaintiff prays a reconveyance.	Hereford.
57.	Marmaduke Wyvell esq.—39 Eliz.	Fatewell Athy clerk and John Benson.	An account and payment of rents and profits.—The plaintiff being seised in fee of the manor or lordship of Thorneton, and of a close or parcel of meadow ground called Bulling or Bull Ing, parcel of said manor, but William Bamburgh esq. claiming title to said close, it was agreed that the defendants should receive the rents and profits thereof till the title should be determined at common law, which being done in favour of the plaintiff, he prays an account.	York.
58.	Thomas Walker.	Nicholas Simpson and Richard Reynolds.	Personal.—Touching the plaintiff's appointment by the defendant Sympson as deputy comptroller of the port of Poole.	Dorset.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 10.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit, and Premisses.	County.
59.	Nicholas Wood and Thomas Thomson.—1594.	Robert Honiwood.	For a discovery of leases and bonds.—The parsonage and rectory of Elham, demised by the warden and scholars of Merton College Oxford to John Woolley, and afterwards vested in Walter Wood, the plaintiff's brother, who assigned his interest to defendant.	Kent.
60.	William Wood. — Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	John Chantler and Agnes his wife, John Sneade and Thomas Turner.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage and threescore acres of land in Falke, holden of the manor of Audly, and surrendered to plaintiff's use by William Byrkes, afterwards executed for felony.	Stafford.
61.	Richard Wenman and Elizabeth his wife.	Richard Patsall.	Replication and rejoinder only.—Touching the will of Walter Patsall, former husband of the plaintiff Elizabeth, who bequeathed thereby the lease of Cricklade parsonage.	Wilts.
62.	John and Robert Watson, the orphan infant sons of John Watson deceased.—1600.	John Bagnoll, Stephen Bull, William Pope, John Valentine, Peter Freene, John Baymond, John Dumming, and John Griffith.	Redemption of sundry mortgages.—The office of portership and bailiwick of the liberties of Saint Katherine's, held under a lease from the hospital of St. Katherine's, Sir Francis Fleming knt., and afterwards Ralph Rookeley esq., being masters of the said hospital; also a house in St. Katherine's called The Old Rose, held under the same hospital, and another called The Elephant, held under the Fishmongers Company.	Middlesex.

W. w. 11.

1.	Marke Wise.	Peter Spitser.	Demurrer only, from which the object of this suit does not appear.	
2.	Stephen Wood.	John Bland.	Further answer respecting a judgment, in which is mention of a house belonging to the plaintiff in Norwich.	Norfolk.
3.	Robert Wynnyff.—1591.	Thomas Jinckyns.	Personal matters.	
4.	Myles Williams.—1596.	Jenett Miles widow, Evan John, and William Robert.	Claim under an agreement for a lease.—A tenement or parcel of land containing twenty acres, demised to plaintiff by the defendant Jenett Myles, in the parish of Lantrissent.	Glamorgan.
5.	John Williams.—1601.	Roger Lloyd and Ermyne his wife, and Thomas Gothyn.	Claim by a devise.—Lands in the townships and hamlets of Kynnaston, Dovaston, Kynnerley, Edgerley, and Melverley, devised to the plaintiff by William ap John.	Salop.
6.	John Wyseman.	Thomas Dobbes.	Answer only.—Respecting a contract to convey to plaintiff a messuage wherein Simon Kenhall and Elizabeth his wife claimed an interest.	
7.	Nicholas Watson. — (Temp. Car. I.— Addressed to L[d] Coventry.)	William Watson.	Personal matters.	
8.	William Whywell.—1602.	Thomas Box and Elizabeth his wife, and Thomas Babington.	Personal matters.	
9.	William Willowes. — (During the Usurpation.)	Matthew Dammon.	Personal matters.	
10.	John Welche.	James Wisey alias Prisell.	Demurrer.—A messuage and land in Daulton, holden of the manor of Furnace or Fourness, parcel of the duchy of Lancaster.	Lancaster.
11.	John Wrey esq.—1596.	Henry Glanvile.	Claim by purchase.—Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Houghton within the parish of Sourton, purchased of John Glanvile.	Devon.
12.	Richard Wickham clerk. —1588.	John Dier alias Lawrence and Robert Hurly alias Torr.	To recover rent due to plaintiff for the tithes of his vicarage of Stogorsege or Stoke Cursey, demised by him to the defendant.	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
13.	William Woodward.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	John Dancastle.	Personal matters; but mention is made of a bond given for the plaintiff's quietly enjoying a farm let to him by defendant, called the Graynge, but its situation is not named.	
14.	Gregory Woolmer.—1601.	Herbert Pelham esq. Thomas Pelham, James Thatcher, Thomas Peers, Thomas Stevenson, John Huggate, William Groobie, William Awbin, and John Hood.	To protect possession under a lease.—The defendant Herbert Pelham being seised in fee of the manor of Swinshead, and the moiety of a great waste marsh or farm called The Eight Hundred Farm, in Holland, in the county of Lincoln, and having the agistment of cattle thereon, and divers royalties, conveyed the said premises, upon certain private trusts, to the defendants Thomas Pelham, James Thatcher, and Thomas Peers, and afterwards let a lease of the said agistment to the plaintiff, which the defendants seek to annul.	Lincoln.
15.	Sir David Watkins knt.	Sir Robert Chernocke knt. and St. John Chernocke esq.	Answer only.—Touching debts claimed of the defendants, and a conveyance alleged to be made to Francis earl of Bedford.	
16.	Thomas Wildman.—(During the Usurpation.)	William White, Anne his wife, and Thomas White.	Personal matters.	
17.	Hugh Wyndham.	John Symes esq., George Denney, and others (names effaced).	Answer only.—Respecting a mortgage of lands in county of Dorset.	Dorset.
18.	Edward Wynslowe.—1602.	James Gainor and John Robinson.	To protect title by lease.—A messuage and garden in High Holborn, demised to the plaintiff by Mary Prestwood widow, owner of one moiety, and by Richard Culbidge and Margaret his wife, owners, in right of the said Margaret, of the other moiety.	Middlesex.
19.	John Wood.—(During the Usurpation.)	Roger Wrightson and William Wrightson.	To redeem a capital messuage called the Moretopp, and a cottage and lands in Himsworth, mortgaged to the defendant Roger Wrightson.	York.
20.	John Wolfe and Margaret Wolfe infants, by their guardian.—(Temp. Car. I. — Addressed to L[d] Coventry.)	Nicholas Rowe and his wife.	Claims under a will.—A messuage or tenement in the town or village of Tearlcleage, which John Bowden, the testator, held for a term of years.	Cornwall.
21.	Thomas Wilde.—1586.	William Lovelace esq., and Valentine May clerk, parson of the church of Westbeare, interested in the tithes of the parishes of Saint Paul and St. Lawrence, near Canterbury.	To establish an exemption from tithes.—The abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of Saint Augustin near Canterbury were before the suppression seised in fee of threescore acres of land in the parishes of St. Paul and St. Lawrence, near Canterbury, called The Old Park and New Purchase, and threescore acres of meadow in the parish of Westbeare, which lands they held in their own manurance and occupation till the time of the dissolution discharged of all tithes; by reason whereof, and of the act of 31 Hen. VIII., the said lands have been held by the plaintiff and his ancestors discharged of tithes, and this suit is instituted for the examination of witnesses to prove the same.	Kent.
22.	Griffith Williams.—1596.	Thomas Willet, Andrew Willet, and Richard Willet, clerks.	Claim by lease.—The rectory, parsonage, and tithes of Barkway, and certain tithe corn in the parish of Barkway, and parcels of a manor called Newsels alias Newsed, of which Edward Ward gent. was seised in fee.	Hertford.
23.	John Wilcocke, William Wilcocke, and John Teage jun.—32 Eliz.	John Langdon, Nicholas Burte, William Netheren, and Margaret his wife.	Claim by lease.—Land in Veryan, demised to the plaintiffs upon certain conditions respecting their title to make such demise.	Cornwall.
24.	Richard Waren esq.—1579.	Robert Mordant esq. and Edmund Mordant gent.	Claim as heir.—A great wood and certain pasture grounds called Spittle Lands, in Hempsteade, parcel of the possessions of the dissolved hospital of St. Lennard in Newport Pond, late the inheritance of Sir Raufe Waren Kent deceased, plaintiff's father.	Essex.
25.	Mathew Wilkinson.—1596.	John Casson, John Yewdall, and Margaret his wife.	To protect title and possession.—A messuage and lands in London, holden by the plaintiff according to the custom of tenant right of the manor of Cockermouth.	Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

W.w.11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Margaret Wright, widow of John Wright deceased, and William Wright, their son and heir.—28 Eliz.	John Wright, grandfather to plaintiff William Wright, and William Wright his younger son.	Claim under a marriage contract.—Divers lands and tenements in Asheforde, holden of the manor of Ashford by the defendant John Wright, who, on the marriage of his eldest son John with the plaintiff Margaret, promised to surrender the same to his use.	Derby.
27.	Thomas White.—1579.	George Carlton esq. and John Keyes.	To ascertain boundaries of divers lands in Holbeck and Flete, the inheritance of plaintiff, intermixed with the lands of the defendants.	Lincoln.
28.	Thomas Wilbore.—1598.	Thomas Strete, John Strete, Robert Lott, John Philipp, and Charles Welden.	For relief against an entry on plaintiff's premises.—A messuage in Wansford, which the plaintiff held for a term of years on the demise of —— Fredwell of Easton.	Northampton.
29.	Thomas Wilmote.—38 Eliz.	John Lawson.	For a discovery of goods belonging to the estate of Thomas Wilson deceased, former husband of the plaintiff's wife, who was seised of divers lands in Marton, Disforth, and other places in the county of York, and died leaving Marmaduke an infant son.	York.
30.	Richard Wood.—1600.	Thomas Newman clerk.	Personal matters.	
31.	John Wood.—1587.	John and Margaret Snell.	Personal matters.	
32.	Christopher Winder.—38 Eliz.	Allen Winder, John Brooke, and Robert Hilton.	Claim by devise.—Ten messuages and gardens in Northampton, late the inheritance of Thomas Winder deceased, by whom they were devised to many uses.	Northampton.
33.	John Wenman.—44 Eliz.	Jn° Ruswell & Wm Byrde.	Personal matters.	
34.	Thomas Watkins.—1571.	Henry Clemson and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by descent.—Two messuages and 100 acres of Land in Burcott in the parish of Bromsgrove, sometime the estate of Johane Bowser alias Barker, the plaintiff's grandmother, who had issue the defendant Elizabeth by her first husband, and John Watkins, the plaintiff's father, by her second husband.	Worcester.
35.	Henry Weekly.—1587.	Mathew Blofield and Anthony Blofield.	Claim as heir.—A farm and lands in Irtlingburghe, late the estate of Barnabas Weekly, the plaintiff's father.	Northampton.
36.	Thomas Wenborne and Mary his wife.—1586.	John Turke.	To be relieved against a recognizance entered into by Daniel Turke, the plaintiff Mary's late husband, for his quiet possession of certain lands in Wadhurst.	Sussex.
37.	Thomas Warne.—1580.	Thomas and John Warne, Richard and William Wakeman.	Claim by descent.—Divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Mithe, Mithehocke, and Grete, late the estate of Thomas Warne, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Gloucester.
38.	Thomas Walker.—1596.	James Stanley & another.	Personal matters.	
39.	Peter Weste.—1597.	Gyles Boultell.	The like.	
40.	John Willowes.—1597.	William Watkyn, Peter Sinckyn, and William Rider.	Claim by descent.—A messuage and lands in Barrowe upon Sore, late the estate of Roger Grainge alias Graynger, whose daughter Margery married Thomas Willowes, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Leicester.
41.	Thomas Wright.—1595.	John Rybye, George Walker, Gregory Tyneall, and Thomas Rybye.	Claim by descent.—A messsuage and lands in Himanby otherwise Humanby, sometime the estate of Thomas Clarke, whose daughter and heir Jane married John Wright, the plaintiff's grandfather.	York.
42.	Thomas Warde gent., one of the examiners of the Court of Chancery.—1579.	John Forde.	To redeem.—A messuage and garden in Chancery Lane, which the plaintiff held for a term of years, and mortgaged the lease thereof to Robert Walman, who assigned the same to the defendant.	Middlesex.
43.	John Wedgewood, Ralf Wedgewood, Felix Wedgewood, Ambrose Ardyn and Mary his wife, their sister, James Gibson and Anne his wife, Thomas Smith and Margaret his wife, two other sisters of the said John, &c.—1596.	Lionel Egerton and Thomas Egerton.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 11.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
44.	William Wynter.—1597.	Peter Bellamye.	Claim as heir.—A piece of pasture ground in Halton, late the estate of Robert Underwood, which the plaintiff claims as his grandson.	Suffolk.
45.	David Waterhouse and Elizabeth his wife.—1587.	Roger Cope.	Claim under a deed of settlement.—The reversion of the manor or farm of Quidhampton, which was settled by Thomas Crane esq., deceased, father of the plaintiff Elizabeth, on her marriage.	Wilts.
46.	Henry Walker clerk, one of the petty canons of St. George's Chapel, Windsor.—42 Eliz.	William Day and Richard Reve.	Personal matters.—Respecting the accounts of Simon Allen deceased, one of the canons and steward of the said chapel.	
47.	Hersey Wolfreston.—1597.	Kath. Wolfreston.	For recovery of deeds.—The plaintiff is seised in fee of divers lands and tenements in Statfold and Wigington, within the territories and precincts of the hamlets of Hopwas, Comberford, and Cotton or Coton, within the leete of Wigington and the manor of Statfold, and on his leaving England upon the Queen's service committed all his title deeds to the care of the defendant.	Stafford.
48.	Ambrose Willoughby esq. and Susan his wife.—1597.	Margaret Phelpes widow.	For discovery and performance of an agreement.—A messuage and divers lands in Minsterworth, which Richard Pates esq., deceased, devised to Maud Pates his wife, for her life, and the remainder to the plaintiff Susan.	Gloucester.
49.	Alice Warde widow, and William Warde her son.—1597.	William Collmore.	Claim under a will.—A messuage or burgage and lands in and near Birmingham, which were holden by John Warde deceased, the testator.	Warwick.
50.	John Worth and others.—(During the Usurpation.)	W. J. & Ed. Ireland.	Personal matters.	
51.	Raphe Wyseman esq. and Anne his wife, late wife of Henry Baker esq. deceased.—1598.	Henry Baker.	To protect title to dower.—Divers lands and tenements in Bowers Gyfford, late the estate of Henry Baker deceased, a part whereof was after his death assigned to his widow, for dower.	Essex.
52.	James and Thomas White.—1596.	John Shore.	Personal matters.	
53.	Thomas Wyatt.—1601.	Elizabeth Deacon and William Warner.	Claim by devise.—A messuage and land in Felfame, late the estate of Edward Wyatt deceased, and afterwards of Thomas Wyatt, who devised to the plaintiff.	Essex.
54.	Francis Westley.—Addressed to Sir J. Puckering.	Edward Saunders esq.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and three yard land in Hethrington alias Harington, which the defendant had let on lease to the plaintiff.	Northampton.
55.	Thomas Wheataker.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Edward Dodymeade.	For performance of an award.—A tenement called Bydes, and a fulling mill, in Westbury, in dispute between the parties.	Wilts.
56.	John Wyke.—1593.	John Weston.	Personal matters.	
57.	George Woolfe, son of Richard and Joan Woolfe.—1597.	George Greene, Clement Chater, and others.	Claim as heir.—A messuage and land in the town and fields of Welton, late the estate of Richard Woolfe deceased, and Joan his wife, in the right of the said Joan.	Northampton.
58.	William Whettell and Anne his wife.—1601.	Thomas Hanchett esq. and Robert Younge.	Respecting a breach of a promise made by defendant Hanchett, upon the marriage of his sister, the plaintiff Anne, to settle on her an annuity issuing out of his lands.	
59.	John Wood & Sarah his wife, Robert Harison & Susan his wife.—1597.	Thomas Whetenhall esq.	Personal matters.	
60.	Sir Thomas Walter knt.—1598.	Simpson Lennard and the Lady Margaret his wife.	Claim by lease.—Certain marsh grounds in the parishes of Wortlinge alias Watlinge, and Horsemountseux or Hurstmonceux, held by lease granted to plaintiff's father and mother by the Lady Anne Dacre, widow of Gregory Fynes lord Dacre, the reversion thereof being in the defendant the Lady Margaret, sister and heir of Lord Dacre.	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 11.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit, and Premisses.	County.
61.	Edward earl of Worcester.—1590.	Sir William Herbert knt., Phi. Wyllyam, Hopkyn David, Ph. John ap Rees, John Wyllym, Morgan Gruffyth Rees, Thomas Lewys, Thomas Rees, and others, freeholders and occupiers of lands within the seignory of Gower.	To be relieved against incroachments.—Henry earl of Worcester, the plaintiff's grandfather, in the reign of King Edward VI. was seised in fee tail of the lordship, manor, or seignory of Gower, being a lordship marcher, extending over the several lordships, manors, towns, castles, &c. of Lougher, Pennard, Oystermounte, Tribillva, Limon, Kithull, Superboscus, Subboscus, Gower Anglican, Kilvey, &c., with their liberties and jurisdictions; in which said seignories, manors, &c. are divers wastes, moors, customs, commotes, tolls, &c.; and since that time there have been divers incroachments made by the defendants within the town and liberty of Swansea, within the said seignory, set forth minutely in these proceedings, and against which plaintiff prays relief.	Glamorgan.
62.	Edward earl of Worcester, Mary countess of Southampton, widow and executrix of Sir Thomas Henneage knt. deceased, Henry earl of Southampton, and Sir John Fortescue knight, chancellor of the exchequer.—1597.	Sir Moile Finche knt., the Lady Elizabeth his wife, and Theophilus Finche.	For performance of trusts. — Queen Elizabeth, by letters patent, in the thirtieth year of her reign, granted to Sir Moile Finche and John Awdley gent. deceased (in trust for Sir Thomas Henneage knt. deceased, late her vice chamberlain,) the manors of Ravenston and Stock Goldington or Stoke Goldington in Buckinghamshire, and divers manors, lands, and tenements in the said county, and Northamptonshire and elsewhere, which Sir Thomas Henneage, as a provision for the Lady Anne his wife, and other purposes, caused to be conveyed to the use of himself and his said wife, and afterwards for payment of a debt levied to the Queen, and others his debts. The lands conveyed are the scite of the late priory of Ravenston alias Ravinston in county of Bucks, and also the manors of Ravenston alias Ravinston and Stoke Goldington, and other his lands in the parishes, fields, or hamlets of Ravenston alias Ravinston, Weston, Poadington, and Goldington alias Stockgoldington, in the said county.	Bucks and Northampton.
63.	Henry Wood and Eleanor his wife.—1592.	Ralph Brereton.	To be relieved against a bond which the plaintiff Eleanor was induced to execute to the defendant and others, as a provision for her children, by John Heath her former husband; mention is also made of certain lands and a lease in Hockstewe in county of Salop, which she was also persuaded to convey for the like purpose.	Salop.

W. w. 12.

1.	William Waffin and John Wrighte.	William Fenn.	Personal matters.	
2.	John Woodward.—1590.	John Lynsay.	Answer only.—The like.	
3.	Thomas West sen. and Thomas West jun. — (Temp. Car. I.)	Mark Whalley and Elizabeth his wife, and William Whalley.	To establish title by purchase. — A messuage and land in Southam, sold and conveyed to the plaintiff by the defendants.	Warwick.
4.	John Woodcocke.	Thomas and Henry Growte and Richard Savell alias Sale.	Claim by descent.—Lands and tenements in Clavering and Langley, sometime the estate of Thomas Woodcocke, great grandfather of the plaintiff, whose pedigree is deduced.	Essex.
5.	Thomas Wortley.	John Stotterd.	To recover possession. — A messuage in Gretford, demised to the plaintiff by the defendant, who afterwards ousted him from the same.	Lincoln.
6.	Samuel Whitchcott & wife.	Walter Acton.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
7.	Richard Wagland.—1589.	Henry Mose and Thomas Taylor.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
8.	John Witherwicke esq. —1589.	William Thimelby and Richard Perkins.	To discover the contents of a will.—Lands in Buptrelthorpe, Cumberworthe, and elsewhere in the county of Lincoln and in the city of Lincoln, which were devised to the plaintiff by Stephen Thimelby esq. deceased.	Lincoln.
9.	Thomas Wilcok.—1589.	John Boghan and Henry Fletcher.	Claim as heir.—Three messuages in Haverford-West, late the estate of Roger Wilcok deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Pembroke.
10.	James West.	John Hollyday.	Demurrer only.—Personal matters.	
11.	William Webster.—1595.	Elizabeth Webster.	To recover title deeds. — A messuage and land in Somerleyton and Herlingflete, which are claimed as his estate in fee.	Suffolk.
12.	John Welche.	Robert Miller.	Personal matters.	
13.	John Welburie.	Christopher Lyddell.	The like.	
14.	John Wilson, an infant, by his guardian.	William Sawley, Thomas Clarke, and Isabell his wife.	Claim as heir.—Lands in Stoke and Bracewell, sometime the estate of Edmond Wilson, and afterwards of John Wilson, the plaintiff's uncles.	York.
15.	Edward Wymarke. — 1589.	Roger Samuell.	Personal matters.	
16.	William Warmington.— Addressed to Lord Coventry.	John Sheppard.	Claim by lease parol.—Lands, parcel of a tenement called Yolden, in the parish of Kilkhampton, which the defendant, either in his own right or as bailiff to Arthur Tremayne esq., demised by parol.	Cornwall.
17.	Edmund Wilson, Johane his wife, and Anne Kent her sister.	William Chapman.	Personal matters.	
18.	Sir John Wentworth knight and baronet, John Sparrowe senior, esq., and John Sparrowe junior, his son and heir apparent.	Thomas Nashe, John Wallaker, and several others, tenants of the manor of Wethersfeild.	Answer only.—The defendants, as copyholders of the manor of Wethersfeild or Wethersfield, claim to hold their lands at fines certain, payable on deaths or alienations, by agreement with the complainants, lords of the said manor.	Essex. (sed qu.)
19.	Robert Widlake alias Bayley, of the parish of Steckpenow, Somerset.	Robert Milton and Nicholas Edwards.	Principally respecting money agreed to be paid to the plaintiff on his marriage with the defendant Milton's daughter, but a leasehold house and land belonging to the plaintiff are also mentioned, the situation of which is effaced.	Somerset. (sed qu.)
20.	Christopher Woodward. —1593.	Elizabeth Feltham widow.	Claim by devise.—A messuage or tavern called The White Bear, and other tenements in the High Street adjoining, and in Bear Alley in the parish of St. Olave's Southwark, devised to the plaintiff by Robert Feltham.	Surrey.
21.	George Wadham. — 43 Eliz.	Zachary Hooker alias Vowels clerk.	Claim by agreement for a lease.—The glebe land of the parsonage of Quethiock, of which the plaintiff, in right of his church of Haccombe in the county of Devon, agreed to grant a lease.	Cornwall.
22.	Henry Woodward.	Roger Smith and wife.	Personal matters.	
23.	William Wymarke.—1597.	Thomas Geeve.	The like.	
24.	Richard Wallys.—1601.	John & William Chapman.	The like.	
25.	John Wensley.	Thomas Atwoode.	The like.	
26.	John Wale and Margery his wife, daughter and heir of John Stokes deceased.—1596.	Sampson Berrye and John Stokes.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff Margery.— A messuage and lands in the parish of Much Bardefield, and in the parishes of Little Bardefield and Salinge, late the estate of the said John Stokes.	Essex.
27.	Francis Williams.—1594.	James Barnes & another.	Personal matters.	
28.	Agnes Wynter and Alice Wynter, daughters of Simon Wynter.—1595.	John Pretiman gent., lord of the manor of Much Bardfield.	Claim as heirs in coparcenary.—A messuage called Hestley Hall, and lands thereto belonging, in Thorndon, and holden of the manor of Thorndon, sometime the estate of William Bishoppe, the plaintiffs great grandfather, from whom they deduce their pedigree.	Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
29.	Emlyn Williams widow.	Philip Cole.	Personal matters.	
30.	Joon Wyncoll:	Thomas Willet and another.	The like.	
31.	Humfry Wolverston. — 1572.	Jervis Rolston, Isabell his wife, and James Crycheley and Mary his wife.	To protect title by purchase.—Divers messuages and lands in Coton, Wyggynton, Cumberford, Hopwas, Tamworth, and Ruffhall, sometime the estate of John Cotton. The title is deduced through several descents and purchases to the plaintiff.	Stafford.
32.	Edward West.—1591.	Mathew Palmer.	Personal matters.	
33.	Francis Wye.—1587.	Thomas Fletcher.	The like.	
34.	Robert Weste and Anne his wife.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Richard Fisher senior & Richard Fisher junior.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff Anne.—Two messuages in Warwick, late the estate of John Warde, father of the plaintiff Anne.	Warwick.
35.	John Westlake.—1600.	Bartholomew Thorne.	Claim of open common field lands.—The plaintiff and his ancestors have been and are seised in fee of a messuage or burgage in the borough and parish of Shepwash, in respect of which he and they have also holden lands in two great open common fields adjoining to the said borough, and paid rents for the same to the lord of the said borough, &c.	Devon.
36.	Amy Watts widow of Nicholas Watts.—1590.	Thomas Chafin esq.	Claim by lease.—The farm of Wonson Gron in the parish of Yarlington, of which the plaintiff's late husband, upon his marriage, and for her provision, contracted for a lease with the defendant.	Somerset.
37.	John Webb.—41 Eliz.	John Edgell, Elinor his wife, Mary Webb, John Hippisley esq., Richard Hippisley, John Adams, and Thomas Powe.	Claim as heir.—A capital messuage and land in Clapton, late the estate of John Webb deceased, the plaintiff's father, in reversion after the death of Mary Webb his mother.	Somerset.
38.	Robert Storrye, Robert Bennett, Philipp Goodman, and John Wythie, surviving lessees in trust for the parish of Wyvelescombe.—1594.	Dame Winifred Bande widow, William Bande, Hugh Hyll, and Thomas Savidge.	To protect title by lease.—Gilbert Borne, late bishop of Bath and Wells, being seised in fee in right of his bishoprick of the manor and borough of Wyvelscombe, demised to the churchwardens of the said parish, and others, certain stands or stalls in the market there, and divers profits thereto belonging, for a long term of years; but the said bishop being deprived of the bishoprick, his successor, Thomas Godwyn, afterwards elected bishop, made a lease thereof for a great number of years to the crown, and the said term was by letters patent granted to Sir George Bande knight, deceased; and Dame Winifred his widow, and the other defendants dispute the plaintiffs title.	Somerset.
39.	John Williamson.—1599.	Edward Dawson and Winifred his wife.	Claim by purchase confirmed by an award.—Divers messuages and lands at Cove within the manor or lordship of Watermellocke, holden of the crown according to the ancient custom of tenant-right, purchased by the plaintiff of Edward Dawson.	Cumberland.
40.	Rees Wyn ap William. —1572.	Edward Meredith Rice ap Llewellin and others.	Claim as heir in tail.—Divers messuages and lands in the parishes of Llanborogh, Llanvyangell and Cloycanock, sometime the estate of Thomas ap Gruffith, the plaintiff's grandfather, who settled in tail.	Denbigh.
41.	Thomas Whittacre. — —1599.	Mary Mynne widow and Thomas Bellamie.	Personal matters.	
42.	Sir Henry Woodhouse knight.	Anne Gosling widow, administratrix of John Gosling.	Principally respecting payment of money due to the plaintiff from the said Gosling, who in his lifetime was possessed of two leases of the parsonage of Great Yarmouth.	Norfolk.
43.	Richard Waters.—1592.	Joane Frend widow.	Personal matters.	
44.	Nicholas Worsedale and Edward Wollande. — 1586.	Richard Gamble.	To protect title by lease.—A cottage and land in Knipton, demised bv the defendant as owner of the fee	Leicester.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	Richard Warburton.	Raphe Warburton.	Claim by lease. — A messuage and land in Appleton and Hull, demised by Sir John Warburton knt. to John Warburton, the plaintiff's father, who afterwards granted a lease of part thereof to the plaintiff.	Chester.
46.	Roger Witton.—38 Eliz.	Nicholas Wharington, George Garinswaye, and Jane his wife.	Claim by purchase.—Messuages and lands in West Auckland and Luttryngton, late the inheritance of Elizabeth Taileboyse widow, and by her sold to the plaintiff.	Durham.
47.	Henry Willoughbie esq. —1590.	Edward Gray esq. and Grysagon his wife.	To compel the completion of a purchase. — The manor and lordship of Netherton, and divers lands in Netherton, Elmenley, and Cropthorne, sold by the plaintiff to the defendants.	Worcester.
48.	Anthony Wythers. — 1597.	Justine Bowridge widow.	Personal matters.	
49.	John Wyatt.—1590.	John Ballidge and Agnes his wife.	Claim by purchase. —A close of land in Aylesbury, let on lease by Robert Woodlief gent. to the defendants, and by them sold and assigned to the plaintiff.	Bucks.
50.	Richard Wolfreys and Avice his wife, on behalf of themselves and Henry Wolfryes their son, an infant.—1590.	Henry lord Howard viscount Howard and John Harvye gent.	Touching a lease of the scite of the manor or farm of Bovington in the parish of Byndon, the inheritance of the defendant Lord Howard, which he had let on lease to the defendant Harvey, and afterwards agreed to avoid the said lease, and grant one to the plaintiffs. These proceedings are greatly decayed.	Dorset.
51.	George Wylde esq. — 1586.	John Wheler gent.	To protect title by lease. — Two water mills, called Impney Mills, and divers lands, in the parish of Doderhill within the lordship of Impney, demised to the plaintiff by the defendant and Anne his wife, by indenture of lease, which the defendant seeks to set aside.	Worcester.
52.	Thomas Williams.—1586.	David Williams alias Walker.	To obtain the occupation of certain land in the parish of Abergavenny, late the estate of William Williams deceased, according to an agreement made on the defendant's marriage with his daughter.	Monmouth.
53.	Arden Waferer and Francis Rowlston esquires. — 1579.	Richard Ratcliff, Thomas Tyterton, John Stevens, Edmond Iles, and James Barton.	To recover rents.—The abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of Tutbury, anno 29 Hen. 8., demised to James Rowlston deceased the scite of the manor of Mathefeld, which lease afterwards became vested in the plaintiffs, who underlet to the defendants.	Stafford.
54.	Marmaduke Walker.— 22 Eliz.	Adam Lathes, lord of the manor of Legbarthwaite, and John Hodgson.	To protect title by purchase.—A tenement or farmhold called Bratto, parcel of the lordship or manor of Legbarthwaite, sometime the estate of John Walker deceased, and afterwards by divers mesne assignments vested in the plaintiff.	Cumberland.
55.	Thomas Wilkes.—1599.	Sir Humphrey Ferrars knt., lord of the manor of Tetnall, and Walter Wilkes.	Claim by descent in tail. — Land holden of the manor of Tetnall Regis by Thomas Walker, the plaintiff's grandfather, who in the thirtieth of Henry VIII. entailed the same.	Stafford.
56.	Roger Woodhowse esq.	John Newton.	Personal matters.	
57.	William Walker.—1596.	William Fowle.	Claims under a will.—The scite and demesne lands of the manor of Norton alias Cold Norton, holden by W. Walker, on the demise of the Earl and Countess of Sussex, an annuity issuing out of lands in Bradwell, and another out of lands in Purleigh, bequeathed by the said W. Walker.	Essex.
58.	John Allinson and others, tenants of the manor of Weme.—1595.	William Cowper.	To confirm and carry into execution an agreement made between the plaintiffs and Roger Dunne and Ellyn his wife, for the allotting and inclosing their lands lying dispersed and intermixed in three open common fields belonging to the town of Wemme.	Salop.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 12.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	Francis Wolrich, son and heir of William Wolrich.—1598.	Dorothy Corbet, and Robert, Roger, and Richard Corbet.	Claim under a marriage settlement.—The manor of Dudmaston, and lands in Dudmaston, Prestop, Whitley Fields, Caverley, Cotton, Astley, Alveley, and Quatt, and also the chief mansion house or manor of Beslowe, and lands in Beslowe, Wroxeter, and Uppingham, settled on the marriage of the plaintiff's father with Dorothy one of the daughters of Thomas Poyner.	Salop.
60.	Stephen Astell and others, tenants of the manor of Wiggeston.—28 Eliz.	Sir John Danvers knt., lord of the manor of Wiggeston, and Dame Elizabeth his wife, John Culley and William Arnold.	To establish sundry rights which the copyholders of the manor of Wiggeston alias Wikingston claim by prescription; viz. to take an estate of inheritance by the words "sibi et suis", and to cut timber and bushes on their lands, and enjoy other rights.	Leicester.
61.	Richard Wenman and Elizabeth his wife.—1595.	Richard Patsall.	Claim by lease.—The rectory or parsonage of Saint Sampson's in Cricklade, held under a lease from the dean and chapter of New Sarum.	Wilts.

W. w. 13.

1.	Thomas Wyndham esq.	Edmond Stubbe.	To recover the title deeds.—The manor of Dylham, which Sir Edmond Wyndham knt., the plaintiff's father, settled to the use of himself for life, (with remainder to the plaintiff in fee,) after whose death, his mansion house being in the possession of Roger Wyndham esq., his eldest son and heir, the defendant got possession of the said deeds.	Norfolk.
2.	Thomas Williams.—1589.	Robert ap William ap Hwell and Lowry uz Hugh his wife.	Claim as assignee of a lease.—Lands in the township of Castellmaie, held under a lease granted by Thomas ap Henry ap William, and assigned to the plaintiff.	Carnarvon.
3.	Sir William Withipoole knight.—1644.	Leonard Woolley.	Exceptions to the defendant's answer.—Calling upon defendant for an account, as being solicitor and receiver for the plaintiff, of the rents of his manors and lands in the counties of Suffolk, Norfolk, Middlesex, Derby, and elsewhere in England, to the amount of £2,000 per annum, but no farther particulars are mentioned, except of Westbradenham, East Walton, Warford, Goderston, Wells, Wallsingam Magna, and Wallsingam Parva, in the county of Norfolk, as part of the said estates.	Suffolk. Norfolk. Middlesex. Derby.
4.	Morris Willis.	Sir George Trenchard knt. and Richard Russell.	Replication only.—It mentions that the defendant Trenchard promised to grant to the plaintiff for three lives ten acres of a field called Windmill Barrowfield, the situation whereof is not mentioned.	
5.	John Welshe.	John Symons.	Answer only.—Respecting a lease of lands or tenements in the parish of Swinbridge, held for the life of John Cholocombe.	Devon.
6.	Roger Wytton.—1590.	Cecily Warington widow.	Claim by purchase. — A messuage and land in Luttrington, purchased by the plaintiff of Thomas Norton and Elizabeth his wife, and W. Smith and Margaret his wife, being the wives estate.	Durham.
7.	Robert Woodcock jun. —1602.	Thomas Newarke.	Personal matters.	
8.	Thomas Ware.	Henry Rolffe & Richard Pyatte.	The like.	
9.	John Whiting.	Nicholas Bagley and Nicholas Banister.	Answer only.—Lands and tenements in the parish of Saint James Clerkenwell, which came to the defendant under the will of John Bagley deceased.	Middlesex.
10.	Richard Whytwam.—1589.	Roger Horrocks and another.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 13.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
11.	Thomas Wilkinson and Jane his wife.—1589.	John Harrison and John Batye.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff Jane.—A tenement and land in the flats nigh adjoining the river of Eden, within the territories of Stannicks or Stanwicks, holden of W. Musgrave esq. by rent and doing service on the borders of Scotland, sometime the estate of Henry Tallentyne, and afterwards of John Tallentyne his son, the plaintiff Jane's father.	Cumberland.
12.	John Whaddon.	John Quyre.	Respecting a sum of money contracted to be paid to the plaintiff as a marriage portion with the defendant's sister, and the plaintiff was to settle lands on her for her jointure.	
13.	Thomas Wrightington. —1601.	James Guicchirdine.	Claim under a will.—Certain lands and tenements in Erith and Woolwich, and marsh lands in Erith Marsh, late the estate of Vincent Guicchiardyne the testator, who gave the same to Lucrece his wife, for life, and she afterwards married the plaintiff.	Kent.
14.	Robert Wykeham.—1585.	John Batten.	Claim under an assignment of a lease.—A messuage and lands in Smallwell, in the parish of Tickenham, held by lease of Edward and William Gorges esqrs., the reversion being since in George Knight and Ferdinando Gorges.	Somerset.
15.	William Williams, George Glin, & William Atkins.	Evan Morrice LL.D.	Replication only.—Respecting a prebend and rectory within the marches of Wales.	Wales.
16.	Edward Watts & another.	Humphry Allington and others.	Personal matters.	
17.	Sir Henry Wallop knt., and Dame Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Corbett esq., deceased.	Sir Christopher Hoddesdon knight, Christopher Hoddesdon, and John Edwards.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff Elizabeth.—Two messuages and divers lands holden of the manor of Laighton Bussarde alias Bude serte (Beau desert), late the estate of the said Robert Corbett, of which manor the dean and canons of Saint George's Chapel, Windsor, are seised in fee, and the defendants Hoddesdon claim under a lease from them.	Bedford.
18.	Reignold Wray and Anne his wife, daughter of Thomas Stoddard deceased.—1590.	Thomas Stoddard, Susan his wife, and John Saltmarsh.	Claim under a will and an award.—Thomas Stoddard and Johan his wife, both deceased, being seised in fee of certain messuages and lands in the parish of Barking in right of the said Johan, settled a part thereof on the plaintiff Anne, which settlement was afterwards confirmed by an award, but the defendant Stoddard, the heir at law, opposes the same.	Essex.
19.	Mark Wise, administrator of Ann Wise deceased.	Peter Sprisar.	To redeem a messuage and two shops in St. Nicholas Shambles, London, mortgaged by Richard and Ann Wise to Robert Holland.	London.
20.	Francis Watts.	Richard Barnsall.	Answer only.—Respecting certain messuages and lands in the parishes of Shitlestor and Meavy, and other parishes the names of which are effaced.	Devon.
21.	William Williams.	Henry Appowell, John Appowell, and Richard Apparry.	Claim of right of common.—A capital messuage called Whitlowe, in the parish of Talgarth, in respect of which the plaintiff claims certain rights of common.	Brecon.
22.	Elias Wortham.—28 Eliz.	Sampson Hopkyns and Katherine his wife.	To protect a purchase.—A house in Braintree called The Swan, and certain copyhold houses and land in Braintree, late the estate of the defendant Katherine and her two sisters Mary Smart and Alice Smart, and purchased by the plaintiff.	Essex.
23.	William Wistowe.—1590.	The Earl of Oxford and John Cooke.	Personal matters.	
24.	John Witherwicke.—31 Eliz.	Richard Parkins and William Thimilbye.	Two answers only.—Stephen Thimilbye esq. was in his life-time seised in fee of lands in Burnethorpe and Cumberwarthe, which on his death descended to him as his cousin and heir, and denies a devise stated to have been made by the said Stephen.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

W.w. 13.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
25.	Thomas Warde.—1578.	Richard Awsten, John Vale, and Richard Atkinson.	Claim under a conventual lease.—A tenement in Egham called The Katherine Wheel, and lands thereto belonging, held under a lease from the dissolved monastery of Chertsey, which is now vested in the plaintiff.	Surrey.
26.	John Webber.—36 Eliz.	Thomas Dyke and James Darche.	Claim by lease.—Land in the parish of Luxborowe, demised by John Webber to William Everedd, who assigned to the plaintiff.	Somerset.
27.	Jasper Wannell.—1595.	Bartholomew Dod and Robert Baker.	For the redemption of divers messuages, lands, and tenements, sometime the estate of Jasper Wannell alias Voysey, who mortgaged them to William Chappell.	Devon.
28.	John Wood and Elizabeth his wife, and Francis Dewer and Ellen his wife.—38 Eliz.	Robert Salter and Luce his wife.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.—A capital messuage or inn called The Three Nuns, in the parish of St Botolph without Aldgate, and divers messuages and lands in the parish of St. Mary Matfellon alias Whitechapel, late the estate of John Everton deceased, father of the plaintiffs Elizabeth and Ellen.	Middlesex.
29.	Gilbert Wakering, George Whithall, William Alport, Richard Francis, and John Birch.—1589.	Thomas Mylls.	Claim by purchase.—The late dissolved chantry or chapel of Bloxwich, with divers lands thereto belonging, purchased of John Bos esq.	Stafford.
30.	Thomas Whitchott and Thomas Cooke.—1589.	Richard Dobson and Richard Feather.	Claim by purchase.—The manor of Wheatley, and a messuage and oxgang of land, parcel of the demesnes of the said manor, purchased by the plaintiffs; an acre of land called Gregg Roide Acre, belonging to the said oxgang, is also mentioned.—These proceedings are greatly decayed.	
31.	Robert Warde and Alice his wife.—1589.	Robert Dyer, Thomas Hancocke, William Hanslowe, Robert Flaskett, & Thomas Parker.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff Alice.—Certain lands and tenements in the town and borough of Fareham or Farnham, which in the 35th year of Henry VIII. were settled by John Goaley on the marriage of Eme his daughter with James Henslowe, from whom the plaintiff Alice traces her pedigree.	Southampton.
32.	John Warde.—1593.	Joan Warde widow, Thomas Smalbroke, and Ambrose Colmer.	Claim by devise.—Divers lands and tenements in the county of Warwick, which the plaintiff claims by the will of John Warde.	Warwick.
33.	William Walden.	Robert Careles.	To be relieved against a lease obtained by fraud.—Lands in the fields of Godmanchester, which Thomas Frere conveyed to the plaintiff in fee, having first granted a lease thereof to the defendant.	Huntingdon.
34.	John Warner.—1597.	Thomas Sadler.	Claim under a settlement.—A tenement and land called Wall Parkers, in Langham, holden of the Queen's manor of Langham, and surrendered to uses by Katherine Warner, the plaintiff's mother, who afterwards married the defendant.	Suffolk. (sed qu.)
35.	Simon Wolverston.	Richard Worthe & others.	Personal matters.	
36.	Tristram Wideslade.—33 Eliz.	Sir John Arundell knt., Jonathan Trelawney esq., Roger Gifford esq., Christopher Gover, and others.	Claim by descent.—The mansion house and park of Colcombe, and lands in Colyton and Tiverton, and the borough and chase of Okehampton, the hundred of Plympton, the boroughs and parks of Tiverton alias Twyverton, and the lordships of Colyton, Axmister, and Whiteford, and the borough of Collyford; also the hundreds of Tiverton alias Twyverton, Colyton, Exmister, Wounford, Haridge, and Westbudleigh; rents issuing out of lands in Colyton, Okehampton Park, Chetilhampton; the manor and park of Bartyngton, and the advowson of the church of Tiverton; all which were of Edward earl of Devon, who died without issue, and the plaintiff claims as his heir at law, and sets forth the pedigree of the earl's family.	Devon.
37.	William Warde M.D.—1588.	Thomas Dacres and Robert Dacres.	For relief against a bond given to Arthur Dacres esq. deceased, to obtain a lease in reversion of the manor of Tynests in Trumpington, the estate tail of the said Arthur Dacres, who died before the same was perfected.	Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 13.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
38.	Bennett Wichhalse. — 1591.	Nicholas Halse and Briget his wife.	Personal matters.	
39.	Thomas Whyte.—30 Eliz.	Everard Stevenson and Eliz. his wife, Everard Pawley, & J^{no} Plummer.	The like.	
40.	Will^{m} Walshe.—28 Eliz.	Beatrice More.	The like.	
41.	John Wake.—Addressed to Sir. N. Bacon.	Jasper Hartwell and John Basse.	Claim under a conventual lease. — Lands in Haccleton in the parish of Piddington, demised by the prior and convent of the dissolved monastery of St. Andrews in Northampton, to Thomas Chipsey, and now vested in the plaintiff.	Northampton.
42.	Thomas Wilcoxe.—1597.	Francis Dasset and John Neale.	To confirm title by lease.—A capital messuage or mansion house in Hilmorton, demised to the plaintiff by the defendant Dasset.	Warwick.
43.	Thomas White and Alice his wife.—1595.	Nicholas Bucke.	To recover goods and chattels entrusted to him by George Dumper, former husband of the plaintiff Elizabeth, and also the lease of a house in Fleet Street called The Bugle Bull.	London.
44.	Andrew White.—1600.	Margaret Jennens, Anthony Jennens, Richard White, John Woodley, and John Wyse.	For relief against a bond executed by the plaintiff on the marriage of his eldest son with Susan Jennens, to settle a messuage and yard land, parcel of two messuages and three yard lands which he held of the manor of Sutton Courtney.	Berks.
45.	John Whichcott.—1587.	Thomas Hopton & wife.	Personal matters.	
46.	Robert Wilde.— 1586.	Henry Tanner.	The like.	
47.	John Whelpdale.—1591.	Martin Kinge and others.	The like.	
48.	Robert White.—1590.	John Dence, Philip Dence, Thomas Sturges, and Edward Maye.	To establish boundaries and repair fences.—Lands in the parish of Wye, the estate of the plaintiff, adjoining to which the defendants Dence have purchased land, and interrupt him in the ancient ways and boundaries belonging to the same.	Kent.
49.	George Wanderton.–1596.	John Bartholomew.	Personal matters.	
50.	James Welles.—37 Eliz.	John Stone and Cecily his wife, Robert Stone and others.	For performance of a marriage contract. — The defendant John Stone agreed to pay a sum of money on the marriage of his daughter Mary with the plaintiff, provided that the plaintiff's father would also settle on her, for her jointure, his house at Beccles.	Suffolk.
51.	Henry Wade.—1600.	Sir Walter Ralegh and Caru Raleighe esq. and Lawrence Kemys.	Respecting letters patent of the Queen to Sir Walter Ralegh for the granting licences to sell wines.	Devon. Cornwall.
52.	Thomas Welles of Great Gaddesden, Herts. — 1600.	William Lawrance clerk, Francis Shadd, and Robert Shadd.	Claim under a will.—A messuage, tan house, and tanner's yard, late the estate of Roger Shadd, who devised the same, but the name of the place is effaced.	
53.	John Watts.—1586.	Edward Burnell.	Personal matters.	
54.	Elizabeth Wye otherwise Griffith.	Oliver Pledall and Margaret his wife.	Claim under a conventual lease.—The capital messuage and scite of the manor of Kimbell in Kembell, with the demesne lands and tithes of the said manor, holden of the late dissolved monastery of Malmesbury.	Wilts.
55.	William Worthiall. — 1597.	Humphry Ball and Joan his wife.	To protect title by lease.—The moiety of a cottage, tenement, and land, with right of common, in Rawridge, demised by Thomas Weare.	Devon.
56.	John Lloyd D.D., vicar, Thomas Baker and R^{d} Wilton, churchwardens, and poor of Writtle.—1596.	J^{no} Aware, Will^{m} Bedell, John Brown, Edw^{d} Pynchin, An^{y} Ware, John Chalke, and John Hawkyn, surviving feoffees in trust for the said parish.	For the continuance of a charity. — A messuage and land called Hookes, in the parish of Writtle, which in the year 1500 was given by Thomas Hawkins to feoffees in trust for the poor of the said parish.	Essex.
57.	Alexander Waterer and Henry Waterer.—1596.	Henry Ayers.	Claim of a leasehold house. — A messuage in the parish of St. Mildred in Bread Street.	London.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 13.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit, and Premisses.	County.
58.	Edmund Waller.—1596.	John Good.	To recover a sum of money lent to the defendant to redeem a messuage or tenement in Newhithe, the inheritance of his father John Good.	Kent.
59.	John Sawnders and another, tenants of the manor of Weston.—1598.	John Sheppard and David Sheppard.	To protect title to copyholds.— Lands holden of the Queen's manor or lordship of Weston, which manor was granted by letters patent to Thomas Kerry esq. for a term of years, who granted to the plaintiffs their several copyhold estates. The defendants, to supplant the plaintiffs, procured a lease in reversion from the crown of the said manor to themselves.	Somerset.
60.	William Weeld.—1598.	John Cotton sen.	Relief against certain recognizances which he entered into on his marriage with Susan the daughter of Robert Cotton, into whose hands the plaintiff was to put a lease from William Mordant esq. of the scite of the manor and wick called Wythstonehall, in the parish of St. Osythes.	Essex.
61.	Thomas Wallbutt of London, gent.—Addressed to Sir Tho' Bromley.	John Wood, William Fulwood, and Henry Trussell.	For relief against an extent issued by the defendant John Wood, on which he claimed to take a smith's forge and lands of the plaintiff.	
62.	Robert Weekes.—1601.	John Lacy, W^{m} Hobbs, and William Gestlett.	Personal matters.	

W. w. 14.

1.	Francis Waldrove esq.	Simon Strawbert.	Rejoinder only.— Personal matters.	
2.	Francis Wortley esq.	J^{no} Wortley, Agnes his wife, and John Merfyn clerk.	The like.	
3.	John Webbe esq.	Nicholas Sprey.	Answer only.—Containing a disclaimer on the part of the defendant to the manor of Tregenver, or lands in Tregenver, within the parish of Budock. It also mentions a fine levied, between the defendant and John Killigrewe esq. and others, of lands and tenements in Rosemaryn, Budocke, Caryvet, Govyse, Prebend, Cubart, and Cranlocke.	Cornwall.
4.	William Williams.	John Gifford esq., Francis Favell, & Jane his wife.	Personal matters.	
5.	John Weale.—1596.	Thomas Bree, Thomas Crane, Mathew Lardge, Henry Bellamy, and John Wyat.	Claim by descent in tail.—A messuage and land in Hatton, sometime the inheritance of John Weale, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Warwick.
6.	John Walker and Ema his wife.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	William Marwicke and Agnes Marwicke.	Claim of the plaintiff Ema as coparcener.— The fifth part of a messuage and land in Immyngham, late the estate of Janet Marwycke, sister of the plaintiff Ema.	Lincoln.
7.	George Wadham.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	Simon Clotworthie and George Chapple.	Personal matters.	
8.	John Wharfe.—1595.	Philip Gardyner.	The like.	
9.	Alexander Wilgosse.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Marten Arden and Jone his wife.	Claim by purchase.—Certain lands and tenements in Milton Mobery or Melton Mowbray, purchased of William Waltam.	Leicester.
10.	Gabriel Woodyson.	Leonard Nixe.	Answer only.—Respecting a house in Nottingham, held by the plaintiff under a lease from Peter Clerke.	Nottingham.
11.	Owen Wrongrey and Elizabeth his wife.	Robert Jacob.	Answer only.— Respecting certain copyhold lands and tenements holden by Henry Jacob, the defendant's father, in Drayton and Taversham, of the lords of those manors, and also certain freehold lands there, out of which he devised to the plaintiff Elizabeth, then his second wife, an annuity.	Wilts.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 14.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
12.	John Wythe.	Joane Dowseing widow, and Stephen Gurney.	To be protected against dower.—Land in Nedeham, purchased of Robert Dowesinge deceased, late husband of the defendant Joane.	Norfolk.
13.	Agnes Walker widow, Robert Morley, and Christian Fox widow.—1601.	John Bryan and Robert Banister.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.—Certain tenements and land in the ward of Baynard's Castle, sometime the estate of Edward Whitwell, from whom the plaintiffs deduce their title.	London.
14.	John Westwray.	John Thynne esq.	Answer only.—Respecting the defendant's claim and title to lands purchased by Sir John Thynne knt., his father, from George Browne esq. and Thomas Browne his son and heir apparent, of the third part of the manors of Warmister or Warminster and Westbury, and the third part of the hundred of Warmester, lands in Dickerige, West Lavington and East Lavington, and their farm called Fyffeheed Ovendon alias Fydington, parcel of the said manors.—It mentions the parsonage of Erith in the county of Kent, as parcel of the estates of the said Sir John Thynne.	Wilts. Kent.
15.	Thomas Wray.	Margaret Wormeley widow.	Respecting a settlement agreed to be made on the marriage of the plaintiff's father with Margaret Reyney widow, by money to be laid out in lands.	
16.	William Williams esq.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Jane Norbury widow.	To obtain satisfaction for money deposited in the hands of John Norbury esq., deceased, for the plaintiff's use, and also for rent of certain closes of land in the county of Chester, let to him by the plaintiff.	Chester.
17.	Edward Wood of Stebbing, Essex, for himself and Edward & Henry Wood his sons—To the Lords Comm̃ers of the Great Seal.	David Playle and William Playle.	Claims under a will.—Touching an agreement with John Playle of Stebbing, his father in law, for him to educate and bring up his two said sons till they should be fourteen; and the said John Playle by his will charged his freehold mill and a parcel of freehold land and a tenement adjoining with such education.	Essex. (sed qu.)
18.	John Wightman.—Addressed to Edw[d] lord Littleton.	William Wightman, Francis Hacker, John Harper and Elizabeth his wife.	For relief against a recognizance entered into by Thomas Wightman, the plaintiff's father, on his marriage with Elizabeth daughter of John Hacker esq., deceased.—The plaintiff's said father was seised in fee of the manor of Stoke, and of divers lands in Stoke and in Elston in the county of Nottingham, and in Great Hides and Little Hides in the county of Warwick.	Nottingham. Warwick.
19.	Sir Francis Willoughby knight.—1576.	William Brereton esq.	To obtain compensation for a breach of contract.—The plaintiff contracted with Nicholas Beaumont esq. for the purchase of his manor of Coleorton in the county of Leicester, and to provide the purchase money agreed to sell to the defendant his manor of Smalewood and lands in Astberrie in the county of Chester; but the defendant having failed to complete the said purchase, the plaintiff lost the benefit of his purchase.	Leicester. Chester.
20.	George Whitwick clerk, Francis Aston gent., and Alice his wife.	William Aston, Arthur Barton, John Barton, Edward Hill alias Clarke, and William Copestake.	Answer only.—Sir Walter Aston knight and baronet, being seised in fee of a messuage in Kingston alias Kinston, and lands thereto belonging, demised the same to the plaintiff.	Stafford.
21.	Nicholas Woodhouse.—32 Eliz.	Henry Stevenson.	Claim by descent under a special custom.—Henry Bradley deceased, the plaintiff's grandfather, was seised in fee of a tenement and lands in Todeholes in the parish of Darley, and held the same of the parson of the parsonage by an ancient custom, viz. that if the occupier of any lands held of the said parsonage died possessed thereof, his wife should hold the same during her widowhood, and after her marriage his eldest son or daughter, by rendering to the parson the best beast for a heriot. The plaintiff deduces his pedigree from the said Henry Bradley.	Derby.
22.	John Wyatt.—Addressed to Sir Tho[s] Bromley.	Edmund Okebank.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 14.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
23.	Stephen Westerman.—1587.	Robert Burton.	To redeem a mortgage, &c.—A messuage and land in Rothwell, which William Westerman deceased, the plaintiff's father, held of the Queen's manor of Rothwell, and mortgaged to George Firth, who is charged with usury.	York.
24	John Woodgreene, executor of William Waters.—1595.	William Younge.	To recover rents.—Certain lands and tenements in the hundred of Hoo, the estate of the said William Waters, for whom the defendant received the rents.	Kent.
25.	Thomas Whitbye clerk.—1597.	Robert Neve and wife.	Personal matters.	
26.	Richard Willett.—37 Eliz.	Richard Trewer and Joane his wife.	To obtain payment of a sum of £20 alleged to have been promised to the plaintiff by William Baber deceased, in case he should not surrender to the plaintiff's use his house and land holden of the manor of Blakeford.	Somerset.
27.	Simon Warne.—39 Eliz.	Thomas Farmor esq., John Southews alias Margettson and Margaret his wife.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage and lands in Great Snoringe and East Barham, sometime the estate of Rich[d] Greene deceased, and conveyed to the plaintiff.—Pedigree from said Richard Greene stated.	Norfolk.
28.	Robert Chambers, Richard Kytchinge, and Matthew Hassewell, copyholders of Whitborne.—24 Eliz.	Francis Conyers clerk.	To protect possession.—Lands holden of the manor of Chester, belonging to the Bishop of Durham, and which the defendant claims by a lease granted by the said bishop.	Durham.
29.	William Watson.—Addressed to Sir Tho[s] Bromley.	Richard Corbet esq.	Claim under a deed of settlement, and as heir.—The lordship and manor of Cropredie in the county of Oxford, and divers other manors and lands in the counties of Oxford, Gloucester, Warwick, and Worcester, late the estate of Thomas Lee esq., deceased, who conveyed the same to divers uses, with remainder in fee to the plaintiff, who also claims as cousin and heir to the said Thomas Lee, the former limitations failing.	Oxon. Gloucester. Warwick. Worcester.
30.	William Whyte and wife.—40 Eliz.	Hugh Harris, Elianor his wife, and Nich[s] Tenche.	Personal matters.	
31.	Henry lord Wentworth.—1590.	Matthew Machell.	The like.	
32.	Richard Wilson and Elizabeth Wilson, son and daughter of Thomas Wilson.—41 Eliz.	Susan Wilson widow, Jeffery Brocke, and Jerome Bonham.	Claim under a will.—Certain lands and tenements near Charing Cross in the parish of St. Martin's, and in the parish of St. Mary Matfellon, late the estate of the said Thomas Wilson deceased.	Middlesex.
33.	Jerman Ward.—1601.	John Churche, John Norman, and John Malyn.	Claim as heir.—Freehold and copyhold lands in Haddenham in the Isle of Ely, late the estate of Thomas Ward deceased, from whom the plaintiff claims as his cousin and heir.	Cambridge.
34.	Ralph Wade.—1571.	William Turner and Thomas Cole.	Claim under a will.—A farmhold called Bovelles, in Maylond, held by Robert Wade, the plaintiff's brother, for a term of years, and bequeathed by him to the defendant Turner, in trust for the plaintiff during his minority.	Essex.
35.	John Wryght.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	George Sowthcombe.	Personal matters.	
36.	Francis Wythens esq.—1596.	Edward Walford and Lawrence James.	Claim by assignment of a lease.—A messuage in the parish of St. Peter in the High Street in Hereford, demised by Edward Welshe.	Hereford.
37.	John Walford.—1578.	John Hodges.	Personal matters.	
38.	Raphe Whalley, Alice his wife, & Eleanor Whalley.—1592.	Roger Hunte & William Foster.	The like.	
39.	Henry Wheler.—1580.	John Hill.	Claim under an assignment of lease.—Two fulling mills and lands in Swylford or Suylford held by James Hill for a term of years, who under-let to Edward Porter, and he assigned to the plaintiff.	Surrey.
40.	Francis Woderove esq.—1595.	Christopher Elande and Edward Collynges.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 14.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
41.	Humphry Woodfall.	Thomas Whitby, William Rodes, Thomas Joddrell, & John Hyggynbotham.	Personal matters.	
42.	Alexander Williams.—1595.	Hersey Nevill esq.	To complete contract for sale.—The manor of West Burton, and lands in West Burton, North Wheatly, South Wheatly, and Sturton, the inheritance of the defendant, who sold to the plaintiff.	Nottingham.
43.	John Westwraye.—1596.	Sir John Spencer knight.	Personal matters.	
44.	Roger Worthen.—1597.	William Crowte and Robert Crowte.	To obtain a lease under a trust reposed in the defendants.—A tenement and lands within the manor of Affalande, holden under a lease for lives granted by John Chudleigh esq.	Devon.
45.	Thomas Wrenforde.—1576.	Richard Basnett and Richard Hill.	To quiet possession.—A messuage and land in Upton upon Severn, which descended to the plaintiff, as son and heir of John Wrenforde deceased.	Worcester.
46.	William Wirdnam.—1582.	Walter Hungerford esq., William Hide, John Hallywell, and Stephen Auger.	To be relieved against a bond entered into by the plaintiff respecting the manor of Wantage, which he held as farmer from the Queen during the minority of the Earl of Bath.	Berks.
47.	Jonas Waters.—14 Ellz.	Anthony Knolles, Henry Deane.	Claim under a grant from the crown of lands forfeited as given to superstitious uses.—Queen Elizabeth, being seised in fee, under the Act of 1 Edward VI. for the dissolution of chantries, &c., of an acre of land in Cruckhorne in the county of Somerset, given to find salt to make holy water, and other land in Cruckhorne to maintain a chantry in the church there; also of lands and tenements in Lytton, Oldcotes, Hawkesweke, and Scosthroppe, in the county of York, given by Jeffrey Procter to say masses in the church at Rilston in the said county; also lands in Righton, Westlutton, Northcave, Wyton, in the parish of Swyne, and in Micklegate in the city of York, and elsewhere in and near the said city, also given to superstitious uses, by her letters patent granted the same in fee to John Mershe esq. and William Mershe gent., whose right and interest in the same the plaintiff has purchased.	Somerset. York.
48	James Wright.—1598.	Eustace Beddingfield.	To protect the plaintiff's right as a copyholder by special custom.—Two tenements and forty acres of land in Holmehale, which the plaintiff holds of the defendant as lord of the manor of Holmehale, and claims a right by special custom to lop, top, and gird his timber trees standing on his said land.	
49.	Thomas North and others, inhabitants and parishioners of Whethamstead.—1600.	Mark Stubbinge clerk.	To establish a certain antient mode of tithing.—The plaintiffs are parishioners of the parish of Whethamstede cum Hartdon, and within which manor there has been an antient custom for the maintenance of the rector or parson of that parish, viz. the tithe of corn and grain to be paid in kind, and for all other tithes a certain yearly rent or rate according to the size of the different tenements, which, together with a wood called Parson's Wood, containing twenty acres, have been always taken in lieu of all tithes arising in the parish; but the defendant denies the same, and insists on having all tithes without exception.	Hertford.
50.	Francis Wynchcomb esq.—Addressed to Sir T. Egerton.	William Goddard and George Goddard.	To protect title by lease.—Two messuages and land in Wolhampton, held under a lease granted by the defendant William.	Berks.
51.	Richard Wolley clerk, Robert Me. de, and William Lacye.—1601.	Richard Foxe, John Foxe, and Nicholas Foxe.	To protect title by purchase.—Land, parcel of a tenement called Ringers, holden of the manor of Pryors Hall alias Stonehall, in Widington.	Essex.
52.	Thomas Wheaton.—1591.	William Fawkener and Robert Glanfilde.	Personal matters.	
53.	Humphry Wyms and wife.—1598.	Ann Gourney widow.	The like.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 14.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
54.	John Watson, Norton Watson, Richard Watson, and Thomas Watson, the infant sons of John Watson deceased, by John Norton their guardian.—1590.	Christopher Jenney esq.	For protection against former conveyances.—Land in Westleton, and a messuage in the parish of St. James in Dunwich, which were conveyed by way of mortgage by the defendant to Thomas Southwell, who, after breach of the condition, conveyed to the plaintiffs. The defendant, before the mortgage to Southwell, had made other conveyances of the premises to other persons.	Suffolk.
55.	William Weekes.—39 Eliz.	James Stile, Thomas Stile, and Robert Stile.	To protect title by lease.—Land and buildings in Talleton, with common of pasture upon the waste grounds of Larkbeare alias Laverocksbeare, held under a lease granted by the defendant James Stile.	Devon.
56.	Israel Watts.—1602.	Bryan Edlyn.	Personal matters.	
57.	Thomas Wraye clerk and Johane his wife.—1601.	Randulph Erdley.	Respecting the office of manciple or purveyor of provisions for the master and fellows of Christ College, Cambridge, lately held by William Hill, former husband of the plaintiff Johane.	Cambridge.
58.	Thomas Webbe.—1595.	John Elkington and another.	Personal matters.	
59.	Robert Waldo and Grace Dorrell.—1598.	Lady Ann Barnes and others.	The like.	
60.	Henry Webb.—1596.	Thomas Bate, Edward Jurden, and Thomas Hale.	To redeem a messuage and half yard land in Stourton, held of Thomas Whorewood esq. as of his manor of Kinware, by William Webb deceased, the plaintiff's brother, who mortgaged to Thomas Bate.—Plaintiff claims as heir at law.	Stafford.
61.	Vincent Winsor.—1595.	Hugh Warner.	Personal matters.	
62.	Nicholas Webb.—1597.	Robert Webb.	To establish an agreement made between the defendant (plaintiff's brother) and Nicholas Webb deceased, their father, who, being seised in fee of divers messuages, lands, and tenements within the manor of Aleston alias Alveston, surrendered the same to divers uses, and afterwards agreed, with the concurrence of the defendant, that a part thereof should be assured for the benefit of the plaintiff.	Gloucester.

W. w. 15.

1.	Francis Williams.	John London.	Demurrer, Plea, and Answer.—Personal matters.	
2.	Richard Welch.—1596.	Richard Emerson & wife.	Personal matters.	
3.	Robert Whetstones.	Peter Cape.	To protect title.—Two shambles or standings for fishers in Taunton, the inheritance of the plaintiff, who let the same to the defendant for a term of years.	Somerset.
4.	William Welles.—1594.	Thomas Combes.	Personal matters.	
5.	John Walle junior and Andrew Calton.	Edward lord Morley.	Replication only.—Lands holden by the plaintiffs of the manors belonging to defendant, but their names are not mentioned, except as to a right of common or pasture in certain waste grounds called Wallwoodhead and Monckwood.	
6.	Hugh Williams and Bridget his wife.—Addressed to Sir T. Egerton.	Harry David Rice.	Claim by descent.—Four messuages or burgages within the town of Caermarthen, late the estate of Richard ap Jenkin, from whom the plaintiff Bridget deduces her pedigree.	Carmarthen.
7.	Henry Waters and wife. 1589.	Robert Benett, George Osborne, & —— Melleys.	Personal matters.	
8.	William Whiteley.—1602.	Humphrey Furnes.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 15.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
9.	Humphrey Williams and Lowery his wife.—1590.	Thomas Maddren, Griffith ap John Wyn, and Griffith ap William Griffith.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and 400 acres of land in the parish of Pysthyyll or Pysthylly, holden for a term years, and the reversion being in the Crown.	Carnarvon.
10.	Robert Ward.	John Norman.	Personal matters.	
11.	Richard Walyatt.	Thomas Gustard.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
12.	Robert Wykes and Matthew Colthurst.—1595.	Arthur Hopton & Henry Willoughby esqs., John Sturges, John Sadler, and William Hussey.	Bill of revivor, or a supplemental bill, reciting former proceedings in a cause wherein an injunction was awarded to secure the possession of Robert Wykes in certain lands, among which is mentioned the manor of Wolverton; but these proceedings are much decayed.	Somerset.
13.	Zachary Wilbore.—(A. 21 Jac. I.)	The mayor and aldermen of Doncaster.	Answer only.—A piece of ground near the town of Doncaster called The Castlegarth, demised to the plaintiff by the corporation, and a distress made of plaintiff's cattle in the said ground by Sir Samuel Salterstall knight, as being within the honour of Tickell.	York.
14.	Thomas Webber.—1591.	Richard Pyle alias Pill, Mary Pyle alias Pill his wife, and John and Andrew Gardener.	To protect right to a watercourse.—The plaintiff is seised in fee of four messuages and 400 acres of land in the parish of Luxborough, and the defendants have diverted certain great springs of water arising in the ground of the defendant Pyle in the said parish, which from time immemorial have been suffered to run every second week to the plaintiff's said messuages and lands.	Somerset.
15.	Richard Wincott, Nicholas Harries, and Thomas Berry.—1597.	Anthony Barthelet.	Answer only.—Respecting surveying and managing of estates of the Lady Margaret late Countess of Derby, which were conveyed to her use by William earl of Derby her son, or settled on her for her jointure, but no particulars are given.	
16.	Richard Wilde.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Rowland Somersall and Henry Cook.	For protection respecting certain lands in Mansfield, which the plaintiff had purchased of the defendant Somersall, and afterwards sold to the defendant Cooke.	Nottingham.
17.	William Whittney, son and heir apparent of Thomas Whittney.	Henry Redfarne, Eleazer Heynes, and their wives.	To redeem lands and tenements in Walden, and a messuage and lands in Walden, holden of the Earl of Suffolk of his manor of Walden, by the said Thomas Whittney, who mortgaged the same.	Essex.
18.	Rose Wynsore.—1602.	Michael Bickforde, Henry Walter, & Agnes his wife.	Personal matters.	
19.	Walter Woode.—1602.	The right honourable the Lord Dudley.	To obtain satisfaction for monies the plaintiff was compelled to pay as surety for the defendant and the late Lord Dudley his father, towards which the defendant had promised to convey to him certain lands called Tocknall Farm, in Rowley, for three lives, and also a lease for twenty-one years of certain smithies, &c.	Stafford.
20.	E^{d} Wallington.—1597.	John Kytchen.	To protect possession as lessee.—Land and buildings in Hardwicke, demised by defendant.	Oxon.
21.	Edward Woode.—1589.	Richard Blower.	Personal matters.	
22.	Lawrence Wetherall.—1597.	E^{d} Alford esq.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage and two shops in Lombard Street, adjoining to a tavern there called The Pope's Head, which were purchased by plaintiff of R^{d} Hill esq., E^{d} Hill, and J. Nelson, in fee.	London.
23.	Thomas White.—1579.	Anthony Irby and George Carlton.	For performance of a trust.—Lands in Holbech, which the plaintiff held as tenant at will, and afterwards employed the defendant Irby to purchase the fee, which he did with plaintiff's money, and afterwards conveyed the same to the defendant Carlton.	Lincoln.
24.	John Walter.	Thomas Astley, Roger Dawson, and — Leeke.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage and lands in Churcheaton, to which the plaintiff deduces his title from John Albrighton, temp. Hen. VI., down to Adam Moreton, from whom he purchased.	Stafford.

Digitized by Google

W.w. 15.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
25.	Reignould Waters and Susan his wife, John Ampleford and Katherine his wife, George Earl and Mary his wife, Robert Carryer and Elizabeth his wife, and John Cloney and Jane his wife.—39 Eliz.	Simon Woolby.	Claim by coparcenary.—Divers messuages and lands and tenements in Burroughe, late the estate of John Holden, who by deed and will settled the same to divers uses; and the title of the wives of the several complainants is deduced from the said John Holden, their cousin.	Lincoln.
26.	Richard Walter.—1596.	Michael Shordiche.	For protection against claim of rent.—Land called Swackleis Parke, claimed by the defendant to be parcel of his manor of Icknam, but which is holden of Sir Thomas Shirley knight of his manor of Swackleis.	Middlesex.
27.	Sir Thomas Wentworth knight, lord Wentworth.	John Cavill, Lettice his wife, & Richard Scofeild.	Personal matters.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	
28.	Thomas Whytfeld.—1597.	Francis Saunder, John Powlsden, and John Smith.	To protect lands against an annuity.—Land in the parish of Charlwood, purchased by the plaintiff's father of Nicholas Saunders esq., deceased, being part of a larger quantity of land in Charlwood, which belonged to the said N. Saunders, and which he had charged with an annuity to Francis Saunders his brother.	Surrey.
29.	William Wisbiche.—1600.	John Wisbiche.	To recover a legacy bequeathed to the plaintiff by Thomas Wisbiche his father, who was possessed of certain houses and tenements in Thetford.	Norfolk.
30.	William Watts.—1595.	Robert Keyball.	Personal matters.	
31.	Ellice Wyn gent., Thomas Powel esq., E[d] Thelwall esq., and E[d] Eaton esq.—1597.	Thomas Gryffith and Ithell ap Robert.	To redeem lands in the parish of Lanlythan, the inheritance of the plaintiff Ellice Wyn, and mortgaged to the defendant Gryffith.	Denbigh.
32.	Austen Warden.—1599.	Francis Tilney.	Personal matters.	
33.	William Whyte.—1571.	Ellys Thayne.	To protect title as heir.—Land in the parish of Whyte, and in a village called Cowsfylde Spylman, in Whyte parish, late the estate of John Whyte, the plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
34.	William Waeram.—1588.	E[d] Leninge.	Personal matters.	
35.	Hugh Williams.—1596.	Christian Byrd widow, Thomas Adams, and John Pranckard.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and lands in the parish of Mylborne Port, demised to the plaintiff by William Byrde deceased.	Somerset.
36.	John White—1587.	George Carlton esq.	For examination of witnesses to ascertain boundaries.—Lands in Holbech Herne and Flete, late the estate of Thomas White deceased, the plaintiff's father, part whereof being intermixed with defendant's lands, he had obtained the occupation.	Lincoln.
37.	Robert Wellys.—22 Eliz.	Richard Mychelborne & Agnes his wife, Parcivall Marten and Elizabeth his wife.	To complete a purchase.—Two messuages in the town of Lewes, late the estate of William Turk, and purchased by the plaintiff of Christian Turk, father of the defendants Agnes and Elizabeth.	Sussex.
38.	Jonas Waters.—1579.	Thomas Browne, Walter Plomer and Francis Barker.	To be relieved against a bond given by the plaintiff to warrant the title of divers lands and tenements sold by him to the defendants; viz. land in Kenwoldmarsh, near Urchan Hills, in the county of Derby; a cottage and land in Thorganby, tenements and shops in New Malton, and sundry tenements in Oteley and Leatheley, in the county of York; in Bolton, in Craven, and in Sikehouse, in the parish of Fishlake; and in Rippon, in Baynton, in Norton Luta, in Apleton, in Fryeton, in the parish of Houngeham; in Wighton, Sandal, and Richmond, and in the parish of St. Saviours, in York; also a rood of land in Crookhorn, a cottage and land in the parish of Lackington and Bradeweye, a cottage in Tyntenhall, and another in Eastluercombe, a decayed watermill and land in	Derby. York. Devon. Somerset. Northampton.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 15.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
			Bedminster, in the county of Somerset, and in the city and suburbs of Exeter, and three pieces of land in Farnedon, in the county of Northampton; all which lands and tenements were formerly given to superstitious uses, and holden under a grant from the queen in fee.	
39.	Thomas Wylde esq.—1595.	William Berryff junior and Katherine Berryff widow.	Claim by purchase.—The manor of Gipcracks alias Gibcracks, and divers lands in Much Totham, Little Totham, Heybridge, and Ardley, late the estate of William Berriff the father, deceased, who in his lifetime sold the same to plaintiff for the purposes of his will.	Essex.
40.	John Watson.—1596.	Charles Hoskins, Michael Spryngham, & D^{r} Enderby.	Personal matters.	
41.	Thomas Whytefeld.—1599.	W. Brasbrygg.	For completing a sale according to contract.—The manor of East Shene, and divers lands thereto belonging, in the parish of Mortlake, purchased by the plaintiff under an assurance that the copyholds of the said manor contained seven yard lands, accounting fourteen acres to every yard land, according to the common usage of the said parish.	Surrey.
42.	Thomas Wickes and W^{m} Lavington.—1597.	Thomas Prowe and Francis Nedham.	Touching the offices of bailiff of the Queen's liberty of St. Alban's, and clerk of the market, extending in the counties of Hertford, Bedford, and Bucks, granted by the Queen's letters patent to Robert Zinzan alias Alexander.	Hertford. Bedford. Bucks.
43.	Richard Walsham, M. Revell, & William Knaggs & Ellyn his wife.—1591.	W. Walsham junior, William Bullocke, and Humphry Walsham.	Touching demands on the estate of William Walsham senior, deceased, under his will. He died seised of certain copyhold lands in Gringley.	Nottingham.
44.	William Weeche and Katherine his wife.—1587.	Thomas Thomasyn.	Claims under a will.—Lands and tenements in the Isle of Ely, late the estate of William Butcher deceased, father of the plaintiff Katherine.	Cambridge.
45.	Augustin Whall and Firmin Neave.—1594.	Robert Greene and Titus Norris.	Personal matters.	
46.	Henry Wentworth esq.—22 Eliz.	John Howe.	To be relieved against a bond given to the defendant, respecting a messuage and certain land in Stowefield or Stowemarket, of which the defendant was seised, but which had formerly been given for certain superstitious uses, and therefore forfeited to the Crown.	Suffolk.
47.	Elizabeth White.—1598.	John Reve, John Caslock, Humphrey Kibbett, and John Kibbett.	To protect a purchase.—A house in Feversham, which the defendant Reve sold to the plaintiff.	Kent.
48.	Hellen Wentworth widow and William Wentworth her son.—1600.	William Richmond.	To be relieved against a bond given to the defendant upon the plaintiffs selling to him a lease, held under the Lord John St. John deceased, of the scite of the manor of Abbotts Ripton alias St. John's Ripton, and which they had since redemised to Oliver the present Lord St. John by parol.	Huntingdon.
49.	Robert Walcombe clerk.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	James Estchurch.	Touching the purchase of the manor of Chudleigh, which John Chudleigh esq, holding for a term of 99 years under a lease granted by the Bishop of Exeter, proposed to sell, and the tenants of the said manor agreed to purchase the same.	Devon.
50.	Roger Weekes.—1601.	Christopher Weekes, Marks Weekes, Eleanor his wife, and Margaret Weekes his daughter.	Respecting the estate of John Weekes deceased, father of the plaintiff, who claims the farm of Michell Cocktree in the parish of Southtawton, and the farm of demesnes of Northweeke in the said parish, which his said father contracted to settle on his marriage with Jane Sprinte.	Devon.
51.	Nicholas Winter.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Richard Lovedaye.	For performance of an agreement.—The manors of Ashby and Thyrne, which the plaintiff held for a term of years, and, having mortgaged, afterwards agreed, for a further sum, to convey to defendant all his interest therein.	Norfolk.
52.	John Warenge.—1587.	Richard Smithe.	Personal matters, but mention is made of the plaintiff being seised of lands in the county of Lancaster.	Lancaster.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 15.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit, and Premisses.	County.
53.	Jarvis Wyld.—1598.	John Wiggley.	To complete payment of purchase money.—Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in Adbolton, Bridgforth, Ratcliff, and Basforth, which the plaintiff held for a term of years, which he sold to the defendant.	Nottingham.
54.	William Wyatt.—36 Eliz.	William Tovie clerk.	To recover a sum of money under a promise made by defendant; and mention is made of Richard Ligon esq. being seised in fee of the manor of Warndon, and the advowson of the church of Warndon, and granting the next presentation to the said church to Richard Sparks, which presentation being afterwards conveyed to the plaintiff, he presented the defendant to the same.	Worcester.
55.	Thomas Walker.—1595.	Stephen Sond, Hugh Sond, John Quinam and Susan his wife.	Respecting a sum of money which was contracted to be paid to the plaintiff on his marriage with Mary Birles widow, in reliance on which plaintiff purchased a tenement and lands in Purleigh, which he settled on himself and his said wife.	Essex.
56.	Thomas White and John his wife.—1599.	Thomas Adams, Robert Yaxley, and William Carrowe.	Claim by lease.—The moiety of the manor of Waterbeache and divers lands in Waterbeache, holden for a term of years by William Adams.	Cambridge.
57.	Robert Woodford.—37 Eliz.	John Cowper esq.	To protect right of common.—The manor and farm of East Cranmer and the demesnes thereof, held by the plaintiff on the demise of Thomas Horner esq. and Anthony Scutt esq., proprietors thereof, in respect of which manor the plaintiff claims a right of common for cattle, and also to cut furze and other fuel in a common called Mendipp Common or Mendipp Forest.	Somerset.
58.	James Woodcocke.—1590.	Henry Gee, Edward Gee, and Francis White.	Personal matters.	
59.	Michael Wantworth esq.—1597.	Mathew Palmer and Avery Golland.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage and land in North Leverton, parcel of divers lands and tenements in North Leverton, Applestropp alias Happlesthropp, and Cotes, the inheritance of Peter Rase esq., Marmaduke Kendall and Hercy Kendall his son.	Nottingham.
60.	Nicholas Wadham.—1595.	Thomas Moore.	Claim by lease.—The manors of Branscombe and Sydbury, demised by the dean and chapter of Exeter to the Earl of Pembroke, whose term being assigned to John Pollard clerk, he granted a lease to the plaintiff of certain land, parcel thereof.	Devon.
61.	Ralph Waller esq.—38 Eliz.	Francis Spilman, Henry Spilman, Erasmus Spilman, Frances Saunders, Robert Hill, Thomas White, and William Swanton.	To protect title by purchase against incroachment.—The manors of Rydon and Congham, in Rydon and Congham, late the estate of Sir Tho' Woodhouse knt., and purchased by the plaintiff of Roger Woodhouse his son; and the defendants having set up a title to a tenement or manor called Rustins, parcel of the said manors, they claim a right of foldcourse for 360 sheep in the demesne lands of the plaintiff.	Norfolk.

W. w. 16.

1.	Richard Welse.—1595.	John Gildren.	Personal matters.	Devon.
2.	John Webbe.	Ralph Wise and another.	Demurrer only.—Personal matters.	
3.	Edward Whiting.	Robert Lambe.	Claims under a will.—Richard Tilder, late of Brenchley, deceased, by his will gave the profits of his lands to the plaintiff as set forth in the bill.	Kent. (sed qu.)
5.	Thomas Woodward.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	Ann Kinder.	Personal matters.	
6.	Anthony Wiglesworth.—(During the Usurpation.)	Adam and Richard Hatkill.	The like.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 16.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
7.	William Wilson.—1589.	William West clerk.	For relief against an excessive distress.—A cottage in Holbitche or Holbeech, which plaintiff held on the demise of defendant, who made an excessive distress for rent, and at the same time took away the deeds belonging to lands in Leake, which the plaintiff held in right of his wife.	Lincoln.
8.	Richard Wymond.—(Temp. Car. I)	Thomas Walters.	Personal matters.	
9.	Robert Woodwarde.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	George Woodward sen., George Woodward jun., and Edmund Woodward.	To protect title under a settlement.—Lands and tenements in Byrlingham, the estate formerly of John Woodward, the plaintiff's grandfather, who conveyed to divers uses.	Worcester.
10.	R^{d} Willoughbye.—1596.	Dorothy Stevens.	Personal matters.	
11.	Dorothy Wearman, wid^{w} of John Wearman, and John Wearman sen., and heir of said John.	Richard Prouse, Robert and Ambrose Bryant, and Mary, Joane, and Eliz. Bryant.	Claim under a settlement.—A messuage and lands in Chithorne in the parish of Tiverton, late the estate of Richard Wearman, great-grandfather of the plaintiff John, and settled to uses.	Devon.
12.	John Watson.—1595.	Thomas Lucas.	Personal matters.	
13.	William Waffyne and I. Wrighte.—1589.	William Fenne.	Personal matters.	
14.	Alex^{r} Williams.—1598.	Thomas Shereborne.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
15.	William Walker.—(During the Usurpation.)	Brian Walker, Francis Styth and Jemmet his wife, Edm^{d} Housman & Ellen his wife, Dorothy and Elizabeth Walker.	Brian Walker deceased, who, in his lifetime, conveyed to John his eldest son certain messuages and lands in Hegholme, upon condition that he should pay a certain sum of money to the plaintiff, which he now claims.	Westmorland.
16.	Robert Waters.—(During the Usurpation.)	John Lloyd..	Personal matters.	
17.	William Weekes.—1597.	James Stile, Thomas Stile, and Robert Stile.	To protect title under a lease.—Land and buildings in Talleton, demised to Thomas Weekes, the plaintiff's father, by defendant James Stile.	Devon.
18.	Thomas Wolseley esq.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	William and John Ensor, Edw^{d} Wollaston, W^{m} Crosse & Eliz. his wife, H^{y} Harvye & D^{y} his wife, H^{y} Russel & Alice his wife.	Personal matters.	
19.	Anthony Whitwell.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Francis Thornehill and John Baxenden.	Personal matters.	
20.	John Were esq.—(During the Usurpation.)	E^{d} Chappell.	Personal matters.	
21.	John Williams and wife.	William Haward.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
22.	Robert Ward.—1596.	Thomas Prentize.	Personal matters.	
23.	John Wakeman.—1597.	William Savage esq.	To protect rights of common.—The manor of Beckford, of which a piece of waste ground called Ashton Hill, used as a common by the tenants of the said manor, is claimed by defendant.	Gloucester.
24.	William Wolcocke.–1601.	Richard Michell.	Personal matters.	
25.	Richard White.—1589.	William Balthropp and another.	Personal matters.	
26.	W^{m} Warmouth.—30 Eliz.	Peter Foster and wife.	Personal matters.	
27.	Alex^{r} Westlake.—1598.	Edmund Westlake.	To complete a sale.—A tenement and lands in the parish of Inwardley, the estate of Nicholas Westlake, the plaintiff's father, who conveyed to the defendant on his marriage, and he afterwards sold his right and interest to the plaintiff.	Devon.
28.	John Wirrall.—29 Eliz.	George Rawleigh esq.	Claim as heir under a deed of settlement.— A messuage in Warwick, and lands thereto belonging, late the estate of Richard Wirrall, the plaintiff's father, who settled to certain uses, with remainder to the plaintiff.	Warwick.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 16.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
29.	John Wedeley & Stephen Hill.—43 Eliz.	Sir Thomas Lascelles knight.	Respecting the office of under sheriff of the county of York, to which the plaintiff was appointed by defendant the high sheriff.	York.
30.	Robert Wyles sen.—1595.	Robert Hewit & Johane his wife.	To complete title by purchase.—A tenement in Duddington, being copyhold lands, holden of the manor of Duddington.	Northampton.
31.	Robert Warde.—1598.	Robert Warde jun. and Margaret Warde.	To protect title by purchase.—A messuage and land in Shelton, holden of the manor of Shelton, purchased of Roger Warde.	Norfolk.
32.	John Wright and Mary his wife.—1594.	John Kebarre & George Sherman.	Personal matters.	
33.	Mary Webb widow.—1600.	John Hipsley and Dor^{y} his wife, & John Webb.	Personal matters.	
34.	Raphe Wheldon.—1572.	Roger Woode.	Personal matters.	
35.	Thomas Webbor.—1580.	Edward Savour clerk and John Dunscombe.	To be relieved against a bond given to the defendant Dunscombe, upon the defendant Savour being presented to the rectory of Freborough by Charles Wyndham esquire, deceased, the patron of the advowson.	Somerset.
36.	Adlard Welby.—29 Eliz.	Tho^{s} Goodryche, Thomas Tully, & J^{no} Walpole esq.	Personal matters.	
37.	Henry Warde.—1579.	John Edye.	Personal matters.	
38.	Rich^{d} Waldram.—1594.	Johan Payne widow, Ann Payne, Rowland Duffe, William Pridmer, and John Barwell.	To quiet possession.—Divers messuages and lands in Easton, Bringest, and Drayton, in the parish of Bringest, late the estate of Thomas Waldram, the plaintiff's father, who settled the same on the plaintiff's marriage with Catherine the defendant Payne's daughter.	Leicester.
39.	Tho^{s} Whitehead.—1590.	Fr^{s} Johnson & I. Barnes.	Personal matters.	
40.	Thomas Watton.—1595.	Robert Aske, Richard Lightfoot, Richard Kitchen, John Noke, and Margery Fessor.	Respecting the personal estate of Thomas Watton deceased, which the plaintiff claims under his will; and he alleges that the said Watton had sold divers lands and tenements in Tutbury, Hilton, and elsewhere, in the counties of Stafford and Derby, which ought to have descended to him as his cousin.	Stafford. Derby.
41.	Walter Wythers.—1600.	John Chasie.	Personal matters.	
42.	Nicholas Walrond.—1598.	Richard Drake jun., Roger Drake, William Reade and Isott his wife.	Claim by purchase in reversion from the lord of the manor.—A tenement, containing 15 acres of land, holden of the manor of Ilbruers, granted to the plaintiff in reversion by George Wythers D.D., lord of the manor of Ilbruers, which said manor is since vested in Henry Walrond esq.	Somerset.
43.	William Wilsha.—41 Eliz.	Richard Manifold, John Tarre, and William Salte.	To complete a marriage contract.—The moiety of the lease and farm holden of Sir Ralph Egerton knt., deceased, in the parish of Grindon, by the defendant Manifold, who agreed to settle the same on the plaintiff's marriage with his daughter Anne.	Stafford.
44.	William Wrenche, executor of Thomas Motts.—1591.	Robert Swetman and Margaret his wife, Richard Curtis, William Howse, and John Burrage.	To recover property under a will.—The said Thomas Motts was seised of divers freehold and copyhold lands and tenements in the towns and fields of Thirlton, Hadsco, Thorpe, Tofte, Monachorum, and Raveningham.	Norfolk.
45.	Robert Webbe.—1857.	Robert Gages & Henry Gages.	To complete a purchase.—Lands in Shelland, and an outhouse, holden by Robert Gages of James Ryvett esq., as of his manor of Fenhall in Buxhall, and of the manor of Shellands, agreed to be sold to the plaintiff.	Suffolk.
46.	John Webb, a minor.—1597.	Thomas Blinman.	Personal matters.	
47.	E^{d} Webbe.—1590.	Walter Parker alias Sneth, and Virgill alias Sneth.	To protect possession.—The manor of Sirescourt or Sirscourt, and half a yard land, containing 15 acres, in the parish of Castle Eaton, and land in Lushill, in the said parish, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Wilts.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 16.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
48.	R[d] Warde clerk.—1590.	John Lawes.	Personal matters.	
49.	Richard Ward.—1601.	John Parfey.	Personal matters.	
50.	Jane Wentworth widow. —42 Eliz.	Edward Wadham.	Personal matters.	
51.	W[m] Wrighte.—42 Eliz.	George Watson & others.	Personal matters.	
52.	Anthony Williams and Grace his wife.—1601.	Edmund Leversedge esq., Henry Davison, Will[m] Whitchurch, Gabriel Cooke, Jeffry Snellyng, William Chute, John Gifford, R[d] Atheyse, John Prene, John Powell, Edith Antram, &c.	To protect title under an extent.—The defendant Leversedge, son of the plaintiff Grace, became bound to her by recognizance; and on an execution and extent being issued, the manor of Frome Selwoode and divers lands in Frome Selwoode were delivered to her; which recognizance the said defendant aims to defeat.	Somerset.
54.	Richard Wilkinson.—1590.	Percival Willughby and George Willughby.	Claim by lease.—The capital messuage or court lodge of Itham, in the parish of Itham, and lands thereto belonging, demised to the plaintiff by Thomas Willughby esq. deceased.	Kent.
55.	Sir Francis Willughbie knight.—1596.	Raffe Sacheverell esq. and William Sacheverell.	To protect title by purchase.—The plaintiff having become security for defendant Raffe Sacheverell, to raise money for his use, the defendants, for plaintiff's security, conveyed to him in fee a capital messuage and divers lands in Hempsell alias Hemdeshill.	Nottingham.
56.	Elizabeth White widow, executrix of John White.—1595.	Richard Hanbury, Edmund Wheler.	To obtain payment of a sum of money due to plaintiff, as executrix of John White, in respect of a messuage in Westcheap, adjoining to Sadlers' Hall, holden of the Sadlers' Company.	London.
57.	Robert Wynn.—1597.	M. Beeston & Ellice Wynn.	Personal matters.	
58.	Robert Williamson.—1598.	R[d] Bould & H[y] Hammet.	Personal matters.	
59.	John Wympes.—1587.	Thomas Cordrey, William Pike, Thomas Bullocke, Thomas Collyns, and John Cottenton.	Claim by lease, and to protect inheritance.—A sheephouse and land in the parish of Frome Selwood, and freehold lands in the parish of Whatley.	Somerset.
60.	Elizabeth Wilcockson widow, & Robert Mason & Mawde his wife, aunts and heirs of Robert Hodgkinson deceased.	Edith Hodgkinson widow, Oliver Bagshawe, and John Tunstede.—41 Eliz.	Claim as coheirs.—A capital messuage in the Milnehouses in the parish of Tiddeswalle, and divers messuages and lands in Tiddeswalle, late of Robert Hodgkinson.	Derby.

W. w. 17.

1.	John Weevell.	Henry Haule.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
2.	Ellinor Woodhall widow.	Joseph Patrickson esq., John Patrickson, and Lancelot Fletcher clerk.	Answer only.—A tenement called Hill Tenement, which was conveyed by the plaintiff to Thomas Patrickson, for the use of Lancelot Fletcher clerk, deceased.	Gloucester. (sed qu.)
3.	Robert Wytham.—1596.	Thomas Fawkes.	Personal matters.	
4.	Thomas Watson.	James Boyes.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
5.	John West.—(During the Usurpation.)	Sir Henry Cooke, Sir Robert Cooke, and Francis Williamson.	Respecting a conveyance of a moiety of a manor to the plaintiff, and for discovery of incumbrances thereon, &c.; but the name of the manor is illegible.	
6.	Sibill Watts widow.—1596.	William Hingston.	Personal matters.	
7.	Thomas Wyotte.—1590.	Richard Hills.	To obtain payment of money due to plaintiff in respect of the farm of Elynsfold alias Slynsfold, late holden for a term by Allen West deceased.	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
8.	Robert Weekes.—1601.	Thomas St. Albon and Oliver Denne.	To recover manorial rights.—The manor of St. Eva, purchased in moieties by the plaintiff of Sir John Danvers knight, deceased, and Hugh Jones gent.	Cornwall.
9.	Edward Wood.—1594.	John Wise.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
10.	Robert Warde.	John Norman.	Personal matters.	
11.	Francis Williamson.—(Temp. Car. I.)	Robert Williamson.	Claim as heir.—Divers lands and tenements in Everton and Mattersey.	Nottingham.
12.	Henry Woodgate.—1588.	William Sidley esq. and Philip Aram.	To recover deeds respecting the plaintiff's appointment to the keepership of Eridge Park, in the parish of Fant, by Elizabeth lady Abergavenny, which deeds he had pledged with the defendant Aram.	Sussex.
13.	John Westwraie.—1596.	John Thynne esq. and Thomas Knolles.	The plaintiff having acknowledged to Sir John Thynne knt., deceased, a recognizance, for warranting to him the title of the manors of Warmyster or Warminster and Westburie, in the county of Wilts and the hundred of Warmyster, conveyed to him by Sir Humphry Browne knt., one of the justices of the common pleas, and George Browne esq., his own son and heir apparent, prays to be relieved against an extent on his lands in Easham and Little Ilford.	Wilts. Essex.
14.	William Winter.	Edmond Fitz Randolph esq.	Answer only.—Edmond Randolph, the defendant's father, being seised in fee of a wood called Farnham Wood and part of Impton Wood, conveyed the same to the plaintiff.	Surrey. (sed qu.)
15.	Zachary Wilbore.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	William Carver, Robert Royston, William Gamble, and John Stocks.	To quiet possession under a lease.—A piece of ground holden under lease from the corporation of Doncaster to Robert Wilbore, who assigned the same to the plaintiff.	York.
16.	Geo^{e} Warde.—Addressed "To the King's most excellent Ma^{tY} in His Highness' Court of Chancery.—(Temp. Jac. I.)	John Lynes.	Personal matters.	
17.	William Webber.—(During the Usurpation.)	Edward Cotton and Eliz. Davie, executors of Edward Cotton deceased.	Personal matters.—Respecting the profits of the office of archdeacon of Totness, of which the plaintiff was appointed deputy to said Edward Cotton deceased.	Devon.
18.	Richard Wood.—(Temp. Jac. I.)—Addressed to Lord Verulam.	Timothy Denison.	Personal matters.	
19.	Richard Walker.—Addressed to J. lord Finch, lord keeper.	Eliz. Brent widow, John Trunnell, Elizabeth his wife, & Thomas Eadon.	To discover and obtain heriots.—The manor or lordship of Tidmington in Tidmington, in which the plaintiff claims sundry heriots to be due from the estate of Ezekias Brennt deceased.	Worcester.
20.	Anthony Webb.—1594.	Richard Grafton.	Claim by purchase.—Divers lands in Westporte and in Malmsbury, purchased of the defendant, who held as trustee for John Mody.	Wilts.
21.	John Whelpley.—22 Eliz.	William Sowthen.	Claim by descent.—A messuage in Bornende in the parish of Hempstede, and land in the fields of Berkhampstead, late the estate of William Whelpley and Isabell his wife, great-grandfather, &c. of the plaintiff.	Hertford.
21. *bis.*	William Webber.—1574.	Hugh att Will clerk.	Claim by lease.—A house and land in Stockegursey or Stoke Cursey, which Thomas Lutterell esq. demised to——Lawrence, who assigned his lease to the plaintiff.	Somerset.
22.	Robert Whorwood.—41 Eliz.	Ja^{s} Bassett, Roger Reade, and Peter Beacham.	Personal matters.	
23.	John Welshman alias ap Jevan.—1596.	Thomas ap Rees ap Hugh and William Howgrave.	To recover possession.—Divers lands and tenements in Gwested, which were of Jevan ap Richard his father, and other his ancestors.	Montgomery.
24.	Richard Wharton.—1593.	Edward Langford.	Claim as heir.—A tenement and land in Saxlingham, late the estate of Cecily Grint, the plaintiff's sister, settled to her use by W. Grint her husband.	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
25.	Roger Wells.—1592.	William Holder, James Watts, Thomas Rider, and Alice Holder.	Claim by lease.—A messuage in the parish of All-holland or All Hallows upon the Walls, in the city of Exeter, holden for a term of years.	Devon.
26.	Humphry Weale.—1587.	Eve verch Jevan and Evan ap Hughe.	Claim by lease.—Lands in the township of Peny-arth, demised by Richard Floid gent.	Montgomery.
27.	Richard Whithed. — 18 Eliz.	Robert Tredwaye.	To obtain payment of money which the defendant promised to advance on the plaintiff's surrendering to his use certain lands and tenements in Easton, which he held of the manor of Easton.	Northampton.
28.	Thomas Woode.—1594.	Hugh Stewkley.	To protect title to copyholds.—A tenement and land holden of the manor of Wotton Courtney, which in the 3d & 4th Ph. & Mary were granted by the Earl of Huntingdon, lord of the said manor, to the plaintiff and others for their lives.—The said manor is since vested in the defendant.	Somerset.
29.	Edward Wyer. — Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	John Choppen.	To be relieved against an award whereby the plaintiff was deprived of lands holden of the manor of Wendover, the inheritance of the plaintiff and his ancestors.	Bucks.
30.	Wm Woodwarde.—1595.	John Langham and George Loudon.	Personal matters.	
31.	William Waters.—1579.	Sir Thomas Lucas knt.	Claim under a grant in reversion.—A messuage and land holden of the manor of Crudwell, parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Malmesbury, which premises were granted by King Henry VIII. to Richard Waters, the plaintiff's father, and the said manor afterwards becoming vested in the defendant, he granted the reversion to the plaintiff.	Wilts.
32.	Anne Weeke, widow of Richard Weeke esq.—32 Eliz.	John Bishoppe, Johan Breame, Hugh Breame, William Cubbe, and William Baker.	Claim of jointure.—A capital messuage and farm called Henley, in the parish of . . . . . and divers lands thereto belonging, late of the said Richard Weeke, who settled the same on the plaintiff for her jointure.	Somerset.
33.	John Wilson.—1587.	George Kimpton.	Claim under a deed of gift.—A farm called Cleynde Farm, and the mansion house late of Edward Wilson deceased, the plaintiff's father, and another farm in the parish of Eyworth, settled to the plaintiff's use by his said father.	Bedford.
34.	Thomas Wale.—1596.	Henry Mordant, Robert Baker, and Thomas Barker.	To protect title by lease.—Land in Wimbishe, late the estate of John Barker deceased, and let on lease to the plaintiff.	Essex.
35.	Thomas Wykes.—1578.	John Popham esq., serjeant at law, and Arthur Otley.	Claim by descent.—Divers messuages and lands in Wellington, Pyttemister, Langford, and Milverton, formerly the estate of John Wykes, from whom the plaintiff deduces his title through many descents.	Somerset.
36.	James Wollescroft. — 25 Eliz.	William Rolleston esq. and Isabell Rolleston widow.	Claim by purchase.—The advowson of the rectory or parsonage of Eghenton, to which Lawrence Rolleston esq. granted the next presentation to Gervis Rolleston, his brother, whose widow assigned it to the plaintiff.	Derby.
37.	Ann countess of Warwick, widow and executrix of Ambrose earl of Warwick.—1594.	Humphry Davenport, and Richard Wortley esq., executor of Edward Broughton esq.	To recover rents.—A park called Wedgnocke Park, of which the late Earl of Warwick demised a part to the defendant Broughton, whom he also made receiver of his rents.	Warwick.
38.	Thomas Wise.—1601.	Thomas Cocke.	To complete a contract.—Freehold and leasehold messuages and land in Burton Hastings, the estates of the plaintiff, who sold the same to the defendant.	Warwick.
39.	Jane Wilson widow. — Addressed to Francis lord Verulam.	William and Thomas Mallett.	Personal matters.	
40.	Edward Wise.—1600.	John Eglesfeild and Robert Pentigrace.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W.w. 17.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
41.	Sir Thomas Waller knt. —1600.	Hugh Bethell, George Thuresbye, and Edward Saltmershe.	To support title under an extent and for discovery of lands and tenements.—John Aske of Awghton, esq., having acknowledged to the plaintiff a recognizance of £200, a judgment upon an extent issued, and the sheriff returned that said John Aske, at the time of the recognizance, was seised in fee of the manor of Ryther, and lands thereto belonging; certain lands in the manor of Lonsbroughe; the manor or capital messuage of Thicketts, and land thereto belonging, in Ossendyke, Stockbridge Field, and Westcottinge, and was seised in fee of the capital messuage and manor of Awghton, and lands thereto belonging.	York.
42.	William Whorwood esq., Anne his wife, and Isabel Fylde.	Christian Prettye widow and Richard Shawe.	Personal matters.	
43	William Webster.—1601.	W. Morton, W^{m} Clay, and Mich^{l} Hull.	Personal matters touching usury.	
44.	Peter Willcocks.—1598.	John Hewisson.	To obtain a recompence for procuring for the defendant a lease from the Queen under the Exchequer seal of certain messuages and lands in the town and fields of Bromley.	Middlesex.
45.	Thomas and Richard Williams.—1600.	James Thomas.	Personal matters.	
46.	Richard Warner.—1589.	William Rooke.	For relief against a bond given to Agnes Rooke deceased, who accepted in satisfaction a lease of land in Westham holden of the manor of Westham.	Essex.
47.	Thomas Wilmote.—1596.	John Aske esq.	Touching a contract for a lease of a manor or capital messuage called Stockbridge Field House, and land.	York.
48.	Robert Wilson junior and Cicely his wife.—1594.	Robert Wilson senior, Anthony Tunstall, John Dawson, and Francis Hugstones.	Claim by lease.—A messuage in the parish of Long Newton, held by John Wilson deceased, for a term of years, of the Queen's manor of Barnard Castle, who bequeathed the same to the plaintiff Cicely.	Durham.
49.	James Wilson.—1595.	Elizabeth Carr widow, and Thomas Carr her son.	Claim by descent in tail.—A messuage and land in Gigleswicke, formerly holden by James Wilson, the plaintiff's grandfather, by tenant-right, of the manor of Gigleswicke.	York.
50.	Thomas Watts esq.—1586.	Roger Wakefeild and Thomas Norlidge alias Notley.	To be relieved against a bond given upon a bargain made for a lease of a field in Blakesley.	Northampton.
51.	John Wylson.—32 Eliz.	George Kympton and Katherine his wife, and Clement Manestye.	Claim under a deed of gift.—A messuage and farm in Walkerne, late the estate of Edward Wilson deceased, the plaintiff's father, who conveyed to the plaintiff in fee.	Hertford.
52.	John Watkynson.—1590.	John Ashe, Godfrey Ashe, Humphry Capper, Hugh Peace and Troth his wife.	Claim by purchase.—Lands in Wadshelfe and Brampton, sold to the plaintiff by the defendants John and Godfrey, and for security of the title they and the defendant Capper agreed to charge certain lands in Wyston in the county of Nottingham.	Derby and Nottingham.
53.	Edward Wymark esq.—1594.	Ellen Sleeford widow and Abel Donne.	To redeem.—A capital messuage and lands in North and South Luffenham, and divers other lands of the plaintiff in Seaton, Glaston, Preston Wynge, Thorpe-by-the-water, Bisbrooke, Liddington, Morcott, Ketton and Pilton, which the plaintiff had mortgaged to R^{d} Sleeford deceased.	Rutland.
54.	Francis White, Henry Dod, John Parker, Catherine Somes, Matthew Springham, John Creedland, Ja^{s} Parrot, Rich^{d} Offley, &c.—1590.	Reinold Reyle, Thomas Allyn, Thomas Rylstone, and Gregory Helyar.	Personal matters.	
55.	Henry Wigley.—38 Eliz.	William Blackwall.	To recover possession as purchaser.—A grange or tenement called Wigall Grange, and divers lands in Dethicke, sometime the inheritance of Henry Babington esq., but since purchased by the plaintiff.	Derby.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 17.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit, and Premisses.	County.
56.	John Walkeley.—1597.	John Dorney.	Accounts of sundry fines and profits received for the use of the corporation of Gloucester, respecting which many particulars are set forth.	Gloucester.
57.	Thomas Woodgate.—1639.	John Woodgate and Sarah his wife.	Claim by devise.—Lands in Penshurst of Chiddingstone, late of Andrew Combridge, and settled on the plaintiff's father, who by will left the same to the plaintiff.	Kent.
58.	Michael Wentworth esq.—1598.	Mathew Palmer and Audrey Golland.	To protect title by purchase.—A tenement called The White House, and other messuages and lands in North Leverton, Applestropp, and Cotes, formerly of Peter Rose and Marmaduke and Hercy Kendall, which the plaintiff purchased.	Nottingham.
59.	John Watts.—1600.	William Lynne senior, and William Lynne his son.	For performance of a marriage contract.—The defendant Lynne senior, on the marriage of his son with the plaintiff's daughter Awdrey, agreed to settle all his lands and tenements in the parishes and hamlets of Mountford alias Wormingford, Mountburzes, Muchtay alias Tey Magna, Great Horseley and Great Okeley, in the county of Essex; and lands in Outwell and Upwell in the county of Norfolk, and in Little and Great Thornham, Yaxley, Melles, Braser, and Nayland, in the county of Suffolk.	Essex. Norfolk. Suffolk.

W. w. 18.

1.	Richard Wollet.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Thomas Warren.	To maintain title under a lease, but the proceedings are illegible.	
2.	Francis Wentworth and Anne his wife, a daughter of George Boothe esq., deceased.—1583.	Lady Elizabeth Boothe, Randall Damporte, Peter Warberton, Wm Tatton, and Geo. Brewerton.	Claim under a settlement.—A parcel of ground called The Greens, in Thorneton upon the Moors, late of George Boothe esq., father of the plaintiff Anne, who settled the same on her.	Lincoln.
3.	Francis Wilth.—1602.	William Rushall and Alice his wife.	For performance of covenants in lease.—A capital messuage called Stockings, and land thereto belonging, in Hampton Lovett, demised to the defendants.	Worcester.
4.	Thomas Wynde.	Leonard Mapes.	Personal matters.	
5.	William Wyrdnam.	Walter Hungerford esq. and Roger Bodenham.	Personal matters.	
6.	William Walden esq.	W. & Richard Alexander.	Replication only.—Personal matters.	
7.	James Warnecombe esq.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	William Hill.	To recover possession of twelve acres of land, parcel of the manor of Lugwarden.	Hereford.
8.	Robert Wall.—1602.	Philip Brunskell.	To recover damages for dilapidations.—Two cottages or burgages in Bridgate in Barnard Castle, which the Queen granted to Robert Morgan in fee.	Durham.
9.	John Wolman.—1586.	John Howell.	Personal matters.	
10.	John Weekes & Beatrice his wife.—1597.	Henry Walker, John Bryan & Alice his wife.	Personal matters.	
11.	Sir Peregrine Bertie knt., lord Willughby.—1589.	Robert & Ralph Chamberlayne.	Personal matters.	
12.	John Warde, an infant, by his next friend.—17 Eliz.	David Lloyd ap Powell & Hugh ap Jevan Griffith.	Claim by descent.—A tenement and land in Trevenaunte.	Montgomery.
13.	Owen Williams.—34 Eliz.	John Gardener.	Personal matters.	
14.	John Webb.—Addressed to Sir Thos Bromley.	Thomas Cure and others, wardens of the sadlers' company.	Claim by descent.—A messuage called The White Horse, in the parish of Saint Catherine Cree Church, and a house and garden in the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate, late of John Webb deceased, the plaintiff's grandfather.	London.
15.	Richard Whitmore.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Thomas Phynnes.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 18.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	Thomas Wattes. — Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Gregory Sherter.	Personal matters.	
17.	Richard Westcotte. — 1588.	Johan Westcott widow, and John Westcott.	Claim under a deed of settlement.—A capital messuage called Wolley, and divers lands and tenements in the parishes and fields of Braye and White Waltham, formerly of W^{m} Westcotte, the plaintiff's grandfather, who settled the same to uses.	Berks.
18.	Richard Williams clerk. —1597.	William Huthnance and wife.	Personal matters.	
19.	Thomas Wolner.–39 Eliz.	Henry Orfor.	Personal matters.	
20.	Robert Wyllet and Thomas Sudbery, churchwardens and inhabitants of the town of Middleton.—13 Eliz.	Agnes Middleton widow.	To recover a charitable pension.—A yearly rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* payable to the parish of Middleton, charged on a messuage and land in Middleton.	Suffolk.
21.	William Welles.—1584.	Thomas Smyth.	Personal matters	
22.	John Leveron esq. & other parishioners of Wolverhampton.—12 Eliz.	Elizabeth Leveron widow.	Bill of revivor respecting the office of Bellmanship of the Church of Wolverhampton, in the gift of the parishioners.	Stafford.
23.	Christopher Wilson. — 1597.	Richard Wortley esq. and ——— Charnie.	Personal matters.	
24.	Roger Warren esq. — 1587.	William Cantrell and Mary his wife.	Claim by purchase of a life estate.—The manor or farm called The Mottehall, and divers lands and tenements in Alphmuston, Lamershe, Twynsted, and Henny, which Roger Warren deceased, the plaintiff's son, and former husband of the defendant Mary, held in tail; and the defendant Mary an estate for life, which life estate the plaintiff purchased of her.	Essex.
25.	Hugh Whistler. — Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Maryon Whistler widow.	To be relieved against a security given by the plaintiff to his brother, the defendant's late husband, respecting the purchase of a lease of a messuage and lands in Southmorton.	Berks.
26.	Thomas Blandie, father in law and guardian to Anne Whittinge and Katherine Whittinge, infants.—1596.	Edmund Winchester.	Claim under a deed of settlement.—A capital messuage and divers lands in the town, hamlets, and fields of Shipton under Whichwoode, settled by John Whitting, grandfather of the plaintiffs, to uses.	Oxon.
27.	William Welnaugh. — 1588.	Edward Dawsinge.	Claim as heir.—A freehold tenement in North Glemham, and copyhold land holden of the manor of Glemham Magna, late of Peter Wolnaugh deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Suffolk.
28.	Thomas Wheler. — Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Thomas Cogan.	Personal matters.	
29.	John Worseley and Elizabeth Worseley his sister.—40 Eliz.	Thomas Dawson.	Claim by lease.—A close of land in the fields of Peterborough, of which the dean and chapter of Peterborough granted a lease to the complainants.	Northampton.
30.	John Weld.—1590.	John Thorne.	Personal matters.	
31.	Henry Wave.—1593.	Nicholas Stretchley.	To be relieved against a bond given for money for which the plaintiff had executed a mortgage on a copyhold tenement holden of the manor of Staunton Gabriell.	Dorset.
32.	George Whitwoode. — 1588.	John Wolston.	To recover a bond respecting the purchase of land in Eastruston, holden of the manor of Wyndsor.	Norfolk.
33.	Roger Wakeman.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Nicholas Chaunse.	To protect possession.—A messuage and divers lands in Bromsgrove, which the plaintiff claims as his inheritance.	Worcester.
34.	John Wylkey & Blaunche his wife.—1571.	Richard Trefrye and Henry Trefrye.	Claim of life estate in right of the wife.—A customary tenement and land holden of the manor of Hoole, granted by the defendant Richard Trefrye to the plaintiff Blaunche and Richard Trevyllyan and Jane his wife, her father and mother, for their lives.	Cornwall.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 18.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
35.	William Wentworth.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	John Dayne.	Claim by lease.—A moiety of the rectory or parsonage of Staynton next Bynbroke, of which King Hen. VIII. granted a lease to Sir John Sponer clerk.	Lincoln.
36.	Walter Whalley.—1591.	Nicholas Willyams.	Personal matters.	
37.	Peter Watson.—1598.	Thomas Rudde.	Personal matters.	
38.	Henry Wydoson.—1587.	Henry More and John Younge.	Claim by devise.—A tenement in the town and fields of Lowdham, devised to the plaintiff by Bartholomew Wydoson.	Nottingham.
39.	John Wheler.—1585.	Andrew Ognell esq.	Personal matters.	
40.	Sir Christopher Wray knt., lord chief justice of England; Sir Waller Mildmay knight, chancellor of the exchequer; Sir Gilbert Gerard knt., master of the rolls; Sir John Peter knight; Sir Thomas Mildmay knt.; Thomas Wroth and Edward Anlabyé esqs.	James Clapole, John Joise, and Richard Ewing.—1587.	To recover deeds, &c.—The manor of Molton, and divers lands in Molton, of which the plaintiffs were seised in fee as Trustees for performance of the will of Thomas late earl of Sussex.	Lincoln.
41.	John Williams.—1583.	The provost and fellows of King's College Cambridge.	Claim by lease.—A capital messuage, mansion house, and lands in Long Stanton, with a rectory and parsonage belonging to the said college.	Cambridge.
42.	Humphrey Walronde jun.—1586.	Thomas and George Wrightington.	Personal matters.	
43.	William Walpole esq.—1597.	Stephen Soame.	Respecting the purchase money of a manor and lands in the county of Suffolk, sold to the defendant, but the situation is not named.	Suffolk.
44.	Leaver Woode and Frances his wife.—1589.	Jeremy Redder, Thomas Swyfte, and John Glover.	Claim under a settlement.—Lands and tenements in the parish of Smarden or Smerdon in the town of Cranbrook, and at a Place called Milkhouse Street, which were settled by Richard Coucheman on the plaintiff Frances.	Kent.
45.	James Wilcox.—1594.	William Turner.	Personal matters.	
46.	William Webster and Johan his wife, Roger Patchett and Alice his wife, and John Arland and Isabell his wife.	Andrew Barwell and Elizabeth his wife.—24 Eliz.	Claim by devise.—A messuage, cottage, and lands in Thrushinton, late the estate of John Freeman deceased, who left the same by his will to his three sisters, the plaintiffs.	Leicester.
47.	Richard Wheaton.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	John Cowse.	Personal matters.	
48.	Thomas Wolmer and Dorothy his wife.—1586.	Zachary Fowle and Philippe his wife.	Claim by devise.—A messuage and land in Bayford, late the estate of Thomas Boxfield, father of the plaintiff Dorothy, who devised the same to her and her sisters.	Hertford.
49.	William Williams.—1573.	Gregory Sprente, John Ponde, William Punfull, and John Hanne.	Claim by lease.—A cottage or tenement and land in Henxstridge, the life estate of Sybill Eyre, who granted a lease to the plaintiff's father, whose daughter married the defendant Sprente.	Somerset.
50.	William Watkyns.—1597.	Thomas Emylie.	Claim by lease.—Certain pieces of land, parcel of the demesnes of the manor of Wells, and holden under the Bishop of Bath and Wells.	Somerset.
51.	John Write alias Symes.—1597.	Francis Buckland.	Claim of life estate.—Land holden of the manor of Westharptree Tilley, granted to the plaintiff's late mother, the plaintiff, and Isott his sister, for their lives, the defendant being the lord of the said manor.	Somerset.
52.	John Webbe and Edmund Raymond.—1574.	Thomas Averye.	For payment of rent, &c.—A messuage, fulling mill, and land in Slaughtenford, demised by John Vynar to John Webbe deceased, the plaintiff's father, and the plaintiff Raymond, who underlet to the defendant.	Wilts.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 18.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
53.	Ralph Walker and wife.	Peter Symons and wife.	Personal matters.—40 Eliz.	
54.	John Whitton and John Pledale.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	John Mathew and Olyfe Kibelwhite widow.	To be relieved against an extent.—A capital messuage or farm called Nelis Farm, and lands in Pirton Kaynes, held under a lease granted by the Lady Dorothy Chaundos widow, and William Bridges esq., her son.	Wilts.
55.	Thomas Wrightington.	Michael Briskott.—1598.	To be relieved against a breach of trust.—A messuage and garden in the parish of St. Botolph without Bishopgate, London, certain marsh lands in the parish of Woolwich, Kent, and tenements and grounds in the parish of Stretham, in Surrey; all which the plaintiff held for terms of years, which he assigned to the defendant and Tolshunt Darcie esq., deceased, upon trust.	London. Kent. Surry.
56.	William Whalley esq.—28 Eliz.	Thomas Smithe and Thomas Beane.	Claim under a deed of gift.—The manor of Whatton, and a capital messuage and lands in Aslacton, which were purchased of Sir W. Gascoyne knight by Richard Whalley esq., the plaintiff's father, who conveyed the same to the plaintiff.	Nottingham.
57.	James Woodcocke and Anne his wife.—44 Eliz.	John Twyston, Richard Heaton, Pearse Lloyd and Anne his wife, William Lloyd, Evan Sare, and Richard Lloyd.	Claim under a will.—Four messuages or tenements and certain lands in the town of Denbigh, and the grounds and fields adjoining, late the estate of Robert Huxley the testator.	Denbigh.
58.	Richard Wendesley esq.—1596.	Richard bishop of Durham, and —— Lyndley.	Claim by lease.—The rectory and parsonage of Melborne, holden under a lease granted by the defendant, then Bishop of Carlisle.	Derby.
59.	Robert Wighte, and Agnes Brownrecke, an infant, by her next friend.	Agnes Walden widow and William Walden.—28 Eliz.	Claim by devise.—Messuages, lands, and tenements in the city of Coventry, late the estate of Robert Walden deceased, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Warwick.
60.	Alexander Williams.—1596.	Anthony Clipsham alias Rowlett, and William, Henry, Richard, and Francis Darnwell.	To protect title by purchase.—Certain lands and tenements in Keyston, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant Clipsham.	Huntingdon.
61.	John Webb.—40 Eliz.	Andrew Parker, Richard Goddart, John Goddart, John Justice, and John Lytlefild alias Parker.	For a discovery of a conveyance of certain lands made by the plaintiff's late wife, Joan Blake widow, before her marriage with the plaintiff, situated in Buckelberye, Renham, Padworth, and Aldermaston.	Berks.

W. w. 19.

1.	Dame Elizabeth Wyngfeld, widow of Sir Anthony Wyngfeld, K.G.—Addressed to Tho^{s} bp. of Ely, chancellor.	William Iseham.	For injunction to stay waste.—The plaintiff, John lord Latymer, and Dame Ursula Knightley, widow of Sir Edmund Knightley knight, were seised in coparcenary of the manor of Pollesewe or Polledewe; and the plaintiff, having purchased the two other shares, prays an injunction against the defendant.	Cornwall.
2.	Hugh Williams.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Thomas Weekes.	Personal matters.	
3.	Thomas Warner.—Addressed to the same.	Agnes Warner widow.	To recover a bond given by the plaintiff to his late brother Richard Warner, at the time of demising to him the manor of Balons, in the parish of Little Hornmeade.	Hertford.
4.	Richard Whally.—1602.	Edward Bellingham, Bernard Whittstones, John Thorney, &c.	Personal matters.	
5.	William Wryght.—1580.	Cicely Laughton widow.	Personal matters.	
6.	Richard Whalley esq.	Mary Lucas widow.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
7.	Morgan ap Watkin.—1582.	Roger ap Morgan.	To recover possession.—A tenement and lands in the parish of Abredewe, late of Walter ap Morgan, the plaintiff's father, who conveyed in fee to the plaintiff.	Radnor.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 19.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
8.	Griffith Wotton and Anne his wife.—1582.	Edward ap William ap John ap Gwillim and Robert ap Hugh ap Res.	Claim by descent.—A messuage or tenement and divers lands in the town, parish, and fields of Llanlloveny, called Kay ygoe, and a water-mill there, late the estate of David ap Jevan ap dye Gwarred, from whom the plaintiff Anne traces her descent.	Carnarvon.
9.	Peter Wythepoll and Thomazin his wife, late wife of John Howe junior.	John Howe senior.—1583.	Claim under a marriage settlement.—A messuage and lands in Stowmarket, which the defendant settled on the marriage of his son John Howe junior, deceased, with the plaintiff Thomazin.	Suffolk.
10.	Thomas Wye.	Francis Wye esq.	Answer only.—The scite of the manor of Southcerney, held on a lease by the plaintiff's father, who conveyed for the benefit of his children.	Gloucester.
11.	Robert Walle.—36 Eliz.	Rich^{d} Barker and George Cocks.	Personal matters.	
12.	Jonas Waters.—16 Eliz. —(*See* W. w. 25. No. 26.)	John Dykonson, William Thomlinson, Percivall Thomlinson, Robert Mydgley, Thomas Morrys, William Wycklyf, and Thomas Worme.	To protect title under a grant from the crown.—Divers tenements and lands in Otley, Letheley, and Castley, which were, anno 3 Hen. VIII., conveyed by Thomas Lyndley esq. to trustees, to provide a priest to sing at his manor of Lyndley, and pray for his soul; which lands, by the statute 1 Edw. VI., being forfeited to the Crown, were granted by the Queen to John and William Mershe, and have since vested in the plaintiff.	York.
13.	Edmund Wyndam.	John Folsham.—1581.	To protect possession.—The manor of Hackford, which Sir Edmund Wyndam knight, deceased, conveyed to the plaintiff in fee.	Norfolk.
14.	Thomas Waters.—1581.	William Howse.	Personal matters.	
15.	Edmond Weste esq. and Jane his wife.—1584.	Robert Chapman and Thomas Warren.	To protect possession.—Land holden of the manor of Broxted Hall, late the estate of Nicholas Collyn deceased, father of the plaintiff Jane, who surrendered to her use.	Essex.
16.	James Wetherelde.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Richard Herberte.	Personal matters.	
17.	Thomas Walsingham and Robert Walsingham.—Addressed as above.	John Alehorn and Alice his wife, and Thomas Tomlyn and Mary his wife.	Claim by devise.—Lands in the parishes of Halstoe or Halstowe, Hoo Saint Mary's, Frindisbury, Frynsbury, Cowlinge, and Cliffe, late of Roger Walsingham deceased, under whose will the plaintiffs claim.	Kent.
18.	Thomas Woodowson.	Jane Sneyde.—26 Eliz.	Personal matters.	
19.	Thomas Wenham.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Stephen Burgesse.	For payment of rent.—Messuages and lands in the town and fields of Wadhurst, holden in dower by Alice, the plaintiff's late wife, assigned to her by Thomas Whitfeld, her first husband.	Sussex.
20.	John Weyle.—27 Eliz.	Humphry Crane and Thomas Bree.	Claim by descent.—A messuage or tenement and divers parcels of lands in the town, parish, and fields of Hatton, late of Henry Weyle, the plaintiff's great grandfather.	Warwick.
21.	John Wright.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Thomas Wright.	Claim by descent.—Land in the parish of Polletts, late of H^{y} Wright deceased, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Hertford.
22.	Gylbert Wryghte.—1596.	Leonard Taylbye.	Personal matters.	
23.	Christiana Witchals and Agnes Clerk, widows.	Roger Painter.—1598.	Claim of widows' life estate by special custom.—Lands holden of the manor of Dawlish, granted to Nicholas Witchals and John Clerk deceased, the husbands of the plaintiffs. The manors of Dawlish, Sidbury, and Branscombe are holden by lease from the dean and chapter of Saint Peter's in Exeter.	Devon.
24.	John Wynche, son of John Wynche deceased.	Ambrose Gallant. — 29 Eliz.	Claim as heir.—Land holden of the manor of Netherhall in Stansted by John Wynche deceased, who devised the same, but did not surrender to the use of such will.	Suffolk.
25.	George White. — Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	W^{m} Athaise, Tho^{s} Radley, W^{m} Thornedon, Tho^{s} Arteston, & others, parishioners of the parish of Reckenden.	To protect manorial rights.—The manor and lordship of Runwell, in respect of which the plaintiff, as lord, claims right of common in Reckenden Common in the parishes of Reckenden and Runwell.	Essex.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 19.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Christopher Walles. — 28 Eliz.	Elizabeth Vagg widow.	Personal matters.	
27.	Thomas Wells.—1585.	John Durbagge.	Claim by lease and copy of court roll.—Four acres of land in Gedney in the parish of Sutton in Holland, holden under a lease granted to the plaintiff's father by the parish of Sutton, and a messuage and copyhold land holden of the manor of Sutton.	Lincoln.
28.	Anne Williams widow.	John Barnarde.—1598.	To recover rent.— A messuage and land holden of Sir Walter Longe knt., as of his manor of Sutton Banger for life, and which the plaintiff demised to the defendant.	Wilts.
29.	Ann Weeke widow of Richard Weeke esq. — 1590.	John Bishop, Johan Breame, Hugh Breame, William Chubb, and William Baker.	To protect jointure.—A capital messuage and farm called Henly, and divers other lands, settled on the plaintiff for her jointure by the said Richard Weeke.	Somerset.
30.	John Woode.—36 Eliz.	Thomasyn Frogpytt widow and Michael Frogpytt her son.	For recovery of title deeds, &c.— The plaintiff is seised in fee of a tenement and twenty acres of land in Kingesbrumpton or King's Brompton, and the defendants have gotten possession of his title deeds.	Somerset.
31.	Henry Whitte.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	John Viner.	Claim by lease.—A tenement, land, and mills in Slaghtenford, called Slaghtenford Mills, holden by the defendant under a lease from the dissolved monastery of Monckton Farleigh, which lease he assigned to the plaintiff.	Wilts.
32.	Wilmot Whitehorne widow.—1574.	John Gatter and Alice his wife.	Personal matters.	
33.	Thomas Writter and Richard Pressey.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Thomas Cotterell.	Claim by descent in comparcenary.—Two messuages and land in Hill Crome and Erles Crome, late the estate of Nicholas Cotterell, from whose two daughters and co-heiresses the plaintiffs derive their title.	Worcester.
34.	Edward Whyte esq. — 1571.	John Honslowe.	Claim by lease. — The rectory or parsonage of Hamuldon or Hamelden, holden under lease from the Bishop of Winchester, granted to William Pounde esq., and which is now vested in the plaintiff.	Southampton.
35.	Charles Wawen.—1572.	Margaret Kitchin widow.	Claim by purchase.—Certain lands and tenements in Claworthe, purchased of the defendant's late husband.	Nottingham.
36.	Henry Wentworthe.	Evan Aprice.—1573.	For performance of an award. — The manor of Tendring Hall, the title to which was in dispute between the parties, and the possession thereof adjudged to the plaintiff.	Suffolk.
37.	James Wellington.—1587.	John Carwardyne.	Personal matters.	
38.	John Whyte clerk.	Richard Caton.—1598.	To complete a contract for the sale of a messuage and land in Chawreth alias Broxted, agreed to be sold and conveyed to the plaintiff.	Essex.
39.	William White.—1602.	William Sparke.	To determine matters in dispute between the parties respecting a messuage or tenement in the parish of Queen Camell, which the plaintiff had agreed to take on lease from John Morrys, and to admit the defendant to share the same.	Somerset.
40.	John Wyngrave.—1584.	Thomas Saunders and Richard Saunders.	Claim by lease. — A farm and land in Colshill, demised to the plaintiff by John Saunders deceased,	Hertford.
41.	Nicholas Wynter.—1578.	John Clippesby esq.	To recover rent.—The Bishop of Norwich, who was seised in fee of the manor of Thyrne, granted a lease thereof to Sir Thomas Woodhouse knt., which is now vested in the plaintiff, of whom the defendant holds lands, parcel of the said manor, by the rent of fourscore mynes of wheat, every myne containing three bushels.	Norfolk.
42.	William Wigmore.	Tho^{s} Sherwood.—1591.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 19.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
43.	Robert Wright and wife.	John Pers.—1588.	Personal matters.	
44.	John Warne.—1596.	George Connarde, Anne his wife, Edward Wakeman, and Richard Jeffreyes.	Claim under a grant in reversion.—Land holden of the manor of Muyth or Mythe, the reversion whereof was granted to the plaintiff by Thomas Warne deceased, lord of said manor.	Gloucester.
45.	Roger Wilcockes & others.	Thoˢ Colly jun.—1578.	Personal matters.	
46.	William Willoughbie.—1590.	Gilbert Willoughby and Edmund Searninge.	To protect title by lease.—A grange and lands called Wolvey Grange, which the defendant Gilbert Willoughby agreed to let on lease to the plaintiff.	Warwick.
47.	Robert Worsley esq., Henry Rowe, and Thomas Carter.—1592.	Rowland Huishe and William Huishe.	For relief against a bond given to James Huishe deceased, for performance of covenants in a mortgage made by Sir Thomas Gerard knt. and Dame Elizabeth his wife to the said Huishe, of the manors of Dalburie or Dalbury and Dalburie Lees.	Derby.
48.	Aland Wylson.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	John Grene.	To recover money advanced to the defendant to prosecute his claim to certain lands late of Christopher Brickett, in the county of Westmoreland.	Westmorland.
49.	Robert Watson.—13 Eliz.	Jane Fawnte widow.	Personal matters.	
50.	Richᵈ Warde, John and William Topper, John Johnson and Eliz. his wife.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	George Hynde and Isabel his wife.	Personal matters.	
51.	John Whitehurst and Thomas Amerye, for themselves and other inhabitants and parishioners of the parish of Dulerne, in the county of Stafford. *See* No. 59.	George Warner.—1573.	For support of a charity.—Robert Warne deceased, and others, inhabitants of the said parish, having a sum of money to invest for the erecting of a grammar school, and providing a schoolmaster, purchased therewith certain lands in Kinwalmerche and Kirkethorpe in Derbyshire, and applied the rents and profits according to said trust, which land afterwards became vested in the defendant as surviving feoffee, who had received other money to purchase a messuage and land in Fradley in county of Stafford, upon the like trust, which he neglected to do.	Derby. Stafford.
52.	Thomas Waters.—20 Eliz.	John Fewsdale, Robert Harryson, Christopher Johnson, Henry Wyse, John Allynson, and Christopher Watson.	To protect title under a grant from the crown.—Two cottages and sundry lands in Bishop Monckton and Rippon, which had been given to superstitious uses, and by statute 1 Edw. VI. became vested in the crown, and were granted by the Queen's letters patent to John Marshe esq. and Wᵐ Marshe gent., and since vested in the plaintiff.	York.
53.	John Woode, a minor.	John Gredy.—40 Eliz.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and land in Moreland in the parish of Northpetherton, demised by —— Blewett esq. to the plaintiff's father for lives, and by him settled for the benefit of the plaintiff.	Somerset.
54.	William Warren.—1594.	John and Anthony Brigham, John Vinar, and Thomas Averies.	Touching a leasehold messuage and mill, but the situation and particulars are illegible.	
55.	John Warde.—1586.	Francis Ducket, lord of the manor of Docker, and William Ducket.	To protect title by purchase.—A tenement or farmhold and land in Docker, and holden of the manor of Docker, by the custom of tenant right, of the defendant's late father Anthony Ducket esq., and since his decease the defendant Francis.	Westmorland.
56.	Elizabeth Wilson and Mary Wilson, daughters and heirs of Richard Wilson deceased.	William Twyt, John Wyat, and George Hanger.—1587.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.—A messuage and land in the town and parish of Rushcombe, late of John Wilson deceased, the plaintiffs grandfather.	Berks.
57.	Dorothy Wiseman widow.	John Welbecke.—1585.	Touching the personal estate of Thomas Wiseman deceased, the plaintiff's late husband, who died seised of divers lands and tenements in the county of Essex.	Essex.
58.	John Woodford, Henry Daykins, and Agnes Redyman.	Robert Newcombe.—1586.	Claim by descent.—Lands and tenements in the town of Leicester, late of John Gaddesbye, from whom the plaintiffs trace their pedigree.	Leicester.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 19.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit, and Premisses.	County.
59.	George Warner.—20 Eliz.—*See* No. 51.	John Whithurste, Thomas Pyott, Thomas Amerye, and John Smith.	Cross bill, setting forth the bill.—A decree and an award had been made by the several contending parties; and for carrying the said award into execution, and to protect the plaintiff against the arbitration bond signed by him, this proceeding is instituted.	Derby. Stafford.
60.	Richard Wollascott and Dorothy his wife, late wife of Thomas Bullocke esq., and Anthony Dewe gent.	William Bullocke.—1597.	To protect dower.—The manor of Barkham, late the estate of the said Thomas Bullocke, of which a part was assigned to the plaintiff under a writ of dower.	Berks.
61.	John Weston.—29 Eliz.	Dame Anne Sherington widow.	Personal matters.	
62.	William Wykes.—1584.	Thomas Box.	The like.	

W. w. 20.

1.	John Whitehead.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Robert Fawcett and Margaret his wife.	To protect possession.—A close of land in Sebbar or Sedburgh, which descended to the plaintiff from his father.	York.
2.	Thomas Watson.	John Allenson.—1586.	Answer only.—Lands and tenements, formerly the estate of Nicholas Thirke, who enfeoffed John Allenson the plaintiff's grandfather.	
3.	Joon Wallrond.—1581.	William Gambleton.	To recover rent.—The parsonage of Amesburye or Ambresbury, holden for a term of years by the plaintiff, who demised the same to the defendant.	Wilts.
4.	Thomas Wood and Rose his wife.	Sir John Peyton knight and John Fincham esq.	Rejoinder only.—Relating to a purchase of the manor of Couldham and certain lands in Lincolnshire.	Lincoln.
5.	William Walcott.—1602.	John, Thomas, and Lawrence Quinsey, and Richard Brerely.	To establish agreement for an inclosure.—Lands holden of the several manors in Walcott of which Cicely Laughton widow, John Laughton her son, and Humphrey Wallcott deceased, the plaintiff's father, were owners, and which were agreed between them and the defendants to be inclosed and allotted.	Lincoln.
6.	Edmund and Thomas Wallys.	Robert West.	This is almost wholly defaced, but it only relates to personal matters.	
7.	Richard Winter and Jane his wife.—1602.	Thomas Taylor junior.	For discovery of a settlement and claim at law.—A messuage and three oxgangs of land in Stallingbroughe, sometime the estate of Richard Taylor deceased, brother of the plaintiff Jane, who made some conveyance in her favour.	Lincoln.
8.	George Woodyar.	William Reccord.	Personal matters.	
9.	——Wales & H^{y} Darlinge.	—— Raynard.	Answer only.—Personal matters.	
10.	James Whytworth.	Tho^{s} Wilson.—29 Eliz.	Personal matters.	
11.	J^{no} Warren.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Nicholas Marshe.	The like.	
12.	Jane Weild wid^{w}, John & Humfry Weild.—1581.	John Fisher, John Fellowe, Rob^{t} ap Thomas, Rob^{t} ap Howell, Hugh ap Edward ap Evan, Thomas Pulford, David Lloyd, Robert Whitter, William Woodall, and Thomas Layton.	The like.	
13.	Richard Warren esq.	Robert Howland.—1581.	Claim as heir.—The manor or lordship of Newport Pond, and the hospital there called St. Leonard's, late the estate of Sir Ralph Warren knt., deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Essex.
14.	John Weyks.	Robert Fysher.—11 Eliz.	To recover a pension payable by the defendant, as farmer of the rectory of Chagford, to the plaintiff, who holds the rectory and parsonage of Southtawton under a lease from the dean and canons of Windsor.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 20.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
15.	Henry Wesnham.—1594.	Simon Stevenson.	Personal matters.	
16.	George Wysham.—1583.	Philip Baker, William Monyngton, and Elizabeth his wife.	Personal matters.	
17.	Thomas Woodd and Katherine his wife.—1571.	John Revell.	Claim as heir.—A messuage and land in Great Wrottinge, late of Robert Revell deceased, father of the plaintiff Katherine.	Suffolk.
18.	Philip Watkyns and Elizabeth his wife.—1571.	John James, William John James, W. Prichard alias Richard, and Thomas A. Morgan.	To recover possession of a messuage and lands in the parish of Llamerton, inheritance of plaintiffs in right of the wife.	Monmouth.
19.	Thomas Wogan.—1589.	John Bowen and Owen Higdon.	Personal matters.	
20.	Giles Williamson.—1587.	Thomas Harrison.	To recover title deeds respecting the manor of Burneham in Lincolnshire, and the manor and rectory of Burton in the county of Nottingham, the plaintiff's inheritance.	Lincoln. Nottingham.
21.	John Wylkins and Henry Bennett.—1594.	Alice Yate widow, Thomas Fisher and W. Garrard.	Claim under an assignment of lease.—A messuage and land in Highworth, demised by William George to William Yate deceased and the defendant Alice his wife, for their lives, who assigned to the plaintiff Wylkins.	Wilts.
22.	Thomas Woode, administrator of Robert Woode junior, the plaintiff's late brother.—1586.	Gregory Goodwyn and Daniel Goodwyn.	For account of rents, &c. of certain lands and tenements called Hores and Mellers, in Mose, holden of the manor of Mose by the said Robert Woode, by descent from his father.	Essex.
23.	John Fisher, William Frekulton, and others, inhabitants of Warwick.	Robert Philipps and Thomas Cawdrey.—1574.	For the recovery of sundry bequests of money left by will of Thomas Okery deceased, to be applied to charitable uses in the town of Warwick.	Warwick.
24.	Thomas Walle.—1589.	Edmund Massye.	Claim as heir.—Land holden of the manor of Oundle by Robert Baker deceased, father of Alice, his only child, who married Thomas Walle, the plaintiff's father.	Northampton.
25.	John White and Jane his wife.—1585.	Thomas Hillyer and William Coldwell.	Claim by descent in right of the wife.—A messuage and land in Bowghton, late of Elizabeth Wardle, grandmother of the plaintiff Jane in the female line.	Northampton.
26.	Johan Worsley, widow of Francis Worsley deceased.—1586.	George More.	Bill of revivor, for performance of agreement for a lease.—A manor in St. Guthlake alias Market Deeping, called Deane's Manor, the estate of Dame Mary Cordell, widow of Sir William Cordell knight, which the defendant on her behalf had agreed to let on lease to said Francis Worsley.	Lincoln.
27.	Wm Whitchurch.—1598.	Ralph Hamon.	Personal matters.	
28.	Thomas Walford.—1590.	John Mott and John Sparhawke.	For an account of rents and profits of land in Wetherland, of which the defendant Mott was in possession during the plaintiff's minority.	Essex.
29.	John Wargman.—1590.	Richard Reade and Richard Curtis.	To recover rent under an elegit.—A judgment being in debt obtained by the plaintiff against the defendant Read, and an elegit issued, the lands of said Read were delivered to the plaintiff by the sheriff, and which were then in the occupation of the defendant Curtis, who states that the scite of the manor and demesnes of Thurlton he believes to be the lands mentioned in the bill.	Norfolk.
30.	John Woodd.—1594.	Francis Needham.	To protect title by lease.—A messuage and two yard land in Broughton Sulley, the inheritance of Sir Gervayse Clifton knt., deceased, brother to Barbara, the plaintiff's late wife, and which were by him demised to the plaintiff and his said wife, for their lives, in consideration of their assigning to him the rectory or parsonage of Staynton, which they held for a term of years.	Nottingham.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 20.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
31.	Agnes Williams widow, administratrix de bonis non of Thomas Barbor.	John Barnes.—1592.	Claim by lease.—Six messuages in Monks Forhed otherwise called Abbots Forhed or Abbots Foryate, near Shrewsbury, which the said Thomas Barbor held for a term of years.	Salop.
32.	Nicholas Wilbore and Elizabeth his wife.—1597.	Margaret Sydey and William Sydey.	Claim by devise.—A messuage and land in Much Maplested and Little Maplested, late of Robert Harrington clerk, late husband of the plaintiff Elizabeth, who devised the same to her for life.	Essex.
33.	John Wyll & Thomasyn his wife.—1571.	Robert Billing alias Trelawden.	Claim as heir.—A tenement and land in the parish of Saint Mynver, late of John Billing deceased, father of the plaintiff Thomasyn.	Cornwall.
34.	Stephen Waltye.—13 Eliz.	Robert Trenereck and Thomas Reserow.	To protect possession.—Certain messuages and lands in the borough of Penryn, the plaintiff's inheritance.	Cornwall.
35.	Henry Wyse.—1571.	John Chamberlayn.	Personal matters.	
36.	John Walrond and wife.	William Garrett.—1586.	The like.	
37.	Sir Walter Waller knt. and Edw^{d} Chester esq.	James Hawse.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	The like.	
38.	Edward Willughby.—1597.	George Draccott.	To be relieved against a bond executed to the defendant for a sum of money to be paid for his obtaining a lease from Sir Francis Willughby knt. of lands in Cossall.	Nottingham.
39.	Richard Walker.—20 Eliz.	Margaret Walker widow.	Claim by descent.—Two messuages and land late of John Monye of Gestwicke, from whom the plaintiff traces his pedigree.	Norfolk.
40.	John Wentworth esq. and Cicell his wife, administrators of Sir Henry Unton knt., deceased.—1597.	Michael Ashfeild.	For performance of a trust.—Queen Elizabeth by letters patent granted to Theophilus Adams and Thomas Butler the reversion of the scite of the manor of Endford, and of the rectory and church of Endford, formerly part of the possessions of the monastery of St. Swithin in the county of Southampton, which was afterwards purchased by Sir John Walley knight of Sir Henry Unton in moieties, the defendant being named trustee in the purchase.	Wilts.
41.	John Wyndham.—36 Eliz.	Thomas Dyke.	To redeem the manor of Willyton, and a tenement thereto belonging, mortgaged by William Blunt deceased to the defendant.	Somerset.
42.	Jerom Weston esq., lord of the manor of Neteswell.—1585.	William Spencer, Richard Boreham, John Graylinge, Thomas Wood, and others, tenants of said manor.	Cross bill to stay waste.—The plaintiff is lord of the manor of Neteswell, which was formerly parcel of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Waltham Holy Cross, and the defendants have filed a bill claiming a right to cut wood in the said manor, and stating that they commit waste.	Essex.
43.	John Waye.—1574.	Sibill Waye widow.	Claim under a will.—A messuage and land in the parish of Colyton, late of William Waye deceased, the plaintiff's father, but the defendant his widow claims an estate therein for her life.	Devon.
44.	Henry Waye.—1585.	Emott Brydgoo widow, Peter Dowche, and Thomas Devonill.	Claim by purchase.—A customary tenement of the manor of Symsborough, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant Dowche, Thomas Fortescue esq. being lord of said manor.	Dorset.
45.	Alice Wingfield widow and John Townsend.—1584.	R^{d} Dyer, Alice his wife, and John Dorrington.	Personal matters.	
46.	Walter Williams.—1571.	Thomas Herbert esq. and Thomas Jones.	Claim by descent and surrender.—A cross of ground containing seven acres in the fields and parish of Monmouth, granted by King Henry VIII., lord of the manor of Monmouth, to Walter ap Philip and Jane his wife, the plaintiff's grandmother.	Monmouth.
47.	Wilhams Woodes.—1586.	Humphry Foster.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 20.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
48.	Robert Walthew.—1602.	Edward Willughby, Raphael Simmons, Kenelm Yardby, Sibell Clapham, William Turner, Edward Clapham, Richard Ward, and Thomas Turner.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage and divers lands in the parish of Great Sutton, in Colefield, purchased of the heirs of Nicholas Turner, and a cottage and land in Sutton, purchased of the heirs of John late bishop of Exeter.	Warwick.
49.	John Weeke.—42 Eliz.	Nicholas Lavers.	Personal matters.	
50.	Henry Wheler.—1597.	William Ball and Sisseley his wife.	To be relieved against an obligation executed to the defendant Ball; and mention is made of a purchase which the plaintiff was induced by the said defendant to make of a leasehold house and land in Flete, in the parish of Termeham, holden of Thomas Ridgeway esq.	Devon.
51.	Emlyn Williams, widow of Thomas Williams esq., deceased.—27 Eliz.	John Williams, Roger Wilcocke, William Mychell, John Jule, John Crago, George Wills, John Doken, Humphry Clotworthie, Nicholas Dottyng, Rich[d] Brooking, and John Lapper.	Claim by devise.—The capital messuage, barton, and mills of Stowford, and divers lands in the parish of Harford, the manor of Dowland, divers lands in the parishes of Uggborowe, South Milton, and Thurleston, all in the county of Devon, also the manor of Brodock in the county of Cornwall, devised to the plaintiff for life by the said Thomas Williams, her late husband.	Devon. Cornwall.
52.	William Whibby.—1599.	John Fitzjames esq.	To complete a sale.—The rectory or parsonage of St. John the Baptist, in the town of Glastonbury, together with the Chapels of St. Bening's in the said town, holden under a lease granted by the Bishop of Exeter, a moiety whereof having become vested in the defendant and others, he agreed to sell it to the plaintiff.	Somerset.
53.	William White.—1587.	Christopher Banister.	Personal matters.	
54.	John Wodderiffe, an infant, by his guardian.	Edmund Pirton esq.—1598.	Claim as heir.—A messuage and divers lands in the parish of Tendringe, formerly the estate of the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of the plaintiff's father, but which the defendant claims to be part of his manor of Nisis.	Essex.
55.	William White.—1587.	William Tenche.	Personal matters.	
56.	William Wortley.—1597.	William Fortescue, Nicholas Fortescue, and Thomas Parker.	Claim by lease.—A messuage near Ivybridge, in the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields, held under a lease granted to the plaintiff's father and mother and the plaintiff, for their lives, by Katherine Fortescue widow, mother of the defendant Fortescue.	Middlesex.
57.	Nicholas Waldgrave esq. and Gamaliel Capell esq.—1592.	Anthony Browne esq.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.—The manor of Warners in Much Waltham, and the manor of Paglesham alias Church Hall, in the parishes of Paglesham and Much Stainbridge, formerly of Henry Warner gent. The plaintiffs claim the manor of Paglesham, the title to which they deduce by many descents and conveyances to Katherine, who married the plaintiff Waldegrave, and Jane her sister, who married the plaintiff Capell.	Essex.
58.	Ellen Waterhouse widow.	Robert Butterworth.—1592.	Personal matters.	
59.	Richard Wincott and several others, inhabitants of the town of Wychforde.—1597.	Anthony Bartlet, William Coxe, and Richard Hickeman.	To protect title under a lease.—The site of the late manor house of Wicheford, and land thereto belonging, and the demesne lands of Wicheford (excepting the advowson of the church of Wichford), which were demised by the Earl and Countess of Derby to the plaintiff in trust to be subdivided in parcels among themselves.	Warwick.
60.	John Webb, an infant, son and heir of Robert Webb.—1602.	Thomas Spinke senior, Thomas Spinke junior, and Richard and George Baker.	To redeem.—Freehold land in Shelland, and copyhold land holden of the manor of Fenhall in Buxhall, mortgaged by Robert Webb to Thomas Spinke junior.	Suffolk.
61.	Richard Wightman.—1595.	Jeffery Davies and Robert Sadler.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W.w. 21.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	John Woode, Francis Bloore, and Richard Gill.—1591.	John Bowes and Richard Allen.	Personal matters.	
2.	Hugh Wilkinson.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Thomas Grigges senior and Tho^{s} Grigges junior.	For an injunction to stay proceedings touching an arbitration between the defendants and Edward Durrante relative to a messuage and lands called Freckenhams in Hilburgh.	Norfolk.
3.	Roger Waring.—1601.	William Barrett.	Personal matters.	
4.	George Wylkinson alias Taler.—Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	Richard Lowther, William Lowther, John Led, Thomas Dod, John Anson, Christopher Danson, John Anson junior.	To recover possession.—A tenement in Newton, holden of the defendant Richard, as lord of the manor of Newton, by Lancelot, the plaintiff's father, by the custom of tenant-right, and for admission to which he had paid a fine to said lord of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*	Cumberland.
5.	John Woodcocke.—1588.	Henry Growte.	Answer only.—Touching a cottage or tenement in Claveringe which the defendant holds as tenant at will to Thomas Growte.	Essex.
6.	Richard Webbe and Elizabeth his wife.—Addressed to Nich^{s} Bacon.	Marrion Flower widow and William Maundrell.	To protect possession.—A messuage and half yard land in Rowde, granted by Queen Katherine, wife of King Henry VIII., lady of the manor of Rowde, to the plaintiff Elizabeth's father and mother, and to the said plaintiff, for their lives.	Wilts.
7.	Mathew Walford.—1571.	John Bent.	For a commission to examine witnesses in proof of the plaintiff's title.—A messuage and divers lands in Waymesworth in the parish of Watton Wawen, settled by Edward Chipnam on his daughter Eleanor, the plaintiff's mother, and her issue, in tail.	Warwick.
8.	Thomas Watsonne.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	Edward Poole.	To redeem a tenement in Stretton which the plaintiff mortgaged to the defendant.	Gloucester.
9.	Henry Wilson.—1602.	James Walker.	To obtain recompense for an ox which was driven by the defendant off a close called Kynn, in Benbrigge, in old Hatton, holden by the plaintiff of William Walker.	Westmorland.
10.	John Wollacombe.—1590.	Richard Gifford and wife.	Personal matters.	
11.	Thomas Wade.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	George Drinkwater and George Hedache.	To be relieved against an extent.—Two messuages and land in the town and fields of Hungerford in Berkshire, and two acres of land in the hamlet of Thurnam Street in Wilts, purchased by the plaintiff and Anthony Gamage deceased of John Collyns and Johan his wife.	Berks. Wilts.
12.	John Webster.—1594.	John Woode.	Personal matters.	
13.	Richard Weste.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	Richard Fletcher.	Personal matters.	
14.	Richard Wilcoks.—Addresed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	Edward Samford.	To compel the defendant to complete the sale of a house to the plaintiff, but its situation is not stated.	
15.	William Webber and John Webber.—Addressed as above.	Thomas Wotton.	Claim by lease.—A grist mill and meadow in the parish of Brodehampston, demised by Thomas late Lord Delaware to Henry Webber the plaintiff's father for life, with remainder to the plaintiffs for their lives.	Devon.
16.	Thomas White & Johan his wife.—Addressed as above.	James Watton.	Claim under a will.—An annual rent of 6*s.* 8*d.*, which on the partition of certain lands in Branscombe between the sisters and co-heirs of John Roke deceased, was allotted to Agnes Hayball, one of the said sisters, and which descended to Katherine Lewse widow, who devised the same to the plaintiff Johan.	Devon.
17.	John Wadley, administrator of Cutbert Wadley.—1594.	Robert Coppin.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and land in Royston, demised to the plaintiff Cutbert for a long term of years by Sir Robert Chester knight.	Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 21.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
18.	John Webbe.—42 Eliz.	William Burton, Elizabeth his wife, Thomas their son, and Katherine Jones.	To protect a settlement.—A messuage or manor called The Coots or the Coats, and divers lands thereto belonging, formerly of John Weale and his ancestors, and by him conveyed in fee to Francis Cressett, who enfeoffed the plaintiff and Gabriel White, to divers uses.	Salop.
19.	Thomas Whytney.—14 Eliz.	Edmond Tyrringham.	Personal matters.	
20.	Garthrede Waggett widow.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	Simon English.	Personal matters.	
21.	Thomas Wythe.—1602.	Ralph Blackwell and wife.	Personal matters.	
22.	John Wastnyes.—1573.	Edward Motley.	Personal matters.	
23.	Lionell Wade.—1594.	John Wenden.	Claim under a deed of gift, and to set aside a lease.—A tenement in Brandeston, late the estate of Lionell, the plaintiff's father, who conveyed it to him in fee.	Suffolk.
24.	Nicholas Wollands.—1587.	William and Thomas Asheley alias Hickling.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage called The George, in Loughborough, and divers lands there, purchased by the plaintiff of Thomas Asheley alias Hickling deceased.	Leicester.
25.	Isaac Welsted.—1599.	Roger Blake and Praxed his wife.	Claim by purchase.—An acre of ground in the parish of Calne, sometime of Thomas Blake esq., deceased, from whom by divers conveyances the plaintiff deduces his title.	Wilts.
26.	Sir Roger Woodhouse knt.—1581.	Edward Clere and Mathew Grey.	Personal matters.	
27.	Thomas Warde.—1595.	Henry and Joan Percyfall, Richard Lomas, and Thomas Mark.	Personal matters.	
28.	Henry Weald of Writtle, Essex.—1586.	Richard Nicolls.	To redeem.—A messuage and fourteen acres of land, mortgaged by the plaintiff to the defendant for delivery of corn.	
29.	George Wyngate esq.—1598.	John Danson.	Personal matters.	
30.	Lawrence White.—1591.	John White, John White, & John White.	For a discovery respecting annuities charged on a capital messuage or mansion house of Caldock, late the estate of John White, the plaintiff's grandfather.	
31.	Thomas Wright.—Addressed to Sir I. Puckering.	Gregory Browning and Stephen Baxter.	To redeem.—Certain lands and tenements in Alborough, which the plaintiff mortgaged to the defendant Browning.	Norfolk.
32.	Christopher White.—20 Eliz.	John Morrice.	For payment of sundry sums of money disbursed by the plaintiff in an award and suit at law between the defendant and John Norcott of Honiton, touching certain lands and tenements called Blanycombe, in Honiton.	Devon.
33.	Francis Welfoote.—1597.	Lawrence Pasman and wife.	Personal matters.	
34.	Sir John White knt.	Robert Gage esq.	These proceedings are greatly decayed, but they relate to the manor of Alton and the manor of Trunchens and Washdels.	
35.	John Wygmore.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Francis Wyndham esq.	Claim under a deed of settlement.—The manor of Roughton, and divers lands and tenements in Roughton, late the estate of Robert the plaintiff's father, who settled the same on the plaintiff and Ann his wife.	Norfolk.
36.	William Whalley esq.—1585.	Peter Gelstroppe.	To quiet possession.—The manor of Whatton, conveyed to the plaintiff's use.by Richard Whalley esq., his late father, but which the defendant claims title to under an alleged lease.	Nottingham.

Digitized by Google

W.w. 21.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
37.	John Wales and Margaret his wife.—1586.	William Howes.	Claim as heir in tail in right of the plaintiff Margaret.—A messuage and lands in Norton Subcors, Raveningham, and Thurton, called Skeets and Aprills, and divers other lands, meadows, and pastures there, granted by the late prior and convent of St. Olyffs, in Herlingfleete, Suffolk, to Simon Smith, father of the plaintiff Margaret, and which, after his death, were partitioned between her and her sister Elizabeth, wife of Thoˢ Chamberlyn.	Norfolk.
38.	Thomas Wallys.—30 Eliz.	Anker Jackson and John Woodman.	Claiming title to two houses in Nottingham, which the defendants allege to belong to two lunatics, Margery and Elizabeth Collenson.	Nottingham.
39.	Anthony Willson and Johan his wife, late wife of William Stubley deceased, Walter, William, and Richard Stubley, sons of said William, and Richard Alvey and Isabell his wife, and Alice Stubley her sister, daughters of the said W. Stubley.—1587.	Richard Stubley and George Stapleton.	For account and payment of rents and profits.—The demesne lands of the manor of Warmefield, in the county of York, which, according to a deed of settlement, were to be allotted and divided between the children of William Stubley, and certain annual payments to be made thereout for their maintenance.	York.
40.	Roger Woodhouse esq.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	James Altham, William Benson, Robert Benson, Richard Benson, and Nicholas Mynne esq.	For relief against a recognizance given as surety for and with the defendant Mynne to warrant the title of the rectory or parsonage of Wesenham, which the said defendant Mynne sold and conveyed to the defendant Altham.	Norfolk.
41.	Richᵈ Williams.—1597.	John Penhallowe.	Personal matters.	
42.	Robert Warde.—1592.	Harman Langerman, James Lyel, and William Hulshurste.	Personal matters.	
43	William Westofer.—1574.	Alice Mounstevyn widow & Richard Mounstevyn.	To recover certain sums of money paid by the plaintiff on account of a messuage and lands in the parish of Peythembury, holden by Thomas Mounstevyn deceased, under a lease from the late dissolved monastery of Forde, in the county of Devon.	Devon.
44.	Richᵈ Whonham.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	William Wonham and John Bell.	For payment of remainder of purchase money.—A tenement and land in the parish of Beachworth, which Thomas Wonham, the plaintiff's late father, had conveyed to the plaintiff in his lifetime, and which he had agreed to sell and convey to his brother, the defendant.	Surrey.
45.	John Whyte.—1583.	Gervase Annsley.	Claim as heir under a settlement.—The manor of Ruddington, and divers lands in Ruddington, formerly the estate of Gervase Annsley deceased, but which by a fine levied in the 37th year of King Henry VIII., was settled and assured to divers uses, the remainder to Thomas, the plaintiff's father, and the heirs of his body.	Nottingham.
46.	Richard Whettell.—1599.	Arthur Calwell, William Goodall, and Bartᵂ Farmer.	To redeem.—A watermill and land in Little Sheepy and Great Sheepy, which the plaintiff demised to the defendant Caldwell for a term of years, to secure the payment of £50.	Leicester.
47.	John Warde.—1586.	Robert Dewarde alias Dewoode, Richᵈ Cowper, and Johan his wife.	Claim by purchase.—Two messuages or cottages in the Fryth, in the parish of Birrewe, purchased of Richard ap Philip.	Montgomery.
48.	John Wheeler.—45 Eliz.	George May clerk, Johan Frost widow, and Henry Frost.	Claim of exemption from tithes.—The plaintiff having purchased a wood in the parish of Barnardiston of the defendant Frost's late husband, claims exemption from tithes for the same by virtue of an agreement and composition made with the defendant May, the rector, by the late John Frost, in lieu of all tithes for all his lands, &c. in the said parish.	Suffolk.
49.	Edward Wyer.—1587.	Ralph Anstrey and George Anstrey.	For relief against a statute merchant, and to protect title by purchase.—The moiety of certain tenements in Thames Street, called The Three Cranes of the Vintry, with the quadrant and tenements adjoining, purchased of Richard Tottell.	London.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 21.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
50.	Francis Willis M.A.—1587.	William Noble, Thomas Daye, and John Howse.	To protect title by lease. — The scite of the late monastery of Rewley in the parish of St. Nicholas Oxford, and divers lands and ponds thereto belonging, holden under a lease from the dean and chapter of Christ Church.	Oxford.
51.	James Whiteholme and Johan his wife, late wife of John Parkins.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Anthony Bartlett, John Martyn, and John Bagset.	Claim of dower.—Messuages and land in the town and fields of Guildford, late of the said John Parkyns, out of which an annual payment was assigned to the plaintiff for her dower.	Surrey.
52.	John Welburie.—1597.	Peter Waslinge.	Personal matters.	
53.	Dorothy Wyckham, daughter of James Wyckham.—1597.	William Willoughby, John Clavell, Frances his wife, Margaret Wickham, Christopher Wickham, and Anthony Wickham.	Claim under a will.—The rectory and parsonage appropriate of Charlton Clanvild, otherwise Charlton Horthorne, and the parsonage of the vicarage there, late the estate of the said James Wyckham the testator.	Somerset.
54.	William Wythecombe and Johan his wife, one of the daughters and coheirs of Thomas Stearte.—1599.	Philip Molton, Digory Pruste and Prudence his wife, Humphry Menefey, and John Cowne.	To set aside deeds obtained by fraud.—Thomas Stearte deceased was seised in fee of divers lands and tenements in the villages and parishes of Deane Prior, Hertforde, Cornewood, and Plympton, and messuages and lands in Southehele, Steartemisson, and Whelkersmore, which descended to the plaintiff Johan and the defendant Prudence. The plaintiffs seek to set aside a conveyance which the said Johan, before her marriage, had been induced by the defendant Molton to make of her moiety of the same.	Devon.
55.	Stephen Woodgate. — 1599.	John Goodwyn, Edward Clarke, and Anne Howe widow.	Claim by devise.—A messuage and land in Esbergholte or East Bergholt, late of Stephen Woodgate deceased, the plaintiff's father, who devised the same to him in fee.	Suffolk.
56.	Thomas Wooddall. — 1587.	Henry Charge.	For the performance of an award respecting money matters, but it also mentions some pieces of land in the parish of Midleton Kaynes, which the defendant should hold for a short term of years.	Bucks.
57.	John Witham.—1597.	Christopher Sache.	To complete a purchase.—A messuage and lands in Blakemore, which the defendant agreed to purchase, and paid part of the purchase money.	Essex.
58.	Rauffe Whalley.—1597.	Thomas Peryn and Percyval Willoughby esq.	To protect purchase against an extent.—The manor of Cussington or Cossington, and divers lands in Cossington, purchased of Sir Francis Willougby knight.	Leicester.
59.	Robert Worliche.— Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	William Smythe.	To complete a contract.—A freehold messuage and land in Holton, and a copyhold messuage and land in Holton held of the manors of Hallesworth, Blyford, and Romborough, agreed to be sold to the plaintiff.	Suffolk.
60.	Richard Wells.—1602.	Roger Wells.	Claim under a gift by parol.—A messuage, yard, and garden in the parish of All Saints upon the Walls in Exeter, holden by lease from the dean and chapter of Exeter.	Devon.
61.	William Wigge and Frances his wife, administratrix of John White. —1596.	William Coldwell and Agnes his wife, George Coldwell and wife, Robert Osborn esq., John Freman, Simon Rogers, and Robert Cattlen Clerke.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and garden in Northampton, holden for a term of years by the said John White deceased.	Northampton.
62.	Guy Wynncatte and wife.—1600.	William Bedwell and wife.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	Henry Williams.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	John Rawlings and another.	Personal matters.	
2.	Nicholas Williams.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Francis Bradbourne.	Claim by survivorship.—Three messuages and land in Abergavenny, late of Maude Williams the plaintiff's mother, who thereof enfeoffed the plaintiff and Rosser Morgan deceased.	Monmouth.
3.	Roger Wyndham esq.	Thomas Gryme.—1580.	Personal matters.	
4.	Robert Woodwarde.—1575.	Thomas Sparrowe.	To foreclose a mortgage.—A messuage in Bickley, mortgaged by the defendant to Richard Woodwarde, the plaintiff's late father.	Chester.
5.	Barnaby Whetacre.—1602.	Anthony Casbrooke and John Rose.	Personal matters.	
6.	William Williams of Newport. — Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Rowland Puleston.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and land demised to the plaintiff by William Herbert of St. Julians, esq.	
7.	Emlyn Williams widow.	Edmond Drewe esq.	Replication only.—The object does not appear.	
8.	Thomas Weeks.—1602.	Thomas Bigge.	Answer only.—Touching a conveyance of a messuage and land from the plaintiff to the defendant's father, which the answer insists was absolute, though the plaintiff had alleged it to be by way of mortgage: the situation does not appear.	
9.	William Walpole esq.	——— Neve, John Howlett, Thomas Lambe, Robert Waller, John Cockfield, Thomas Howlett, and John ———.	Answer only.—Relating to lands, parcel of the Lord Morley's manor of Hockering. Matteshall Tudenham is also mentioned; but the document is greatly decayed.	Norfolk.
10.	William Warde, for his infant children. — Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Richard Kirkeham and Margaret his wife.	Personal matters.	
11.	George Whitton.—1575.	Thomas Osborne and Edward Bromley.	To recover title deeds.—The manor of Wyghthills within the Queen's manor of Olney, which the plaintiff claims as his inheritance.	Bucks.
12.	William Wenman.—1580.	Thomas Ayliffe.	To recover rent for a tenement, part of the manor of Shalborne Westcorte, in the occupation of the defendant.	Wilts.
13.	Gylbert Wylson.—1600.	William Eaton.	Claim as heir.—Certain messuages and gardens in New Sarum, the estate of the late Alice Huttofte widow, from whom the plaintiff traces his descent.	Wilts.
14.	Richard Williams. — 32 Eliz.	Philip ap Rees alias Morgan and Recheryth ap Rees alias Morgan.	Personal matters.	
15.	Margaret Wilkynson.—31 Eliz.	Mabell Pearson & Thomas Pearson.	Claim as heir.—A messuage holden of the manor of Bampton Steale by the custom of tenant-right, late the estate of Hugh Wilkinson, and since of John Wilkinson his son, the plaintiff's father and brother.	Lancaster.
16.	Edward Webbe.	Katherine North widow.	Personal matters.	
17.	Edward Wenmouthe.—1574.	Henry Cloberye and John Porter.	Claim by lease.—Land in the parish of Queniocke, demised to John Wenmouthe deceased, the plaintiff's father, by Robert Robyns deceased.	Cornwall.
18.	John Wensleye. — Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Gilbert Bury.	Personal matters.	
19.	Roger Wortham.—1585.	Richard Walton.	Personal matters.	
20.	Robert Wheatehill esq.—1573.	Sir William Mearinge knt., Thomas Mearinge, and John Mearinge.	To protect title under an extent.—The manor of Mearinge, of which said Sir William Mearinge was seised in fee, and upon judgment on a recognizance to the plaintiff, and an extent issued thereon, a moiety thereof was delivered to the plaintiff.	Nottingham.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
21.	Sir Walter Waller knt. —Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	John Barker and Thomas Pratt.	Personal matters.	
22.	Thomas Wilde.—1587.	Thomas Grimstone.	Personal matters.	
23.	Nicholas Wyvell.—1585.	Philip Wyvell & Katherine Wyvell.	Claim by a deed of gift.—Messuages, lands, and tenements in the parish of Crediton, late the estate of William Wyvell, the plaintiff's father, who conveyed to him.	Devon.
24.	John Warren.—1579.	John Crosse and Robert Marriot.	Personal matters.	
25.	Richard Whynell.—1572.	John Whynell senior and John Whynell junior.	Claim under a grant in reversion.—A cottage and land in Helton, holden of the manor of Helton, which manor was formerly belonging to the now dissolved monastery of Abbotsbury, and being afterwards surrendered to King Hen. VIII. he granted the reversion to the plaintiff.	Dorset.
26.	Richard Wade.—1591.	Thomas Barker.	For protection against an alleged forfeiture.—A messuage and land in Wimbish, which the plaintiff rented of the defendant.	Essex.
27.	Thomas Wylkyns and Johan his wife.—1584.	Walter Gybbyns clerk and Thomas Peter.	Claim of the plaintiff Johan as heir.—Messuages and land in North Launcyng and South Launcyng, late the estate of Richard Blackman, from whom the plaintiff Johan deduces her title.	Sussex.
28.	Thomas Wyse.—1598.	Michael Parkins.	Claim as heir.—A messuage and land in Burton Hastings, late the estate of Henry Wyse deceased, the plaintiff's father, by whom it was purchased of Thomas Smythe.	Warwick.
29.	Elizabeth Wicks.—1598.	Thomas Wicks.	Claim by devise.—A messuage in Strowde devised to the plaintiff by Edward Wicks, her father.	Kent.
30.	John Willarde alias Willet and Elizabeth his wife.—1590.	George Shirley esq.	Claim of an annuity.—Certain lands in Astwell, Falcote, Syrisham, and Wappenham, late of Thomas Lovet, who devised to the defendant upon condition of his paying to the plaintiffs an annuity for their lives.	Northampton.
31.	Susan Wylson, widow and administratrix of Thomas Wylson of Bocking in Essex.—1593.	Jeffrey Brocke and William Peckstone.	For discovery of the estate of the plaintiff's late husband, who was seised of divers freehold and leasehold lands and tenements.	Essex.
32.	Sir Thomas Wroughton knight.—1588.	William Taylor.	To ascertain the plaintiff's land let to the defendant. —Land in Compton Basset, the inheritance of Sir William Wroughton knight, let on lease to John Younge, who underlet the same to the defendant, and the reversion descended to the plaintiff as son of said Sir William Wroughton.	Wilts.
33.	Robert Wright.— Addressed to N. Bacon.	Nicholas Wright.	Claim under a will.—A messuage and divers lands in the parish of Estmene, held under leases from the bishop of Winchester, and bequeathed to the plaintiff by Edward Wright, his father.	Southampton.
34.	Bridget White, widow of Henry White esq.—1571.	Henry Dawnser.	To recover possession of copyholds.—A messuage and land in Aston Clynton, holden of Henry Barrington esq., as lord of the manor of Aston Chilton alias Clynton, under a grant for lives made by King Henry VIII. then lord of said manor.	Bucks.
35.	Roger Webbe, Elizabeth his wife, and Thomas their son.—31 Eliz.	Richard Lewis.	To protect possession as lessees for lives.—Freehold land called The Ridd, in the lordship of Kilpecke, and copyhold land holden of the manor of Kilpecke, of which Sir John St. Leger is lord, and the defendant, as his agent, agreed to grant the plaintiffs an estate for their lives.	Hereford.
36.	Nicholas Warren.—1586.	William Hodsoll.	To discharge an annuity.—Lands in the parishes of Ashe and Ridley late of John Partridge junior, and by him conveyed to the plaintiff in fee, which lands he had before charged with an annuity to the defendant, redeemable on payment of £20, which the plaintiff, since his purchase, paid.	Kent.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
37.	William Wogan.—1586.	Elizabeth Goddard widow and Nicholas and Lawrence Englebert.	Personal matters.	
38.	John Warde and Jane his wife.—1585.	Robert Natures.	Respecting the office of bailiwick of the manor and burghe or borough of Peterburgh, belonging to the dean and chapter of Peterborough, to which office they had appointed Thomas Talbott deceased, father of the plaintiff Jane.	Northampton.
39.	William Woodward.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	Richard Watts, Edward Borough, Edward and Richard Partridge, John Donington, and Reynold Hollingworth.	Claim under a crown lease.—A mansion-house called The Priory of Stanley, and lands thereto belonging, and the rectory and parsonage of Stanley; all which were the possessions of the dissolved priory of Leonard Stanley, and granted by King Hen. 8., for a term of threescore years, to Sir Anthony Knighton knight, which estate, by divers mesne conveyances, had become vested in the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
40.	Edward Wyndham esq.—Addressed as above.	John Morris alias Morische.	To recover a rent-charge.—Lands in Upton, Pyne, Thornerton, Cadley, Crinesmorchard, and Sampford Peverell, purchased by the plaintiff in fee of Sir John Sydenham knt.; and the defendant is seised in fee of land called Eastcharnowill Heath, containing by estimation six farthings of land, and in number of acres about eight score, situate in Crinesmorchard, which from time immemorial has been charged with a yearly payment of 12*s.* to the owner of the lands so purchased by the plaintiff.	Devon.
41.	William Frier and others, copyholders of the manor of Temple Wickham.—1585.	Robert Raunce.	To protect rights of copyholders.—The plaintiffs are copyholders of lands in Great Wyckham, holden of the defendant as of his manor of Temple Wyckham, and by custom they are entitled to cut wood (except oak and ash), for houseboot, ploughboot, and cartboot.	Bucks.
42.	Thomas Wilson.—1585.	Richard Smith, Eliz. his wife, Geffrey Godfrey, Beatrix Browning, W^m^ Coke, John Brasyer, and John Leman.	Personal matters.	
43.	Robert Eldred and others, for themselves and the inhabitants of the town of Wynfarthing.—1602.	Edward Carrell esq., John Holland esq., and William Mobbes clerk.	To protect a modus decimandi.—From time immemorial the inhabitants of Wynfarthing and the titheable places thereof have been accustomed to pay to the rector or curate of the church of Wynfarthing, in lieu of tithes, the several sums particularly set forth, and which modus the defendant Mobbes attempts to set aside.	Norfolk.
44.	John Welsheman alias Baker.—1585.	George Skynner, William Skynner, Edward Weldon, and John Ashfield.	Claim by purchase.—A watermill in the parish of Dodington, and lands thereto belonging, late the estate of John Billinge, and purchased by the plaintiff as his heir.	Oxon.
45.	Alice Wright widow.—37 Eliz.	William Bodington, Thomas Hedge, and Robert Hedge.	To ascertain boundaries.—A messuage and yard land in Newenham holden of the manor of Badbye cum Newenham by Nicholas Smith, the plaintiff's first husband, and to which she was admitted on his decease; of part of which land adjoining to the land of Robert Burrowes, the boundaries were set out by the jury of the said manor.	Northampton.
46.	George Warren.—1598.	John Browne, Helen his wife, and John Nokes.	To protect title by assignment of a lease.—A messuage in the parish of St. Nicholas Acons in Lombard Street, the inheritance of the defendant Helen, who, with Richard Hatton, her first husband, demised the same to Thomas Graunge, who assigned to the plaintiff.	London.
47.	John Cranwell and William Okey, inhabitants and copyholders of Warboys.—1602.	Richard Robins and Robert Chatteris.	To recover from the defendants, as inhabitants and copyholders of the town and manor of Warboys, their share of the expences incurred in a suit with Sir Henry Crumwell knight, lord of the said manor, touching the rights of the copyholders.	Huntingdon.
48.	Leonard Whyte.—1587.	William Shillito, John Todd, and Margaret his wife.	Claim by descent.—Twelve messuages and burgages and two hundred acres of land in the city of York, and in Hull, Beverley, Walkington, and Moscrofte, in Yorkshire, and in Burton Statute in the county of Lincoln, late the estate of John White, alderman of York, the plaintiff's grandfather, whose pedigree is stated.	York. Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 22.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit, and Premisses.	County.
49.	Robert Winter.—1578.	John Phillips.	Claim by lease.—Two stables with a garden and ground in Kingston upon Thames, demised by the wardens and freemen of Kingston upon Thames to Roger Winter, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Surrey.
50.	William Webster. — 1597.	Richard Vale.	Personal matters.	
51.	Francis Whatmore. — 1598.	Edward Grey and George Grey.	To protect title by purchase. — A messuage and land in the parish of Kinlett, which were demised to the plaintiff by John Grey deceased, whose brother and heir at law, the defendant Edward Grey, sold the reversion thereof to the plaintiff.	Salop.
52.	John Ward.—1589.	William Bethell and Zachary Bethell.	To obtain payment of money advanced by the plaintiff for the defendant for adjusting debts with his creditors. William Bethell deceased, father of the said defendant, was seised in fee of the manor of Worthie Pauncefote, and divers lands and tenements in the towns and parishes of Worthie Pauncefote, Worthie Mortimer, Hydeburne Worthie, King's Worthie, Abbots Worthie, Barton Saceye or Stacey, and Crowley; and Richard Bethell, father of the said William, was seised in fee of the house and scite of the late dissolved abbey or monastery of Hyde, in the parish of St. Bartholomew nigh the city of Wynton, and the demesne lands of the same abbey, which the said Richard Bethell had by gift and grant of King Henry VIII., and which after his death descended to said William Bethell, his son and heir, who being involved in debt had requested the plaintiff to take on him the settlement of his affairs.	Southampton.
53.	Joan Wolley widow. — 1585.	Margaret and Anthony Elmes.	Personal matters.	
54.	Sir Thomas Waller knt. 1602.	Thomas Treverton esq.	To protect title under an extent. — A messuage called Menadarway, in Camborne; two messuages and land in Crowan; a messuage in Gwymer; two other messuages in Camborne; the moiety of a messuage and mill in Camborne; the moiety of messuages in Killivose in the parish of Camborne aforesaid; the moiety of a messuage called Laytie, in Camborne; and another messuage in Camborne, called Pollstrouge: all which were the estate of Christopher Arundell gent., and delivered to the plaintiff under an extent.	Cornwall.
55.	Richard Waldram. — 39 Eliz. (*See* W. w. 23. No. 28.)	Edward Watson esq., Anthony Fawkener, Christopher Barnwell, John Dodson, John Trewman alias Trewe, William Collen, William Arnesby, and William Barwell.	To examine witnesses to establish boundaries.—The plaintiff was seised in fee, in reversion after the death of his father Thomas Waldram esq., of lands in Easton and in Drayton, and also of the rectory and parsonage of Easton and Bringeste, and the glebe lands thereto belonging, for a term of years granted to his said father by Edward Watson esq., deceased, father of the defendant Watson, who had a grant of the manor and parsonage of Easton from the dean and chapter of Peterborough; and the plaintiff's said father being possessed of a terrier of the said glebe lands, distinguishing the same from the lands of his inheritance, the same was examined, and presented by the jury at a court holden for the manor of Easton.	Leicester.
56.	Walter Williams and Robert Wright.—1586.	William Dalby and John Baugh.	Personal matters.—Respecting the office of receiver of the rents of the Bridgehouse, London.	London.
57.	William Waller esq.— 1588.	Edward Aylworth.	Personal matters.	
58.	Gyles Wenham.—1597.	William Wenham.	Claim in remainder under a settlement. — Lands and tenements in the parishes of Ripe alias Eckington, Laughton, and Selmeston, which were settled by Thomas Wenham the plaintiff's father, on his marriage with Mary Leeds widow, to divers uses.	Sussex.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 22.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
59.	Thomas Wychalls.—21 Eliz.	Thomas Rygwaye esq. and Richard Gill.	To obtain a grant of copyholds under an agreement.—Copyhold lands holden of the defendant Rygwaye of his manor of Torman, which he contracted to grant to the plaintiff immediately after the death of Robert Cowle, who held the same for life.	Devon.

W. w. 23.

1.	Richard Wylkison.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Richard Moseley and Cicely his wife.	To protect possession.—Lands and tenements in Prestclyf, which the plaintiff claims as his inheritance.	Derby.
2.	Henry Watkins.—1572.	John Birte and Richard Barnes.	To protect possession.—A messuage and lands in the parish of Harsfield, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Gloucester.
3.	William Woodward.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Brian Smith.	Personal matters.	
4.	Robert Williamson.—1578.	Nicholas Ellis & Robert Anderson.	Personal matters.	
5.	William Walker.—Addressed to Sir T. Egerton.	Robert Crawshaw and Jemmet or Joane Crawshaw.	Personal matters.	
6.	John Willett.—1583.	John Lovell.	To protect title to copyholds.—A tenement, parcel of the manor of Congresby, of which John Carr esq. is lord.	Somerset.
7.	Edward Weekes.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Thomas Stapleton.	To protect title by purchase.—A tenement in the parish of Hartlant, late of Richard Mallett gent., and purchased by the plaintiff of Anthony Mallett his son and heir.	Devon.
8.	William Warren.—1580.	Johan Davye and Thomas Shorter.	To protect title to copyholds.—A tenement holden of the manor of Frome Quyntyn, granted to the plaintiff for three lives by Francis Thorrisby esq. and the lady Mary his wife, who held the said manor in her right.	Dorset.
9.	Blythe Wylson widow.—1583.	Symond & Wm Hodgson & John Braddashe.	Personal matters.	
10.	Thomas Wolnor.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Egerton.	Elizabeth Mapes alias Wolnor.	Personal matters.	
11.	George Wallys.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	William Coney esq.	Claim by lease parol.—The manor and parsonage of Whitlesey St. Mary's, commonly called the Casenary or Coquinary in Whitlesey, in the Isle of Ely, the estate of the defendant and his late father, who demised to the plaintiff by parol.	Cambridge.
12.	Francis Wythe.—Addressed as above.	Nicholas Everarde.	To compel admittance to copyholds.—A close of land called Charys, in Sowthgrove, holden of the defendant as of his manor of Sowthgrove, surrendered to the plaintiff's use by Nicholas Holbeche and Emme his wife.	Suffolk.
13.	John Walker.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	William Pavye.	Personal matters.	
14.	William Watkyns.—1572.	Roger Vaughan.	To protect title as heir.—Three parcels of land in the parish of Llangors, late the estate of Lewys ap Watkyn the plaintiff's father, deceased.	Brecon.
15.	John Wood and Anne his wife & Alice Backler, daughters of Christopher Backler.—27 Eliz.	Adam Fuller & Nicholas Backler.	Claim under a will.—Freehold lands in Hemley, Waldringfeld, and Newborne, and copyhold lands and tenements holden of the manors of Hemley, Waldringfeld, and Newborne, late of the said Christopher Backler.	Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
16.	John Webbe.—16 Eliz.	Thomas Rolston and Thomas Kestell.	Personal matters.	
17.	Alice Weston widow.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Reynold Collopp.	Personal matters.	
18.	Isabell Watts widow.—1602.	James Shatford, Anne his wife, and Elizabeth Keylock.	Personal matters.	
19.	Henry Woolley.—1600.	Thomas Burgoyne esq. and Daniel Curtis.	Personal matters.	
20.	Robert Ward junior.—40 Eliz.	Robert Ward senior.	Claim under divers wills.—A messuage and lands in Hardwick, late the estate of Robert Ward deceased.	Norfolk.
21.	Walter Worthe.—16 Eliz.	John Trevylian esq., Agnes Elsworth, and Richard Elsworth.	Claim under an assignment of lease.—The manor place called Old Knowle, in the parishes of Churchampton and Mynhed, demised by John Trevilian esq. to John Stockham and others, for lives, and assigned by the said Stockham to the plaintiff.	Somerset.
22.	William Wotton.—1587.	Philip Yeard.	For relief against a bond given to the defendant for quiet enjoyment of certain messuages, lands, and tenements in the city of Exeter, holden under a lease from the Crown granted to Christopher, Arthur, and John Wotton, the plaintiff's brothers, and by the said Christopher Wotton demised to the defendant.	Devon.
23.	John Wood.—29 Eliz.	Thomas Turner.	Personal matters.	
24.	Reynold Williams and Mary his wife.—1585.	Richard Moody.	For performance of an order made by arbitrators.—The manor of Eastlache, or East Leach, which George Verney esq., brother of John Verney, the plaintiff Mary's first husband, conveyed to the said John for life, and afterwards to the said Mary for her life, which premises, upon a dispute with the defendant, were adjudged by the order of two arbitrators.	Gloucester.
25.	Robert West.—1572.	Thomas Kelsey.	Claim by virtue of an under lease.—Lands in the parish of Sende, holden under a lease from the dissolved monastery of Newarke in the county of Surry, granted to John Kelsey deceased, a close of land called Whokelands, parcel of which premises had been demised to the plaintiff by an under lease.	Surry.
26.	John Wilkinson and Elizabeth his wife.—1590.	Edward Marshall, Peter Harrison, George Atherton, and Margaret his wife, Charles Newell, James Holgate, and Richard Hymingway.	Claim of the plaintiff Elizabeth as heir in tail.—Lands in Ovenden and in Southrome, late the estate of Richard Stanclyffe deceased, father of the plaintiff Elizabeth, who held the same in tail.	York.
27.	Henry Waight.—1585.	Richard Vincent and John Waight.	Claim by descent in gavelkind.—Certain lands and tenements in Mepham, late of Edward Waight deceased, father of the plaintiff.	Kent.
28.	Edward Watson esq.—1597.—(*See* 22, No. 55).	Richard Waldram.	To ascertain title to glebe land.—The plaintiff is possessed of the manor of Easton Bringhurst, and Draughton, and of the impropriation of the parsonage of Easton Bringhurst under a demise from the dean and chapter of Peterborough, and having permitted the defendant to occupy part of the glebe lands lying dispersed in the fields of Easton Bringhurst, the defendant now claims the same as his inheritance.	Leicester.
29.	James Wood and Catherine his wife, John Warner and Margaret his wife, and Ann Newman widow, daughters of Richard Hamond & Alice his wife deceased.—1590.	Gabriell Pleadall and William Albeny.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
30.	William Webster.—1584.	Henry A. Lye.	For performance of an agreement for a lease.—Messuages, lands, and tenements in Snodington, which the defendant had agreed to let on lease to the plaintiff.	Wilts.
31.	Robert Warley. — Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	Roger Pratt.	Personal matters.	
32.	Richard Ward.—1588.	Richard Johnson.	To establish boundaries.—Land in Gorleston, and a lease there called Smithes, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Suffolk.
33.	John Wallishe and Eliz. his wife.—1568.	William Crosman, Tallan Whiet, and John Sharpe.	To protect possession.—Certain messuages, lands, and tenements in St. Cleere, Trewgye, or Trewygie, Porthpeth, and elsewhere in the county of Cornwall, claimed as the inheritance of the plaintiff Elizabeth and her ancestors.	Cornwall.
34.	John Wyer and Elizabeth his wife.—1589.	Thomas Francis.	Claim of an annuity bequeathed to the plaintiff Elizabeth by the will of Peter Francis deceased, father of the defendant, who died seised of certain copyhold lands and a close of land holden by lease in Waltham.	Essex.
35.	George Wyntoure esq.—1588.	George Connard.	To recover evidences of rights.—The plaintiff is seised in fee of certain salt fatts in Droitwich, and there ought to be certain records and evidences kept in a chest called The Evidence Chest, in a house called The Exchequer House, in Droitwich, to manifest the rights of those who have salt fatts there; and the defendant, being bailiff of Droitwich, and having often the said deeds in his custody, has embezzled the same.	Worcester.
36.	Robert Waters.—1586.	Christopher Puckering and Thomasin his wife.	Claim by descent.—A messuage or inn called The Bill, with a garden, in King's Lynn, late of Thomas Shavington, who devised the same to Thomas Waters, from whom the plaintiff deduces his title. —The premises are holden of the mayor and burgesses of the town of King's Lynn in free burgage.	Norfolk.
37.	Agnes Williers widow.—28 Eliz.	Henry Bartlett and Mary Gonne.	Claim as survivor.—Lands in Seynbury, holden by grant from the abbot and convent of the dissolved monastery of Evesham, lords of the manor of Seynbury, to the plaintiff and several others for their lives.	Gloucester.
38.	John Webbe.—1586.	Thomas Dewdney and Robert Dewdney.	To recover possession.—A messuage and land in the parish of Uffculme the estate of Thomas Prideaux esq., who sold and conveyed to the plaintiff.	Devon.
39.	William Williams.—1576.	Thomas Price Jones, William Thomas Price Jones, William Thomas Goughe, Richard William David, Thomas ap Rosser, John Rees Lawrence alias Rees Lawrence.	Claim as heir to a mortgage in fee.—A tenement and lands in the parish of Taylgarth, the estate of Thomas Price Jones, who mortgaged to the plaintiff's father.	Brecknock.
40.	Robert Waller and another.—1597.	Thomas Samwayes.	Personal matters.	
41.	Thomas Wilson.—1593.	Thomas Cocket, John Harvie, John Cocket, and John Buckley.	Claim as heir to a devisee.—A share of two freehold messuages in the town of Newport, and two acres of copyhold land in the parish of Newport, holden of Richard Warren esq. as of his manor of Newport, which were sometime the estate of John Gabell, the testator, one of whose daughters and devisees married the plaintiff's father.	Essex.
42.	Anthony Wade.—1599.	Stephen Hill, Leonard Besson, Thomas Clarke, John Clarke, Gerrard Lowther, Henry Pullen, and Reynold Furley.	Claim by purchase.—Two messuages and divers large parcels of land in Ledstone, and the tithes of corn and hay of the premises, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendants Hill and Besson.	York.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
43.	John Pate.—1586.	William Baxter and Pearce Dodd.	Claim under a surrender.—A tenement and farm called The Netherend Farm, in Shitlington, holden of the manor of Shitlington by John Pate the elder, deceased, the plaintiff's late father, who surrendered the same to the plaintiff's use.	York.
44.	John Willys.—1597.	John Fletcher and Richard Fletcher.	For performance of an award.—Lands in Hanborowe, late of William Fletcher, the title to which was in dispute between the said parties.	Oxon.
45.	John Westbrowne.—1598.	William Hollowaye.	Money transactions between the plaintiff and the defendant, but it is alleged that the defendant promised to give the plaintiff a gratuity in case he could procure for him an assignment of a lease from ——— Nicholson, of a messuage called Thorington Hall, and certain lands in Thorington.	Essex.
46.	William Wallop.—1581.	Thomas Fleminge.	Personal matters.	
47.	William Winter.—1596.	Richard and Edmond Haneaker or Haveaker, Edward Evans, Grace his wife, and William Bokelond.	Claim as heir in tail.—Divers lands and tenements in Ewolm, Nettlebed, and Watlington, in the county of Oxford, an inn called The Swan, and a house called The White House, in Stanes or Staines, with other lands and tenements in Stanes, Stanwell, Ashford, Haillham, and Sinburne, in the county of Middlesex, late of Roger Hatchman, who entailed the same on his son and daughter, the plaintiff's mother.	Oxon. Middlesex.
48.	Francis Whashe esq.—1591.	John Southcott esq. and Cutber Hynde.	Claim of a crown lease under a will.—The manor or farm of Eybury or Highbury in the parish of St. Martin in the fields, granted by the Queen's letters patent to W. Gibbes esq., who conveyed the same to William Whashe esq., the plaintiff's late father.	Middlesex.
49.	John Walker.—1598.	Alexander Walker.	Claim of a leasehold interest in the park called the Little Park of Otteford, holden by Sir Henry Sydney knt., one of the Queen's privy council, under a grant for years from the crown, and by him demised to John Walker, the plaintiff's father.	Kent.
50.	George Watson and Anne his wife.—1599.	Sir Robert Stephen knt. and John Hanelocke.	Personal matters.	
51.	Dame Bennett Webbe, widow and executrix of Sir William Webbe knt.—1599.	Edmund Richards and George Stacie.	To protect title under an extent.—Certain lands in Seale, Leighe, and Tunbridge, late the estate of George Stacie, the defendant, who acknowledged a recognizance to the said Sir William Webbe.	Kent.
52.	Francis Wynchecombe esq.—1584.	Richard Browne.	To set aside deeds unduly obtained.—The manor and rectory of Thatcham, and divers lands in Thatcham and Bucklebury, of which the plaintiff was seised in fee.	Berks.
53.	Thomas Wallwin.—1597.	Bartholomew Edwards and James Fenton.	To recover rent.—A messuage in the parish of St. Peter's in Hereford, which the plaintiff held for a term of years, and underlet to the defendant Edwards.	Hereford.
54.	Richard Wellar.—1597.	George Carleton clerk and Avis his wife.	For the performance of the will of John Weston deceased, who was possessed for years of the demesne lands of the manor of Sharnder, and whose widow married the plaintiff.	Sussex.
55.	Thomas Furthoo and John Hender esqs., and Christopher Carne, on behalf of the inhabitants of the parish of Wolverton.—1584.	Henry Longvile esq.	To protect the rights of common.—The freeholders and occupiers of lands in the parish of Wolverton, and in Stoney Stratford in the said parish of Wolverton, have for time immemorial enjoyed sundry rights of common, but the defendant, who is lord of the town of Wolverton, has inclosed part of the said common land, and otherwise injured their rights.	Bucks.
56.	Edward Worsoppe.—1584.	John Acheley.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W.w.23.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
57.	Mountagu Wood and Frances his wife, and Abigail Willoughby, daughters of Sir Francis Willoughby knight, deceased.	Percivall Willoughby esq. —1597.	Claims under a deed of settlement.—The manors of Wollaton, Sutton Passaies, Cassall, and Trowell, in the county of Nottingham, and the manors of Kingesbury alias Kinesbury and Middleton in the county of Warwick, the estate of Sir Francis Willoughby knt., and by him covenanted to be settled to divers uses.	Nottingham. Warwick.
58.	George Weldon.—1597.	John Parsons.	To redeem.—The capital messuage and principal farm called Cannon Court, parcel of the manor of Cannon Court, late of William Weldon deceased, the plaintiff's father, who mortgaged to the the defendant.	Berks.
59.	Sibill Wayt widow.—1597.	John Frank and Robert Frank.	For performance of promise on marriage.—On the marriage of the plaintiff's daughter Susan with the defendant Robert Frank, the said defendant promised to settle on them a lease of a house in Canwich Street, London, and another on Tower Hill, which he refuses to perform.	London.
60.	Griffith Williams.—Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	Roger Clavell, Anthony Collyford, and Henry Clavell.	Matters of account; but it is also stated that John Clavell, brother of Walter Clavell, the first husband of the plaintiff's wife Elizabeth, enfeoffed her and her said first husband for their lives in the manor or farm of Lancots and Est Forcell in the parish of Wynfryth Newborough.	Dorset.

W. w. 24.

1.	Thomas Worthington & Letice his wife.—Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	Thomas Alblaster.	Claim of life estate by the plaintiff Letice.—A messuage and land in Longdon, late of George Alblaster, who, with the defendant Thomas his son, settled to the use of the plaintiff Letice and her issue in tail.	Stafford.
2.	Richard Whithere clerk and William .—Addressed to Nicholas Bacon.	Richard Aberie.	Personal matters.	
3.	Robert Widlake.—1578.	Robert Widlake and Christian his wife.	Claim by purchase.—Two fifth parts of 100 acres of land in Luckombe or Luccomb and Catcombe, purchased of John Widlake deceased.	Somerset.
4.	William Wanne.—1575.	Arthur Cooke and Nich^{s} Rookes.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage and land in the towns and territories of Coningesby, purchased of Thomas Lancaster.	Lincoln.
5.	William Wills.—1579.	John Piers.	Personal matters.	
6.	Humfry Woodfall.—Addressed to Sir Nich^{s} Bacon.	Thomas Whytby, William Rodes, Thomas Joderell, and William Hyeynbothom.	Personal matters.	
7.	William Wollworth alias Webb.—Addressed as above.	John Bridges, William Webbe, Rich^{d} Browning, Richard Bridges, and Alice Wollworth.	To explain and establish the effect of a fine.—The scite of the manor of Dursley, and a messuage and lands in Dursley, of which the plaintiff being seised in fee levied a fine thereof to Richard Bowson for the purposes stated in the bill.	Gloucester.
8.	John Westwraye.—1602.	William Gamage and Thomas Waller.	To recover rent.—Land in the parish of Little Ilford, let to the defendant Waller, at the request of Gamage.	Essex.
9.	Samuel Waad.—24 Eliz.	Alice Dudleye.	For payment of an annuity of £10 per annum, granted to the plaintiff by John Waad his father, out of all his lands and tenements in the county of Warwick and city of Coventry.	Warwick.
10.	John Whyte esq.—31 Eliz.	Christopher and John Walpole esqrs.	To ascertain and recover possession of lands.—Eight acres of pasture or upgrass in Holbeche which lie intermixed with certain upgrasses or pastures belonging to the defendants.	Lincoln.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
11.	William Wenman. — 1585.	John Bunce, William Edwards, and Bridges Edwards.	To avoid a lease unduly obtained.—A messuage in Edgecote, of which the defendants obtained a lease by fraud.	Bucks.
12.	Edwin Walker.—1589.	John Bill and wife.	Personal matters.	
13.	Thomas Walsingham & Robert Walsingham.—Addressed to Sir Tho^{s} Bromley.	Thomas Ivell, John Alchorne alias Alchine, and Alice his wife.	Claim by devise. — Lands and tenements in the parishes of Halston, Hoo, Saint Mary's, and Cliffe, late the inheritance of Roger Walsingham, the plaintiff's uncle.	Kent.
14.	Chidiock Wardoure.—1591.	Robert Knaplock.	To complete agreement for purchase.—A house and land in Southampton, the inheritance of the plaintiff, which he agreed with the defendant, on behalf of Thomas Dingley, the tenant, to sell and convey to him.	Southampton.
15.	Jonas Waters.—17 Eliz.	John Hunter, John Yaits, Robert Cobbe, Rafe Blacker, James Dobson, Henry Atkynson, Simon Blunt, and Percival Barnes.	Claim by grant of forfeited lands.—Divers tenements and land, in the city of York, in Sherefhutton or Sheriff Hoton, and Grecleston, or Gregleston, all which having been given to superstitious uses, and forfeited by the Stat. 1 Edw. VI., were granted by the Queen's letters patent to John Marshe esq. and William Marshe, and since vested in the plaintiff.	York.
16.	Humphry Wye.	Elizabeth Shott widow.	Claim of life estate.—A messuage and lands holden of the manor of Culkerton by copy of court roll.	Gloucester.
17.	John Woodcocke. — 1596.	Roger Atkins, Jane his wife, and George Atkins.	Personal matters.	
18.	John Welshe.—29 Eliz.	John Fortescue.	Personal matters.	
19.	William Wayneman.—1594.	Robert Bedell, William Rysley, and Robert Hychecock.	Claim by lease.—The manor of Franckford, and the advowson and patronage of the church of Franckford as appendant to the said manor, holden under a lease from John late lord Williams, of Thame, owner of the fee.	Oxford.
20.	John Wylkins.—1594.	Henry Bennett and Thomas Fisher.	Claim by lease.—A messuage in the parish of Highworth, demised by William George to W. Yate and Alice his wife, and by them exchanged with the plaintiff for a tenement which he held for years in Highworth.	Wilts.
21.	George Warde, an infant. —1575.	Agnes Warde widow.	Claim by descent.—A messuage and land in Winsell, late of Thomas Warde, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Derby.
22.	John Wynyngton and William Wynyngton.—Addressed to Sir Nich^{s} Bacon.	Leonard Troughton and Hugh Benson.	Claim under a will. — A farmhold messuage and land in Thwates in the parish of Myllam, formerly the estate of Robert Wynyngton, under whose will the plaintiffs claim.	Cumberland.
23.	Sir Walter Waller knt.—Addressed to Sir Nich^{s} Bacon.	Michael Weston and William Blunt.	To be relieved against a bond respecting the manors of Ashehurste, Redmaryde, and Birchedene, in the counties of Kent and Sussex, which the defendants held under a lease from William Waller esq., the reversion of the same manors having been purchased by the plaintiff.	Kent. Sussex.
24.	John Willett. — Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	Stephen Harry and Thomas Jugge.	To recover possession.—Divers lands and tenements in the towns and fields of Horningsaie, Ditton, and Claye, which the plaintiff's father, who held during the minority of the plaintiff, demised to the defendants, under certain special agreements to surrender the same.	Cambridge.
25.	Agnes Wonston widow. — 40 Eliz.	Thomas Moore.	Personal matters.	
26.	John Warmyngham. — Addressed to Sir Tho^{s} Bromley.	John Reynolds.	Personal matters.	
27.	John Warde.—Addressed as above.	Thomas Coope.	Claim by lease.—Two messuages and a smithy in Newport, demised to the plaintiff by James Barlowe, who purchased the inheritance of John Aspeley.	Salop.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
28.	John Wyncoll.—1585.	George Tyrrell, John Hunwick, and Humfry White.	Claim under a crown lease.—The rectory and parsonage of Brickelsey, demised by the Queen to George Tyrrell esq. (saving to the crown all woods and mines upon the premises, and also the advowson of the vicarage of Brickelsey), which lease was afterwards purchased by the defendants' uncle, who bequeathed the same to the plaintiff.	Essex.
29.	John Watts and Johane his wife.	Thomas Chisseck and Agnes his wife, and Richard Dickynson alias Glacyer.	Claim as heir by special custom.—Two tenements in the parish of Hedley, holden of the bishop of Winchester as of his manor of Hedley or Sutton, by the custom of which manor the eldest daughter of a tenant dying without issue male is entitled to the inheritance, by which custom the plaintiff Johane claims as heir to William Aunsell deceased.	Southampton.
30.	Blanch Wildbore widow. —1584.	Francis Whitstone esq.	Personal matters, being a claim under a marriage bond.	
31.	Francis Welfoote.—1594.	John Skarthe clerk, John Skarthe junior, and others.	Claim by lease.—Land in Foxton, the inheritance of Francis Fulthorpe, who demised to the plaintiff.	York.
32.	Humphry Wilson.—1597.	William Todd.	To redeem.—Lands and tenements in Whassingborough and Heckington, the inheritance of the plaintiff, who mortgaged in fee to the defendant.	Lincoln.
33.	Reynold Wylie.—1570.	William Wiseman and Robert Wylie.	Claim as heir in tail.—A messuage and land in Debden, holden of the defendant Wiseman's manor of Weldebernes by Robert Wylie, the plaintiff's grandfather, and by him surrendered to divers uses.	Essex.
34.	Roger Woode.—1602.	Christopher Smyth, Ellen his wife, and Simon Rycroft.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and lands called Wilshill, in the parish of Rippon, holden under a lease granted by the archbishop of York.	York.
35.	Humphry Weeks.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	William Kitchin, Thomas Saunders, & —— Aldridge.	Claim as heir.—A parcel of woodground called Weeks' Grove, on Egham Hill in the parish of Egham, late of John Weeks deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Surrey.
36.	William Walrond.—Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	Henry Blackmore and Elizabeth his wife.	Claim by lease for lives. — The capital mansion house, farm, and barton of Newlond or Newland, demised to the plaintiff's father and mother and the plaintiff, for their lives, by the lord of the said manor.	Devon.
37.	Edmond Woodrove. — 1596.	Thomas Hallam and Richard Hallam.	Claim as heir.—A parcel of land called Barrcrofte, in Hope, late the estate of the plaintiff's brother.	Derby.
38.	Richard Williamson and Margery his wife.	John Norton.—1578.	Claim of the plaintiff Margery as heir in coparcenary. —A messuage and land in Tixover, late the estate of Robert Brampton, father of the plaintiff Margery and Isabell Smyth.	Rutland.
39.	John Walpole esq.— 1587.	Mary Adams widow.	Personal matters.	
40.	Thomas Wakeman.	Nicholas Spicer.	Personal matters.	
41.	John White, William Walker, and Vincent Tucker.	John Kene.—1586.	Personal matters.	
42.	Henry Waller.—1594.	Ann Shirley widow and Henry Roberts.	Claim by lease.—A manor house called the Court House, and divers lands in Ifield, the inheritance of Thomas Shirley esq., deceased, late husband of the defendant Ann, and by him demised to the plaintiff and his father.	Sussex.
43.	William Warde.—1585.	Christopher Freeman.	To be relieved against a bond conditioned for assuring to the defendant a messuage and lands in Pillarton, the inheritance of the plaintiff.	Warwick.
44.	William Walker.—1588.	Wm Coale and Henry Bedford.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
45.	Edward Wyer.—1587.	Ellen Johnson widow.	To recover rents and profits.—Divers lands in Wendover Forens, holden of the manor of Wendover Forens by William Wyer, the plaintiff's father, on whose death they descended to the plaintiff, as his heir, and Raffe Johnson deceased, late the husband of the defendant and uncle to the plaintiff, received the rents and profits during the plaintiff's nonage.	Bucks.
46.	Thomas Wallies.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	James Lymington.	Personal matters.	
47.	Henry Willoughby.—1587.	Thomas Cliveley and James Hooper.	Claim by lease, and also of a life estate.—Lands in Cheltenham, holden of the manor of Cheltenham by Robert Abraham, for a term of years, which was assigned to the plaintiff, who also claims, in right of Frances his wife, late wife of Thomas Kirle esq., lord of the manor of Much Marcle and also of the manor of Morecourt, certain heriots due from the defendants.	Gloucester. Hereford.
48.	Michael Wentworth esq.—1596.	William Clayton.	To protect title as landlord.—A chief messuage and lands in Whitley, and another chief messuage and lands in Clayton, the inheritance of the plaintiff and his ancestors, and occupied by the defendant and his father as tenants.	York.
49.	Sir Edward Wingfeild knt.—1597.	James Harrington, Edward Mountagu, and Henry Mountagu esqrs.	For a sale of lands for performing trusts in a will.—Divers lands and tenements in the towns and parishes of Stone, Darnt, Dartford, Swanscombe, and Greenhithe, and a lease of the manor of Stone, late the estate of the plaintiff's father, the testator.	Kent.
50.	Edmond Wylde.—1584.	Edmond Wylde senior and Mildred his wife.	Claim under a settlement.—A messuage and divers lands and tenements in Thimblethorpe, being freehold, and three acres of copyhold land holden of the manor of Thimblethorpe, the estate of the defendant, the plaintiff's father, who settled the same to divers uses.	Norfolk.
51.	Edward Wrothe.—1601.	William Greatley.	To be relieved against sundry impositions.—Land in Michelcreech, demised by Henry Shattock to Christopher Smalland for 5,000 years; and the defendant, pretending to be entitled to the remainder of the said term, had made a fraudulent bargain to sell the same to the plaintiff.	
52.	Thomas Wenham.—1574	Thomas Rootes and John Hebden.	Claim as heir in tail.—Land in Bishopstone, Norton, and Denton, late the estate of William Wenham, the plaintiff's father, and by him conveyed to the defendants in trust.	Sussex.
53.	Robert Whymverie.—29 Eliz.	Robert Reve and John Reve.	To protect title by lease.—A capital messuage called Hubberds, and lands in Darsham, which the defendant John Reve demised to the plaintiff.	Suffolk.
54.	Thomas Wilbraham esq. 28 Eliz.	Dorothy Wyrley widow and John Wyrley.	To protect title by lease.—A smithy or hammer mill and forge in the parish of Handesworth, demised by Thomas Wyrley esq., deceased, and the defendant Dorothy his wife, to Nicholas Lyseid, who assigned to the plaintiff.	Stafford.
55.	Roger Weston clerk.—45 Eliz.	Thomas Wallinger and Robert Wood.	Personal matters.	
56.	Thomas Wraye.—1597.	Edward Nowell and Isham Nowell.	To discover and set aside deeds obtained by duress.—A freehold messuage in Edmonton, and copyhold lands holden of the manor of Edmonton, and a lease of the parsonage of Edmonton, in which the plaintiff having a remote interest was compelled to convey the same to the defendants.	Middlesex.
57.	Edward Willmott Read Stafford esq. & Edward Stafford gent.	James Willmott.—1585.	To be protected against bonds given to the defendant, to whom he had sold his interest in the lease of the rectory or parsonage of Witney, granted to the plaintiff by the bishop of Bagnor, parson and commendatory of the said rectory, which security was	Oxon.

Digitized by Google

W.w. 24.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
			given to indemnify the defendant against the claim of William Wikes on the said rectory; for which purpose also the plaintiff had assigned to the said defendant a lease of the manor of Watereaton, granted to him by John Burne esq.	
58.	Anthony Watson, an infant, by his guardian.	Raph Ashton.—1601.	To protect claim under a settlement.—A capital messuage called Killington Hall, and certain parks, mills, and lands in Killington, late the estate of Anthony Watson deceased, who settled the same to divers uses.	Westmorland.

W. w. 25.

1.	John Weaver. — Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Meredith ap Jenkin and Lewis ap Ryce.	To recover possession.—A messuage and lands in the parish of Knyghton, conveyed to the plaintiff by Margaret vz hoell.	Radnor.
2.	Richard Watters of Byndeweston. — Addressed as above.	Charles Foxe and Edward Hughes.	Claim as heir.—Lands in . . . . . , late the estate of William Watters deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Salop.
3.	The dean and canons of Windsor. — Addressed as above.	William Gresham esq.	To recover arrears of rent of lands holden of the plaintiffs as of their manor of Leighton Buzzard.	Bedford.
4.	Augustine Whithorne.—1581.	Justinian Talkerne.	Touching lands and tenements within the city of London.	London.
5.	Peter Wasling.	William Todd and John Bone.	Replication only. — Appears merely to relate to personal matters.	
6.	Hugh Wight and Mary his wife and Margaret her sister, daughters of Edward Jackson.	Nicholas Gosse and Elizabeth his wife. — 1577.	Claims under a will.—A mill called Dishley Mill, late the estate of Edward Jackson, the testator, but the name of the place is effaced.	
7.	John Wood.—1575.	John Butler.	Claim as heir.—A capital messuage called Rowmley, and divers lands thereto belonging, in the lordship of Barleborough, late the estate of Peter Wood deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Derby.
8.	John Wood.—1580.	John Watters.	Personal matters.	
9.	Richard Wright.—1602.	Robert Belcher.	Respecting a bargain. — To purchase of the defendant two leasehold houses in a street in Abingdon called The Horse Market, one holden of the corporation of Abingdon, and the other under a lease from James Braybroke esq.	Berks.
10.	Philip lord Wharton.—1602.	John Frisbye.	Claim of life estate.—The manor of Halsteade and the rectory and parsonage of Tilton Halstead and Mirfeilde, which John Tamworthe esq., first husband of Dorothy, now married to the plaintiff, settled on her for her life.	Leicester.
11.	William Wolden esq.—1594.	Richard and William Alexander alias Millward.	Personal matters.	
12.	Edward Wendover. — 1578.	Elizabeth Dunstone widᵛ.	Personal matters.	
13.	James Wooford.—1602.	Margaret Taplie.	Personal matters.	
14.	Edward Wilson. — Addressed to Sir T. Egerton.	William Benson.	To protect title by purchase.—A tenement in Forstwhat, holden by Edward Benson deceased, of James Bellingham esq. of his manor of Forstwhat, by tenant right, and sold and conveyed to the plaintiff by the defendant, brother of the said Edward Benson.	Westmorland.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 25.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
15.	Gyles Woulffe.—1582.	Richard Hargraves and Nicholas Hayle.	Personal matters.	
16.	John Weston.—1582.	Thomas Yve, Leonard Yve, and Anne his wife.	To be relieved against sundry breaches of trust.—Edmond Weston esq., deceased, employed the defendant Leonard Yve, who married his only daughter and heir, to purchase of William Neale esq. the manor of Nannam Prior; the said Edmund Weston being also seised in fee of the manor of Oldland, determined to settle the same on the plaintiff (his brother), to preserve the estate in his name, and also made a purchase of the defendant Thomas Yve of other lands in Oldland; Leonard Yve is charged with having contrived to defeat the said Edmond Weston's intention.	Gloucester.
17.	John Wenham.—1579.	Philip earl of Surrey, Henry lord of Abergavenny, Tho^{s} lord Buckhurst, Sir John Pelham knt., and Nicholas Fitzherbert.	To compel admittance to copyholds on a fine certain of 20*d.* according to custom.—A messuage and land in Lewes, holden of the barony and manor of Lewes, of which the defendants, the Earl of Surrey, Lord Abergavenny, and Lord Buckhurst, are seised in fee.	Sussex.
18.	Robert Wymple. — 17 Eliz.	Martha Mutter widow.	Personal matters.	
19.	William Wynde.—1583.	Henry Naylor.	Respecting the plaintiff's being receiver to Robert Harrys esq., one of the masters in chancery, of his lands and tenements within the precinct of the dissolved house of the Blackfriars.	London.
20.	Owen Williams.—1574.	David ap David ap Griffin and Howell ap Lewes.	Claim as heir.—A messuage and lands holden of the lordship of Kevaillga, late the estate of Lewes ap Meredith David clerk, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Montgomery.
21.	Richard Waters.—1594.	John Morley and William Wells.	Personal matters.	
22.	Allen West.—1594.	Richard Hill.	For an account of the estate of Allen West of Slinfold, deceased, the plaintiff's uncle, who was possessed of divers leases for years.	Sussex.
23.	Edward Webb.	Bartholomew Wade.	To redeem a messuage and ground in Hitchin, late of Richard Webb deceased, who mortgaged to the defendant.	Hertford.
24.	William Wharton. — 1594.	John Clearke, Henry Verbye, W^{m} Clearke, and Jude Clearke.	Relating to the personal estate of Thomas Wharton deceased, the plaintiff's father, who being seised in fee of a messuage in Newbuckenham, conveyed the same to the plaintiff on condition of his paying his debts.	Norfolk.
25.	Anthony Wylles.—1574.	William, Peter and John Roberts.	Claim under a conventual lease.—The rectory or parsonage of Lanrake, held under a lease from the dissolved house or priory of St. Germans.	Cornwall.
26.	Jonas Waters.—17 Eliz. (*See* W. w. 19, No. 12.)	John Diconson, William Thomlynson, Percival Thomlynson, Thomas Morns, & William Wickliff.	Claim by grant of forfeited lands which had been given to superstitious uses.—Lands and tenements in Otley, Letheley, and Castley, which in the third year of King Hen. 8. were conveyed by Thomas Lyndley esq. to feoffees, in trust to provide a priest to sing mass for his soul in his manor of Lyndley.	York.
27.	Richard White and Betteris his wife.—1582.	Clement Atkins and Isaac Lingard.	Claim of life estate in right of the wife.—Land in Partneye or Parteney, late the estate of Thomas Fisher deceased, the plaintiff Betteris's first husband.	Lincoln.
28.	Robert Wossencroft. — 1592.	George Reve.	To recover rent for a cellar under the plaintiff's house in Gray's Inn Lane, alias Portpoole, in the parish of St. Andrew Holborn, let to the defendant.	Middlesex.
29.	John Wyndham. — 32 Eliz.	John Cridlande.	Claim as assignee of a lease.—The manor of Willyton, holden by Richard Blunt under a lease from Sir John Leighe knt., and assigned to the plaintiff.	Somerset.
30.	Richard Wilkynson. — 1594.	Tho^{s} Phillips, Thomas Sawkill, Thomas Cassey, William Spencer and William Braye.	Personal matters; and mention is made of the plaintiff's having sold to William Bray a house in Gracious (Gracechurch) Street, London, called The Spread Eagle.	London.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 25.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
31.	Robert Williamson alias Hollier and Joice his wife.—1583.	Agnes Melborne widow, Robert Loe and Anne his wife.	Claim under a will and by descent as coparcener.—A messuage and lands in Disworthe or Disworthy, in the parish of Bredon, late the estate of John Melborne deceased, the testator, father of the plaintiff Joice and of the defendant Anne.	Leicester.
32.	John Wachet.—1574.	Margaret Stansted widow.	Claim by descent.—Lands and tenements in Okinge or Woking, Sende, and Sutton, late of John Stansted deceased, the plaintiff's grandfather.	Surrey.
33.	Edward Webbe clerk.—1589.	Thomas Barham.	For discovery of the glebe land and a tithe barn belonging to the parsonage of Barmingett, to which the plaintiff had been duly inducted, and which the defendant, the patron, withholds from him.	Kent.
34.	Nicholas Wolfe.—1571.	Edward Wolfe and Thomas Fenner.	To recover title deeds.—The manor of Westwolff and divers parcels of land in Assington, Whassington, Thekham, and Bunckton, which descended to the plaintiff as heir in tail to John Wolfe.	Sussex.
35.	John Wyett.—1586.	Richard Gotts and Edmund Cobbs.	Claim by lease.—Lands and tenements in Little Ryeburgh, late the estate of John Roe, who let the same to the plaintiff.	Norfolk.
36.	Ralf Whally.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	John Otterton.	Respecting lands delivered to the plaintiff, in the occupation of the defendant, under an extent against Richard Whettell.—These proceedings are greatly decayed.	Leicester.
37.	Jaques Wingfeild esq.—1587.	John Maller and John Scudder.	For an account of rents and profits.—A capital messuage called Stone Place, in Stone, and grounds belonging to the same, the plaintiff's estate for life, the reversion and inheritance being in Edward Wingfeild esq.; also the manor of Stone, holden by the plaintiff for a term of years, the reversion being in the bishop of Rochester; of all which premises John Maller deceased was receiver.	Kent.
38.	Thomas Watsonne.—1590.	John Grene.	For payment of a debt out of certain lands.—Certain lands in Newland in the parish of Eynsham, late the estate of Henry Edmunds, and which were conveyed by him to the defendant in trust to pay thereout a debt due to the plaintiff.	Oxford.
39.	William Willson, an infant, by his next friend.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Percivall Willson.	Land in Crosteede or Crosted, called Exnese, holden by Gawen Willson deceased, the plaintiff's late father, by the custom of tenant-right.	Cumberland.
40.	Christopher Willton.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	John Newington alias Newton and Maryan his wife.	For payment of money advanced for the defendants in the purchase of lands in the parish of Comberton of Sir Thomas Cecill knight.	Worcester.
41.	William Walpole esq.—1583.	Fumyn Neve, John Howlett, Thomas Lambe, John Cockfield, Thomas Howlett, and John Graunge.	Claim by purchase.—Divers lands in North Tudenham and Hockering, which in the reign of King Hen. VIII. were the inheritance of William Wotton, one of the barons of the Exchequer, from whom the title is deduced through several persons to the plaintiff as purchaser.	Norfolk.
42.	John Wilkenson and Johan his wife, Dorothy Wells, and Alice Wells.—1585.	John Breach, Christopher Dee, William Breach, and Walter Lambert.	Claim by descent in coparcenary.—Divers lands in Sonynge, Sunning, late the estate of Robert Rounde, grandfather of the plaintiffs Johan, Dorothy, and Alice.	Berks.
43	Ann Woodleff widow and others.—1579.	Ingram Fryzer.	Personal matters.—These proceedings are greatly decayed.	
44.	Mark Wyvell.—1584.	Stephen Braddon esq., George Dennys, and George ———.	Claim as survivor in a grant for lives.—A customary tenement called Stopehyll, parcel of the manor of Yarescombe Hancleford, granted by Sir John St. Leger knight, then lord of said manor, to the plaintiff and others; since which the said manor has been conveyed to the defendant Braddon the now lord.	Devon.
45.	Stephen Williams.	Thomas Lane.	Personal matters.	
46.	Henry Wyndriche.	Nicholas Granet and William Downyng.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

W. w. 25.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
47.	Ralph Woolley.—1571.	Agnes Natwood.	Personal matters.	
48.	John Ware.—14 Eliz.	Dorothy Bagwell widow and Ebote Gylle widow.	Personal matters.	
49.	John Wicks and William Curzon, Thomas Colley, William Hooper, Richard Sparkes, and John Baldewyn.—1574.	Richard Archdale, Henry and William Keble, Robert Lapworth, Adam Turner, and Agnes Turner widow.	Personal matters.	
50.	Gabriel Widowson.—29 Eliz.	Peter Clarke and Thomas Wallys.	Relating to money transactions; but mention is made of a house in the Long Row in Nottingham, held by John Addye under a lease from the defendant Clarke, alderman of Nottingham.	Nottingham.
51.	Henry Willoughbie esq.—1591.	Edward Graye esq. and Grysagon his wife.	To complete contract for purchase.—The manor of Netherton, and divers lands and tenements in Netherton, of which the plaintiff being seised in fee, the defendant Grysagon contracted to purchase the same.	Worcester.
52.	Henry Wade.—1597.	Nicholas Slade, John Slade, William Ellyott alias Slater.	Claim by lease.—A tenement and lands in Loders, parcel of the manor of Loders Matravers, demised by Robert Noon to Lionell Leaves and Julian Adams, and since assigned to the plaintiffs.	Dorset.
53.	The wardens and commonalty of weavers in New Sarum.—1593.	Thomas Grafton and others, feoffees of trust estates.	To compel a conveyance of trust property.—Sixteen messuages and fourteen gardens in New Sarum, purchased by the Society of Weavers in New Sarum, in the names of feoffees, to be by them held in trust until such society should be incorporated.	Wilts.
54.	John Weston.—1584.	Richard Steede and Walter Steede.	Claim as heir.—Messuages, lands, and tenements in Weston in the parish of Pendridge, late the estate of John Weston deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Hereford.
55.	Mary Walker.—1588.	William Walker, William Riddell, and William Wyley, and Reynold Bellers.	Claim as heir in remainder under a deed of settlement.—A messuage and ground, and two mills, a corn mill and a fulling mill, called Blyth or Blithe Mills, in Blith, the manor of Sherstocke, late the estate of Henry Walker, the plaintiff's father's uncle.	Warwick.
56.	William Watson and Anne his wife.—44 Eliz.	Mary Beconsaw, William Beconsaw, and James Wilmot.	To recover a legacy bequeathed to the plaintiff Anne by Richard Beconsaw esq., her father, who by his will directed his manor of Godesfeld should be sold for payment of his debts and legacies.	Southampton.
57.	Thomas Whatman.—1602.	Henry Cheeseman.	Claim by lease.—Certain messuages, buildings, and lands in the parishes, fields, and hamlets of Hurst per Point and West Wickham, and the woods thereon, demised to the plaintiff by William Wickham deceased.	Sussex.
58.	John Wyvell.—33 Eliz.	Thomas Reynell esq., Agnes Reynell, Alice Wyvell, Simon Weche, Thomas Prust, John Wollacot, and Robert Sherman.	Claim as heir in tail, and to be relieved against a bond.—William Wyvell deceased, the plaintiff's father, was seised in fee of divers lands and tenements in Crewes, Morchard, Heighebekington or High Bekington, Sampford Courtney, Sprayton, Plympton, Kyrton, and elsewhere in the county of Devon, and had, before the statute of uses of 27 Henry VIII., conveyed the same to divers feoffees in trust, under which settlement the plaintiff claims: It is also stated that the plaintiff was induced by his said father to execute a bond to the defendant Reynell, that certain lands in Crediton alias Kirton, Wembury, Plymstoke, and Plymouth, should be held and enjoyed by divers persons.	Devon.
59.	Sir Robert Wingfeld knt. and Dame Bridget his wife, widow and executrix of Thomas Fleetwoode esq., deceased.	William Fleetwood and Peter Nelson.—1578.	For performance of divers trusts.—The manors of Great Laton, Great Marton, Great Bispham, Eccleston, Hesken, and Lostock, and also divers lands and tenements in Laton, Great Laton, Great Marton, Pole, Warbreck, Norcrosse, Rall, Stalmyn, Hamelton, Stanall, Holmes, Elliswick,	Lancaster.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 25.

No.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	Object of the Suit, and Premisses.	County.
			Blackrode, Standishe, Worthington, Wryghtington, Mawdesley, Eccleston, Hesken or Hesketh, Lostocke, Coverden alias Curedon, Walton in Lee Dale, Lee, and in Pulton and Bispham; and the advowson of the church of Pulton, late the estate of said Thomas Fleetwood, who by a deed of covenant, and afterwards by his will, created the said trusts.	
60.	Nicholas Wigington.—1599.	Thomas Kightley and Anne his wife, and Thomas Whitakers.	To protect lease against alleged forfeiture.—A farm and tenement called Yeadinge Farm, in Yeading, in the Parish of Hayes, demised by Ann Awnsham widow, deceased, to Richard King, who assigned to the plaintiff.	Middlesex.
61.	John Warde.—1597.	William Belcher.	For performance of an agreement.—A mansion house and land in Hanging Houghton, in the parish of Langporte alias Lamporte, which the plaintiff agreed to sell and convey in fee to the defendant, who on his part agreed to grant a lease to the plaintiff of a messuage and farm in the town and fields of Thurneby.	Northampton.
62.	Anthony Watson, an infant, by Sir Anthony Watson knt., his father and guardian.	Ralph Ashton esq.—43 Eliz.	Claim under a deed of gift.—A capital messuage called Killington Hall, a park called Killington Park, a water corn mill, and divers lands in Killington, the inheritance of Anthony Watson gent., deceased, who settled the same in favour of the plaintiff.	Westmorland.
63.	William Wulman.—1593.	Thomas Drewrie.	Personal matters.	

W. w. 26.

1.	Christopher Waymouth.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Agnes Cowle.	Personal matters.	
2.	Thomas Westley.—1571.	George Cotton esq., John Allen, Robert Allen, & Edward Hawkins.	Claim as heir.—Lands called Stockings and Hurlocks in Hemstede, late the estate of the plaintiff's father, holden of the defendant Cotton as of his manor of Hemstede Hall.	Essex.
3.	Thomas Wallwyn.—1587.	Thomas Higgins.	Personal matters.	
4.	William Woodward.—Addressed "To the Queen's most excellent Majesty."	Thomas Cheyney esq. and John Stampe.	Claim by lease.—The manor of Austen Thurrold, which the defendant Cheyney demised to the plaintiff and Francis Wynchcombe esq., in consideration whereof the plaintiff assured to the said defendant a lease for years of a messuage called The Grange.	Berks.
5.	John Wriothesley and James Frier.—1589.	Robert Gomersall.	Respecting bonds, &c. between the plaintiffs and William Gomersall deceased, relating to the scite of the manor of Brackenborough in the parishes of Harfield and Ichenham, which John Newdigate esq. demised to the said Gomersall for years, and conveyed the reversion to the plaintiff Wriothesley.	Middlesex.
6.	Francis Westley and Margaret his wife, late wife of Thos Joneson.	Edward Croshawe, Edward Chapman, Thomas Bugnall, and Joan Chapman.—1587.	Claim under a deed of gift.—A messuage and divers lands in the parishes of Gillingham and Deptford in Kent, and in Horseheaddowne in Surry, conveyed to the plaintiff Margaret in fee by her said late husband.	Kent. Surrey.
7.	William Whaley clerk.	Lawrence Manley.—1585.	Personal matters.	
8.	John Wentworth.	Richard Hanserd.—1572.	Claim by lease.—Land in Willesbye in the parish of Clee, demised by Roger Dallison D.D. to Thomas Wentworth, who assigned the same to the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
9.	Henry Willughby esq.—1585.	John Taylor, Thomas Sandell, and Thomas Hall.	Claim by lease.—The prebend of Coton in the county of Stafford, and the tithes of corn and hay in Tamworth, Wigginton, and Coton, in the counties of Stafford and Warwick, belonging to said prebend, holden under a lease from John Morley esq.	Stafford. Warwick.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
10.	Alice Wayght, widow of Edward Wayght. — 1585.	Henry Waight and Edward Waight.	Claim by devise.—Lands and tenements in the parishes of Mepham and Luddesdon, which the plaintiff's late husband devised to her for life.	Kent.
11.	Arthur Wolgar.—1585.	John Wolgar.	Claim under a will.—Two messuages, yards, and gardens in Fareham, late the estate of Richard Wolgar and Johane his wife, (the plaintiff's father and mother,) who devised the same to him.	Southampton.
12.	Edward Wyllyam.—1590.	David ap Rethergh and Retherg ap Howell.	Claim by descent.—Two messuages and land in the parish of Landylo ar Vaen, late of John William the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of William John, the plaintiff's father.	Brecknock.
13.	William Wenam.—1593.	William Clarke.	Personal matters.	
14.	John White.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Lionell Harrison.	Claim as heir.—The manor of Preston, Barmondsley Preston, and Preston Kingweston or Kingarston, otherwise Preston and Stone, formerly belonging to the monastery of Bermondsey in the county of Surrey, and granted by Ph. & Mary to Thomas White esq., the plaintiff's father.	Somerset.
15.	William Wyrdnam.	William Boxe.—1583.	To obtain compensation for trouble and charges in procuring a purchaser for land holden by the defendant in the parish of Lettecombe Regis.	Berks.
16.	Roger Willeson and Mary his wife. — 1585.	Henry Fleminge.	To recover a legacy bequeathed to the plaintiff Mary by the will of David Fleminge deceased, who was possessed of divers leases of lands, parcel of the demesnes of Rydall.	Westmorland.
17.	Richard West and Katherine his wife, late wife of Richard Brimpton. — 1586.	Ellen East, Lawrence Plomer and Johan his wife, Robert East and Margery his wife, and John East.	Claim by devise.—Divers lands and tenements in Oxford, late the estate of Richard Brimpton, who devised the same to Katherine his wife.	Oxon.
18.	Martyn Woode.—27 Eliz.	William Collinge.	Claim by purchase.—Lands in the parish of Barham, which in the time of Hen. VIII. were the estate of James Mershe deceased, and have since become vested in the plaintiff.	Kent.
19.	William Walters and Julian his wife.—25 Eliz.	Hugh Coxe and Morgan Carver.	Claim by devise.—A capital messuage called Norton's, and land thereto belonging, in the parish of Skenfrithe, late the estate of Charles Coxe deceased, father of the plaintiff Julian, who devised the same to his said daughter.	Monmouth.
20.	William Webbester.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	William Oxforde, Arthur Orforde, and John Orforde.	Claim by purchase.—A messuage and eight acres of freehold land in Cratfeld, and four acres of wood, holden of the manor of Hunting, purchased by the plaintiff of Henry Tebolde.	Suffolk.
21.	Robert Wynnyff.—1592.	Nicholas Wynnyff.	Respecting money transactions; but mention is also made that the plaintiff and John Wynneff or Wynnyff, his eldest brother, mortgaged to the defendant a freehold messuage, garden, and land in Sherborne.	Dorset.
22.	William Wills and wife. —1600.	William Barbor.	Personal matters.	
23.	Kath. Wogan widow.— 1598.	Charles Dimmocke and Anthony Butler.	Personal matters.	
24.	John Wynterflud and Thomas Wynterflud.— Addressed to Sir. T. Bromley.	Robert Sowthwell.	To protect a mortgage.—A messuage, farm, and lands in the parish of Rayneham, demised to the plaintiff Thomas Wynterflud, by way of mortgage.	Essex.
25.	Edmund Wyndham esq. 1588.	Elizabeth Galhampton and Thomas Isham.	To recover heriots.—Sir John Wyndham knight, deceased, the plaintiff's father, being seised in fee of the manor of Walpill, granted three tenements, parcel of the said manor, to John Galhampton deceased, late husband of the defendant Elizabeth, for his life.—By custom each of the said tenements was chargeable, on the tenant's death, with his best beast, for a heriot; and the said John Galhampton died possessed of two stone colts of the value of £30, which the defendants have conveyed away.	Somerset.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
26.	Edmond Warner.—1586.	John Smithe and Edmond Smithe.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and land in the parish of Odyam (Odiham) demised by Julian Smith.	Southampton.
27.	William Waller esq., and others.—1588.	Gyles Longe.	Personal matters.	
28.	Leonard Walsh.—1589.	Richard Boulsworth and William Selbye.	Claim by descent.—Land in Satterton, the estate of William Shallocke, whose daughter Mary married Thomas Walsh, the plaintiff's father.	Lincoln.
29.	John Wyles.—1597.	Thomas Barlee esq.	Claim as heir.—A messuage and land holden of the defendant, as lord of the manor of Elsenham, by John Wyles deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Essex.
30.	Thomas Wightman. —1585.	John Bent and Barneby Blacksley.	(Cross bill.) To protect title by purchase.—The moiety of two tenements and land in Shafford, late the inheritance of the defendant Blacksley, who sold and conveyed the same to the plaintiff.	Leicester.
31.	John Wilsha.—1588.	Thomas Champney and wife.	Personal matters.	
32.	John Walpoole.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	John Hurne.	To complete contract for sale.—A messuage and land in Whaplod holden of the Queen's manor of Whaplod, formerly part of the possessions of the dissolved monastery of Croyland, agreed to be sold to the plaintiff.	Lincoln.
33.	John Welshaw.—1597.	John Bird.	Claim by lease parol.—A house and yard at Pickle Herring, in the parish of St. Olave Southwark, demised to the plaintiff by parol.	Surrey.
34.	Richard Weller.	Thomas Holney, Thomas Baker, Abraham Langham, Richard Tichborne.	To protect title under a church lease.—Divers lands and tenements called The Manor of Sharenden, and a fulling mill and land in Maighfeild, holden under a lease granted 29 Hen. VIII. to William Weston, by the principal and commonalty of the vicars of the church of the Holy Trinity of Chichester.—Discussion in these pleadings as to the true meaning of 'incorporation.'	Sussex.
35.	Mathew Whithard.—23 Eliz.	Richard Lavington, Christopher Pye, William Warren, and Thomas Michelborne.	To protect title under a lease.—A barn and sundry parcels of land in Fiffehold, demised by Anthony Warren deceased, to John Whithart deceased, the plaintiff's brother.	Wilts.
36.	Rowland Wyat and wife. —1594.	John Coxe and Elizabeth his mother, and Thomas Coxe.	Personal matters.	
37.	Mary Walegrave widow.	Arthur Goldinge esq.	To obtain payment of sums of money alleged to be due from the defendant; and it is stated that George Forster esq., the plaintiff's father, died seised of divers manors, lands, and tenements in Essex and Suffolk, which descended to the plaintiff and her sister, and the defendant, having married their mother, prevailed on the plaintiff to sell to him her share for a much less sum than it was worth.	Essex. Suffolk.
38	John Woodfall and Anne his wife.—1574.	John Cunye, Thomas Burton, John Povner, Agnes Freeman widow, Richard Freeman, and Adam Hodgekys.	Claim by survivorship under a purchase.—The manor of Eye, and divers messuages, lands, and tenements in Eye and Hunkington, which John Cuney senior, esq., deceased, who was seised in fee, sold to the plaintiff Anne before her marriage, and the same were conveyed to uses stated in the bill.	Salop.
39.	Thomas Welden esq.—1585.	Stephen Wells, Nicholas Fitzjohn, and Edward Welden.	To avoid a lease and other deeds unduly obtained.—The rectories and parsonages of Basselden or Basilden and Asheamsted or Ash-Hamstead, of which the plaintiff was entitled to the reversion after the expiration of an existing lease, and was induced by fraud and menaces to grant a lease to the defendant Wells.	Berks.
40.	William Wallop.—1585.	John and W. Stockman.	To recover money lent; and it is stated that at the time the plaintiff was about purchasing Twyford farm.	Southampton.

Digitized by Google

W. w. 26.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
41.	Christopher Wilton and Marmaduke Wilson.—1584.	Sir Robert Savell or Savil knt.	Touching a compensation agreed to be made to the plaintiffs by the defendant upon his purchasing the demesne lands of the manor of Kirkestall in Kirkestall, of which Sir Thomas Cecill knight, and the Lady Dorothy his wife, were seised in the right of the said Lady Dorothy, and which they employed the plaintiffs to sell.	York.
42.	John Wynne.—1602.	Henry Snell.	Personal matters.	
43.	John Welburie, John Boue, and William Todde.—1597.	Peter Waslinge and Robert Watter.	Personal matters.	
44.	Hugh Whitbrook, Richard Newman, and Tho' Newport.	John Stead.—1598.	Personal matters.	
45.	Thomas Wood and Judith his wife.—1600.	Arthur Nedham, Matthew Gray, and James White.	Personal matters.	
46.	Robert Wynche.—1587.	Christopher Babham.	To obtain a lease according to an agreement.—Two messuages and land in Cookham, the inheritance of the defendant, who agreed to grant a lease to the plaintiff and his wife.	Berks.
47.	Charles Wheller.—1596.	Robert More.	To stay waste and recover possession as devisee.—A messuage and lands in Tamworth, late the estate of Richard Wheller deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Warwick.
48.	William Willson.—1596.	William Brasyer and Alice his wife.	Claim under a will.—Divers lands, parcel of the Queen's manor of Exburye, situate in Clare and Chilton, and holden by Thomas Willson, the plaintiff's father, for divers terms of years, and a freehold messuage and garden in Clare, late the estate of the plaintiff's said father, the testator.	Suffolk.
49.	Gregory Wolmer esq.—1594.	William Lewen, Francis Pendreth esq., John Lawrence, Edward Isham, —— Sampford, and James Chapman.	Claim under an extent.—A mansion house called The Abbot's House, and divers lands in the parish of Northborne otherwise Norborne, the estate of the defendant Pendreth, who acknowledged a recognizance to the plaintiff on which an extent was issued, and he afterwards agreed to become trustee for the said Pendreth to settle with his creditors.	Kent.
50.	Michael Woodcocke.—1602.	Mary Sandes.	Claim by devise.—A capital messuage in the parish of St. Mary in Aldermanbury, and a garden late of Raph Woodcocke, the plaintiff's father.	London.
51.	John Rawley esq., and others, inhabitants of the parish of Welborough.—Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Adrian Lewis, William Mannyng, and John Pawle.	To appoint new trustees of a charity.—Lands and tenements in the parish of Welborough, containing 120 acres, of which the defendants were surviving feoffees in trust for repairing the parish church.	Devon.
52.	Leonard West esq.—1578.	Cuthbert Witham clerk.	To redeem.—The manor of Burghewallis, and the advowson of the rectory of Burghewallis, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and who mortgaged to the defendant.	York.
53.	Robert Wilbore.—1597.	Roger Gregorie.	Respecting goods sold to the plaintiff by the defendant, and in part payment the plaintiff pledged to the defendant a lease made by him to the plaintiff, but mentions not where situated.	
54.	Edward Williams.—1586.	Robert Lynford and wife.	Personal matters.	
55.	Richard Woodyeard.—1598.	George Bowles, James Parratt, Edward Meredith, Henry Wright, William Bayley and Humphrey Fox.	Personal matters.	
56.	Walter Whyte.—1585.	John Snowdon.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

Y.y. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	Mathew Yonge.—1591.	William Mason.	Claim as heir.—Fifty acres of land, late of John Yonge of Bent, the plaintiff's late father.	Southampton.
2.	Thomas Yonge.—1590.	Andrew Skynner.	Personal matters.	
3.	Humfrey Yorke.—1589.	Henry Keble.	Claim under a deed of settlement.—Land in Eastlach or East Leech, which William Yorke deceased, the plaintiff's father, conveyed to the defendant in trust for divers uses.	Gloucester.
4.	Henry York.—1606.	Grace Baker.	Answer only.—Relating to personal matters.	
5.	Thomas Younge clerk.	Robert Powlter, William Silke, Jerome Rabye, Samuel Wiseman, John Rigges, John Lurst, Hugh Martyn, and Humfrey Rawley.	Personal matters.	
6.	John Younge.	Francis Howe.	Answer only.—Merely relating to personal matters.	
7.	William Yate.—1602.	George Wood and Thomas Wood.	To redeem.—A messuage and lands in Longnor, which the plaintiff had mortgaged to the defendants.	Stafford.
8.	John Yonge.—1576.	Thomas Yonge.	For relief against a breach of trust.—The manor or lordship of Clattford, let on lease to the plaintiff by Thomas Godderd, to whom the plaintiff entered into a recognizance for performance of the covenants on his part; and the said Godderd having taken out execution on the said recognizance, the plaintiff was prevailed on by the defendant (his son) to assign the said lease to him upon a secret trust for the plaintiff.	Wilts.
9.	Leonard Yate.—1601.	John Snapp junior, John Snapp senior, and Peter Yate.	Personal matters.	
10.	Henry Yorke.	Francis Williams and Susan his wife.	Answer only.—Touching a mortgage of lands in Grondesborough, made by the plaintiff to the defendant Francis.	Suffolk.
11.	John Yarnold. — Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	Humphry Solly.	Claim as heir.—A piece of ground called Martinfield, in the parish of Martin Hussingtree, late the estate of John Yarnold deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Worcester.
12.	John Yarnold.—1586.	Edmund Allen.	Personal matters.	
13.	John Yew.—1594.	William Yew.	Personal matters.	
14.	Hugh Yea alias Yeo.—15 Eliz.	Robert Pollard esq.	Claim by lease.—Land in the parish of Chetelhampton, which Lewis Pollard esq., deceased, demised to the plaintiff and his father for their lives.	Devon.
15.	John Yeo.—39 Eliz.	William Hooper.	To protect purchase.—Land in the borough of Hatherleigh, sold and conveyed to the plaintiff by John Reade.	Devon.
16.	Francis Younge and Agnes his wife.—1587.	Thomas Pinchbecke and Isabell his daughter.	Claim by descent in right of the plaintiff Agnes.—Land in Benington, late the estate of Richard Arnold deceased.	Lincoln.
17.	Margery Yonges widow, late wife of William Birlingham, and Robert and Henry Birlingham, sons of said William.	Jane Futter and Guy Craske. — 24 Eliz.	Claim as survivors in a joint purchase.—Lands and tenements and a foldcourse in the towns and fields of Berdwell, or Bardwell, and Stanton, which John Hawes conveyed to the said William Berlingham and the plaintiffs.	Suffolk.
18.	——— Yoman.—1597.	William Santon.	Personal matters.	
19.	John Younge.—35 Eliz.	John Crosse, Elizabeth his wife, John Snell and Jane his wife, Elizabeth Younge widow, Marion Younge, and Wilmot Younge.	Claim by descent.—A messuage and lands in the parish of Marleton, sometime the estate of John Younge the grandfather, and afterwards of John Younge the father of the plaintiff.	Devon.

Digitized by Google

Y.y. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
20.	William Yaxlee.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	Thomas Rose and Robert Hadnam.	To establish right of way.—The plaintiff being seised in fee of the manor of Esthall in Colney, and a parcel of wood called Hallwood, parcel of said manor, and the defendant Rose being seised in fee of a parcel of ground called Hall Close, holden freely of the said manor, the plaintiff claims a right of way from a common called Hethersed Common, through the said close, to the said wood, which way has been obstructed by the defendants.	Norfolk.
21.	Jane Younge widow.—1587.	Thomas Chamber.	To recover arrears of rent.—The rectory or parsonage of Hanbury, holden by the plaintiff under a lease from the Bishop of Litchfield and Coventry, and by her let on an under-lease to the defendant.	Stafford.
22.	Richard Yarneton and Mary his wife.—1585.	George Lightfoote, John Alyes, and Richard Alyes.	Claim in right of the wife.—An annuity granted by John Lightfoote to Robert Lightfoote and Isabell his wife, and their issue, and the plaintiff Mary is their daughter; but the grant seems merely to rest in covenant.	
23.	John Yonge.—1596.	John Walronde esq.	To perfect title to glebe.—The plaintiff, being seised in fee of the advowson and patronage of the vicarage of Seaton, describes certain parcels of land belonging to the glebe, which Thomas Phillips, the vicar, has enjoyed for a long time, until interrupted by the defendant.	Devon.
24.	Jane Yetsweirt widow.—1596.	Sir Richard Martyn knt.	Personal matters.	
25.	Richard Yonge.—1589.	Thomas Godderd, Thomas Curr, and Thomas Brooker clerk.	Claim as heir.—A tenement and land in the parish of Hungerford, late of Nicholas Yonge deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Berks.
26.	Hugh Yonge and Margaret his wife.—Addressed to Sir T. Bromley.	John Saunders.	To recover rent and stay waste.—Divers parcels of customary land in the parish of Feeringe or Fearing, holden of the Bishop of London as of his manor of Feeringe, and let on lease to the defendant.	Essex.
27.	William Yeo.—1577.	Roger Ryngsted and wife.	Personal matters.	
28.	Edward Yare.—1601.	John Tompson.	Personal matters.	
29.	John Yetman and Julian his wife.—1596.	Robert Adams.	To set aside a bond alleged to have been unduly obtained from the plaintiff Julian, on behalf of her son John Tynny, respecting land in the parish of East Camell alias Queen's Camell, demised by Henry Mildmay esq.	Somerset.
30.	John Yorke esq.—1599.	Thomas Preston, John Foster, John Winterburne.	For discovery respecting a lease of lands.—A corn-mill, cottage, and divers lands in and parcel of the manor of Appletreweek, formerly part of the possessions of the prior and convent of Bolton in Channons, who granted a lease thereof to Anthony Younge, which lease became afterwards vested in the defendants, and, upon the dissolution of the said monastery, King Hen. VIII. granted the manor of Appletreweek to Sir Christopher Hales knight, in fee, and the same was afterwards conveyed to Sir John Yorke knight, the plaintiff's grandfather.	York.
31.	Robert Younge esq.—40 Eliz.	John Ferne, Edw^{d} Croshawe, John Penny, H^{y} Ball, Thomas Cowper, Nich^{s} Darbye, Thomas Servant, Hugh Ludlowe.	Personal matters.	
32.	Edward Yorke.—37 Eliz.	Sir Anthony Cope and Sir Richard Fenys, knights.	To protect title by purchase.—The manor of Frutewell alias Fritwell in Frutewell, formerly the inheritance of Edward Manners earl of Rutland, and since by divers mesne conveyances vested in the plaintiff.	Oxon.
33.	John Yaxley.—1600.	John Brockett.	Claim by purchase.—A lease of lands at Impington, purchased by the plaintiff of the defendant, executor of John Pepes.	Cambridge.
34.	Henry Yaxley esq.—1598.	Robert Hartley, John Hartley, and John Lathe.	Claim as heir in tail.—The manor of Spilmans, sometime the estate of Myles Spilman, LL.D., who granted a lease thereof to Elizabeth Tompson, and afterwards conveyed the reversion to the plaintiff's father, W. Yaxley esq., in tail.	Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

Y.y. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
35.	Richard Younge.—1598.	John Waterman.	Personal matters.	
36.	Charles Yelverton esq.—1598.	Robert Heigham and Robert Gannell.	To protect title by assignment of a lease.—Two closes of land called Delf and Ofdelf, in and parcel of the lordship of Haddenham in the Isle of Ely, part of the possessions of the bishoprick of Ely; and the said bishoprick being vacant and in the hands of the crown, the Queen, by her letters patent, demised for twenty-one years to William Medley and Francis Neale, who assigned to the defendants, and they sold and assigned to the plaintiff.	Cambridge.
37.	John Yonge.—1598.	John Paine, William Garret, and Thomas Garret.	Claim as heir.—A messuage and land in Hudnoll (Hudnal) in the parish of Edlesborough, late of Thomas Yonge deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Bucks.
38.	Esaye Yearner clerk.—1597.	Alice Parker and Henry Casser.	Respecting a loan of money by the defendant Alice Parker, upon the plaintiff's demising to her the rectory house, certain glebe lands, and parcel of the tithes of Wythersfeild, for three years.	Suffolk.
39.	Charles Yelverton.—1598.	Henry Cornwallis.	For an account of money received by the defendant for the plaintiff's use as the rents and profits of divers lands and tenements in Great Massingham, which the plaintiff had conveyed to him in trust.	Norfolk.
40.	John Yorke.—1598.	Richard Palmer, Alexander Ibbes, John Lucas, and William Marten.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and yard land in the parish of Olde, formerly the estate of John Garrett, whose grand-daughter and heir Ursula, and Hugh Marten her husband, demised to the plaintiff.	Northampton.
41.	Alexander Yates.—38 Eliz.	William Cheyney, Francys Cheyney, and Anne Cheyney.	Personal matters.	
42.	Walter Yoo.—30 Eliz.	Julyan Harrye widow & John Harrye.	Respecting the agistment of the plaintiff's beasts, taken by the defendants into a pasture called Northpart of Hynder, in the parish of Saint Clether, which defendant Julyan held for her life.	Cornwall.
43.	Philip Yarde.—1587.	John Ellys, Richard Bawden, Nich^{s} Sealley, John Fisher, and John Fisher.	Personal matters.	
44.	John Yardley of Hanwell in Middlesex.—1595.	Charles Baggeshott.	Personal matters.	
45.	Robert Yorke.—Addressed to Sir Thomas Bromley.	Thomas Wright.	To set aside an award of arbitrators as having been obtained by undue representations by the defendant in a dispute between him and the plaintiff respecting certain free and copyhold lands in the manors of Burghe and Hasketon, of which manors Sir Robert Wingfeild knt. and ——— Sekeford esq. are lords.	Suffolk.
46.	William Yate.—1591.	George Butler and Alice his wife.	Personal matters.	
47.	Charles Yelverton, a son of W. Yelverton esq., deceased.—1591.	Edward Cooke and William Yelverton.	To stay proceedings on his recognizance acknowledged to the defendant W. Yelverton, in respect to the disputed title of the sons of the late W. Yelverton to lands and tenements in Tyttlesall or Tittleshale, and which subject of title had been referred to the arbitration of the defendant Cooke.	Norfolk.
48.	Thomas Yerberye.—24 Eliz.	Thomas Jurdene.	Claim by lease.—A messuage and land in Fromesellwood (Frome Selwood), holden by the plaintiff under a lease granted by William Leversegge esq.	Somerset.
49.	John Yonge, William George, Edward Catherall, and others, creditors of Edw^{d} Tiptoe.—1590.	John Colman, James Fenn, and John Howe.	To obtain for the benefit of themselves and others, creditors of the said Edward Tiptoe, a messuage and sixty acres of land in the parish of Northchurch, holden of the manor of Back Hampstede or Barkhampsted St. Peter, and of which the said Edward Tiptoe was seised in fee.	Hertford.

Digitized by Google

Y. y. 1.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
50.	John Yaxley.—1595.	Oliver Grene.	Personal matters.	
51.	William Yaxley esq.	Barbara Sherman widow.	For a discovery touching certain lands which were holden by Thomas Sherman deceased, the defendant Barbara's late husband, of the plaintiff's manors, or one of them, called Yaxle in Yaxle, Puntney Hall in Melles, and Mavisons in Thrandeston.	Suffolk.
52.	William, John, and Robert Yeliat, for themselves and their brothers and sisters, the children of John Yeliat deceased. —1587.	Richd Thornehill, Nichs Reade, and Henry Aland.	Claims under a will.—A ground in the East Field in Langley Burrell, containing three-score acres, holden by John Yeliat the testator, on the demise of John Reade and Johan his wife, and Humphry, Nicholas, and Thomas Reade, their sons.	Wilts.
53.	Humfrey Yorke.— Addressed to Sir Nicholas Bacon.	John Butler alias Walter.	Claim as heir.—The manor or lordship of Comberyall, and other lands called Davery lands and Halyshe, the estate of Roger Yorke the plaintiff's grandfather, and afterwards of his father.	Devon.
54.	John Yonge senior, John Yonge junior, Giles Kentesbearye, and R. Westofer, executors of William Westofer, late of Yardbury in the parish of Coliton. — 1591.	Edmund Argenton and Margaret his wife, late wife of William Westofer deceased.	For performance of the trust in a will.—Certain houses, lands, &c. called Highwood alias Membury Wood, and Agus Mead, in the parishes of Membury and Axminster, holden by William Westofer the testator, on the demise of John Francis esq., for a term of years, and by the said William Westofer left in trust for his two sons William and James Westofer.	Devon.
55.	Francis Yard gent., of Treasbeare in the county of Devon.—1599.	George Kelley, Richard Ballimant, and Richard Vearman.	Personal matters.	
56.	Robt Yeabb.—37 Eliz.	John Hyne senior, John Hyne junior, and Ellen his wife.	For performance of an agreement.—A messuage and lands, parcel of the manor of Stapton, granted by Sir Matthew Arrondell knt., lord of the said manor, to the plaintiff's three daughters for their lives, of whom the defendant Ellen is one.	Devon.
57.	Robert Yaxley and William Jennyman alias Jennings. — Addressed to Sir C. Hatton.	William Garter, Robert Kirke, and William Garrett.	To complete contract for purchase.—A messuage and land and windmill in Sheringham, the inheritance of the plaintiff Yaxley, who sold to the defendant Garrett.	Norfolk.
58.	Robert Yonger.—1598.	Nicholas Crispe, Edward Hilton, Edward Slynn, Robert Smyth, Robert Gotte, and Sampson Crispe.	Claim by purchase.—The manor of Southburlingham, and divers lands in Southburlingham, Beighton, Lingwood, Hasingham, and Upton, purchased by the plaintiff of Thomazine, daughter of John and Katherine Burge.	Norfolk.
59.	Charles Yelverton esq.— 40 Eliz.	Sir Thomas Cornwallis knt., and Edward and Willm Yelverton esqrs.	Claim under a deed of settlement.—William Yelverton esq., deceased, the plaintiff's father, being seised in fee of the manors of Breckles, Blackborough, and Westacre, and divers foldcourses and liberties of foldage in Grymston, Congham, Well Gayton, and Gayton Thorpe, and divers messuages, lands, &c. in Great Massingham and Tittlesall or Tyttlespall, by indentures of covenants conveyed the same to trustees to divers uses set forth; and after the execution of the said indentures the said William Yelverton purchased to him and his heirs divers other lands and tenements, viz. certain woods in Barnham, called the Great and Little Woods, and divers manors, lands, and tenements in Grympston, Congham, Rydon, and Gayton, also in Wighenall St. Mary and Wighenall St. Jermyn, and in Newton juxta Castle Lacee or Lacey, which said last purchased lands, according to a covenant in the said indenture, were to enure to the same uses as mentioned in the said indentures.	Norfolk.
60.	Richard Yonge gent., "servant in lyverye attending yor honor."— Addressed to Sir J. Puckering.	Francis Brereton.	To obtain surrender of a lease pursuant to agreement.—A capital messuage or mansion house in Shordley, and divers lands, &c. thereto belonging, the inheritance of the plaintiff, who let the same to the defendant on lease, which he afterwards agreed to surrender.	Flint.

Digitized by Google

Y.y.2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
1.	John Younge.—1573.	Thomas Bridges.	Personal matters.	
2.	John Yeo.—1573.	John Breare.	To recover possession. — A messuage, lands, &c. called Down, in the parish of Holacombe, the inheritance of him and his ancestors.	Devon.
3.	Robert Yarothe. — Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	John Printer.	Personal matters.	
4.	Edward Yapp. — Addressed as above.	Rowland Lloyd, Richard ———, and Davye ap Rees.	Personal matters.	
5.	Lewys Yonge.—1580.	Lewys ap Howell Bedow and Jevan ap Lewis.	Personal matters.	
6.	John Yate.—1583.	Tryamore Bryant.	Claim by lease.—A tenement, parcel of the manor of Abston, demised to the plaintiff for lives by Sir William Winter knight, lord of the said manor.	Gloucester.
7.	William Yonge, son and heir apparent of Roger Yonge esq.—1583. (*See* No. 25.)	Thomas Yonge alias Momford.	Claim under a lease.—Certain lands and tenements in Streatly, called Bennett's, Mathewe's, and Carpenter's, demised to the plaintiff by Roger Yonge esq., his father.	Berks.
8.	Edward Yate.—1597.	William Kinge.	Personal matters.	
9.	Joane Yonge, wife of William Yonge.—1597.	Katherine Egleston widow.	Personal matters.	
10.	Johane Yeo widow. — Addressed to Sir N. Bacon.	Nicholas Pocock, Ellen his wife, and Elizabeth James.	Claim of jointure. — A messuage, garden, and 100 acres of land, &c. in Shebbere and Shepewashe, settled on the plaintiff for her jointure by Robert Yeo, her late husband.	Devon.
11.	Jane Yonge widow. — 1579.	George Leighe esq.	Personal matters.	
12.	John Yerdeley.—1586.	Edward ap Edward Phillips.	Personal matters.	
13.	Edward Younge.—1577.	Richard Newman.	Claim as heir.—A capital messuage and lands in Epwell, late the estate of Edward Younge deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Oxon.
14.	Thomas Yonge.—1585.	Martin Williams, late one of the senior fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge.	For relief against a breach of promise.—A farm called Dowble's Farm, in Wittersham in the Isle of Oxney, and another called Stacye's Lease, part of the possessions of Trinity College, Cambridge, of which the defendant promised to procure a lease to the plaintiff, but afterwards got such lease in his own name.	Kent.
15.	Edmond Yeoman, uncle and guardian of Charles and Francis Yeoman, infants of Thomas Yeoman deceased.—1588.	Thomas Worteley and Ellen his wife, late wife of Thomas Yeoman.	Claim under a will. — A messuage in Gratford, which Thomas Yeoman deceased, father of the infants, held for a term of years, and by his will gave the same to his wife, after his decease, as long as she should remain a widow, but on her marrying to go to his said children.	Lincoln.
16.	Simon Yate.—1572.	William Bridge.	Claim as heir.—Messuages, lands, and tenements in the towns, hamlets, and fields of Highworth, Estroppe, Westroppe, and Hampton Turvile, in the parish of Highworth, late of Thomas Yate deceased, the plaintiff's father.	Wilts.
17.	John Yonge.—1585.	Margaret Kenrick widow, George Kenrick, Thomas Smith, and William Smith.	To obtain compensation for being wrongfully ejected.—A messuage in Northampton, demised to the plaintiff by George Kenrick deceased, husband of the defendant Margaret, and from which the plaintiff was ejected by Thomas Clarke.	Northampton.
18.	Solomon Younge.	Wisselin Weblin, Roger James, William Reignolds and Emma his wife.	Personal matters.	
19.	William Yaxley and John Walgate.	John Garwell.—1585.	Personal matters.	

Digitized by Google

Y. y. 2.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
20.	Thomas Yeld.—28 Eliz.	Richard Matley alias Gregory, and Henry, Edmund, and John Kytchen.	Personal matters.	
21.	Thomas Yorke.—1597.	Simon Lambart.	Personal matters.	
22.	Robert Yonger.—1600.	Robert Wrothe knt. and Thomas Wroth esq.	Personal matters.	
23.	John Yonge.—1602.	Francis Howe and Soloman Ebbes.	Personal matters.	
24.	William Yorke.—1590.	William Hollywell.	Personal matters.	
25.	Thomas Yonge alias Moumford.—25 Eliz. (*See* No. 7.)	Roger Younge esq. and W. Younge his son.	To establish a deed of settlement.—A messuage and lands in Streatley called Bennedttes', and other messuages and lands called Mathewe's and Carpenter's, the inheritance of the defendant Roger Younge, who conveyed to trustees, to the use of himself for life, with remainder to the plaintiff in tail.	Berks.
26.	Affrados Yonge.—20 Eliz.	Sir George Speke knt., Thomas Cobbie esq., and John Chaffey.	To protect title to copyholds.—A messuage and land in Margaret Marsh in the manor of Henton Mary, granted to the plaintiff for three lives, according to the custom of the said manor, by Charles Sturton or Stourton late lord Stourton, at that time lord of the said manor, which is since by mesne conveyances become vested in the defendants Speke and Cobbie.—Custom as to copyholds mentioned.	Dorset.
27.	Thomas Yorke and Susan his wife.—1602.	John Claypole, William Cranwell, and Robert and Randolf Styles.	Personal matters.	
28.	Gyles Yate, guardian of Walter Yate, the plaintiff's son and heir apparent, an infant.—1587.	Richard Stephens, John Clarke and Christopher Bennett.	To protect a purchase made on behalf of the infant.—Divers parcels of land in the parish of Horseley called Eggemead, Hatherley, and Wyckbye, holden by John Hillar for a term of sixty years, and by him assigned to the defendant Bennett, of whom the plaintiff purchased.	Gloucester.
29.	Jane Yonge widow.	Thomas Chambers.—1588.	Claim by lease.—The rectory and parsonage of Hanburye, holden on lease from the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, for the plaintiff's and two other lives.	Stafford.
30.	Humfry Yorke.—1589.	Henry Keble.	Claim under a will.—The farm of Letchlade and of the fair there, which William Yorke, the plaintiff's father, held on a lease for years, and by will bequeathed the same to the plaintiff.	Gloucester.
31.	Henry Yorke.—1600.	Francis Williams and Susan his wife.	To redeem.—Divers lands in Grundesborough, the inheritance of the plaintiff, and by him mortgaged to the defendants.	Suffolk.
32.	James Young.—1592.	Thomas Eaton, John Curtesse, and John Hugge.	Personal matters.	

Z. z.

1.	John Zouche esq.—33 Eliz.	Francis Leeke esq.	Personal matters.	
2.	Sir John Zowche knt.—1574.	Thomas Randall.	For relief against an annuity.—The manor of Grayes Thorock or Grays Thurrock, descended to the plaintiff in remainder after the death of George Zowche esq., his father, who in his lifetime presented the defendant to the parsonage of Benefeld in the county of Northampton, and he now claims an annuity to have been granted to him by the plaintiff's said father out of said manor.	Essex. Northampton.

Digitized by Google

Z. z.

No.	*Plaintiffs.*	*Defendants.*	*Object of the Suit, and Premisses.*	*County.*
3.	William Zowche.—1591.	Sir Thomas Stanhope knight.	Claim under a lease from the crown.—The rectory and parsonage of Ratcliffe upon Trent, demised by the Queen's letters patent for a term of years to Sir John Zowche knt., whose son assigned to the plaintiff.	Nottingham.
4.	Edward lord Zouch, St. Maure and Cantelupe.	Thomas Davy.—1597.	For an account of rents, &c. — The manor of Northmolton, and divers lands in the parish of Northmolton, of which the plaintiff had appointed Richard Davy, and the defendant his son, his stewards.	Devon.
5.	The same plaintiff.—25 Eliz.	Mathew Graves and John Hancock.	To recover possession of a tenement and lands called Brymsworthy, parcel of the above-mentioned manor of Northmolton, occupied by John Thorn.	Devon.
6.	Charles Zowche alias Sowche.	Richard Fitzjames.—1592.	To recover possession.—Two tenements in the manor of Netherburie, the plaintiff's inheritance.	Dorset.
7.	Philippa Zouch widow, late wife of Francis Zouch esq.	Sir James Mervine knt.—1600.	For payment of an annuity of £40 per annum granted to the plaintiff for her life by the defendant, payable out of the manors of Lyneham, Wytcombe, and Helmerton, in the parishes of Shepton and Helmerton in the counties of Oxon and Wilts, and other his lands.	Oxon. Wilts.
8.	John Zouch of Codnor Castle, esq.—42 Eliz.	William Taylor, Edmond Cumyne, Richard Dale, John Bamforth, and —— Roper widow.	For a commission to examine witnesses to perpetuate testimony.—The manor of Barton on the Beanes, which was conveyed by Henry Sacheverell gent. to Sir John Zouch, the plaintiff's father, but the feoffment of said manor is not complete without certain evidence stated.	Nottingham.
9.	Robert Zacher and Joan his wife.	Edward Payne.—1596.	Personal matters.	
10.	Edward lord Zouch, St. Maure and Cantelupe.—20 Eliz.	Sir John Stowell or Stawell knt., and John Fortescue and Richard Bampfield esq.	To protect title by descent.—The manor of Northmolton, and the advowson of the parsonage and rectory of Blacktorrden, formerly purchased by Richard St. Maure knt. of John Chatterne clerk and others.—Pedigrees of the families of St. Maure and the Lord Zowche are fully set forth.	Devon.
11.	Dame Elinor Zouch, widow of Sir John Zouch knt., deceased, and several others, her tenants.—1599.	Humphrey Alsopp.	Supplemental bill for payment of several annuities.—Certain annuities settled on the plaintiff Dame Elinor by Sir John Zouch, and secured on his manor of Alfreton alias Afreton, two water mills in the park of Alfreton, and divers lands and tenements in Alfreton, Swanwick, Riddings, Somercotes, Ripley, and Lyllestreet, and part of the demesnes of Alfreton, Butterley, and Codnor; a lease of the parsonage of Addenborowe in county of Nottingham is also mentioned.	Derby. Nottingham.
12.	John Zouche esq.	Percival Willughby esq. and Isley Cranewell gent.	Touching a bargain made by the plaintiff with Sir Francis Willughbie knt., deceased, concerning the working of certain mines belonging to the plaintiff in the county of Derby, for the repaying of Sir Francis the monies advanced to him therein; and a lease granted by the plaintiff to the defendant Percival Willughby of the forge, furnace, or iron work called Lascoe Mill Forge, and certain woods and underwoods, mines and delfes of ironstone, in Codnor Park, Butterley Park, Alderker Park, Hartey, Marchey, Sawlterwood, Heynorwood, Wyndgreves, or in any other lands or farms in the towns, hamlets, &c. of Codnor, Codnor Park, Heynor, Langley, Rypley, Butterley, Loscowe, Hartley, Marchey, Alfreton, Swanwick, Somercotes, Greeneill, Greeneill Lane, and elsewhere in the county of Derby.	Derby.

Digitized by Google

INDEX LOCORUM.

A.

ABBERD, 102.
Abbey Garth, 45.
Abbot's Shaughe, 112.
——— Carswell, 88.
——— Forhed, 294.
——— Foryate, 294.
——— House, 319.
——— Worthie, 303.
Abbotsbury, monastery, 301.
Abbotsham, 48.
Abbotts Ripton alias St. John's Ripton, manor, 277.
Abbott Stapleford, 27.
Abby Grove, 164.
Abbyngton, Little, 137.
Aber Pilli, 169.
Abergavenny, 265, 300.
——————— lordship, 313.
Aberistwith, 169.
Aberystoweth, 169.
Abingdon, 210.
———— manor, 169.
Abredewe, 288.
Abston, manor, 324.
Abury, 130.
Abyngton, Great, 147.
———— Little, 147.
Accle, 33.
Ackendall, 16.
Acton Reynold, manor, 137.
——— Reynolds, manor, 29.
——— Stone, manor, 58.
Adbolton, 278.
Adcocksfield, 142, 171.
Addams Land, 169.
Addenborow, parsonage, 326.
Addenborowe, rectory, 169.
Addiscott, 205.
Addyscot, 233.
Adston, 143.
Advent, 234.
Affalande, manor, 273.
Afreton, 326.
Agesthorpe, Warren, 11.
Agus Mead, 326.
Agwhton, 284.
——————— manor, 284.
Aishcot, manor, 3.
Akerly's Land, 71.
Alban's, St., 45, 205.
———————— parish of St. Peter in the town of, 226.
Alborough, 297.
Alby, 252.
Aldenham, 92.
——————— parsonage, 73.
Aldercarr, 131.
Alderker Park, 326.
Aldermanbury, 319.
Aldermaston, 288.
Aldernam, 11.
Aldersage, 47, 82.
——————— House, 82.
Aldersay, 47.
Alderston, 97.
——————— manor, 13.
Alderton, 93, 229.
Alderwaies, lordship, 13.
Aldgate, parish of St. Botolph, 285.
——————— St. Botolph Without, 288.
Aldweeke, manor, 56.
Aldwicke, 174.
Alemerton, 209.
Aleston alias Alveston, manor, 274.
Alfreton, manor, park, &c., 326.
Alington, manor, 201.
Allhallows upon the Walls, parish of, 283.
Alholland, parish, 283.
All Saints upon the Walls, 299.
Allendale, East, 103.
Aller, manor, 88.
——— Mills, 88.
Alleston, lordship, 16.
Allholland or Allhallows upon the Walls, parish of, 283.
Allington, 248.
Alphmuston, 286.
Alpington, parish, 45.
Alresford, New, 210.
——————— Old, 210.
Alstonefield, manor, 185.
Altaman, parish, 256.
Alter, manor, 88.
——— mills, 88.
Althorne, manor, 90.
Alton, 68.
——— Pancras, manor, 118.
——— prebend, 118.
——— manor, 297.
Alveley, lands in, 266.
Alveston, lordship, 16.
——————— manor, 274.
Alwardstoke, 4.
Amaston, 24.
Amberley, manor, 121.
Amblehurst, manor, 64.
Ambresdon, 109.
Ambrosburye Kintbury, manor, 120.
Amburye Kintburye, manor, 120.
Amesburye, parsonage, 292.
Amersham, 67, 75.
Ammer, manor, 201.
Amners Court, manor, 53.
Amney, St. Mary, parish, 136.
Ampney, St. Peter's, manor, 155.
Amringalle, 43.
Amrynghall, manor, 97.
Andrew, St., Holborn, 313.
Andrew's, St., Court, manor, 169.
Andover, 174.
Andovere, 40.
Andrewes, Saint, 50.
Anglican in the lordship of Gower, 262.
Ann, St., chauntry, 150.
Apcott, manor, 31.
Apleton, 276.
Apple, manor, 148.
Appleford, manor, 112.
Appletreweek, 321.
Applesthorpe, 208.
Applestropp alias Happlesthropp, 278.
Applestroppe, 285.
Appleton, 265.
Appley, rectory, 148.
Appley, advowson, 148.
Aprills, 298.
Apshill, 49.
Arberfield, 56.
——————— manor, 56.
Arborfield, manor, &c. 56.
Archested, 99.
Arden, 172.
Ardenside, 172.
Ardestowe, 184.
Ardley, 277.
Areley, manor, 186.
Arkilgarthdale, 62.
Arley, 45.
Arlington, 166.
——————— rectory, 166.
Arthington, 69.
Arthure Fynnir, 191.
Arton Reynolde, manor, 158.
Arundell, borough, 242.
Ascot, 233.
Ascott, 205.
Ash, 142.
——— Campsey, church, 155.
Ashall Lyinglay, 64.
Ashburton, 87.
Ashby, manor, 19, 277.
——————— Puerorum, parsonage and rectory, 130.
Ashdon or Ayshedon, manor of Newenham Hall in, 247.
Ashdon, 211, 218.
Ashe, 66, 114, 142. 301.
Ashebie, 14.
Ashebockinge, 109.
Asheforde, 260.
Asheforlong, 73.
Asheley, manor, 9.
Ashehampsted, rectory, 318.
Ashford, 260, 307.
Ash-Hampstead, 318.
Ashington, 251.
Ashley, manor, 177.
Ashraffe, 197.
Ashton, 163.
——————— Hill, 279.
——————— Wheton, 111.
Ashwell, 207.
Ashwelthorp, 7.

Digitized by Google

Askerwell, 43.
Askynpightell, 82.
Aslacton, 288.
Asserbie, 50.
Assington, 235, 314.
Asspuddle, 69.
Astam, manor, 144.
Astberrie, 271.
Astelam, manor, 144.
Aston, 52.
Asthall, manor, 64.
Asthallye, 64.
Astley, 266.
—— Broughton, 208.
Aston Cantlowe, 101.
—— Cauntloe, 107.
—— Church, manor, 3.
—— Chetwen, 128.
—— Chilton alias Clynton, manor, 301.
—— Clynton, 301.
———— alias Chilton, manor, 301.
—— Est, 244.
—— Mulleyns, manor, 123.
—— Tyrrell, manor, 216.
Astons Things, 60.
Astrope, 89.
Astwell, 301.
——— manor, 47.
Atherfield, manor, 129.
Atherston, 90.
Attleborowe, 138.
Attleburgh, scite of the dissolved college, 54.
Auckland, West, 265.
Audley, manor, 201.
Audly, manor, 258.
Aure, manor, 67.
Austen, Thorold, manor, 11.
——— Thurrold, manor, 316.
Avan, mills, 191.
Averylls Leaze, 38.
Awdeby, manor, 148.
Awdeley, manor, 148.
Awe, manor, 83.
Awlecombe Slogomber, 68.
Awre, manor, 67.
—— manor, &c. 83.
Axholme, 161.
Axminster, 121, 323.
Axmister, lordship, 268.
Ailsbury, 125, 265.
Aylesbury, 265.
———— manor, 125.
Ailesham, manor, &c. 147.
Aylesham, manor, &c. 147.
———— Sexteyns, manor, 187.
Aylsford, a Field called Swanland, 255.
Aylsham, 129.
Ayshedon, manor of Newenham Hall in, 247.
Ayswicke, manor, 102.

B.

Babbings, 78.
Bacheryes, 159.
Bachieglobull, 191.
Back Hampstede, St. Peter, 322.
Badbye cum Newenham, 302.
Baddesworth, manor, 192.
Badesley, 199.
Badnestram, 147.
Bagley, 139.
——— Grange, 67.
Bagshot, 54.
Bainton, 103.
Bala, 190.
Baldwyns, 179.
Bale, 223.
Ballington or Bullingdon, hundred, 250.
Baln, 133.
Balne, 136.
—— Hall, 136.
—— manor, 133.
Balons, manor, 288.
Balsebrughe, manor, 190.
Balsham, manor, &c. 33.
Balston, manor, 126.
Bampton, manor, 84.
———— Steale, 300.
Banbury, 28, 218.
Bangor, diocese, 189.
Bansthroppe, 54.
Banton Well, 115, 234.
Bardefield, Little, 263.
Bardfeld, Little, 85.
Bardfield, 23.
———— Little, manor, 23.
Bardwell, 320.
Barford, 74, 127.
——— St. John, 71, 78.
Barham, 205, 317.
——— East, 272.
Barkeby Thorpe, 223.
Barkeham, 56.
Barkeway, 195.
Barkham, manor, 56, 292.
Barkhampstede, St. Peter, 322.
Barking, 267.
Barkinge, 158.
Barkwaye, 259.
Barkway, rectory, parsonage, and tithes of, 259.
Barkyng, 174.
Barlbroughe, manor, 15.
Barleborough, manor, 93.
Barlebrugh, 93.
Barley, 10, 172.
——— Lees, 10.
——— manor, 10.
Barlythorp, 173.
Barmingett, parsonage, 314.
Barmondesley Preston, 317.
Barnard Castle, Bridgate in, 284.
———————— Queen's manor of, 284.
Barnardeston, 298.
Barnardiston, 64.
Barneham, 186.
———— rectory, 186.
Barnes, 169.
——— Bishop's, 111.
Barnestone, 64.
Barnham, 323.
Barnolby, advowson, 187.
Barnwell, 60.
Barr, Great, 64.
Barrett Park, 26.
Barricke, 27.
Barringtons, manor, 25.
Barrow, 77, 80.
Barrowe, 68.
——— White, 190.
——— upon Sore, 260.
Barrowford, 240.
Barnston, 6.
Barton, 82.
——— Grange, 21.
——— manor, 71, 122.
——— on the Beanes, 326.
——— Saceye, 303.
——— Stacey, 303.
——— Stacie, rectory, 5.
——— Stacye, rectory, 55.
——— of Lee, 193.
——— Street, 151.
Bartone, 21.
Bartyngton, manor, 268.
Barweeke, Higher, 27.
Basforth, 278.
Basilden, 318.
Basingstoke, 68.
Basselden, 318.
Bassett Wotton, 25.
Bassingborne, 66.
Bassingham, 105.
Bastard, 39.
Bath and Wells, bishoprick, 20, 264, 273, 287.
Bathcott, 238.
Battels, 44.
Battells Hall, manor, 31.
Battles Hall, manor, 27.
Bawdripp, rectory, 99.
Bawdsey, manor, 93.
Bawne, manor, 133.
Bawnehall, 133.
Bawtry, 172.
Bawtrye, 71.
Bayford, 287.
Bayleham, 158.
Baynards Castle, 271.
Baynton, 103, 276.
Beachworth, 298.
Beaconsfield, 132.
Beconsfield, 179.
Bealings, Great, manor, 58.
Beamonds in Lindesey, manor of, 21.
Beare, manor, 32.
——— Roseford, 51.
Beauchamp Bloxham, manor, 46.
———— Drayton, 67.
Beauchief, monastery, 156.
Beaulieu, manor, 105.
Beaureper, manor, 68.
Beautingthorp, manor, 197.
Beccles, 269.
Beckford, manor, 279.
Beckles, 257.
Beckyngham, 27.
Beconsfield, 93.
Bedford, 259, 277.
——— castle, honor, and barony, 21.
Bedingham, 93.
Bedlowe, manor, 28.
Bedminster, 277.
Bedyngham, 23.
Beedinge, 13.
Beere, 128.
Beeson, 68.
Beestone, 133.
Beeston, 223.
Beetley, 115.
Beggermonds, 5.
Beggery, 98.
Beighton, 33, 323.
Belcham Water, 174.
Belcheford, manor, 187.
Bellingcham, 70.
Belmisthorpe, 216.
Belshforth, 2.
Belsthorp, 25.
Benbrigge, 296.
Benden, Little, 171.
Beneacre, manor, 175.
Benefeild, rectory, 169.
Bennedttes, 325.
Bennenden, 33.
Bennets, St., manor, 134.
Bennet, St., 131.
Bennetts, 324.
Benney, 67.
Bennington, 320.
Bensted Higham, manor, 79.
Bent, 320.
Bentley, Much, parish, 128.
Bentworth, 86.
———— manor, 68.
Benyfeilds, rectory, 169.
Berdwell, 320.
Berewe, 247.
Berghton, 33.
Berkhampstead, 282.
Berks, 249.
Berkshire, 296.
Berley Farm, 178.
Bermondsey, 81, 248.
————, Horsleydowne, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, 251.
Bermondseye, dissolved monastery, 248, 317.
Berry Grounds, 205.
—— Court, Farm, 57.
Berryhill, 6.
Berton Stacy, rectory, 5.
Beslowe, manor, &c. 266.
Bessenver, 109.
Besthorpe, 54.
Beston, 127.
Bestrop, 63.

Digitized by Google

Betsworth, 154.
Beureeper, manor, 68.
Beureper, 68.
Beverley, 107, 143, 154, 302.
——— Church, 143.
Bewdley, 15.
Bewe, 20.
Bewlieu, manor, 105.
Bewsoes, 139.
Bexington, 75.
Bicheborough, 112.
Bicisiter, 25.
Bickenaller, 68.
Bickleigh, 112.
——— in Shaughe, manor, 112.
Bickley, 300.
Bierton, 71.
Biggleswade, 44, 68, 90, 127.
Bilchington, 111.
Bilinghope, 217.
Billeston, 66.
——— manor, 66.
Billett Thorpe, manor, 42.
Billingtonlonge, 183.
Billinge, Great, 94.
Bilsington, 4.
Bilton, 105.
——— manor, 47.
Binham, 127.
Biolg yr hoo Wen, 190.
Birchell, 70.
Bird Pightell, 195.
Birdham, 140.
Birke Samford, advowson, 51.
Birlingham, 33.
——— South, manor, 33.
Birmingham, 101, 261.
——— rectory, 41.
Birrewe, 298.
Birrycroftes, 253.
Birteby, manor, 222.
Bisbrooke, 284.
Bishop Moncton, 291.
Bishop's Barnes, 111.
——— Fields, 111.
——— Lydyard, manor, 246.
——— Tarbroke, manor, 40.
——— Teyngton, 5.
——— manor, 5.
——— Teynton, 245.
Bishopsthorpe, manor, 115.
Bishopstoke, 61.
Bishopston, parsonage, 143.
Bishopstown, 165.
Bishop's Wicken, 109.
Bisley, parish, 151.
Bispham, Great, manor, 315.
Bisshop's Lathes, 111.
——— Liddiard, parish, 68.
Bitterne, manor, 165.
Blackborough, manor, 323.
Black Orchard, 137.
Blackenham, 41.
Blackfriars, dissolved house of, 313.
Blacklande, 70.
Blackrode, 316.
Blacksans, 61.
Blacktorrden, rectory, 326.
Blakeford, manor, 272.
Blakemore, 299.
Blakesley, 284.
Blaketorryngton, 162.
Blanycombe, 297.
Blaterne, 25.
Blaxhall Hall, manor, 46.
Bletchingley, 110.
Bletchington, manor, 81.
Bliddislowe, 206.
Blith, 315.
Blithe, mills, 315.
Blomham, 18.
Bloxham Beauchamp, manor, 46.
——— Fenys, manor, 46.
Bloxwich, dissolved chantry or chapel of, 268.
Blunham, 68, 206.
Blunham, manor, 206.
Blunts, 142.
Blyford, manor, 299.
Blymehill, 199.
Blyth or Blithe, mills in Blith, 315.
Bocking, 228, 234.
Bockinge, 142.
Boddington, 232.
Bodman, 13.
Bole, 123.
Bolingbroke, honor, 141.
Bolithow, 246.
Bolston, 81.
Bolton, 60, 136, 140, 276.
——— Wood, 131.
——— nigh Bradford, 242.
——— convent, 321.
Bonadlucke, 254.
Bonetts Meade, 203.
Boreham, 230.
Boresworth, manor, 198, 200.
Borfleet, 58.
Bornehall, manor, 127.
Bornende, 282.
Borningsham, Little, 168.
Booton, 53.
Bororton, 9.
Borough, 94.
——— Castle, 135.
Borrowbye, 36.
Bosawsacke, 246.
Bosberras, 246.
Bosorroo, 109.
Boswoolval, 246.
Boswyn, 246.
Bothebye, 105.
Botle, 60.
Bottalls, 110.
Bottenham, 180.
Bough, manor, 58.
Boughton, 37.
——— manor, 37.
——— North, 40.
Bourdeland, 112.
Bovelles Farm, 272.
Bovington, manor, 265.
Bovy Tracey, park, 37.
—— North, manor, 217.
Bowerwaie, 124.
Bowers Gyfford, 261.
Bowes, 116, 179.
Bowghton, 293.
Bowld, 68.
Bowlye Hasketon, 371.
Bows, 116, 179.
Bozeate, 206.
Braborne, West, parsonage, 34.
Bracewell, 263.
Brackenborough, manor, 316.
Brackerhill, 222.
Bradeley, manor, 68.
Bradley, 68.
Bradenstoke, manor, 68.
Bradeweye, 276.
Bradfield, 71.
Bradford, 70.
——— nigh Bolton, 242.
Bradney's Meadow, 176.
——— Croft, 176.
Bradon, 84.
Bradwell, 92, 265.
——— manor, 92.
Bradworde, 78.
Brainspuddle, 69.
Braintree, 267.
——— a house called the Swan, 267.
Braitofte, 94.
Bramford, 146.
Brainford, 41.
Brampton, 72, 131, 257.
——— advowson, 167.
Bramptone, 284.
Bramshot, 33, 92.
Bramworth, 40.
Brandeston, 297.
Brandon, rectory, 74.
Brannell, 98.
Brantcomb, 296.
Branscombe, 289.
——— manor, 133, 278.
Braser, 285.
Brasted, 50.
Brathmire, 201.
Brattels, 125.
Bratto, 265.
Bratton, 117.
Braughyn, 92.
——— manor, 92.
Bray, 95, 112.
—— manor, 95.
Braye, 286.
—— Haulte, 45.
—— High, 45.
Brayes, manor, 55.
Braytoft, 80, 112.
Bread Street, 269.
Breaks, 81.
Breckles, manor, 323.
Brecknock, dissolved monastery, 252.
Bredon, 314.
Bree, manor, 247.
Brencheley, 120, 173, 219, 230, 278.
Brendgwethy, 100.
Brent, 52, 202.
—— East, 219.
Brente, South, manor, 5.
Brentfen, manor, 67.
Brerehurst, 199.
Bretherdale, manor, 222.
Brewer, 34.
Brickendonberry, manor, 42.
Brickhill, Great, parish, 85, 100.
——— Little, 44, 113.
Brickhills, Great, 100.
Bridgate in Barnard Castle, 285.
Bridgewater, 98.
Bridgforth, 278.
Brighouse, manor of, 251.
Briggesley, 97.
Brincklooes, 46.
Bringest, lands, 280.
Bringeste, rectory and parsonage, 303.
Bringhurst, manor, 243.
Brinston, 30.
Bristleton, 196.
Bristol, 168, 196, 235, 239.
——— Redcliffe Street in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, 93.
Bristowe, city, 196.
Brixham, 88.
Brixton, 52, 250.
Broad Meade, 55.
—— Oak, 44.
—— Meadow in Nuneaton, 249.
Broadfield, 77.
Broadhay, 240.
Broadwater, 87.
Broadwoodkelly, 27.
Brodbuske, hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, 233.
Brode Mayne, manor, 223.
Brodehampston, 296.
Brodelees, 100.
Brodeocke, manor, 213.
Brodock, manor, 295.
Brokford, 83.
Bromehill Lodge, 67.
Bromeholme, 42.
Bromerclose, 84.
Bromfleet, manor, 78.
Bromley, 68, 125, 284.
——— King's, 240.
Brompton Patrick, 90.
Bromsgrove, 260, 286.
Bromwich Castle, 101, 208.
——— manor, 208.
Bromwyche Castle, 162.
——— Little, 101.
Broodecliffe, 45.
Brookes Hall, manor, 7.
Brookesby, advowson, 201.
——— manor, 191.

Digitized by Google

Brooksby, manor, 201.
Broomy Crofts, 234.
Brotherton, 6.
Broughton, 71.
——— Astley, 208.
——— Great, manor, 222.
——— Little, manor, 222.
Broughton, Sulley, 293.
Browd Mead, 51.
Browne, 31.
——— manor, 220.
——— Condevor, manor, 59.
Brownings, 50.
Broxhod, manor, 68.
Broxted, 68.
——— manor, 289.
——— Chaureth, 290.
Brusiard, 142.
Bryan Hassilber, 99.
Brydford, manor, 30.
Brymsworthy, manor, 323.
Bryocke, rectory, 49.
——— parsonage, 47.
——— house, 49.
Bubherst, 159.
Bubwith, manor, 192.
Buckadge, 4.
Buckdenne, 5.
Buckelberye, 288.
Buckendens, Great, 42.
——— Little, 42.
Buckestone, 14.
Buckingham, 33, 248.
Buckinghamshire, 262.
Buckland, West, 45.
——— Bruer, 247.
Bucklebury, 307.
Bucks, 262, 277.
Bude Serte (Beaudesert) manor, 267.
Buderille Langford, parish, 134.
Budgeworth, 41.
Budleigh, 87.
——— manor, 87.
Budley, manor, 35.
Budock, 270.
Budocke, 270.
Budsworth, 150.
Bugbeare, 49.
Bugle Bull, house in Fleet Street, 269.
Bulcote, 69.
Bull Ing, meadow, 257.
Bullesden, manor, 68.
Bullesdens, 68.
Bullingdon, hundred, 250.
Bulling or Bull Ing, meadow, 257.
Bullington, 18.
Bullions, 202.
Bullockes, manor, 169.
Bulmanstradds, 234.
Bunckton, 314.
Buntinges, 146.
Bunwell, 181.
——— manor, 181.
Buptrelthorpe, lands in, 263.
Burbage, 53, 84, 226.
——— manor, 226.
——— parsonage, 38.
——— prebend, 38.
Burcot, 260.
Burchfield, 116.
Burcrofte, 102.
Burgate, manor, 170.
Burgh, St. Peter, 252.
Burghe, 322.
——— barony, 70.
Burghewallis, manor and rectory, 319.
Burghwashe, 236.
——— mills, 236.
Burham, manor, 164.
Burlange, manor, 12.
Burleston, 196.
Burley Grapes, 192.
Burmington, 79.
Burne, 108.
Burneham, 293.
——— manor, 105.
Burneham Overy, 231.
Burnells, 213.
——— manor, 82.
——— Eastham, manor, 28.
Burnethorpe, 267.
Burnham, 100.
——— manor, 30.
——— Newton, 101.
Burrell Langley, 323.
Burroughe, 276.
Burrowford, 240.
Burshopton, rectory, 126.
Burslem, 8.
Burstall, 41.
Burstend, 33.
Burton, 156.
——— manor, 187, 293.
——— Hastings, 301.
——— West, manor, 273.
——— Statute, 302.
——— Saint Lazar, Hospital, 8.
——— Georse, manor, 69.
——— Gorse, manor, 69.
——— Joys, manor, 69.
——— Jois, manor, 69.
——— Hastings, 283.
——— upon-the-wold, 17.
Burwardscote, manor, 126.
Burwardscott, 126.
——— manor, 137.
Bury St. Edmond's, monastery, 187.
—— St. Edmund's, 9, 166.
—— lands, 123.
—— Pomerye, manor, 124.
Buscot, 108.
Bushbury, 193.
Bushes, 195.
Busheton, 241.
Bushley, 153.
Bushton, manor, 242.
Bushy, parish, 127.
Bussard, Leighton, manor, 183.
Busson Kettle, 110.
Busterigge, 196.
Bustolloth, 118.
But Parke, 191.
Butleigh, 109.
——— manor, 90.
Butlers Marston, 97.
——— Court, 132.
——— Place, 132.
Butsbury, 215.
Buttaylis, 110.
Butterknolle, 124.
Butterley Park, 326.
Butts, 74.
Buxhall, 87, 295.
——— manor of Fenhall in, 280.
Bybery, parsonage, 210.
Byberye, manor, 210.
Byblett, 70.
Bybury, 210.
Bydes, 261.
Bydford, 139.
Byford, 187.
Bylclyff, 46.
Bylney, 115.
Byndon, parish, 265.
Bynforde Meade, 3.
Byrchops, 216.
Byrlingham, 279.
Byshop's Canning, manor, 111.
Byshopp's Cannings, manor, 70.
Bysly, 54.
Bytteringe, 115.
Bytton, prebendary, 114.

C.

Caborn, 148.
Cadley, 302.
Caermarthen, 274.
Caishoe, parsonage, 43.
Caister, 148.
Calcott, 100.
——— Over, 63.
——— Nether, 63.
Caldbecke, manor, 222.
Caldecote, manor, 182.
Caldock, 297.
Caldwell, priory, 85.
Callis, manor, 154.
Calloughdon, 111.
Callowe Hill, 131.
Calne, 62, 102, 297.
Calthorpe, 150.
Calver, manor, 52.
Calverley, 242.
Camborn, 303.
Camborne, 303.
Cambridge, 60.
——— Trinity College, 9, 324.
——— College of Saint John the Evangelist, 80.
——— Saint John's College, 81, 128.
——— Christ College, 274.
——— Gonvyll Hall, 126.
Cambron, parish, 246.
Camell, East, 321.
——— Queen's, 321.
Cameringham, vicarage, 148.
——— rectory, 148.
Camerynghan, 148.
Camoys, 165.
Campden, manor, 59.
Campsey Ash, church, 155.
Canendon, 15.
Cann Orchard, manor, 103.
Canning Bishop's, 111.
Cannings Byshopps, manor, 70.
Cannon Court, farm, 308.
——— manor, 308.
Cannons, 321.
Cantelowes, manor, 120.
Canterbury, 37, 85, 115, 101.
——— Holy Cross near, 56.
——— Parish of St. Lawrence, 259.
——— parish of St. Paul, 259.
——— parish of Saint Peter, 122.
——— monastery of St. Augustin, 259.
Cantlowe Aston, parish, 101.
Canville Hall, manor, 163.
——— Much, 163.
Capell, 173.
—— Lands, 154.
—— Wood, 154.
Capland, 32.
Cappes Bushes, in Crishall, 1.
Carbinecke, 109.
Carenver, 246.
Cargo, 60.
Cargoe, 70.
Carhampton, 116, 188, 208, 220.
Carisbrook, 86.
Carkeffe, 172.
Carleton, 105.
——— Castle, 9.
——— Great, 9, 103.
——— Little, 9.
——— Manor, 56.
——— in Moreland, rectory, 148.
——— Much, manor, 7.
Carlisle, 60.
——— bishop, 288.
——— dean and chapter, 250.
Carlton in Morland, advowson, 148.
——— manor, 148.
——— Great, 9, 103.
——— Little, 9.
Carnan, 145.
Carower Landa, 167.
Carpenter's, 324.
——— Grove, 1.
Carswell, 159.
——— Abbots, 88.
Cartley, 30.
Carton Hurne, 83.
Caryvet, 027.
Casenary, 304.
Cassall, manor, 308.

Digitized by Google

Castell, 166.
——— Gwalter, 169.
Castellmaie, township, 266.
Casterton, Little, 216, 255.
Castle Baynard, parish of St. Andrew, in the ward of, 244.
——— Borough, 135.
——— Bromwich, 101, 162, 08.
——————— manor, 208
——— Carleton, 9.
——— Cowper, 21.
——— Eaton, parish, 280.
——— Garth, 239.
——— Lacee, 323.
——— Martin, manor, 235.
Castleacre, 134.
——————— monastery, 134.
Castlegarth, near Doncaster, 275.
Castlehornecke, 196.
Castlehouses, 119.
Castleton, 1.
Castletown, 93.
Castleweesell Denn, 23.
Castley, 289.
Castleye, 313.
Catcombe, 308.
Catesdon, manor, 84.
Catherine, St., bailiwick, 233.
Cattes Closes, 68.
Cauntloe Aston, 107.
Cave, South, 200.
——————— lordship, 78.
Cavendon, 15.
Caverley, lands in, 266.
Cawes, manor, 180.
Cawse, 36.
Cawthorne, 150.
Cawver, manor, 52.
Chaddellhanger, 183.
Chadenwick, 231.
Chadleworth, 77.
Chagford, rectory, 292.
Chalkendon, 160.
Chalterie, 11.
Chamberlayne, manor, 256.
Chamber's Croft, 55.
Chancery Lane, 260.
Channons, manor, 37.
Chappell, 154.
Chard, 20.
Chardestocke, manor, 19.
Chardstock, 238.
Charing Cross, 272.
Charleton, 34, 65.
Charlton, 174.
——————— manor, 190.
——————— Clanvild, rectory and parsonage, 299.
——————— Horthorne, rectory and parsonage, appropriate of, 299.
——————— upon-Otmore, rectory and parsonage house, 81.
Charlwood, 276.
Charndon, manor, 164.
Chart, 175.
——— Great, 4.
——— Little, 86.
Charton, 144.
Charys, 304.
Chastlelaf, 196.
Chaumflowers, Huish, manor, 228.
Chawreth alias Broxted, 290.
Checkingdon, 160.
Chedder, 43.
——————— manor, 168.
Cheddle Holmes, manor, 158.
Chedell Holmes, manor, 137.
Chedhall, 44.
Chelmesford, 44.
Chelmick, 24.
Cheltenham, 251.
Cherill, 88.
Cheristaunton, 217.
Cheriton, 164.
Cherry Garden, 4.
Cherstoke, manor, 252.
Chertsey, dissolved monastery of, 268.
Chery Stanton, 217.
Cheryton, 19.
Chescumbe, 187.
Chesham, 67.
Chester, 271.
——————— manor, 272.
——————— bishop, 109.
Chesterfield, 36.
Chesterton, 60.
——————— manor, 200.
Cheston, manor, 84.
Chesye, 54.
Chetelhampton, 320.
Chetilhampton, 268.
Chetnoll, 111, 243.
Chetwen Aston, 128.
Chew, manor, 2.
Chewells, manor, 52.
Chicarne, 246.
Chichester, 116, 176, 186.
——————— parish of Saint Pancras in the suburbs of the city of, 102.
——————— Hall, 48.
——————— Cathedral Church, 116.
——————— Church of the Holy Trinity, 318.
Chicksand, manor, 28.
Chiddingstone, 285.
Chigwel, 25.
Chigwell, 8.
Childerditch, parsonage, 187.
——————— parish, 187.
——————— Hall, manor, 187.
Chiltern Dommer, 35.
Chilton, 319.
——————— Foliat, 236.
Chilwicke, manor, 19.
Chinnock, West, 35.
Chinnor, rectory, 217.
Chipping Witham, 193.
Chipstable, 120.
——————— parsonage, 158.
Chishall, 132.
Chislett, 115.
Chissendon, parsonage, 50.
Chiswick, 94.
Chithorne, 279.
Chittingleighe, 138.
Chiwarton, 246.
Chobham, 54.
Chrishall, manor of, 1.
Christ Church, dean and chapter of, 299.
——— College, Cambridge, 274.
Christchurch, manor, 134.
Christehall, manor, 3.
Christen Malford, 191.
Chudleigh, 216.
——————— manor, 277.
Chulmley, 242.
Church Aston, manor, 3.
——— Eton, 251.
——— Hall, 55.
——— manor, 55, 295.
——— Orchard, 179.
Churchampton, 305.
Churchbroughton, 201.
Churchdone, manor, 143.
Churcheaton, 275.
Churcheyton, or Church Eton, 251.
Churchlangton, 169.
Churston, 88.
Churzen, manor, 143.
Chynam, 68.
——————— manor, 68.
Cirencester, monastery, 136.
Claer (Clare), 244.
Clapton, 264.
Clare, 319.
——— Stoke next, 227.
Claredon, 49.
Clarke, manor, 68.
Clatford, manor, 320.
Clavering, 215, 242, 262.
Claveringe, 234.
Claverynge, 296.
Claverly, 176.
——————— manor, 176.
Claworth, 254.
Claworthe, 290.
Cleater, 60.
Cleaton, 26.
Cleaveland, 222.
Clee, 92.
——— parish, 316.
Clehidon, 26.
Clement's, St., 72.
Clent, 149.
——— manor, 149.
Cleobury, mills, 249.
——————— Mortimer, 249.
——————— park, 249.
——————— park lodge, 249.
Clerkenwell, St. John Street, 117.
——————— parish of Saint James, 266.
Clether, St., 322.
Cletheraye Spring, 110.
Clety Holme, 52.
Cleverstrete, 104.
Cleverton, manor, 241.
Clewer, Queen's, manor, 253.
Cleynde Farm, 283.
Cliff, King's, manor, 60.
Cliffe, 289.
Clifthoniton, manor, 182.
Clodock, parish, 116.
Clomie, 93.
Clophill, 28.
Clopton, manor, 105.
Close Hall, 321.
Cloteley, 84.
Cloune, 200.
Clowberdolfe, 28.
Clowne, 15.
Cloyranock, 264.
Clumberry, 63.
Clunbyrye, 58.
Clusborne, 11.
Clyfton, 60.
Clymping, 126.
Coats, manor, 297.
Coates, 208.
Cobden, manor, 33.
Cockcleycley, 62.
Cockells, manor, 203.
Cockerington, 88, 99.
Cockermouth, manor, 259.
——————— honor, 185.
Cockfield, manor, 67.
Cockpit, manor, 10.
Cocktree, farm of Michell, 277.
Cocley, 237.
Codnor, 326.
——— Park, 326.
Colby, 209.
Colbye, manor, 209.
Colbyle Weston, manor, 7.
Colcombe, the mansion-house and park, 268.
Cold Aston, 86.
——— Norton, manor, 265.
Coldashebye, 118.
Coldefielde Sutton, 52.
Coldham, 206, 207.
——————— manor, 206.
Coldweston, manor, 63.
Coleby, 105.
Colefield, 295.
Coleholme, 240.
Coleorton, manor, 271.
Colishall, manor, 78.
College Close, 54.
Collompton, vicarage-house, 122.
Collyer Row, 144.
Collyford, borough, 268.
Colnbrook, 115.
Colnbrooke, 133.
Colne, manor, 173.
——— Engayne, 256.
——— Engaine, 82.
Colnebroke, 135.
Colney, 321.
Colrudge, East, 205.

Digitized by Google

Colshill, 247, 290.
Colsall, manor, 78.
Columpton, 178.
Colyer's Field, 124.
Colyton, 268, 294.
——— hundred of, 268.
——— lordship, 268.
Comb in Tynhede, 86.
Combe Martin, 65.
Comberford, hamlet, 261.
Comberton, 314.
Comberyall, manor, 323.
Combes, 46, 180.
Combleton Field, 54.
Combyntynhed, 86.
Comeygie, 151.
Comflorye, 85.
—— —— Brewer's Place, 85.
Compton Fenny, rectory, 147.
——— Basset, 301.
Comptons, 122.
Condovor, 202.
Condevor Browne, manor, 59.
Congham, 278, 323.
——— manor, 278.
Congresby, manor, 304.
Coningesby, 308.
Constantine, 181.
Conyfylde, 48.
Cookeham, 95.
——— manor, 95.
Coots, the, manor, 297.
Coped Hawkes, 20.
Copidall, 69.
Copingtrowe, 60.
Copleston, 247.
Copperland, 94.
Coquinary, 304.
Corby, 149.
Corins Holte, manor, 90.
Corley, 148.
Corners Holte, manor, 90.
Cornewood, 77.
——— manor, 35.
Cornhill, 257.
Cornwall, 249, 295, 306.
——— duchy, 110.
Cornwood, 299.
Cornworthie, 17.
——— manor, 17.
Corton, 189, 231.
Coslanye, parish of St. Michael of, 248.
Cosonary, manor of, 13.
Cosonarye, 13.
Cosoners, manor, 13.
Cossall, 294.
Cossington, 299.
Coston, rectory, 108.
Cotes, 278, 285.
Cotham, 207.
Coton, 60, 113, 264.
——— prebend, 316.
——— hamlet, 261.
Cottingham, 113.
Cottingley, 185.
——— manor, 185.
Cotton, 266.
——— or Coton, hamlet, 261.
Coughton, 177.
Couldham, manor, 292.
Coultons, 33.
——— lands, 33.
Cound, 58, 63.
Courtney, 315.
——— Sutton, 210.
——— manor, 269.
——— Wotton, 283.
Cove, 264.
Coven, 199.
Coveney Maney, manor, 11.
Coventry, 19, 63, 288, 308.
——— bishop, 82, 321, 325.
——— monastery, 218.
——— city, 96.
——— charterhouse in, 121.
Coverden, 316.
Cow Leaze, 38.
Cowdray, 68.
Cowgill, 17.
Cowhall, manor, 70.
Cowlinge, 289.
Cowndon, 106.
Cowper Castle, 21.
Cowsfylde Spylman, 276.
Coxwell, Great, 249.
Coxton, 177.
Cradley, 252.
——— manor, 252.
Cramborne, manor, 138.
Crambourne, manor, 171.
Cranbrook, 227, 230, 287.
Cranbrooke, 33.
Cranes, manor, 68.
Cranffelde, manor, 84.
Cranfield, 28, 100.
Cranforde, 29.
Cranlocke, 270.
Cranmer, East, manor, 278.
Crasswell, 248.
Craston, 45.
Craven, 276.
Crawley, 180.
Crean, 254.
Crede, St., 18.
Crediton, 8, 52, 315.
——— parish, 301.
Credyton, 150.
Creede, 152.
Creepingehall, manor, 159.
Cremyon Lanbyron, 157.
Creswell, 15.
Crewellfield Grange, farm, called, 249.
Crewes, 315.
Creyk Abbey, 95.
Crichlade, rectory and parsonage of St. Sampson, 266.
——— manor and parsonage, 21.
——— parish, 218.
Cricklade, parsonage, 258.
Crinesmorchard, 302.
Cringbedike, 60.
Crinmorchard, 302.
Cripplegate, 215.
——— parish of Saint Giles Without, 236.
Crocombe, 32.
Croft, 112.
Crofte, 80.
Crookhorn, 276.
Cropedie, manor, 272.
Cropredy, manor, 226.
Cropthorne, 265.
Crosbare, 151.
Crosted, 314.
Crosteede, 314.
Crowan, 303.
Crowell, 111.
Crowhers, 104.
Crowhurste, manor, 104.
Crowley, 303.
Crowry, 217.
Croxton, 199.
Croydon, 144.
Croyland, monastery, 318.
Cruckhorne, 273.
Crudwell, manor, 283.
Cubart, 270.
Cuerton, 68.
Cumberford, 231, 264.
Cumberwarthe, 267.
Cumberworthe, 263.
Curbridge, 184.
Curedon, 316.
Curogh, 151.
Cursey Stoke, 100, 175.
Cussington or Cossington, 299.
Cutcombe, 220.
Cuthbert, 217.
Cutteren Mill, 234.

D.

Dacres, manor, 179.
Dagenden, manor, 168.
Dagfen, 60.
Dagge, 35.
Dagley Grange, 59.
Dalburie, 291.
——— Sees, 291.
Dallinghall, manor, 100.
Dames Elmerton, manor, 209.
Dane Head, 57.
Dangewell Hall, 50.
Danton, 127.
Darley, 271.
Darleye, 246.
Dartford, 111.
——— Hethouse, 168.
Darwen River, 223.
Daulton, 258.
Daventry, 89.
——— Thruppe next, 253.
Davery, 323.
Dawlish, 175, 177, 289.
Dawlishe, manor, 133.
Dawney Norton, 214.
Daythoure, lordship, 255.
Deane, 68.
——— Prior, 299.
——— Vernams, 74.
——— lordship, 185.
——— manor, 222.
Deane's, manor, 293.
Decuman's, St., 175.
Dedesham, manor, 86.
Dedisham, manor, 103.
Delf, 322.
Denbigh, 288.
Denham, 73, 179.
——— manor, 170.
Denn of Strenchden, 23.
Denn of Castleweesell, 23.
Dennington, manor, &c. 48.
——— vicarage, 2.
Denston, 60.
Dent, 181.
Denton, 70.
Deptford, 185, 316.
Derby, 266, 276, 280, 326.
——— scite of the dissolved monastery of, 247.
——— vicarage of St. Werburgh in, 243.
——— county, 117.
Derbyshire, 291.
Dereham, West, monastery, 75.
Desenynge, manor, 26.
Dethicke, 284.
Deverell, Langredge, manor, 168.
——— Monckton, manor, 168.
Devishill, manor, 31.
Devon, 263, 268, 295, 298, 315.
Devonshire, 249.
Dewsborough, 255.
Dickerige, 271.
Dinaspowis, 25.
Dinmore, commandery, 58.
Disforth, 260.
Disse, 63.
Disworthe, 314.
Disworthy, 314.
Dlamuke Hill, 24.
Dobles, 50.
Docker, 291.
Docket Meade, 48.
Doderhill, parish, 265.
Dodford Lawn, 131.
——— Wood, 131.
Dodington, 60, 302.
Dommer, Chiltern, 35.
Doncaster, 239, 282.
——— French Gate in, 184.
——— the Castlegarth near, 275.
Dongworth Storres, 10.
Donnington, vicarage, 148.

Digitized by Google

Donnyngton, 123.
Donscombe, 168.
Donyford, 175.
Doredon, 199.
Dormesden, 158.
Dormington, manor, 225.
Dorrest Place, 208.
Dorset, 259.
Doughton, manor, 190.
Dovaston, 258.
Dovebridge, 60.
Dovehouse, manor, 209.
Dovercourt, the Leys in, 99.
——————— manor, 62.
Dowbles Farm, 324.
Dowland, manor, 295.
Down, 324.
Downe Holle Furlong, 1.
Downe, Lanceston, 253.
Downeheved, 151, 189.
Downehevett, 147.
Downehill Furlong, 1.
Downeside, 184.
Downham Market, 28.
Downton, 108.
Dowry Lands, 45.
Drakenhill, 176.
Draton Weake, 210.
Draughton, 59, 305.
Draycott Lanes, 62.
Drayhton, 184.
Drayton, 96, 227, 270, 280, 303.
——— Beauchamp, 67.
——— Little, 48, 77.
——— ——— manor, 120.
——— manor, 243.
——— West, manor, 120.
Dribye, manor, 31.
Drigg, 60.
Droitwich, 210, 306.
Dronefeld, 10.
Dronefield, 7, 93.
——————— manor, 93, 97.
Duckmanton, manor, 18.
Duddington, 280.
——————— manor, 280.
Dudgrove, 165.
Dudmansheye, 25.
Dudmaston, 266.
——————— manor, 266.
Duffeild, manor, 117.
Dulwell, 6.
Dunham, 207.
——— rectory, 138.
——— East, 75.
Dunhams, 31.
Dunhevedd, 189.
Dunster, 68, 99.
Dunston, rectory, 61, 87.
Dunstone, 10.
Dunton, 22.
——— manor, 220.
Dunwich, parish of St. James in, 274.
Durborough, 100.
Durham, Christ's Hospital of Sherborne House near, 126.
——— Christ's Hospital, 127.
——— parish, 232.
Durrante, manor, 205.
Dursley, manor, &c., 308.
Dych, 216.
Dycheford, Middle, 177.
Dyffryne, manor, 192.
Dylham, manor, 266.
Dynant, township, 12.
Dynnington, 99.
Dynter, vicarage, 2.
Dynton, 122, 123.
Dysk Monysk, 54.

E.

Eagle, advowson, 148.
——— manor, 148.
Eales, 20.
Ealing, 64.
Eamings, manor and parsonage, 21.
Eardington, 52.
Earisland, 189.
Earl Stonham, manor, 123.
Earle Plympton, 33.
Earthe, St., 169.
Easham, 282.
Easingwold, 216.
East Bergholt, 299.
—— Field, Twickenham, 249.
—— Leach, 305.
—— Stoke, 74.
Eastcharnowell Heath, 302.
Eastern Meadow, 177.
Easthall, manor, &c., 64, 321.
Eastham, 28, 82, 98, 204.
——— Burnells, manor, 28.
——— Hall, manor, 28.
Eastlache, 305, 320.
Eastlangton, 169.
Eastlowe, 151.
Eastluercombe, 276.
Eastmeane, 178.
Eastmene, 94.
Easton, 208, 260, 280, 283, 303.
——— manor, 208, 303.
——— rectory and parsonage, 303.
——— manor and parsonage, 303.
——— Bringhurst, 305.
——— ——————— manor, 305.
——— ——————— impropriation of the parsonage, 305.
Eastroppe, 324.
Eastruston, 286.
Eastwood, 105.
Eaton, 118.
——— manor, 119.
Eatonbridge, 31.
Ebsham, 110.
Ecclesal, 199.
Eccleshall, 195.
Eccleshill, manor, &c., 31.
Eccleston, manor, 315.
Ecclestone, 316.
Echingfield, 103.
Eckington, 141, 303.
——————— manor, 38.
Ecklington, 90.
Edall, 1.
Edelmonton, 92.
Eden, river of, 267.
Edgefield, manor, 21.
Edgerley, 258.
Edington, manor, 90
Edlesborough, 322.
Edmonton, 92.
Eggemead, 325.
Eggington, 219.
Eggleshill, manor, 86.
Eggleston, 62.
Egham, 268.
Eghenton, parsonage, 283.
Egleston, manor, 62.
Egleton, Nether, manor, 95.
Egremond, 60.
Eight Hundred, farm, 259.
Eiston, Great, 163.
——— Little, 163.
——— Much, 163
Elagon, 109.
Elde House, 61.
Eldersfield, 139.
Eldyshe, 169.
Eleslande, 189.
Elham, parsonage and rectory, 258.
Elington, 113.
Elkesley, 49.
Ellingham, 63.
——————— Great, rectory, 54.
Ellington, 9, 15.
——————— manor, 9.
Elliswick, 315.
Ellsborough, 139.
Elmenley, 265.
Elmerton Dames, manor, 209.
Elnall, 199.
Elsenham, manor, 318.
Elsfeld, 162.
Elsfield, 139.
Elston, 271.
Eltham, 169, 173, 224.
Eltredge, 248.
Ely, Dean and Chapter of, 11.
—— manor, 253.
—— Isle of, 11, 93, 126, 143, 166, 272, 277, 304, 322.
—— parish of St. Mary in the Isle of, 90.
Elynsford alias Slynsford, farm, 281.
Embrooke, manor, 111.
Emsworth, 117.
Enborough, 102.
Endford, manor, 294.
——————— rectory and church of, 294.
Enfield, 16, 205, 248.
——————— manor of Worcester, in 248.
Enford, 231.
Engaine Colne, 82.
Engayne Colne, 256.
England, West, Marches of, 194, 201.
Enlow, 199.
Enveld, 138.
Envyle, 16.
Eppesham, 16.
Epping, 88.
Eppwell, 324.
Erber, manor, 53.
Erbury alias Erbury Hall, manor, 244.
Erby, manor, 222.
Eridge Park, keepership of, 282.
Erith, 267.
——— parsonage, 271.
Erithe, 168.
——————— rectory, 168.
Erles Crome, 290.
Erlesboothe, 229.
Erley, 56.
Erpingham, manor, 129.
Esbergholte, 299.
Esondine, 255.
Essex, 245, 285, 291, 318.
——— manor, 245.
Essingden, manor, 20.
Estchurche, 163.
Estcombe, 133.
Ester Heathfeylde, 139.
—— High, manor, 126.
Esterkeale, 138.
Estewer, manor, 181.
Esthall, 321.
Estlowe, 8.
Estmene, 301.
Estower, manor, 181.
Estrington, 12.
Estroppe, 324.
Estwythyven, 136.
Esynton, manor, 162.
Eton Water, manor, 161.
—— Hasting's, manor, 161.
Even Swindon, 105.
Eversall, 46.
Everton, 172, 282.
Evesham, 177.
——————— dissolved monastery of, 83, 306.
Ewell, 62, 70, 81, 110.
——— rectory, 110.
Ewested, 63.
Ewolm, 307.
Exall, 142.
Exburye, manor, 319.
Exchequer, barons, 314.
——————— seal, 284.
——————— house, 306.
Exeter, 194, 277, 283, 299, 305.

Digitized by Google

Exeter, bishop of, 277, 295.
——— dean and chapter, 278, 299.
——— dean and chapter of Saint Peter's in, 289.
——— bishop, 295.
——— Saint Nicholas, monastery, 178.
——— John, bishop of, 295.
Exford, manor, 214.
Exmister, hundred of, 268.
Exmore Forest, 212.
Exmouth, 112.
Exmyster, 137.
Exnese, 314.
Exton, 138.
—— manor, 125.
Eyberie, manor, 238.
Eyberye, manor and farm of, 249.
Eybury or Highbury, 307.
Eye, 55, 318.
— manor, 318.
Eynsbury, rectory, 237.
Eynsham, 314.
——— farm, 253.
Eyston, manor, 243.
Eytford, 68.
Eyton, 49, 203.
——— manor, 25.
Eyworth, parish, 283.

F.

Fagan, St., parish, 167, 180.
Faggergill, 16.
Fairford, vicarage, 167.
Falcote, 301.
Falcott, manor, 47.
Falke, 258.
Fant, 282.
Fardall, 77.
Fareham, 317.
Fareham or Farnham, town and borough, 268.
——— manor, 117.
Farleigh, East, 148.
Farley, manor, 256.
Farnden, 185.
Farnedon, 277.
Farneton, 79.
Farnham, town and borough of, 268.
——— parish, 23, 69, 256.
——— wood, 282.
Faror's Thorne, 8.
Farringdon, 38.
——— Melles, 65.
Fathergalls, 16.
Fathergill, 16.
Faythe's, St., manor, 65.
Fearing, manor, 321.
Feeringe, manor, &c. 321.
Felfame, 261.
Fellham, manor, 54.
Felmersham, 141.
Felpham, 126.
Felsted, 77, 84.
——— manor, 77.
Feltham, 144.
Femsbury, manor, 236.
Fenhall, 295.
——— manor, 26.
——— in Buxhall, manor, 280.
Fenham, 256.
Fenne, 160.
Fenns, 31.
Fenny Compton, rectory, 147.
Fenthengollen, manor, 13.
Fenton, 236.
Fenys Bloxham, manor, 46.
Fernham, 38.
Ferrers, Higham, &c., manor, 241.
Ferry Newton, 49.
Festynyoge, 179.
Feversham, 277.
Fiddington farm, 271.
Field, East, 323.
Fields, Saint Martin's in the, 249.
Fiffehold, 318.
Fillingham, 118.
Finbarrow, 86.
Fincham, 202.
——— manor, 202.
Finchingfield, rectory, 136.
Finchley, 32.
Finden, manor, 33.
Fishers, 93.
Fishlake, parish, 276.
Fishmonger's Hall, a house called the Elephant, 258.
Flamborough, parsonage, 225.
Flampsted, manor, 38.
Fleet Street, a house in, called the Bugle Bull, 269.
Fletching, 96.
Flete, 260, 276, 295.
—— in Holbeck, 260.
Flint, 257.
Flocton, Nether, 67.
——— Over, 67.
Fogge Close, 6.
Foldcourse, 231.
Foliat Chilton, 236.
Folke, manor, 21.
—— manor and parsonage, 30.
Forcyll Est, manor or farm, 308.
Ford, 141.
Forde, dissolved monastery, 298.
Fordingbridge, 132, 170.
Forren Wendover, manor, 129.
Forsburye, manor, 59.
Forthington, 31.
——— manor, 31.
Forton, 226.
Fosbraes alias Terankan, 246.
Foulds, 222.
Foulsham, 147.
Fourness, manor, 258.
Fovent, manor, 70.
Fowen, Little, 49.
Foxendane, 163.
Foxton, 24.
Fradley, 291.
Framlingham, 29, 67.
——— manor, 29.
Frampton, 239.
——— manor, 146.
——— Naunton, manor, 154, 170.
Frampton's Place, 150.
Frant, manor, 65.
Fratinge, parish, 56.
Frebie, 50.
Freborough, rectory, 280.
Freborowe, manor, &c. 220.
Frechingham, 141.
Freckenhams, 296.
Fredyngton, 250.
Freeforde, manor, 199.
Freehill, 28.
Freford, 199.
Freglestreet, 168.
Frene Sutton, manor, 219.
Frensted, a messuage called Meriam Court in, 252.
Friday Street, 249.
Frier's Farm, 154.
Friglestreet, 178.
Frittenden, 135, 159, 178.
Fritwell, 321.
Frollsworth, manor, 33.
Frome, 168. 178.
—— manor, 168.
——— Sellwood, 322.
——— Selwood, 225, 281, 322.
——— manor, 225.
——— Selwoode, manor, &c. 281.
——— Quyntyn, 304.
Froome, farm, 66.
——— West, manor, 66.
Froyle, 68.
——— manor, 68.
Frutewell, 321.
Fryeton, 276.
Frylforde Marcham, 85.
Frynge, 81.
Frynsbery, 289.
Frysbyes House, 144.
Fryth, 298.
Fulham, manor, &c. 242.
Fullabie upon the Hill, 27.
Fullarbie, 2.
Furnace or Fourness, manor, 258.
Fursihill, 49.
Fursland, 49.
Fydington, a farm called Fyffeheed Ovendon, 271.
Fyffeheed Ovenden alias Fydington, farm, 271.
Fynbarrow, Great, 75.
——— Little, 75.
Fynborowe, Great, 46.
——— Little, 46.
Fynnir Arthure, 191.

G.

Gabriell, manor of Staunton, 286.
Gaier juxta Golesidine, 246.
Galden, manor, 6.
Galtres, 125.
Gammelston, manor, 130.
Gamulston, manor, 136.
Ganbye, manor, 50.
Gapens, 45.
Gareford, manor, 86.
Garners, 116.
Garston, 213.
Gartford, 31.
——— manor, 86.
Garth Castle, 239.
—— Southall, 118.
Garthbybe, 218.
Garthe, St., 167.
Garthgell, 191.
Garthmell, 247.
Garway, 93.
Gaudby Marwood, manor, 201.
Gaunt's Court, 85.
Gawkoswicke, 72.
Gawshote, 48.
Gayton, 323.
——— Thorpe, 323.
——— Well, 323.
Gedington, 149.
Gedney, 290.
Geliurod, 169.
George, a messuage called the, 297.
——— St., parish, 167.
George's, St., fields, 167.
Germains, St., 147, 151.
Gestingthorpe, 174.
Gestwicke, 294.
Giberachs, manor, 277.
Gibson, farm, 222.
Gifforde, parish, 253.
Gigleswick, 284.
Gigleswicke, manor, 284.
Gilcrowse, 36.
Gillingham, 105, 316.
Gilsfeld, 218.
Giperachs, manor, 277.
Girtford, 127.
Gisburne, township, 17.
Glanvell, Wotton, 90.
Glaseburie, 101.
Glaston, 284.
—— manor, 189.
Glastonbury, 295.
Glemham, Magna, 286.
——— North, 207, 286.
Glemsforde, 154.
Glenham, 61, 80.
Glennisford, manor, 2.
Glentworth juxta Fillingham, 118.
Glocester, dean of, 72.
Gloucester, 272, 285.
——— St. Peter's monastery, 194.

Digitized by Google

Glusburne, 72.
——— Hall, 72.
Glynbough, lordship, 165.
Gnosall, 40.
Goadby, advowson, 201.
——— manor, 191, 201.
Goddardes, 50.
Goddershill, 132.
Godenwick, 8.
Goderston, 266.
Goderyngton, 198.
Godesfeld, manor, 315.
Godmanchester, 268.
Gofforthe, 60.
Goffourth, parsonage, 60.
Golden Sutton, 210.
Golder, 28.
Goldington alias Stockgoldington, 262.
Goldingtons in Litlington, manor, 33.
Golesidine Gaier juxta, 246.
Goodens, 164.
Goran, 162.
Goretorre, meadow, 130.
Goretows, 130.
Goring Wear, 231.
Goringe, priory, 231.
Gorleston, 306.
Gorley, 132.
Gosforth, parsonage, 60.
Gosfield, the King's Head in, 89.
Gosport, 4.
Gouxhill, 45.
Govely, 100.
Govyse, 270.
Gower, lordship, 262.
——— Anglican, lordship, 262.
Gowties, 75.
Grace Teign, 176.
Gracious (Gracechurch Street), London, 313.
Grange, 316.
——— farm called Crewellfield, 249.
——— Wigall, 284.
Grangemere, 17.
Grantham, 100.
Gratford, 324.
Grauncestre, 60.
Graveley, 59.
Graveney, pasture, 61.
Grayes Thorock, 325.
Graynge, farm called, 259.
Gray's Inn Lane, 313.
——— Thurock, 325.
Great Close, 86.
—— Coxwell, messuage and land in, 249.
—— Fynches, 3.
—— Grimsby, 92.
—— Grymsby, parsonage of Saint James in, 86.
—— Hayes, 116.
—— Hennye, manor, &c. 60.
—— Hides, 271.
—— Horsley, parish, 285.
—— Kymble, 60.
—— Laton, 315.
—— ——— manor, 315.
—— Leake, 29.
—— Marton, 315.
—— ——— manor, 315.
—— Massingham, 322.
—— Okeley, parish, 285.
—— Sheepy, 298.
—— Snoringe, 272.
—— Sutton, 295.
—— Thornham, 285.
—— Wrottinge, 293.
—— Wyckham, 302.
—— Yarmout, a capital messuage or house in, 255.
—— Yarmouth, parsonage, 264.
Greenehill Lane, 326.
Greenend, 85.
——— manor, 100.
Greenhedges, 164.
Greenhill, 326.
Greens, in Thorneton upon the Moors, 285.
Greenwich, East, 185.
Greenwoods, 215.
Grefyld, 80.
Gregg Roide Acre, 268.
Gregories, 132.
Gremolby, 88.
Grenehill, manor, 247.
Grenessengall, 115.
Grenestreet Park, 98.
Grete, 260.
Gretford, 262.
Gretton, manor, 52.
Grewell, 160.
Greyshill, manor, 53.
Grimsby, Great, 92.
Grindon, 280.
Gringley, 277.
Grinstead, East, 110.
Grisbyr, 241.
Grissington, 72.
Griston, 72.
Grondesborough, 320.
Grosmont, 116.
Grounds, Low, 173.
——— High, 173.
Grove, 155, 169.
—— Close, 215.
Groveash, 155.
Grumbolds-holde, rectory, 12.
Grundesborough, 325.
Grymbulbye, 88.
Grympston, 323.
Grymston, 323.
Gryndon, 199.
Gryngley, manor, 89.
Guildford, 69, 173, 299.
——— parish of St. Nicholas in, 122.
Gumshull Tower Hill, manor, 180.
Gursey Stoke, 100.
Gwalter Castell, 169.
Gwenapp, 145.
Gwendron, 128.
Gwested, 282.
Gwyerlod glan Gwyllca, 157.
Gwymer, 303.
Gwynhedyn, manor, 192.
Gybbett, 237.
Gyfford Bowers, 261.
Gylden Sutton, 208.

H.

Haccleton, 269.
Haccombe Church, 263.
Hackford, 213.
——— manor, 213, 289.
Hackleden, 83.
Hackney, 12.
——— manor, 12.
Haddenham, 126, 272.
——— manor, 156.
——— lordship, 322.
Haddon, East, 102.
——— Over, 5, 41.
Hadenham, 145.
Hades, 221.
Hadleigh, 196, 203.
Hadley, manor, 163.
Hadsco, 280.
Hagenthorpe, 43.
Haghmound Abbey, 140.
Haillham, 307.
Hales Owen, manor, 252.
Halesowen, 76.
Halewood, 247.
Halford, Nether, 144.
——— Upper, 144.
Halgatt, 16.
Hall Close, 321.
—— Hill, manor, 231.
—— Puntney, 323.
Halldings, 210.
Hallesworth, manor, 299.
Hallfield, manor, 92.
Hallingbury Hall, 236.
——— Little, 252.
——— Much, 252.
Halliwell, 247.
Hallowes, 7, 93.
Hallwood, 321.
Hallywell Street, 158, 247.
——— monastery of Saint John the Baptist of, 158.
Halsted, 191.
Halstede, 95.
Halsteed, 250.
Halstoe, 289.
Halstowe, 289.
Halton, 261.
——— manor, 187.
Halynge, Isle of, 179.
Halyshe, 323.
Ham Court, manor, 50.
Hambroke, 184.
Hamelden, rectory, 290.
Hamelton, 315.
Hamley, 216.
Hampsted Norres, 74.
Hampton Lovett, 285.
——— Meysey, 35.
——— Mysy, 35.
——— Turvile, 324.
——— Wychardes, 90.
Hamuldon, rectory, 290.
Hanborowe, 307.
Hanbury, 82, 192.
——— rectory, 82, 321.
Hanburye, rectory, &c., 325.
Hanclesford-Yarescombe, manor, 314.
Hanging Houghton, 316.
Hangmansole, 3.
Hankerton, 84.
Hanley, manor, 247.
Hannes, 82.
——— Mead, 82.
Hanney, 137.
Hanny, East, 169.
——— West, 169.
Hantergartibs, 34.
Hanton, parish, 187.
Hanyngton, 168.
Happesborough, 20.
Happlesthorpe, 208.
Happlesthropp, 278.
Harbarley Offyce, 168.
Harberton, manor, 202.
Harborough, manor, 64.
Harcourt Stanton, 7, 24, 66.
Hardinge, 109.
Hardingham, manor, 147.
Hardlegh, town, 112.
Hardleighe, burgesses, 112.
Hardnam, 52.
——— parsonage, 52.
Hardwick, 233, 305.
Hardwicke, 275.
——— manor, 231.
Harecracke, 254.
Harewood, 166.
Harfield, 316.
Harford, 295.
Haridge, hundred, 268.
Harlaxton, 50.
Harleston, 30.
Harlington, 71.
Harnetts, 140.
Harpden, 52.
Harphyll, 48.
Harrow-upon-the-Hill, 19.
Harsfield, 304.
Hartdon cum Whethamstede, 273.
Hartesfield, 110.
Hartey, 326.
Hartforde, 142.
Hartilbury, 149.
Hartington, manor, 14, 57, 94.
Hartlant, 304.
Hartley, 326.
Haselbach, lordship, 171.
Haselbache, farm, 171.

Digitized by Google

Haseley, 133, 183.
——— manor, 133.
——— Little, manor, 117.
Hasingham, 323.
Hasketon, 322.
——— Bowlye, 71.
Hasselborough, 93.
Hassilber, Bryan, 99.
Hassingham, 33.
Hastinges, St. Clement's, 17.
Hastings, Burton, 283.
——— Eton, manor, 161.
Hastland, 165.
Haston, 67.
Hatchmore, Great, 53.
Hatfield, manor, 90.
Hatherleigh, borough, 320.
Hatherley, 91, 325.
Hatton, 49, 270, 289.
——— Old, 296.
Haughley, manor, 23.
Haughton, advowson, 223.
——— Fields, 202.
Haule, 68.
Haulte Braye, 45.
Havant, 201.
Haverford West, 263.
Havering, 215.
——— at Bower, 202.
Havyles Raynham, manor, 134.
Hawkes Coped, 20.
Hawkesweke, 273.
Hawkherste, 33.
Hawkins, 132.
Hawridge, manor, 153.
Hawste, 58.
Hawstede, 127.
Hawsteed, 24.
Hawtington, parsonage, 199.
Hay House, 86.
Haye, 108.
Hayes, 316.
Haygrove, 175.
Hayle Weston, 112.
Haylesham, 27.
Hayling, 201.
Haylonde Close, 63.
Hayne, manor, 31.
Hayneworth, manor, 102.
Haywoode, manor, 255.
Heacham, 46.
Headflory, Nyne, manor, 251.
Heanton Pauncherdon, 65.
——— Punchardon, 65.
Heasingham, 60.
Heathfeild Ester, 139.
Heathfeylde, 139.
Heathfilton, 46.
Heathhouse, manor, 201.
Heavitree, 212.
Hecfeld, manor, 152.
Heckfield, manor, 152.
Heddington, manor of, 250.
Hedgeclose, 24.
Hedley, 68.
Hedsore, 66.
Hegholme, 279.
Heigh Langley, 110.
Heighebekington, 315.
Heinstforde, 31.
Helland, 94.
Hellwine Close, 63.
Helme, in Cornhill, a messuage called Helmet or, 257.
Helmerton, 326.
Helmes, 126.
Helmet or Helme, in Cornhill, 257.
Helmingham, advowson, 59.
Helton, 301.
——— manor, 301.
Helworthe, 16.
Hemdeshill, in Hempsell, 281.
Hemley, 304.
——— manor, 304.
Hempnall, manor, 63.
Hempsell alias Hemdeshill, 281.
Hempsted, 20, 282.
Hempstede, Spittle, 259.
Hempton, manor, 42.
Hemstede, 316.
——— Hall, 316.
Hemsworth, 64.
Hemyocke, 248.
Hendley, farm, 186.
Henham, manor, 105.
Henley, farm, 251.
——— farm called, 283.
Henlow, 199.
Henly, 290.
Henney, manor, 89.
Henningcham, 174.
Hennington, 32.
Henny, 286.
Hensingham, 60.
Henton, Mary, manor, 325.
Henxstridge, 287.
Hercy, Kendall, 285.
Hereford, 256, 272, 307.
——— Wyebridge street, 138.
——— Little, 106.
Herlewasbean, 246.
Herlingfleete, 298.
Herlingflete, 263.
Herme, St., 167.
Herne, 115.
——— in Holbech, 276.
Heropp, 38.
Herses, 69.
Herste, 23.
Hertford, 277.
——— Stock, 215.
Hertforde, 299.
Hertingfordbury, 246.
——— Queen's manor of, 246.
Herton, 216.
Hesken, 315.
——— manor, 316.
Hesketh, 316.
——— manor, 315.
Hestley Hall, messuage called, 263.
Hethersed Common, 321.
Hetherset, 11.
Hethouse, Dartford, 168.
Hethrington alias Harington, 261.
Hevod Keven, 193.
Hexam, liberty, 103.
Hexton, manor, 125.
Heybridge, 277.
Heynor, 326.
——— Wood, 326.
Hibalstowe, manor, 2.
Hiberstowe, manor, 2.
Hichin, 240.
Hides, Great, 271.
——— Little, 271.
High Braye, 45.
—— Bekington, 315.
—— Ester, manor, 126.
—— Holborn, 259.
—— Offeley, 57.
Higham Bensted, manor, 79.
——— Ferrers, Queen's manor of, 241.
Highbury, manor, 238.
Highburye or Eybury, 307.
Higher Barweeke, 27.
——— Smithson, 27.
Hight, manor, 31.
Highwood, 323.
Highworth, 35, 293, 324 *bis*.
——— manor, 115.
Hilburgh, 296.
Hildon, Great, 69.
——— Little, 69.
Hill, 281.
—— Crome, 290.
—— Hall, manor, 231.
Hillmorton, 105.
Hilmorton, house, 269.
Hilton, 280.
Hiltsbury, 57.
Himanby, 260.
Himsworth, 259.
Hine, 187.
Hintlesham Priory, manor, 203.
Hinton, manor, 156, 211, 214.
——— Russell, 232.
Hitchin, 95, 196, 313.
Hitching, 52.
Hoby, 201.
——— advowson, 201.
Hockering, 314.
——— manor, 300.
Hockley, parsonage, 254.
Hockstewe, 262.
Hodges, 132.
Hog Yard Close, 111.
Hogg Ground, 149.
Hognaston, 107.
Holacombe, 324.
Holbech, 275.
——— Herne, 276.
Holbeche, 83, 174, 308.
Holbeck and Flete, 260.
Holbeech, 279.
Holbich Thurn, 229.
Holbitche or Holbeach, 279.
Holborn, St. Andrew, 313.
Holderness, 5, 153, 165, 214.
Hole, manor, 183.
Holford, 100.
Holkeham, 231.
Hollacombe Paramore, manor, 211.
Holland, 62, 174, 220, 246, 259, 290.
——— States of, 34.
Hollowell, house called the Curtayne near, 72.
Hollyns, 92.
Holm, manor, 92.
Holme, 22, 88.
——— Clety, 52.
Holmehale, 273.
——— manor, 273.
Holmes, 315.
——— Chedell, manor, 137.
——— Cheddle, manor, 158.
Holneste, manor, 190.
Holt, manor, 21, 79.
Holte Corners, manor, 90.
—— Corins, manor, 90.
Holton, 299.
Holwelbury, manor, 87, 91.
Homeade, 48.
Homefields, 106.
Homes, 45.
——— Shedell, manor, 29.
Honiton, 297.
Hoo, 82.
—— hundred, 272.
—— Saint Mary's, 289.
Hooby, manor, 191.
Hooke, 68.
Hookes, 269.
Hoole, manor, 286.
Hoone, 52.
Hopebodeler, manor, 24.
Hopton, manor, 24.
Hopwas, 231, 264.
——— hamlet, 261.
Hopwis, 54.
Horbling, 36.
Horborne, 101.
Hores, 293.
Horeston, manor, 119.
Horkisley, manor, 37.
Horkley, 56.
Hormead, Great, 217.
Horncastle Soke, 145.
——— manor, 145.
Hornecastell, 196.
Hornesey, 153.
Horningsheath, Great, manor of, 62.
Hornmeade, Little, 288.
Horseforthe, 71.
Horseley, 325.
——— manor, 72.
——— Great, 285.
——— Hall, 122.
Horsemonden, 173.

Digitized by Google

Horsemountseux or Marsh, 261.
Horsemunden, 49.
Horsham, 206.
——— manor, 32, 65.
Horsheaddowne, 316.
Horsley, 119.
——— manor, 48.
——— Downe, in the parish of St. Mary Magdalen of Bermondsey, 251.
Horstedfield, 54.
Horston, 119.
Horton, 83, 135, 248.
——— manor, 44.
Hosley, 233.
Hothorpe, manor, 193.
Hough-on-the-Hill, vicarage, 84.
Houghton-in-the-Spring, 88.
Houghton, 107, 116, 198, 258.
——— Hanging, 316.
Houlset, hundred, 152.
Houngeham, 276.
Howard, 77.
Howards, manor, 75.
Howcott, manor, 50.
Howton, 47.
Hucknall, 41.
Hudnal, 322.
Hudnoll, 322.
Huish Chaumflowers, manor, 228.
Hulcott, manor, 50.
Hull, 265, 302.
Hulme, 134.
Humanby, 260.
Hunden, 77, 164.
Hungerford, 296.
Hunkington, 318.
Hunmanby, 191, 217.
——— manor, 191.
Hunsdon, 62.
Hunspill, 100.
Hunting, manor, 317.
Huntingdon, 33, 131, 283.
Huntingfield, manor, 75.
Huntington, 33.
Huntrode, 103.
Hurdon, 103.
——— manor, 103.
Hurley, 248.
Hurlocks, 316.
Hurne Carton, 83.
Hursley, 250.
Hurst, 56.
—— per Point, 315.
Hurstmonceux, marsh, 261.
Husborne Priory, manor, 251.
——— Tarrant, prebend and parsonage, 38.
Husses, 164.
Hussingtree Martin, 320.
Hutton, 148.
——— Old, 70.
——— Yates Barns, 70.
Huyshe, 17.
Hybalstowe, manor, 47.
Hycke, 45.
Hyde, dissolved monastery, 72, 303.
Hydeburne Worthie, 303.
Hymulton, 171.
——— manor, 170.
Hynder, 322.
Hynderclaye, manor, 51.

I.

Ible, 31.
Ichenham, 316.
Ickenham, 93.
Ickewood, manor, 129.
Ickham, manor, 35.
Icklesham, 17.
Icklingham, the Town House, 61.
Ickwell, 63.
Idbury, manor, 68.
Iden, 22, 89.
Idsley, 27.
Ightham, 14.
Ikenham, 69.
Ilbruers, manor, 280.
Ilfardcombe, 65.
Ilford, 204.
——— Little, 204, 282, 308.
Ilfracombe, manor and parsonage, 196.
Illcombe, 239.
Immer, manor and parsonage, 21.
Immyngham, 45, 270, 321.
Impington, 45.
——— manor, 32.
Impney, lordship, 265.
——— Mills, 265.
Impton Wood, 282.
Indeley, 27.
——— Lower, 27.
Inge, 88.
Inges Sunley, 54.
Ingoldmels, manor, 32.
Ingoldsthorpe Raynham, manor, 134.
Ingworth, manor, 209.
Ingworthe, 209.
Inhams, 110.
Inlands, 35.
Inmonoghe, 109.
Inwardley, 279.
Ipswich, 7, 51.
——— Saint Margaret's in, 94.
——— haven of, 252.
Irby, 94.
Ireton Kirk, rectory, 180.
Irforth, manor, 148.
Irtlingborough, 246.
Irtlingburghe, farm, 260.
Isell, parish, 171.
Isledon, 110.
Isleworth Syon, the Queen's manor, 249.
Isley Walton, 228.
——— manor, 228.
Islington, 110.
Itham, 281.
Itringham, 218.
Itchyn Stoke, manor, 42.
Iver, 135.
Ives, Saint, 136, 196.
Ivingho, manor, 48.
Ivybridge, 295.
Iwade, 78.

J.

Jacobstowe, 84.
——— town, 178.
Jelte, St., 172.
Jennerton, 6.
Jennings, 53.
Jermyn St. Wighenall, 323.
Jerusalem, priory of St. John of, 59.
——— hospital of St. John of, 58.
Jervaux Abbey, 18.
Jewe, 246.
Jockling Preston, 232.
John's Wood, 249.
Jordenthorpe, 93.
Jurden, 148.
Juste, St., 172.

K.

Kaisho, parsonage, 9.
Karanowe, 100.
Katherine Wheel in Egham, 268.
Kayats Mellin, 80.
Kaynes, 288.
Kedington, 77.
Kegworth, 95, 124.
Kekswytt, 16.
Kelby, 81.
Kelligaes, 80.
Kellihellan, 246.
Kellom, 44.
Kelmarshe, 105.
Kelsey, North, 118.
——— South, 118.
Kelshall, 89.
Kelvedon, manor, &c., 55.
——— rectory, 108.
Kembell, manor, 269.
Kempscot, 90.
Kempscott, 35, 70.
Kempsford, manor, 165.
Kempston, 243.
Kempstone, manor, 90.
Kemysford, manor, 168.
Kenchurch, 93.
Kendall, 70.
——— barony, 112.
——— Hercy, 285.
——— hospital of Saint Leonard's near, 215, 235.
——— dissolved monastery, 247.
Kenderchurch, 116.
Kennington, 224.
——— manor, 178.
Kennye, Great, manor, &c., 60.
Kent, 271, 316.
Kenwen, St., 137.
Kenwoldmash, 276.
Kenwyn, 118.
Kenyngton, 40.
Kerbye Ravensworth, 16.
Kersey, 22.
Keswick, 118.
——— Common, 118.
Keswicke, 201.
Kettle Busson, 110.
Ketton, 284.
Kevaillga, lordship, 313.
Keven Hevod, 193.
Keventribbor, 7.
——— manor, 7.
Keverne, St. 146.
Kexbie, 172.
Kexfourth Hill, 107.
Keynell Yatten, 47.
Keynes, farm, 47.
Keynesworth, 57.
Keynton, New, 123.
Keyston, 288.
Keythorp, manor, 42.
Keyveren, Saint, 40.
Keyworth, 117.
Kilcornie Michelchurch, 162.
Kilkampton, 109.
Kilkhampton, 263.
Killington, 316.
——— park and hall, 316.
Killivose, 303.
Kilmerston, 65.
Kilpecke, 301.
——— manor, 301.
Kilvey, lordship, 262.
Kimbell in Kembell, manor, 269.
Kimbolton, manor, 21, 231.
——— vicarage, 194.
Kimpton, 31.
Kinesbury, manor, 308.
Kinesley, 47.
Kinethorp, 148.
Kingarston, 317.
Kingesbrumpton, 290.
Kingesbury, manor, 248, 308.
Kingeskerswell, 251.
Kingeston, manor, 137.
Kingeswood, monastery, 131.
——— manor, 131.
King's Lynn, 106, 306.
—— Worthie, 303.
—— Sutton, 162.
——— manor, 89.
—— Walden, 219.
—— Cliff, manor, 60.
—— Somborne, manor, 100.
Kingsbromley, 240.
Kingsbury, 113, 234.
——— manor, 234.
Kingsdon, lordship, 20.

Digitized by Google

Kingsdon, manor, 20.
Kingsdown, manor, 20.
Kingsnorton, 212.
Kingston, 61, 184, 218.
——— upon Thames, wardens, &c., 160, 303.
——— alias Kinston, 271.
Kingswood, 207.
Kingweston Preston, 317.
Kinlett, 303.
Kinsburie, manor, &c. 220.
Kintbury, Ambrosburye, manor, 120.
Kintburye, Amburye, manor, 120.
Kintley, 100.
Kinston, 271.
Kinwalmerche, 291.
Kinware, manor, 274.
Kirby Monk's, 237.
Kirk Ireton, rectory, 180.
Kirkby Stephen, manor, 221.
Kirkbymooreshead, manor, 225.
Kirkbymooresheed, 225.
Kirkenthorpe, 291.
Kirkestall, 319.
Kirkhallam, 53.
Kirklington, 198.
Kirktwhall, 22.
Kirton, 49, 62, 315.
Kithull, lordship, 262.
Knaptoft, 186.
Knighton, 149.
——— Court, 64.
Knightston, 62.
Knipton, 264.
Knole, 65.
Knosall, 40.
Knotting, 104.
Knottinge, manor, 104.
Knowle, 111.
Kyllingworth, 256.
Kyllyo Welyenige, 147.
Kyllywellynge, 151.
Kymble, Great, 60.
——— Little, 60.
Kyme, North, 140.
——— priory, 76.
Kyngesthrop, 37.
Kyngestone, 119.
Kyngston, town, 101.
——— manor, 101.
Kynlet, 249.
Kynn, 296.
Kynnaston, 258.
Kynnerley, 258.
Kynvare, manor, 83.
Kynwarton, 106.
Kyrton, 315.

L.

Lacee Castle, 323.
Lacey, 323.
Lachindon, rectory, 62.
Lacke Parke, 51.
Lackington, 276.
Lacye Staunton, 254.
Ladbroke, 117.
Ladbrooke, 232.
Lagworthe, 96.
Laighton Bussarde alias Bude Serte (Beaudesert), manor, 267.
Lake, manor, 12.
Lalante, 173.
Laleham, 144.
Lambeth, 167, 215.
——— marsh, 178.
Lamershe, 286.
Lamerton, 30, 64, 183.
Lamley, 69.
Lammersh, 151.
Lamporte, 316.
Lanbechen, 146.
Lanbethen, 146.
Lanbyron Cremyon, 157.
Lancaster, 277.
——— duchy, 57, 89, 103, 105, 246, 258.
Lancellons, 147.
Lanceston, 189.
——— Downe, 253.
Lancots, manor, 308.
Landa Carower, 167.
Landbeach, 55.
Landeweeskevett, 69.
Landreth, manor, 170.
Landylo ar Vaen, 317.
Lanevet, 163.
Langacre, manor, &c. 45.
Langbeare, 134.
Langdale, manor, 222.
Langdon, lordship, 25.
Landue, 156.
Langewe, 145.
Langford, 283.
——— manor, 193, 208.
——— Buderille, 134.
Langham, 80, 268.
——— Queen's, manor, 268.
——— Mills, 19.
Lanhamlaghe, 140.
Langland, 24.
Langley, 203, 262, 326.
——— Burrell, 323.
——— Heigh, 110.
——— Norris, 135.
——— Norrys, manor, 133.
Langnock, manor, 59.
Langport, manor, 35.
Langporte, 316.
Langredge Deverell, manor, 168.
Langridge, 147.
Langstrothdale Forest, 5.
Langthorne Stratford, monastery, 164.
Langton, 201.
Langton Matravers, 62.
Languam, manor, 256.
Languishe, 70.
Lanihangell, prebend, 106.
Lanlythan, 276.
Lannocke, manor, 62.
Lanrake, parsonage, 313.
Lansallans, 151.
Lanthony, prior and convent, 5.
——— priory, 55.
——— manor, 209.
Lantrissent, parish, 258.
Lanyet, 34, 155.
Larden, 58.
Larkbeare alias Laverocksbeare, 274.
Lasack, 167.
Lascoe Mill, 326.
Lath Butts, 54.
Lathes Bisshop's, 111.
Laton, 315.
——— Great, manor, 315.
Laughton, 303.
Launces, 103.
Launceston, 103.
——— parish of St. Stephen's, 7.
Launcyng, North, 301.
——— South, 301.
Launsdon, 196.
Launsinge, 80.
Lavenham, 65.
Laverocksbeare, 274.
Lavington, East, 271.
——— West, 271.
Lavor Magdalen, 164.
Lavoracke, 152.
Lavant Uvy, 136.
Lawarnicke, 135.
Lawford Long, 235.
Lawton, 58, 63.
Layerdelehay, manor, 121.
Laytie, 303.
Leachworth, 87.
Leake, 279.
Leasingham, manor, 20.
Leatheley, 276.
Lechlade, borough, 180.
——— farm, 323.
Lechlade, parsonage, 180.
——— manor, 180.
Ledstone, 306.
Lee, manor, 193, 241, 316.
—— Dalton, 316.
Leech, Est, 320.
Leeds, 223.
Leeke, manor, 150.
Lees, 102.
Legatts, 46.
Legbarthwaite, manor, 265.
Legbourne, manor, 191.
Leicester, 95, 243, 271, 291.
——— Custom, &c. 253.
——— Robert, Earl, 249, 252.
Leighe, 307.
Leighton Bussard, manor, 183.
Leighton, vicar, 74.
Leke, 177.
Lekehampton, 91.
Lenton, 82.
Leominster, 91.
Leonard Stanley, priory, 302.
Leonard's, St., hospital, 221.
——— Stanley, priory and rectory, 117.
Leonerton, 214.
Leppington, manor, 149.
Lesard, 109.
Lesleyrow, 224.
Lestock, manor, 315.
Letherhede (Leatherhead), 251.
Letheley, 289, 313.
Lettercombe Regis, 317.
Leverton, 209.
——— North, 208, 278, 285.
——— manor, 44.
Lewes, 243, 276, 313.
Lexden, manor, 105.
Ley Commons, 176.
Lezant, 228.
Lezande, 172.
Lichborrow, manor, 87.
Lichfield, bishop, 321, 323, 325.
Lidbury, 58, 63.
Liddiard Bisshopp's, 68.
Liddington, 284.
Lidshot, manor, 92.
Limon, lordship of, 262.
Lincoln, 113, 245, 246, 259, 263, 302.
——— citizens, 35.
——— sheriff, 29, 53.
——— bishop, 63.
——— dean and chapter, 128, 130.
——— manor, 245.
——— parish of Saint Peter at the Gate, 34.
——— the cell of Black Monks, 35.
——— prebend of, 128.
Lindesey, 21.
Lingwood, 33, 323.
Linkinhorne, 162.
Linton, 182.
Lippiats Over, manor, 146.
Lippiatt Over, manor, 129.
Liskard, borough, 30.
Liss, 229.
Litchfield, 25, 199.
——— Cathedral Church, 21.
——— Stowie Street in, 44.
Litchurch, 93.
Litchurche, 213.
Litleton, 144.
Litlington, 24, 33, 75, 144.
Litlyngton, rectory, 104.
Little Bardefield, 23, 85, 263.
—— Bardfield, manor, 23.
—— Casterton, 255.
—— Castle, 102.
—— Drayton, manor, 120.
—— Green House, messuage called, 45.
—— Hallingbury, parish, 252.
—— Hides, 271.
—— Hornmeade, 288.
—— Ilford, 282, 308.
—— Kymble, 60.
—— Maplested, 294.

Digitized by Google

Little Meade, 84.
—— Park, 307.
—— Rissingdon, 86.
—— Sheepy, 298.
—— Thornham, 285.
—— Thurlow, 57.
—— Totham, 277.
—— Waldingfield, 89.
Littlebourne, 10.
Littleham, 112.
Littleton-upon-Severn, parsonage, 21.
Litton, prebend, 69.
Llamerton, 293.
Llanarmon, 216.
Llanarth, 195.
Llanbedder, 178.
Llanbodarn, 169.
Llanborogh, 264.
Llancarvan, 167.
Llandacreth, 190.
Llandaff, dean and chapter, 256.
Llandeweeskerett, 93.
Llandewy Skyred, manor, 11.
———— advowson, 11.
Llandilo, 190.
Llanegwad, 152.
Llangarran, 192.
Llangeley, 256.
Llangevaylaugh, 165.
Llangors, parish, 304.
Llanigan, 66.
Llanigenvelin, 169.
Llanihangell, 169.
Llanilar, 169.
Llanlloveny, 289.
Llansamlett, 193.
Llansanan, 12.
Llanvyangell, 264.
Llanychayron, 239.
Llanygon, 145.
Llanystyndwye, parsonage, 189.
Lobthorpe, 50.
Locke, 102.
Loders, 226, 315.
——— Matravers, manor, 315.
Lodswell, 17.
Lodyswill, 139.
Loewe, St., 147.
Loffe Park, 9.
Loftocke, 316.
Lombard Street, 275, 302.
London, 58, 115, 128, 167, 184, 209, 236, 249, 250, 257, 259.
——— custom, 76, 154, 181.
——— alderman of, 128.
——— mayor and commonalty of the City of, 76.
——— recorder of, 122.
——— Aldgate, 196.
——— the Three Nuns Inn at Aldgate, 78.
——— mayor, commonalty, and citizens of, governors of the house of the poor of Saint Bartholomew's, West Smithfield, 13.
——— Blackfriars, 219.
——— St. Botolph without Aldgate, 288.
——— St. Botolph, Aldgate, 192.
——— St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 154.
——— parsonage of St. Bride's in the ward of Farringdon, 72.
——— Bridge, a messuage upon, 257.
——— Bridgehouse, 303.
——— parish of Saint Bridgett in the ward of Farringdon, 69.
——— Saint Buttoll's (Buttolph) without Aldersgate, 72.
——— Saint Buttolphe without Bishopsgate, 73.
——— hospital of St. Catherine's near the tower of, 58.
——— Canwich Street, 308.
——— shop called Westcheap, 83.
——— Christchurch, 152.
——— St. Christopher near the Stocks, 238.
——— St. Christopher's in Cornhill, 233.
——— St. Clement Danes, 183.
London, St. Clement's, 33.
——— master and wardens of Coopers' Company, 45.
——— Cornhill, 59, 173.
——— Cripplegate, 116.
——— Cutlers' Company, 8.
——— churchwarden of St. Dunstan's in the East, 25.
——— St. Dunstan's in the West in Fleet Street, 59.
——— Fenchurch Street, 186.
——— Fetter Lane, 95.
——— Fleet Lane, 8.
——— Fleet Street, 19, 28, 192, 238.
——— Friday Street, 4.
——— St. Giles Cripplegate, 161.
——— vicar and churchwardens of St. Giles, 116.
——— poor of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate, 116.
——— the Barbican in the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, 110.
——— Golding Lane, Cripplegate, 144.
——— Gracechurch Street, 115, 142, 152.
——— Gracious (Gracechurch) Street, 313.
——— Grub Street, Cripplegate, 178.
——— messuage called the Harrow in, 80.
——— St. Helen's, 64.
——— High Holborn, 25.
——— Hounsditch, 125.
——— St. John Zachary, 2.
——— St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, 214.
——— churchwardens of the parish of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 95.
——— messuage called the Bull's Head in the parish of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 95.
——— Long Lane, Smithfield, 122.
——— St. Mary at Hill, 26.
——— St. Mary Magdalen, near Old Fish Street, 223.
——— St. Mary Woolchurch, 50.
——— St. Martin Ludgate, 2.
——— St. Michael in the Querne, 238.
——— Saint Mildred's in Bread Street, 72.
——— monastery of the Mynoresse within Aldgate, 92.
——— Saint Nicholas Cole Abbey, 13.
——— church of St. Nicholas Cold Abbey in Old Fish Street, 50.
——— St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, parson, churchwardens, and parishioners of, 50.
——— St. Nicholas Flesh Shambles in the parish of Christchurch, 68.
——— two shops in St. Nicholas Shambles, 267.
——— St. Olave's, Old Jewry, 28.
——— Old Bailey, 99.
——— Old Change, 143.
——— Old Fish Street, 25.
——— Paternoster Row, 11.
——— Chancellor of St Paul's, 2.
——— Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, 2.
——— Poultry, 176.
——— Sadlers' Company, 19.
——— Holborn Bridge in the parish of St. Sepulchre, 237.
——— Holborn Conduit in the parish of St. Sepulchre, 44.
——— master of the Skinners' Company, 114.
——— master and wardens of the Skinners' Company, 114.
——— St. Stephen's Walbrook, 203.
——— churchwardens of St. Stephen's Walbrook, 81.
——— Temple Bar, 48.
——— messuage called the Seven Stars in Thames Street, 95.
——— house in Thame Street called the Ship, 119.
——— Thames Street, 29.
——— Walbrook, 81.
——— Walbrook, church, 81.
Long Arrow in Nottingham, a house in the, 315.
—— Newton, parish, 284.
—— Lawford, 235.
—— Stanton, 287.
—— Meadow, 249.
—— Marston, manor, 31.
Longbredie, 150.
Longdon, 199, 230, 308.
Longebredy, 141.
Longedon, manor, 230.
Longnor, 320.
Longworth, 61.
Lonsbroughe, manor, 284.
Looe, West, 39.
Lorden, 63.
Loscrowe, 326.
Lostock, 316.
——— manor, 315.
Loughborough, 297.
Lougher, lordship, 262.
Loughton, 205.
Lovell, Mynster, demesnes of, 253.
Loveney Hall, manor, 82.
Lovett, Hampton, 285.
Lowas, 101.
Lowdham, 287.
Lower Indeley, 27.
—— Netherton, 86.
—— Smithson, 27.
Lowervachan, 165.
Lowestoffe, 103.
Lowghorth, 165.
Lowghton, advowson, 237.
——— manor, &c., 237.
Lowth, 142.
Loxbeare, 193.
Loxford, 174.
Luccombe, 308.
Luckingham, 253.
Luckombe, 308.
Ludbroke, 70.
Luddesdon, 317.
Luddington, 111.
Ludgershall, 103.
Ludlow, lands, 254.
Ludshot, manor, 92.
Luffenham, North, 284.
——— South, 284.
Lugwarden, manor, 285.
Lullyngton, manor, 168.
Luppet, 156.
——— manor, 156.
Luppiatts Over, manor, 146.
Lurgeshall, 103.
Lushill, 280.
Luta Norton, 276.
Luttrington, 266.
Luttryngton, 265.
Luxborough, 275.
——— manor, 205.
Luxborowe, 220, 268.
Lychbroughe, 41.
Lyckbarrowe, 41.
Lydburye, 58.
Lydeard Lawrence, 6.
Lyddiard, Bishop's, manor, 204.
Lydley, manor, 289.
Lydshotte, manor, 33.
Lydyard, Bishop's, manor, 246.
Lyfford, manor, 137.
Lyinglay Ashall, 64.
Lym, King's, 106.
Lymister, 132.
Lymvoode, West, 67.
Lyncolnes, 71.
Lyndley, 313.
Lyneham, 79, 326.
——— Court, 79.
Lynsey, 134.
Lynton, 71, 212.
Lyssyt, 70.
Lyston Hall, manor, 137.
Lysyll, 35.
Lyttleton, 144.
Lytton, 273.

Digitized by Google

M.

Machons, 159.
Macutoroge, 179.
Madderne, 196.
Maddingly, 60.
Madeley, 86.
Madenford, 211.
———— manor, 211.
Madyngleys, 126.
Magdalen Lavor, 164.
Magdalinebury, manor, 126.
Magegates, 82.
Magegathe, 28.
Magna Wallsingham, 266.
——— Glemham, 286.
Maidencroft, manor, 95.
Maighfeild, 318.
Makely, 201.
Malden, 141.
Maldon, St. Mary in, 102.
Malford, Christen, 191.
Malling, South, manor, 96.
Mallonefrith, 185.
Malmesbury, dissolved monastery of, 36, 269, 283.
Malmsbury, 282.
———— monastery, 214.
Malt Mill, 59.
Maltby in the Marshe, 118.
Maltbye, 255.
Malton, New, 276.
Mamhilad, 152.
Manachan, 181.
Manbye, 88.
Maney Coveney, manor, 11.
Mangaresfyeld, 71.
Mangotsfyeld, 71.
Mannynge Poole, manor, 50.
Maplested, Little, 294.
———— Much, 294.
Mapperleigh, 76.
Mapperley, lordship, 53.
Mansfield, 275.
Mantle House, 125.
Marasbean, 246.
Marcham Frylforde, 85.
Marchey, 326.
Marchington, 82.
Marden, 113.
Marford, 233.
Maristowe, manor, 112.
Markas, 246.
Marker, 240.
Market Deeping, St. Guthlake, 293.
Marketshall, 61.
Marlborough, 2.
Marleton, 320.
Marmaduke, 285.
Marsh Courte, manor, 139.
Marsh Place, manor, 139.
Marshe Close, 102.
Marson, advowson, 33.
——— manor, 33.
Marston, 113, 116, 237.
——— Long, manor, 31.
——— Butler's, 97.
Marstowe, 192.
Marten, 19.
Marthardarva, 246.
Martherderwa, 246.
Martell Mayne, 223.
———— manor, 223.
Martin Castle, manor, 235.
——— Combe, 65.
——— Hussingtree, 320.
Martinfield, 320.
Martin's, St., in the Fields, 238.
Martinstowe, manor, 112.
Martoll, manor, 224.
Marton, 108, 260.
——— manor, 222.
Marton, Great, manor, &c. 315.
——— Mortaine, manor, 100.
Marwell, manor, 188.
Marwood Gaudby, manor, 201.
Mary Church, St., manor, 224.
——— St., Amney, 136.
———— Wighenall, 323.
Marybone, 90.
Mary's, St., 212.
Masfield, 96.
Masons Field, 142.
Masonsfield, 171.
Massingham, Great, rectory, 60, 322, 323.
Matfellon, St. Mary, 272.
Mathefeld, manor, 265.
Mathewes, 324, 325.
Matlaske, 74.
Matravers, Langton, 62.
———— Loders, manor, 315.
Mattersey, 282.
Matteshall Tudenham, 300.
Maudelinebury, manor, 126.
Maugan, 109.
——— St., 145.
Mavisours, 323.
Maundey, 31.
Mauntells, 62.
Maylham, 92.
Maylond, 272.
Maylonde, manor, 90.
Mayne Brode, manor, 223.
——— Martell, 223.
——— Martell, manor, 223.
Mead Agus, 323.
Mearinge, manor, 300.
Measbury, 145.
Meathouldes, 154.
Meavy, 267.
Medenford, manor, 211.
Mederyn, prebend, 106.
Medowe, Buttes, 13.
Meggefield, 124.
Meriam Court in Frenstead, 252.
Melborne, 75.
———— parsonage, 288.
Melburne, 108.
Melford, 219.
Mellers, 293.
Melles, 285.
Melles Farrington, 65.
Mellin Kayats, 80.
Melmerby, 161.
Melton, 71.
——— Mowbray, 270.
———— Great, 11.
Melverley, 258.
Melyngy, 109.
Membury, 121, 323.
Menadarway, 303.
Mendelsham, 83.
Mendham, 30.
Mendipp Forest, 278.
——— Common, 278.
Mentmore, 248.
Mepham, 66, 305, 317.
Mere, manor, 226.
Mersham, 248.
Mersland, 71.
Merston Priors, 143.
Merton College, Oxford, 258.
Metton, manor, 209.
Mewan, 109.
Mewsey, manor, 64.
Meyre, 202.
Meysey Hampton, 35.
Michaell, St., 162.
Michelchurch Kilcornie, 162.
Micheldever, manor, 72.
Michell Cocktree, farm, 277.
Michells, 163.
Michildever, 18.
Micklegate, 273.
Middle Claydon, Wood, &c. 65.
——— Dycheford, 177.
Middlesex, 266, 307.
Middleton, 220, 286.
Middleton, manor, 24, 220, 308.
———— Tyas, 144.
Middlewick, 109.
Midleton Kaynes, 299.
Midgley, 87.
Midley, High, 51.
——— Lower, 51.
Milbrook, 100.
Milcombe, North, 253.
Milford, 6.
Milforth, 214.
Milkhouse Street, 227, 230, 287.
Millgate, 129.
Milnehouses in Tiddeswalle, 281.
Milton, 65, 141.
——— rectory, 89.
——— manor, 24.
——— South, 98, 295.
——— Mobery or Melton Mowbray, 270.
Milverton, 283.
Mingham, 162.
Minster House, 182.
Minsterley Park, 12.
Minsterworth, 261.
Missenden, Great, 138.
———— Little, 42, 138.
Mithe, 260.
Mithheocke, 260.
Modbury, 202, 229.
Mogerhanger, 68.
Moggenhanger, 127.
Moghan, St., 194.
Mole Crofts, 233.
Molton, 287.
——— manor, 287.
Monachorum, 280.
———— Shereborne, 68.
Monceux, manor, 100.
Monckwood Waste, 274.
Monckewod, 252.
Monckton Farleigh, monastery, 290.
Monckbretton, 191.
Monkhall, manor, 221.
Monk's Risborough, 122
——— Forhed, 294.
——— Kirby, 237.
Monkshall, manor, 104.
Monksilver, manor, 168.
Monckton Meade, 48.
———— Deverell, manor, 168.
Monmouth, 294.
———— manor, 294.
Monteskyrby, 237.
Monysk Dysk, 54.
Moordend, 141.
Moors, Thorneton upon the, 285.
Morchard, 315.
Morcott, 284.
More, 24.
Moreby, 143.
——— farm, 143.
Morehall, manor, 254.
Moreland, 105, 148, 291.
Moremans, 113.
Moremeadfield, 95.
Moresburie, 109.
Moresheadland, 98.
Moreton, 122.
Moretopp, capital messuage, 259.
Morfall, 199.
Morfyld, 111.
Morkyn's Land, 38.
Morsham, 157.
Morsted, 149.
Mortaine Marton, manor, 100.
Mortecleave, 139.
Mortimer Cleobury, 249.
Mortlake, 277.
Morton, North, parsonage, 41.
Mortymer Stratfield, 68.
Morvale, 247.
Morys Plympton, 109.
Moscrofte, 302.
Mose, manor, 293.
Mosehall, 196.
Mosgates, 55.

Digitized by Google

Mottehall, a farm called the, 286.
Mottenden, manor and monastery, 113.
Moulton, 174, 184, 246.
——— manor, 245.
Mount Mill, 236.
Mountburzes, 285.
Mountford alias Wormingford, 285.
Mountpellers, manor, 147.
Mountsorrel, 143.
Much Bardefield, 263.
——— Bentley, 128.
——— Canville, 163.
——— Carleton, manor, 7.
——— Eiston, 163.
——— Hallingbury, 252.
——— Maplested 294.
——— Stainbridge, 296.
——— Totham, 277.
——— Waltham, 295.
——— Walton, manor, &c. 32.
Muchtay alias Tey Magna, 285.
Muckleston, 221.
Muggian Veane, 254.
Mulleyns Aston, manor, 12.
Mundham, 63.
Munford, manor of Westhall in, 254.
Muriells, manor, 67.
Murlande, 145.
Muspoole, 249.
Mutford, parsonage, 111.
Muyth or Mythe, manor, 291.
Myddelton, 197.
Mykyllgall Saxthorpe, manor, 131.
Mylborne Port, 276.
Myles, 112.
Mylneholme, 60.
Mylnho, manor, 22.
Mylsted, 157.
Mylton, 78, 197, 250.
Mymms, South, manor, 154.
Mynhed, 305.
Mynnhynutt, 151.
Mynnhynnytt, 147.
Mynster Lovell, demesnes of, 253.
Mynsterley, manor, 180.
Mynting, 27.
Myntye, 167.
——— manor, 167.
Myssenden, Great, 122.
Mysson, 88.
Mysy Hampton, 35.
Mythe, or Muyth, manor, 291.

N.

Nancloyd, 87.
Nanskitt, 74.
Nansoseke, 109.
Nant yr Ithyn in Sellor, 79.
Napsyster, 19.
Narrowdall, 185.
Nasing, 147.
Nassington, manor, &c. 236.
Nateby, manor, 221.
Nately Up, 74.
Nathwyn Rayer, 46.
Natly Skuers, 74.
Naunton Frampton, manor, 154, 170.
Nayland, 285.
Nayveby, 105.
Neath, town of, 185.
Nedeham, 271.
Nelis Farm, 288.
Neot's, St. priory, 237.
Neteswell, manor, 294.
Netlested, 158.
Nether Egleton, manor, 95.
——— Calcott, 63.
——— Netherton, 86.
——— Slaughter, 86.
——— Wallop, manor, 57.
Nether Whittaker, 113.
Netherend, farm, 307.
Netherhall, manor, 43, 174, 289.
Netherton, 265.
——— manor, 265.
——— Nether, 86.
——— Lower, 86.
Netherbury, 326.
Nethertowst, manor, 78.
Nettlebed, 307.
Neuburghe, 178.
New Malton, 276.
—— Purchase, 259.
—— Sarum, 300, 315.
——— Castell Street in, 51, 68.
——— dean and chapter, 21, 266.
Newall, 192.
Newark, 71.
——— upon-Trent, 44.
Newarke, dissolved monastery, 305.
Newbold, manor, 247.
Newborne, 304.
——— manor, 304.
Newbury, 4.
Newcastell, manor, 7.
Newcastle-under-Line, 33.
——— upon-Tyne, 75, 256.
——— hospital of Saint Katherine upon the Sandhill, 75.
——— corporation of, 99.
Newchurch, parish, 4.
Newdigate, 109.
Newenham, 102, 302.
——— Badbye cum, 302.
——— Hall in Ashdon or Ayshedon, manor, 247.
Newhall, 230.
——— manor, 105.
Newhithe, 270.
Newington, 78, 92.
Newland, rectory, &c. 85.
Newlands, manor, 85.
Newlin in Pider, 185.
Newnham, 68.
Neworke, 213.
Newport, 83, 158, 306.
——— in the More, 3.
——— manor, 306.
——— pond, 292.
——— dissolved hospital of St. Lennard in, 259.
Newsed, a manor called Newsels, 259.
Newsels alias Newsed, manor, 259.
Newton, 26, 202, 244, 296, 323.
——— manor, 60, 296.
——— Burnham, 101.
——— Ferry, 49.
——— Hall, manor, 244.
——— Long, 284.
——— Pursall, 42.
——— Vallance, rectory, 211.
——— Wallis, 136.
Nicholas, farm, 36.
Nisis, manor, 295.
Norborne, 19, 319.
Norcrosse, 315.
Norfolk, 245, 248, 252, 266, 285.
——— archdeaconry, 108.
——— manor, 245.
——— fishing towns on coast of, 39.
Norgate, 45.
Normanton, 93.
Norrell, 68, 127.
Norres Hampsted, 74.
Norridgewood, 168.
Norris Langley, 135.
Norrys Langley, manor, 133.
Northam, 191.
Northampton, 72, 243, 260, 277, 299, 324, 325.
——— chamberlain of, 88.
——— monastery of St. Andrew, 181.
——— prior and convent of the dissolved monastery of St. Andrew's in, 269.
Northampton, master and brethren of the hospital of St. John's, 38.
Northamptonshire, 262.
North Barkhamsteed, 23.
North Boughton, 40.
Northborne, 111, 319.
——— manor, 60.
Northcave, 273.
Northchurch, 322.
Northcote, 193.
Northegate, 71.
Northelm, 115.
Norther Longbaies, 65.
Northfaram, 68.
——— manor, 68.
Northfield, 148.
Northiell, 68, 127.
Northill, 16, 63.
Northiltoft, manor, 32.
Northington, 72.
North Kelsey, 118.
—— Lease, 105.
Northmolton, manor, 326.
North Morton, parsonage, 41.
Northolme, manor, 191.
North Parke, 51.
Northpetherton, 291.
Northpitterton, 100.
Northscarle, rectory, 148.
Northumberland, 256.
Northweeke, 277.
North Wotton, 19.
Northwytham, 50.
Northyam, 174.
Norton, 33, 70, 140.
——— manor, 133, 140.
——— alias Cold Norton, manor, 265.
——— Dawney, 214.
——— Luta, 276.
——— Subeors, 293.
——— West, 74.
——— Wyche, 133.
Nortons, 317.
Norwich, 81, 248, 258.
——— dean and chapter, 40, 81.
——— parsonage and rectory, 41.
——— bishop, 290.
——— parish of St. Peter of Mancrofte in, 60.
Notley White, manor, &c. 234.
Nottingham, 79, 82, 88, 187, 250, 270, 271, 284, 293, 298, 308, 315, 326.
——— mayor and aldermen of the town, 82.
Nouney, 118.
Nowry Regis, 33.
Nuehouse, 250.
Nun Ormesbye, manor, 80.
Nuneaton, 22.
——— Broad Meadow in, 249.
Nunfields, 115.
Nunkeelinge, manor, 183.
Nunyngs, 115.
Nutfield, 115.
Nymet Tracy, parsonage, 152.
Nyne Headflory, manor, 251.
—— Savage, 249.
Nynn, 4.
Nyott, St., 147, 151.
Nytimber, manor, 56.

O.

Oborn, 93.
Ockbridge, 210.
Ockendishe, 77.
Ockingham, 56.
Ockington, 70.
Ocley, Great, 149.
—— Little, 149.
Odell, 104.
Odiham, 318.

Digitized by Google

Odyam, 318.
Odyham, 160.
Ofdelf, 322.
Offecote, 14.
Offley, 240.
—— High, 57.
—— parsonage, 240.
Oggardon, 43.
Okeham, 173.
———— vicarage, 173.
———— More Smythey, an iron Smithey called, 251.
Okehampton, 101, 109.
———————— borough and chase, 268.
———————— Park, 268.
Okeley, 50, 68
—— Great, 285.
—— North, 102.
Okinge, 314.
Olave, St.. Southwark, 318.
Olde, 322.
Old Hutton, 70.
— Knowle, manor, 305.
— Park, 259.
— Windsor, 40.
Oldcotes, 273.
Oldeforde, 230.
Oldhawe, 38.
Oldland, manor, 313.
Oldyham, 68.
Olescombe, rectory, 90.
Ollersett, 102.
Olney, 58.
—— Queen's manor, 300.
Olscombe, rectory, 100.
Olton, 252.
Ombersley, manor, 83.
Ongar, High, 207.
Orchard, Black, 137.
Ore, manor, 78.
Orkesden, manor, 57.
Ormesbye Nun, manor, 80.
Ormsby, manor, 73.
Orpington, 2.
Orsett, parsonage, 2.
Orton, 210.
—— manor, 210, 221.
Oselby, 118.
Osgodby, 118.
Osmaston, 213.
Ossendyke, 284.
Ote Close, 59.
Oteley, 276.
Otley, 289, 313.
Otmore, 81.
Otteford, 307.
———— Little, park, 226.
Ottery, St. Mary, 64.
Ottringham, 5.
———————— Marsh, 5.
Oucherthorpe, 87.
Ouldburye, 95.
Oulston, 136.
Oundle, manor, 293.
Ouston, 32.
———— Hall, 32.
Outwell, 285.
Ovenden, 305.
Over Brayles, 87.
—— Callcott, 63.
—— Haddon, 5, 41.
—— Lippiatt, manor, 129.
Overton, 211.
———— manor, 211.
Overwhitticarre, 180.
Overy Burneham, 231.
Oving, 40.
Owen Hales, manor, 252.
Owersby, 224.
Owresby, 118.
———— Southall, 118.
Owteyng Sturton, 151.
Ox Leaze, 38.
Oxenbone, 94.
Oxford, 70, 108, 122, 155, 253, 272, 299, 317.
Oxford, New College, 128.
——— St. John's College, 123.
——— parish, 122.
——— churchwardens of St. Aldate's, 180.
——— Magdalen College, 100.
——— warden and fellows of Merton College, 258.
——— Queen's College, 28.
Oxgangland, 6.
Oxhill, 232.
Oxpring, 255.
Oxlease Barn, 55.
Oxney, Isle, 324.
Oxon, 326.
Oyer Wayne, 218.
Oystermount, lordship, 262.

P.

Padworth, 288.
———— manor, 129.
Paglesham, manor, &c., 295.
Pakenham, 186.
Pallingham, manor, 33.
Pamber, 68.
Pamsforthe, 147.
Pancras Alton, manor, 118.
Panington, manor, 212.
Panxworth, 227.
Paradice, 142.
Paramore Hollacomb, manor, 211.
Parham, 67.
Park Pale, 155.
Park, Little, 307.
Parkehall, 53, 76.
Parkers, 50.
———— manor, 165.
Parkhurst, manor, 165.
Parley Marsh, 82.
Parmhouse, 109.
Parnowhall, manor, 209.
Parrocks, 110.
Parsenette, 77.
Parsonage Close, 194.
Parson's Wood, 273.
——— Acre, 207.
Parteney, 313.
Partney, 313.
Partymeade, 48.
Parva Wallsingham, 266.
Passewicke, 113.
Patches, 2.
Patrick Brompton, 90.
Paule, 196.
Paul's Walden, 76.
—— Waldon, manor, 76.
Pavenham, 240.
———— manor, 193, 194.
Pawlett, 85.
Paylton, 237.
Peake, 171.
Peartree, messuage, 16.
Pebmarshe, manor, 96.
Pebworthes, 78.
Peckfeild, 248.
Pedders Wynch, 202.
Pedington, 83.
———————— parsonage, 83.
Pellor, 246.
Pelloure, manor, 246.
Pembridge, 145.
———————— manor, 81.
Pembroke, Earl of, 278.
Penbro, 246.
Pembury, 173.
Pencarrow, 234.
Penclowe Hall, manor, 20.
Pencoids, 180.
Pendell, 110.
Pendhall, 110.
Pendridge, 315.
Penecoid, 243.
Penford, manor, 28.
Penhale, 167.
Penhalewyn, 109.
Penmark, manor, 30.
Penmarke, 25.
Pennard, lordship, 262.
Pennington, manor, 64.
Pennyland, 6.
Pennyshall, manor, 46.
Penryn, 294.
——— St., 172.
Penshurst of Chiddingstone, 285.
Pentney Wythes, manor, 42.
Pentre, 67.
Pentrigge, 167, 315.
Penyarth, 283.
Penycks, St., 151.
Penyoks, St., 147.
Penzance, 196.
Pepperharrow, 69.
———————— advowson and manor, 69.
Perry, 219.
Perses, 132.
Peter Rose, 285.
Peterborough, 286.
———————— dean and chapter, 243, 286, 302, 303, 305.
Peterburgh, 302.
Peter's, St., Ampney, manor, 155.
——— St., 187.
Petersham, manor, &c., 77.
Petherwyne, South, 103.
Petit Closes, 109.
Pett, 142.
Petworth, 33.
Pevensey, 89.
Pevenseye, 27.
Peverell Sampford, parsonage, 214.
Peythembury, 298.
Phelpham, manor, 54.
Phylyoles Hall in Kelvedon, manor, 55.
Picardes, 69.
Piddington, 269.
———————— manor, 200.
Pider Newlin, 185.
Pillage Wotton, manor, 116.
Pillerton, 244.
Pilli Aber, 169.
Pillington Hall, 33.
Pilton, 284.
Pinchester, 69.
Pinfold, 80.
Pinhoe, manor, &c., 56.
Pinley, 49.
Pirton Kaynes, 288.
Pisford, 37.
Pitcheford, 37.
Pitchley, 73.
Pitlesthorne, 248.
Platforde, manor, 200.
Playden, 22.
Pleyden, 89.
Plomers, 50.
Plymouth, 9, 57, 70, 160.
———————— Borough, 15, 112.
Plympton, 52, 82, 299, 315.
———————— Earle, 33.
———————— Grange, 24.
———————————— manor, 24.
———————— Marie, 70.
———————— Morys, 109.
———————— St. Mary, 109.
———————— hundred, 268.
Plymstoke, 246, 315.
Plymswed, 84.
Plymton, hundred of, 246.
Plymtree, 19.
Poadington, 262.
Pocklington, 254.
Podmore, 238.
Poges Stoke, 135.
———————— manor and parsonage, 135.
Pole, 315.
Polledewe, manor, 288.
Polleow Wartha, 246.

Digitized by Google

Polleow, Wolas, 246.
Pollesewe or Polledewe, manor, 288.
Pollesworthe, 199.
Polletts, 289.
Pollstrougge, 303.
Polstroake, 246.
Pomerye Bury, manor, 123.
Ponsbright Church, 159.
Poole Hall, 221.
—— Mannynge, manor, 50.
—— South, 206.
—— port of, 257.
Poorcase, 28.
Poorecase, 82.
Pope's Head, tavern, 275.
Poplar, manor, 126.
Porlock, 101.
Porteslade, 13.
Porthia, 136.
Porthmorthowy, 67.
Porthpeth, 306.
Portington, manor, 12.
Portpoole, 313.
Portsea, 250.
—— Isle of, 250.
Portsmouth, 114, 218.
Portylle, 152.
Potton, 68, 127.
Poulet, 203.
Poultry, 251.
Powles, manor, 76.
Pownden, manor, 164.
Prebend, 270.
Prees, manor, 6.
Prestcliffe, 60.
Prestclyf, 304.
Preston, 110, 181, 317.
—— Barmondsley, 317.
—— Jockling, 232.
—— Kingweston, 317.
—— manor, 317.
—— Wynge, 284.
—— parsonage, 165.
Prestop, 266.
Prestwold, 17.
Priest Crofts, 102.
Primthorpe, 208.
Princes Rysborough, manor, 20.
—— Risborow, 224.
—— Risborowe, 63.
Prior Nannam, 313.
—— Stoke, 73.
Prior's Shaughe, manor, 112.
—— Merston, 143.
Priory, mansion house, 302.
Privett, South, 4.
Probus, 94, 254.
Prolingworth, 68.
Pryors Hall alias Stonehall, manor, 273.
Puerorum Ashby, parsonage, 130.
Puddlesworthie, 67.
Pudletowne, 46.
Pulcrofte, 134.
Punsforte, 16.
Punsonby, 73.
Puntney Hall, 323.
Purgors Hall, manor, 21.
Purleigh, 265, 278.
Purlie, 77.
Pursall Newton, 42.
Pylton, 316.
Pyddle, Little, 46.
Pynbroke next Staynton, parsonage, 287.
Pyne, 302.
Pyngte Hill, 54.
Pynkehall, 84.
Pynner, 19.
Pypers, 50, 142.
Pytscowe, 192.
Pysthylly, 275.
Pysthyyll, 275.
Pystowe, 192.
Pyttemister, 283.

Q.

Quabbe, 68.
Quarme, 14.
Quatt, 266.
Queen Camell, 290, 321.
Queen's Meadow, 50, 207.
Queenshawe, manor, 107.
Queniocke, 300.
Quethoick, parsonage, 263.
Quidhampton, manor or farm, 261.

R.

Radborne, 105.
Radford, 82.
Radcliffe, rectory, 169.
Radnor, Old, parish, 216.
Radwell, 141.
Raineham, 58.
Rall, 315.
Rang Peyce, 189.
Ranworth, 91, 227.
Rarde, 45.
Ratcliff, 278.
Ratcliffe, 45.
—— upon Trent, rectory, &c. 326.
Ratilisden, manor, 46.
Ratterye, 113.
—— manor, 113.
Rattleden, 87.
Raunde, 151.
Ravenhall, manor, 229.
Raveningham, 280, 298.
Ravensdale, park, 207.
Ravensdon, 49.
Ravenston alias Ravinston, scite of the late priory, &c., 262.
—— manor, 262.
Ravensworth Kerbye, 16.
Ravinston, 262.
—— manor, 262.
—— scite of the priory, 262.
Ravinstondale, manor, 221.
Rawden, 71.
Rawleigh, 112.
—— Wydycombe, 77.
Rawreth, parish, 48.
Rawridge, 269.
Raydon, 168.
Rayer Nathwin, 46.
Rayneham, 317.
Raynham Havyles, manor, 134.
—— Ingoldsthorpe, manor, 134.
—— Scales, manor, 134.
Read Brink Field, 59.
Readman, manor, 142.
Reall, 255.
Reckenden, 289.
—— Common, 289.
Reculver, 115.
—— manor, 115.
Redan Wynholme, 45.
Reddishe, 172.
Redmayne, 171.
Rednes, 80.
Redriff, 248.
Redruth, 250.
Reinham, South, 134.
Relvington Greene, 4.
Remerston, manor, 147.
—— advowson, 147.
Remston, 142.
Rendhams, parish, 142.
Renham, 288.
Repingdon, 68, 221.
—— priory, 163.
Repton, 221.
—— priory, 163.
Retherfield, 164.
Retorracke, 145.
Rettory, manor, 113.
Rewe, 247.
Rewley, scite of the late monastery of, 299.
Rexfourth Hill, 107.
Reynold Acton, manor, 137.
Reynolde Acton, manor, 158.
Reynolds Acton, manor, 29.
Richmond, 276.
Richmondshire, 16.
Rickardby, 198.
Rickford, 195.
Ridd, land, 301.
Riddesley, lordship, 53.
Riddings, 326.
Ridley, 301.
Righton, 273.
Rillomershe, manor, 15.
Rilston, 273.
Ringeis, 21.
Ringers, 273.
Ringmer, 96.
Ringsbon Seymour, advowson of rectory and parsonage, 52.
Ringstead, rectory, 217.
Ringstedd, 151.
Ringwood, 254.
Ripe, 303.
Ripley, 326.
Rippon, 136, 240, 276, 291.
—— park, 255.
Risborough Monks, 122.
Risborowe Princes, 63, 224.
Risby, 212.
Rissingdon, Little, 86.
Rivers, parish, 207.
Roboroughe, hundred, 112.
Roborrowe, 70.
Roceter, 60.
Rochcourte, 68.
Roche, 31.
—— manor, 31, 86.
Rochester, 144.
—— monastery, 144.
—— bishop, 63, 72, 314.
Rockingham, a cottage in, 243.
Rodburne, parish, 62.
Rodmarton, manor, 146.
Rodmersham, 156, 157.
Rollstone, manor, 31.
Romborough, manor, 299.
Romney Marsh, 3.
Romsey, 55.
Romsley, 62.
Roscie, 169.
Rose Ash, 197.
—— Peter, 285.
Roseford Beare, 51.
Rosemaryn, 270.
Ronton, 174, 199.
—— manor, 199.
Rood, manor, 19.
Roes, manor, 107.
Rothampsted, manor, 52.
Rothampsteed, manor, 47.
Rothwell, 272.
—— Queen's, manor of, 273.
Rougham, 182.
Roughton, manor, &c. 297.
Rovifield, 127.
Rowde, 296.
—— manor, 11, 296.
Rowell, manor, 84.
Rowington, 49.
Rowke, West, 35.
Rowley, 252.
—— lands called Tocknall Farm, 272.
—— Regis, 252.
Rowney, 111.
Rowsberry, manor, 116.
Royston, 246, 296.
Ruardean, 68.
Ruddington, manor, 298.
Rudge Mead, 102.
Rudham, East, 149.

Digitized by Google

Rudham, West, 149.
Ruffhall, 264.
Ruge-in-Ridgwick, 86.
Rulend, 135.
Rumpnay, rectory, &c., 237.
Runhall, vicarage, 199.
Runwell, 289.
Ruscombe, manor, 11.
Rushcombe, parish, 291.
Russall, 133.
Russell Hinton, 232.
Rustins, manor, 278.
Rutcombe, manor, 31.
Ruthin, lordship, 55.
Rutland, Earl of, 321.
Ruxton, 192.
Ryall, 216, 255.
Rydall, 317.
Rydlesworth, 138.
Rydon, 278, 323.
——— manor, 278.
Rye, 22, 89.
Ryeburgh, Little, 314.
Ryhall, 25.
Rypley, 326.
Ryppon, liberty, 255.
Rysborough, Prince's, manor, 20.
Ryslipp, 93.
Rysons in Loddon, 63.
Ryther, manor, 284.
Ryverbaugh, 135.

S.

Sadlers' Hall, 281.
——— Company, 281.
Saint Albans, free school, 85.
——— parish of Saint Paper near, 85.
——— mayor and burgesses, 85.
——— liberty of, 277.
——— Red Lion Inn, in, 45.
—— Andrew, in the Ward of Castle Baynard, 244.
—— Androwes, 50.
—— Andrews in Northampton, the dissolved monastery, 269.
—— Augustin, near Canterbury, dissolved monastery, 259.
—— Austell, 109.
—— Bartholomew, 303.
—— Benning's, chapels, 295.
—— Bennet, parish, 131.
—— Botolph without Aldgate, 285, 288.
—— Botolph without Aldgate, the Three Nuns in, 268.
—— Breocke, rector of, 52.
—— Catherine Cree Church, 285.
—— Cleare, 49.
—— Cleere, 306.
—— Clement Danes, 67.
—— Clement's Danes, 95.
—— Clement's, 72.
—— Clether, 322.
—— Crede, 18.
—— Dominicke, 254.
—— Earth, 124.
—— Eva, manor, 282.
—— Faythes, manor, 65.
—— George's Chapel, Windsor, 267.
—— Guthlake alias Market Deeping, 293.
—— Goram, 109.
—— Irey, 256.
—— James, Clerkenwell, 266.
—— —— in Dunwich, 274.
—— John Street, 179.
—— —— the Baptist, rectory, 295.
—— John's, Ripton, alias Abbotts Ripton, manor, 277.
—— Katherine's, 257.
—— ——— a house in, called the Old Rose, 258.
Saint Katherine's, the office of portership and bailiwick of the liberties of, 258.
—— Keby, 109.
—— Keyveren, 40.
—— Lawrence, South Walsham, rectory, 19.
—— Lawrence, parish, 85.
—— ——— near Canterbury, parish, 259.
—— Lennard, in Newport Pond, dissolved hospital, 259.
—— Leonard's, 292.
—— ——— nigh Kendall, dissolved monastery, 247.
—— Martin's, Charing Cross in the parish of, 272.
—— Martin's in the Fields, 249, 295, 307.
—— Mary, Aldermanbury, 319.
—— Mary Magdalen, of Bermondsey, Horsley Downe, 251.
—— Mary Matfellon alias Whitechapel, 268, 272.
—— Mary's Farm, 116.
—— Mary Wighenhall, 323.
—— Merine, 245.
—— Michael of Coslayne, 248.
—— Michael's upon Wyer, rectory and parsonage, 253.
—— Mildred in Bread Street, 269.
—— Mildred's in the Poultry, 251.
—— Mynver, 294.
—— Nicholas, 299.
—— ——— Acons, 302.
—— ——— Shambles, 267.
—— Olave's, Southwark, 263.
—— Olyff's, 298.
—— Osythe's, 270.
—— Pancras, 114.
—— Paul, near Canterbury, 259.
—— Peter, Burghe, 252.
——— Hereford, 272.
—— Peter's, 307.
——— in Exeter, 289.
—— Sampson's, in Cricklade, rectory and parsonage, 266.
—— Saviour's, York, 276.
—— Stephen, 110.
—— Stephen's, 98.
——— cure of, 7.
——— near Saltash, 28.
—— Swithin, monastery, 294.
—— Udie, 26.
—— Veryan, 109.
—— Vidie, 26.
—— Warburgh in Derby, vicarage, 243.
Saints Hame, 203.
Salcombe, 65.
——— manor, 196.
Salinge, 263.
Salmons, 129.
Salop, 252, 262.
Salt Ings, 78.
Saltash, 28, 147, 151.
Saltfletbie, 51.
Saltfletby, 255.
Saltford, manor, 160.
Salton, 28.
Sampford, 315.
——— Birke, advowson, &c., 51.
——— Peverell, 302.
——— parsonage, 214.
Sandal, 276.
Sandall, manor, 192, 195.
Sandford, 155.
Sandhall, manor, 200.
Sandhurst, 192, 194.
Sandie, 68.
——— manor and warren, 68.
Sandon, 25.
Sands, 189.
Sandwich, 49, 114.
Sandy, 127.
——— inhabitants, 127.
——— manor, 127.
Santhurst, 192.
Santon, 60.
Sarford, 68.
Sarum, dean and chapter, 30, 266.
Sarum, New, 193, 266, 300, 315.
——— bishop of, 252.
——— cathedral church, 38.
Satterbald, 111.
Satterton, 318.
Saunbie, manor, 15.
Savage, Nyne, 249.
Sawlterwood, 326.
Sawston, 147.
Sawyers, 124.
Saxbye, 50.
Saxlingham, 282.
Saxmundham, 80.
Saxthorpe Mykyllgall, manor, 131.
Scales Raynham, manor, 134.
Scarle, advowson, 148.
——— manor, 148.
——— rectory, 148.
——— North, manor, 148.
Schrewley, 49.
Scoley Laynes, 64.
Scosthroppe, 273.
Scotland, 194, 201, 267.
Scraptoft, 3.
Scraptofte, 218.
Scrooby, 172, 220.
——— manor, 220.
Sealby, manor, 198.
Seale, 13, 307.
Seamers, manor, 66.
Seascalles, manor, &c., 6.
Seaskaill, manor, 60.
Seaton, 284.
——— vicarage, 321.
Sebbar, 292.
Seckford, manor, 58.
Sedgford, manor, 88.
Seeny Place, 148.
Sellenge, parishioners, 127.
Selley, 167.
Selmeston, 303.
Selwood Frome, 225, 281, 322.
Selwoode Frome, manor, 225, 281.
Sende, 305, 314.
Seryngton Abbott, manor, 257.
Seryor, 224.
Sextein's Field, 147.
Sexten's Field, 129.
Sexteyns Aylesham, manor, 187.
Seyghford, 95.
Seymour Ringsbon, advowson, 52.
Seynbury, 306.
——— manor, 306.
Shafton, churchwardens of the parish of Saint James in, 26.
——— parish of Saint James in, 26.
Shaftesbury, parish of the Trinity, 107.
Shalborne Westcorte, 300.
Shallingford, church, 77.
Shappe, manor, 221.
Shard Ground, 149.
Sharenden, manor, 318.
Sharnebrooke, 221.
Sharnder, 307.
Sharpecliff, 255.
Shaston, parish of the Trinity, 107.
Shaugh, 112.
Shaughe Abbot's, 112.
——— Prior's, manor, 112.
Shawe, manor, 155.
Shawscomes, 8.
Shebbere, 324.
Shedell Homes, manor, 29.
Sheepcott Field, 23.
Sheepeyfield, 180.
Sheepy, Great, 298.
——— Little, 298.
Sheffeld, manor, 10.
Sheffield, 129.
——— manor, 199.
Sheldon, parish, feoffees, 73.
Shelfield, park, 101.
Shelford, 51, 69.
Shelland, 87, 280, 295.

Digitized by Google

Shellands, manor, 280.
Shelton, 280.
——— manor, 148, 280.
Sheene, East, manor, 277.
Shenley, 80.
Sheperton, 144.
Shepewashe, 324.
Sheppey, Isle of, 163.
Shepreth, 75.
Shepton, manor, 326.
——— Nether, 144.
——— Upper, 144.
Shepwash, 255.
——— borough, 264.
Sherborne, 6, 317.
——— manor, 6.
Sherbourne, 188.
Shere, 180.
Shereborne, monachorum, 68.
Shereburne, 207, 214.
——— manor, 207.
Sherfielde, 68.
Sherford, manor, 230.
Shering, manor, 105.
Sheringham, 323.
Sherleye, 88.
Shernbrooke, 172.
Shewghes, Little, 222.
Sherstocke, manor, 315.
Shillingford, 77.
Shilvehampton, East, 75.
Shingfield, 56.
Shipley, 53, 140, 236.
——— Old Park, 53.
Shipton, 161.
——— under Whichwoode, 286.
Shitlestor, 267.
Shitlington, 307.
——— manor, 307.
——— manor and rectory, 71.
Shittestorre, chapel, 112.
Sholden, manor, 214.
Sholdenwch, manor, 257.
Sholford, 256.
Shoreditch, St. Leonard, 158, 213.
Shorforde, 20.
Shorsell, 54.
Shotley, 89.
Shottle Park, 207.
Shordley, 323.
Shrewsbury, 40, 294.
Shropham, 138.
Shustock, 196.
Shutborough, 255.
Shutbrowe, manor, 255.
Shuttersford, 186.
Shyne, 94.
Sidbury, 289.
——— manor, 133.
Sidlesham, prebend, 143.
Sikehouse, 276.
Sillingbon, manor, 33.
Sinburne, 307.
Sirescourt or Sirscourt, manor, 280.
Sirscourt, manor, 280.
Skaftworth, 172.
Skawford, 50.
Skawforde, manor, 50.
Skarte, 92.
Skeene, manor, 10.
Skeets, 298.
Skeith, manor, 127.
Skellow, 32.
Skenfrithe, 317.
Skredington, hundred, 100.
Skuer's Natly, 74.
Skyred Llandewy, 11.
——— advowson, 11.
——— manor, 11.
Slaghtenford, 290.
——— mills, 290.
Slape, manor, 22.
Slaughter, 40.
——— manor, 86.
——— House Close, 111.
Slaughtenford, 287.
Sleaford, 220.
Slegill, manor, 222.
Slinfold, 313.
Slowely Hall, 45.
Slynsford, alias Elynsford, 281.
Smalewood, manor, 271.
Smalridge, 238.
Small Meadow, 47.
Smalley, 53.
Smallwell, 267.
Smarden, 227, 230, 287.
Smerden, 287.
Smithes, 306.
Smithfield, East, 257.
Smith's, 103.
Smithson, Higher, 27.
——— Lower, 27.
Smithwicke, 101.
Snalesnyche, manor, 94.
Snape Closes, 54.
Snead, 8.
Sneinton, 69.
Snett's Fields, 50.
Snodington, 306.
Snoke Bank, 162.
Snoringe, Great, 272.
Snoshill, 177.
Sockborne, rectory, 126.
Soley, 236.
Solyd, 198.
Somborne King's, manor, 100.
Somercote, 83.
Somercotes, 326.
Somerfield, 49.
Somerford Magna, manor, 168.
Somerleyton, 263.
Somersall, 60.
Somerset, 273, 277.
Somersham, 173.
Somerton, 105.
——— lordship, 105.
Soninies, 50.
Sonynge, 314.
Sore Barrowe upon, 260.
Sotwell, Saint John, manor, 84.
Sourton, 258.
South, 41.
——— Birlingham, 33, 323.
——— manor, 33, 323.
——— Brente, manor, 5.
——— Cave, lordship, 78.
——— Garth, 118.
——— Kelsey, 118.
——— Lease, 3.
Southall, manor, 41.
——— Owresby, 118.
Southam, 262.
Southampton, 110, 250, 251, 254, 294.
Southburie, 11.
Southcerney, manor, 289.
Southcootes, manor, 93.
Southehele, 299.
Souther Longbaies, 65.
Southhuishe, 192.
Southiltoft, 32.
Southminster, 78.
——— manor, 90.
Southmorton, 286.
Southorchard, 162.
Southover, 121.
Southrome, 305.
Southstoke, manor, 121.
Southtawton, 277.
——— parsonage, 292.
Southwell, collegiate church of Saint Mary, 138.
Southwhilbrowe, 251.
Southwilber, 251.
Southwicke, 208.
——— farm, 208.
Southwood, 173.
——— park, 26.
Southwytham, 50.
Sowlands, Little, 164.
Sowlderne, 166.
Sowthery, 148.
Sowthgrove, 304.
——— manor, 304.
Sowthorpe, 104.
Spalding, 174.
Spaldingholme, manor, &c. 203.
Spaldington, 190.
——— manor, 192, 203.
Spaldwicke, manor, 205.
Spelton, 12.
Spencers, manor, 38.
Spetchley, 237.
Spexhall, 257.
Spilmans, manor, 321.
Spittle Hempsteade, 259.
Spixforth, manor, 65.
Sponsey, 48.
Sponstye, 77.
Spores, 215.
Sprayton, 315.
Spread Eagle, Inn, 313.
Sprotton, 139.
Stacye Barton, rectory, 55.
Stacye's Lease, 324.
Stades, 25.
Stafford, 231, 252, 280, 291, 315, 316.
Stampford, 315.
Stainbridge Much, 295.
Stainefield, manor, 148.
Staines or Stanes, 307.
Stainlay, South, manor, 61.
Stainton, 148.
——— in the Hole, 148.
Stalbrook, 95.
Stallingbroughe, 292.
Stamborne, manor, 103.
Stamford, 61, 183.
Stamfyld, advowson, 148.
Stannall, 315.
Stanborn, 9.
Stanbridge, the Town-house, 74.
——— inhabitants, 74.
Standishe, 316.
Stanebye, 50.
Stanes or Staines, 307.
Stanford, 207.
Stanfords, 62.
Stanley, 87, 302.
——— rectory and parsonage, 302.
——— St. Leonard's, priory and rectory, 117.
Stannicks or Stanwicks, territories, 267.
Stannowes, 23.
Stansted, 66, 289.
Stanstede, copyholders, 127.
——— manor, 127.
Stanton, 320.
——— rectory, 148.
——— Harcourt, 7, 24, 66.
——— Long, 287.
Stanwell, 307.
Stanwick, 151
Stanwicks, or Stannicks, territories, 267.
Stanyerne, 149.
Stapleford, 50, 212.
——— Abbott, 27.
——— parsonage, 50.
Stapleherst, 162, 178.
Stapplestons, 42.
Stapton, manor, 323.
Star Chamber, 244.
Starrfoot, Little, 54.
Statfold, 141, 238, 261.
——— manor, 261.
Statfolde, manor, 42.
Staunton, Lacye, 254.
——— Gabriell, manor, 286.
Staynton, rectory, 293.
——— next Poynbroke, parsonage, 287.
Steale Vause, 234.
Steane, manor, 211, 214.
Steartemisson, 299.
Stebbing, 271.
Stebonheath, manor, 104.
Stebuneth, manor, 150.
Stenyng, 120.
Stephen Kirkby, manor, 221.

Digitized by Google

Stephens, St., 98.
Stepingley, 25.
——— manor, 25.
Stepney, 126.
——— manor, 150.
Sterrington, manor, 68.
Sterte, 168.
Steventon, 10, 66.
——— manor, 10.
Stevington, 68.
Stewkley, Great, 165.
Stickeswold, 76.
Stoake, manor, 64.
Stock Goldington or Stoke Goldington, manor, 262.
Stock Hertford, 215.
Stockbridge Field, 284.
——— house, 284.
Stocke, 251.
Stockeflemens, manor, 66.
Stockgoldington, 262.
Stockings, 285, 316.
Stockinges, 186.
Stookynge, 83.
Stogomber Awlecombe, 68.
Stogorsege or Stoke Cursey, vicarage, 258.
Stogursey, 147, 175.
Stoke, 139, 146, 212, 263, 271.
—— manor, 19, 29.
Stokebardolph, 69.
Stoke next Clare, 227.
—— Curcy, 147.
—— Cursey or Stogorsage, vicarage, 258.
——— or Stokegursey, 100, 175, 282.
Stokeflemynge, manor and parsonage, 196.
Stoke Goldington, manor, 262.
—— Gursey, 100.
—— Prior, parish, 73.
—— Poges, 135.
——— manor and parsonage, 135.
—— -upon-Trent, 33.
—— rector, 33.
—— Itchyn, manor, 42.
Stokegursey or Stoke Cursey, 282.
Stokeland, 36.
Stokenham, manor, 205.
Stokes, manor, 226.
Stone, 111, 250, 314, 317.
—— manor, 21, 314.
—— Acton, manor, 58.
—— Hall, 21.
Stonehall alias Pryor's Hall, manor, 273.
Stoneham, farm, 111.
Stoneley, 249.
Stone Place, 314.
Stoneton Hall, messuage, 248.
Stoneydelf, 80.
Stonham, Earl, manor, 123.
Stonsteds, 1.
Stony Stratford, 307.
Stopehyll, 314.
Storington, 207.
——— rectory, 207.
Storres Dongworth, 10.
Stourmouth, 181.
Stourton, 274.
Stow, 86.
Stowe, 146.
Stowefield or Stowemarket, 277.
Stowey, 4.
——— Over, 100.
——— Nether, 100.
Stoweye, inhabitants, 4.
Stowford, 295.
Stowmarket, 94, 289.
Strand, 86, 227.
Stratamercella, 218.
Stratfielde, Mortymer, 68.
Stratfieldsaye, 68.
Stratford, 62.
——— upon Avon, 84, 107.
——— Langthorne, monastery, 164.
Stratton, 62, 151, 181.
——— manor, 177.
Straunges, manor, 75.
Streatley, 324, 325.
Street, 82.
Streetehaye, 199.
Stretham, 288.
Stretton, 57, 296.
Strenchden, Denn, 23.
Stroud, 173.
Strowde, 301.
——— Wood, 123.
Strubby, 255.
Strysthorp, 8.
Stubbs Green, 63.
Studdye, manor, 67.
Studham, 101.
Stuntney, manor, 11.
——— hamlet, 11.
Sturton, 273.
——— Owteyng, 151.
Subboscus, lordship, 262.
Sudbury, 43, 122, 151, 168.
——— priory of St. Bartholomew's near, 5.
——— parish of St. Helen's, 6.
——— rectory, 25.
Suffolk, manor, 245, 250, 252, 266, 285, 287, 298.
Sufforde Bridge, 138.
Sulberye, 47.
Sulbury, 30.
Sulgrave, rectory, 181.
Sulhamsted, 53.
Sullington, manor, 103.
Sunbie, manor, 192.
Sunbury, 144.
Sunley Juges, 54.
Summers, 164.
Sunning, 314.
Superboscus, lordship, 262.
Surry, 305, 316.
Susted, manor, 209.
Sutton, 13, 68, 127, 254, 290, 295, 314.
——— Town, 113.
——— manor, 94, 125, 195, 210, 290.
——— Banger, manor, 290.
——— Bomington, 56.
——— inhabitants and freeholders, 83.
——— Courtney, manor, &c., 210, 269.
——— Coldefielde, 52.
——— Golden, 210.
——— Gylden, 208.
——— Great, 295.
——— Little, 209.
——— ——— manor, 168.
——— St. Edmonds, 88.
——— Frene, manor, 219.
——— King's, 162.
——— ——— manor, 89.
——— upon Lound, 63.
——— Passaies, manor, 308.
——— Valence, 175.
——— Vallence, 113.
——— township, 173.
——— Wyke, 96.
Suylford, 272.
Swackleis, manor, 276.
——— Park, 276.
Swacliffe, manor, &c., 69.
Swaffham, 153.
——— Market, 29.
Swalwell, manor, 12.
Swainby, 222.
Swainsthorp, 21.
Swanland in Aylsford, 255.
Swannington, manor house, 52.
Swansea, town and liberty, 262.
Swansthrop, 86.
——— manor, 87.
Swanwick, 326.
Swarbye, 23.
Swarroton, Upper, 72.
Swaton, 223.
——— manor, 223.
Swinbridge, 266.
Swincombe, 80.
Swindon, Even, 105.
Swineshed, 119.
Swinethorp, 148.
Swinshead, manor, 259.
Swynden, 46.
Swylford or Suylford, 272.
Swyne, 273.
Swyneshed, manor, 231.
Swynshed, 108.
Sybthorp, 15.
Sydbury, manor, 278.
Sydehall, 229.
Syersergh, manor, 112.
Syleham, 104.
Sylton, manor, 70.
Sylymore, 24.
Symsborough, manor, 294.
Synerton, 86.
Syon, Isleworth, Queen's manor, 249.
Syrisham, 301.

T.

Tadley, 68.
Taley, 213.
Talgarth, 267.
Talleton, 219, 274, 279.
Tame, 122.
Tamerton, 112.
Tamworth, 154, 231, 264, 316, 319.
——— manor, 80.
Tapers, 11.
Tarbroke, Bishop's, manor, 40.
Tarrant Husborne, prebend and parsonage, 38.
Taston, 158.
——— manor, 158.
——— Hall, manor, 158.
Tatwicke, 196.
Taunton, 274.
Tavarne, 178.
Taverham, 227.
Taversham, 270.
Tavistock, 35, 51.
Tawton, South, 157, 205, 233.
——— manor, 188.
Taylgarth, 306.
Tearlcleage, 250.
Tedbury, 122.
Tedberye, manor, 190.
Teersorne, 109.
Teign Grace, 176.
Teignmouth, 198.
Teington, Bishop's, 198.
Temesford, 68.
Temple Wyckham, manor, 302.
——— Tysoe, 27.
Temsford, 127.
Tendring Hall, manor, 290.
Tendringe, 295.
Tenham, 41, 255.
——— rectory and parsonage, 255.
Tenterden, 23, 40.
Terankan alias Fosbraes, 246.
Terrington, West, 99.
Termeham, 295.
Ternans, 246.
Terwyn, prebend, 21, 25.
Tetbury, 122.
Tetnall Regis, manor, 265.
Tettaport, 109.
Tewyn, 107.
Tey Magna, 159.
——— or Muchtay, 285.
Teyngton, Bishop's, manor, &c., 5.
Teynton, Bishop's, 245.
Thames, river, 231.
——— Kingston-upon, 160.
Thanet, Isle of, 85.
Thatcham, 307.
——— manor and rectory, 307.
Thatchers Hill, 156.
Thatchworth, 126.
Thaxted, 85.
Thekham, 314.
Thedlethorp, manor, 103.

Digitized by Google

Thetford, 276.
——— dissolved priory, 64.
Thenpathe, manor, 98.
Thicketts, 284.
Thingdon, parsonage, 207.
Thirlton, 280.
Thomas, St., the Martyr and Virgin Mary, monastery, 154.
——————— parish, 152.
Thorington, 56, 307.
——————— Hall, 307.
Thorganby, 276.
Thornborough, 105, 122.
——————— manor, 68.
Thornbury, 49.
Thorncombe, 64.
Thorndon, manor, &c., 263.
——————— West, 187.
Thorne, St. Margaret's, 124.
——— East, 109.
——— Farors, 8.
Thornerton, 65.
Thorneton, 302.
——————— manor or lordship, 257.
——————— upon the Moors, 285.
Thorney, farm, 11.
Thornham, Great, 285.
——————— Little, 285.
Thornhill, 122.
——————— manor, 133.
Thornton, monastery, 45.
Thorock Grayes, manor, 325.
Thorold Austen, manor, 11.
Thorp, 11.
Thorpe, 61, 62, 98, 155, 280.
——— in the Mire, 148.
——— St. Andrew, manor, 115.
——— Billett, manor, 42.
——— Saint Michael, warren, 11.
——— Underwood, manor, 42.
——— Barkeby, 223.
——— by-the-Water, 284.
——— Gayton, 323.
Thorplangton, 169.
Thowerton, 19.
Thrandeston, 229, 323.
Thruppe next Daventry, 253.
Thrushington, 287.
Thruxton, manor, 149.
Thrynbye-upon-Ussard, 118.
Thrynbye, church, 118.
Thunbridge, manor, 65.
Thundersley, 128.
Thurrocke Grayes, manor, 325.
Thurleston, 244, 295.
Thurlow, Little, manor, 57.
Thurlton, manor, 293.
Thurn Holbich, 229.
Thurnam Street, hamlet, 296.
Thurneby, 316.
Thurrold Austin, manor, 316.
Thurton, 298.
Thurtsey, 3.
Thuxstones, 42.
Thyrne, manor, 277, 290.
Tibenham, 37.
Tibhington alias Tipton, 241.
Tickell, honour, 275.
Tickenham, 267.
Tickhill, 67, 105, 139, 222.
Tidd, St. Mary's, Marsh, 220.
Tiddeswalle, 281.
——————— capital messuage in the milne-houses, 281.
Tidmington, manor, 282.
Tidswall, manor, 48, 165.
Tighe, manor, 50.
Tilley, manor of Westharptree, 287.
Tillingham Hall, manor, 187.
Tillington, advowson, 23.
Tillocks, manor, 209.
Timbercombe, 220.
Timberscombe, 138.
Timberland, 50.
Tingrithe, 1.
Tipton alias Tibbington, 241.
Tire y Greighe, 152.
Tirrell Aston, manor, 216.
Tirrested, 118.
Titchfield, 68.
Titengehanger, manor, 197.
Tittlesall, 323.
Tittleshall, 322.
Tiverton, 268, 279.
——————— manor, 176.
——————— advowson of the church, 268.
——————— alias Twyverton, boroughs and parks, 268.
——————————— hundred, 268.
Tocknall, in Rowley, farm, 275.
Todeholes, 271.
Todham, manor, 186.
Tofte, 280.
Toftefield, 17.
Toftehouse, 17.
Tokenham, manor, 131.
——————— copyholders and tenants of the manor, 131.
Toland, 6.
Tolcarnvax, 145.
Tollerton, 147.
——————— manor, 147.
Tolpudle, vicarage, 155.
Tolpyn, 107.
Tonge, 88.
Topesley, 187.
Torrington, 107.
Torman, manor, 304.
Tormohun, manor, 240.
Tormoone, manor, 240.
Torson, 51.
Torweston, 51.
Tottenhall, manor, 203.
Totham, Little, 277.
——————— Much, 277.
Totness, 94, 158, 282.
——————— castle and honor, 22.
——————— castle, 17.
——————— mayor and burgesses, 22.
Tottenham, place called the Fowrde in, 124.
Totterhill, 58.
Tottington, 146.
——————— manor, 146.
Towcester, 159.
Tower Hill, 308.
Town Sutton, 113.
Townegrene, 82.
Townstall, 214.
Toynton, Nether, 138.
——————— Upper, 138.
Tracy Nymet, parsonage, 152.
Travissa, 167.
Treasayer, 254.
Trebaynic, 246.
Treckernall, 16.
Treclegoe, 234.
Tredderoyre, parsonage, 165.
Tredeino, 246.
Tredreath, 90.
Tredrey, 124.
Tredringham, 192.
Treffrincke, 173.
Treffrydoe Barne, 178.
Trefinke Mine, 136.
Trefuna, 246.
Tregaller, 103.
Tregantallan, 109.
Tregen, 152.
Tregenver, 270.
——————— manor, 270.
Tregirthen, 246.
Trehawke, 147, 151.
Trerinke, 173.
——————— Mine, 136.
Treliver, 145.
——————— Heigher, 145.
——————— Park, 145.
Trellock, 206.
Trelower Wolas, 109.
Treloweth Warthen, 109.
Trelowth, 109.
Trematon, manor, 110, 153.
Tremeren or Tremeru, 246.
Treneglas, 44.
Trenhale, 185.
——————— Town, 158.
Trent, 221.
——— Ratcliff upon, rectory, &c. 326.
Trenowth, 246.
Trereson, 109.
Treric, 246.
Trerise, 162.
Treskeowen, 246.
Treslothan, manor, 246.
Tresowes, 246.
Tresowse, 246.
Tresise, 246.
Trevallon, 137.
Trevanse, 173.
Trevase, 243.
Trevause, 173.
Trevena, 246.
Trevenaunte, 285.
Trevenson, 109.
Treverben, 192, 246.
Treverven or Treverben, 246.
Treveryan, 90.
Trevowlyn, 145.
Trewgye, 306.
Trewygie, 306.
Trewynarde, manor, 169.
Tribillva, lordship, 262.
Trimley, St. Martin, 36.
——————— Maries, 36.
Trinities, 171.
Trinity College, Cambridge, 324.
Trompington, 60.
Trowell, manor, 308.
Trumpington, manor of Tynests in, 268.
Trunchens, manor, 297.
Truro, borough, 118.
Tuddenham, 67.
Tudeley, 173.
Tudenham, manor, 43.
——————— East, 175.
——————— North, 314.
Tudwell, 87.
Tunbridge, 307.
——————— grammar School, 114.
Tunstall, 67, 74.
——————— manor, 8, 199.
Turges, 68.
Turnorspuddle, manor, 69.
Turvile Hampton, 324.
Tutbury, 280.
——————— dissolved monastery, 265.
——————— honor, 57.
Tutburye, 52.
Twelves Acres in Eynesham, farm, 253.
Twichene, 54.
Twickenham, East, 249.
Twiforde, manor, 189.
Twinell's, St., 235.
Twyford, farm, 318.
——————— parsonage, 164.
——————— manor, 164, 179, 188.
Twynsted, 286.
Twyvell, 222.
Twyverton, boroughs and parks, 268.
——————— hundred, 268.
Twywell, parsonage, 59.
Tyas Middleton, 144.
Tyckhill, 15.
Tykehill, 59.
Tykemyre, 250.
Tykhill, honor, 89.
Tylley, common, 252.
Tylnes, manor, 154.
Tylney, 229.
——————— manor, 220.
Tylwyck, 49.
Tymberland, 98.
Tyndalls in Chalterie, manor, 11.
Tynests in Trumpington, manor, 268.
Tynhead, 90.
Tyntenhall, 276.
Typton, 39.

Digitized by Google

Tysoe, 232.
——— temple, 27.
Tyssey, St., 163.
Tysted, 68.
Tythe Acre, 24.
Tythenyeddole, 166.
Tyttlesall, 322.
Tyttleshull, 323.
Tyverton, 180.

U.

Uffculme, 306.
Uffington, 141.
——— tithes, 253.
——— parsonage, 253.
Ufford, 115.
——— manor, 115.
Ugborrowghe, 202.
Ugborough, 106.
Uggborrowe, 295.
Uggleborowe, 227.
Uldale, manor, 227.
Ulston, 136.
——— manor, 136.
Ultyng, manor, 135.
Underhoo Marsh, 93.
Underwood Thorpe, manor, 42.
United Provinces, 245.
Uphatherley, 91.
Uphill, 175.
——— manor, 251.
Uphouse, 134.
Uplambourne, 239.
Uplime, manor, 159.
Up Nateley, 74.
Upper Swarraton Grange, 72.
Uppersepham, manor, 91.
Uppertowst, manor, 78.
Uppeton, 77.
Uppingham, 266.
Upsalls, manor, 73.
Upton, 33, 38, 151, 302, 323.
——— manor, 190.
——— mills, 117.
——— upon Severn, 273.
——— Wever, manor, 178.
Upwell, 285.
Urchan Hills, 276.
Ureby, 254.
Urforth, manor, 148.
Urswick, 197.
Uvy Lavant, 136.
Uxbridge, 69.
Uyltoune, 254.

V.

Vaen Landylo ar, 317.
Vale Royal, monastery, 110.
Valence Sutton, 175.
Valepit, 130.
Vallence, manor, 46.
——— Newton, rectory, 211.
——— Sutton, 113.
Varrwicke, manor, 164.
Vasterne, manor and park, 131, *bis*.
Vaud, 169.
Vause Steale, 234.
Veane Muggian, 254.
Venne, 160.
Ventengugge, 109.
Vernams Deane, 74.
Veryan, 204, 259.
Vintry, the Three Cranes, 298.
Virgin Mary and St. Thomas the Martyr, monastery, 154.
Virgin Mary, monastery, 187.
Voge, St., 145.
Vyllivyne, 70.

W.

Waddingham, 105.
Wadeland, 103.
Wadhurst, 260, 289.
Wadley, manor, 38.
Wadshelfe, 284.
Wadworth, 15.
Wailteslands, 49.
Wainflett, St. Mary's, manor, 191.
——— All Saints, manor, 191.
Wakefield, 20, 87.
Wakering, Little, 238.
——— Mill, 238.
Walbrydge, 122.
Walcott, 21, 292.
Walcotte, 256.
Walcotts, 164.
Walden, 275.
——— manor, 275.
——— Regis, 63, 219.
——— ——— manor, 219.
——— Paul's, 76.
Waldershawe, 154.
Waldershelf, manor, 46.
Waldingfield, Great, 110.
——— Little, 89.
Waldon, Paul's, manor, 76.
Waldringfeld, manor, &c., 304.
Wales, 267.
——— marshes, 36.
Walewoodhed, 252.
Walkenton, 113.
Walkeringham, 141.
Walkerne, farm, 284.
Walkhampton, manor, 112.
Walkington, 63, 302.
——— manor, 63.
Walkmill, 48.
Walkringham, 157.
Wall Parkers in Langham, 268.
Wallad, 192.
Wallande Marsh, 3.
Wallend, 28, 82.
Wallington, 97.
——— manor, 97.
Wallis Newton, 136.
Wallop, Nether, manor, 57.
Wallsingham Magna, 266.
——— Parva, 266.
Wallwoodhead, waste, 274.
Walmsgate, 9.
Walpill, manor, 317.
Walsham, South, 227.
——— ——— manor, 91.
Walter Woodham, manor, 105.
Walters, 215.
Waltersley, 206.
Waltham, 41, 306.
——— Much, 295.
——— Holy Cross, monastery, 294.
——— White, 286.
Walthamstow, 79, 211.
——— manor, 211.
Walthamstowe, 256.
——— parsonage, 256.
Walton, 32, 50, 76, 256.
——— lordship, 222.
——— manor, 168.
——— in Lee Dale, 316.
——— Abbots, East, 75.
——— Abbys, manor, 75.
——— Grange, 81.
——— East, 75, 266.
——— Isley, manor, &c., 228,
——— Much, 32.
——— manor, 32.
——— West, 71.
Wansford, 260.
Wantage, manor, 273.
Wantinge, 138.
Wappenham, 301.
Warbestowe, 136.
Warblington, 117.
Warborough, manor, 123.
Warboys, manor, 218, 302.
Warbreck, 315.
Wardeel's Close, 99.
Wardye Lisle, in Chalterie, manor, 11.
Warestley, 149.
Warford, 266.
Warington, church, 242.
——— manor, 242.
Warley, 148.
——— Little, 187.
Warmefield, manor, 298.
Warmester, hundred, 271.
Warminster, manor, 204, 271, 282.
——— hundred, 204.
Warmister, 168.
——— or Warminster, manor, 168, 271.
Warmyster, hundred, 282.
——— or Warminster, manor, 282.
Warnborough, North, 160.
Warndon, church, 278.
——— manor, 278.
Warners, manor, 295.
Warneford, pastures, 57.
Warneforde, 57.
Warnes, 175.
Warpstowe, 44.
Warren Ground, 149.
Wartha, 246.
——— Polleow, 246.
Warthen Treloweth, 109.
Warton, 50, 152.
Warwick, 228, 250, 254, 264, 268, 271, 272, 279, 283, 293, 308, 316.
Washdels, manor, 297.
Washingborough, 255.
Washingleys, manor, 85.
Wasterham, 31.
Watchett, 26.
Water Eton, manor, 161.
——— Belcham, 174.
Waterbeache, 278.
——— manor, 278.
Watermellocke, manor, 264.
Waters, 121.
Watford, 213.
Watlinge in Worthinge, 261
Watlington, 80, 307.
Watton, 108, 116.
——— Wawen, 296.
Wayne Oyer, 218.
Waynfleet, 80.
Waynefleet, 112.
Waymesworth, 296.
Weake Draton, 210.
——— Fields, 210.
Weatheridge, 48.
Webb House, 68.
Webscow, 233.
Wedgnocke Park, 283.
Wednesborough, manor, 204.
Wednesbury, 76.
——— manor, 24, 204.
Wedopp, manor, 225.
Weke, 156.
Welborne, 182.
——— bailiwick, 84.
——— rectory, 230.
——— scite of the manor, 84.
Welburne, manor, 54.
Weldon, Little, manor, 69.
Welham, 169.
Wellhouse, 37.
Welling, 134.
Wellington, 283.
Wellow Abbey, 92.
——— monastery, 86.
Well Gayton, 323.
Wells, 231, 266.
——— manor of St. John's in, 122.
——— parish of St. Cuthbert in, 122.
——— manor, 287.
——— New Street in, 57.

Digitized by Google

Welton, 261.
Welwyn, 126.
Welyenige Kyllyo, 147.
Wembury, 315.
Weme, manor, 244.
Wemme, town, 265.
Wen, St., 145.
Wendon, 139.
Wendover, 217.
——— Forren, manor, 129.
——— manor, 157, 283.
Wenvoe, 167.
Wescye, Great, 38.
Wesenham, parsonage, 298.
West Braborne, parsonage, 34.
—— Drayton, manor, 120.
—— Place, 75.
—— Walton, 26.
Westacre, dissolved priory, 75.
——— manor, 323.
Westbeare, 259.
Westbradenham, 266.
Westbudleigh, hundred, 268.
Westburie, manor, 282.
Westbury, 12, 261.
——— manor, 204, 271.
Westcheap, 281.
Westcottinge, 284.
Westdowne, 65.
Westebury, 180.
Westelton, 172.
Western, meadow, 177.
Westhall, 257.
——— in Munford, manor, 254.
Westham, 284.
——— manor, 284.
Westharptree Tilley, manor, 287.
Westhrop, 115.
Westlangton, 169.
Westleton, 274.
Westley, manor, 12.
Westlutton, 273.
Westminster, 168.
——— dean and chapter, 5, 72.
——— prebendaries, 72.
——— dean, 72.
——— King Street, 144.
——— monastery, 187.
——— palace, 176.
Westmoreland, 291.
Weston, 262, 315.
——— Colbyle, manor, 7.
——— Hayle, 112.
——— manor, 49, 201, 270.
Westporte, 282.
Westroppe, 324.
Westwicke, 129.
Westwolff, manor, 314.
Westwood, 161, 195.
Westus, 151.
Wetherbyes, 82.
Wetherland, 293.
Wetherley, manor, 192.
Wethersfeld, manor, 263.
Wethersfeild, manor, 263.
Wethersome Park, 245.
Wever Upton, manor, 178.
Weybred, 63.
Whaplod, manor, 318.
Whaplode, 174, 246.
Wharton, manor, 221.
Whassington, 314.
Whatcott, 232.
Whatley, 281.
Whatton, manor, 288, 297.
Whealy, 148.
Wheat Cross, 24.
Wheatley, manor, 268.
——— North, 273.
——— South, 273.
Whelkersmore, 299.
Whethampsted, 109.
Whethamstede cum Hartdon, 273.
Wheton Ashton, 111.
Whichwoode, Shipton under, 285.
Whipsnade, 25.
Whiston, 60.
Whitehouse, 211.
Whitchurch, manor and parsonage, 21.
——— manor, 29.
White Barrowe, 190.
—— Closes, 40.
—— Courte, 83.
—— House, 285.
—— Notley, manor, &c., 234.
—— Waltham, 286.
Whitechapel, 268.
Whiteford, lordship, 268.
Whiteheythefyed, 68.
Whites, 164.
Whitfield, 66.
Whitlesey, 304.
——— St. Mary's, manor and parsonage, 304.
Whitley Fields, 266.
Whitlowe, messuage called, 267.
Whitmore, 33, 86.
Whittacre, All Saints, 252.
——— Burghe, manor, 252.
Whittaker, Nether, manor, 201.
Whittington, 130, 199.
Whitton's Farm, 182.
Whitwell, 15, 244.
Whokelands, 305.
Whynfield, manor, 222.
Whytcombe, 86.
Whyte, 276.
Whythecombe, 112.
Wicheford, manor house, &c., 295.
Wichford, church, 295.
Wick, manor, 195.
Wicken, Bishop's, 109.
Wickenbie, 126.
——— manor, 126.
Wickham, 12, 68, 127.
——— manor, 109.
——— West, 315.
Widford, 55.
Widdington, 21.
Widington, 273.
Wie, 179.
Wigall Grange, 284.
Wiggeston alias Wikingston, manor, 266.
Wiggington, lordship, &c. 225, 316.
Wighenall, St. Jermyn, 323.
——— St. Mary, 323.
Wight, Isle, 86, 129, 158.
Wighton, 276.
Wigington, 261.
——— leet, 261.
——— manor, 231.
Wigtoft, 228.
Wikingston, alias Wiggeston, manor, 266.
Wilberston, manor, 64.
Wilborough, 319.
Wilby, 55.
——— manor, 43.
Willand, manor, 257.
Willesbye, 316.
Willingham, manor, 7.
Willitoft, manor, 192.
Willysham, 158.
Willyton, manor, 294, 313.
Wilsborough, 224.
Wilton, 39, 164.
——— upon Wie, manor, 170.
Wiltons, manor, 179.
Wilts, 282, 296, 326.
Wimbish, 301.
Wimbishe, 283.
Winborne Forest, 103.
Winchelsey, 17.
Winchester, master and wardens of Saint Mary's College, 128.
Winchester, bishop, 290, 310.
Winckley, 20.
Windermere, 208.
——— manor, 208.
Winderton, 140.
——— manor, 140, 170.
Windmill Barrowfield, 266.
Windsor, 133.
Windsor, Old, 40.
——— St. George's Chapel, 133, 267.
——— dean and canons, 292.
Winfrith, 61.
Winged, 74.
Wingfield, 95.
Winsor, 31.
Winterton, 185.
Wisbeche, 93, 166.
Wisbiche, 70.
Wisborough, 121.
Wisborrow Greene, 64.
Wittersham, 324.
Witcombe, 97.
Witham, 229, 252.
——— Chipping, 193.
Withcall, rectory, 235.
Withecombe, 205, 206.
Witheridge, 32.
Witherstone, manor, &c., 137.
Witherudge, 31.
Withie, 120.
Withiell, 145.
Witney, 184.
Wittleford, 197.
Wittringe, 118.
——— manor and church, 118.
Woking, manor, &c., 230, 314.
Wolas, 246.
——— Trelower, 109.
——— Polleow, 246.
Wolhampton, 213, 273.
Wollaton, manor, 308.
Wolley, 286.
Wolston, 68, 198.
——— church, 198.
——— manor, 38.
Wolverhampton, 83, 204, 237, 286.
Wolverton, 307.
——— manor, 11, 19, 275.
Wolvey Grange, 291.
Wolvington, farm, 250.
Womaston, 216.
Wonson Gron, farm, 264.
Wonston, 171.
Woods, Great, 323.
——— Little, 323.
Wood, John's, land called, 249.
——— South, 154.
Woodbridge, 71.
Woodfield, 4.
Woodfold, 246.
Woodford, manor, 137.
Woodhall, manor, 43.
Woodham, manor, 105.
——— Walter, manor, 105.
Woodlin, 100.
Woodmancote, 86.
Woodnesburrow, 49.
Woodthorp, 255.
Woollington, farm, 250.
Woolwich, 267.
Wooton, 93, 151.
——— advowson, 93.
——— manor, 93.
Worcester, 252, 272.
——— in Enfield, manor, 248.
Workington, 224.
Wormingford, 285.
Worminghurst, manor, 33.
Worsbroughdale, 207.
Worstead, 134.
——— rectory, 134.
Worthie Pauncefote, manor, &c. 303.
——— Mortimer, 303.
Worthinge alias Wathinge, 261.
Worthington, 316.
Worthstead, 129.
Worthyng, 80.
Wotton, advowson of the church, 67.
——— Bassett, 25.
——— Courtney, manor, 283.
——— Glanvell, 90.
——— manor, 67.
——— Pillage, manor, 116.
Wounford, hundred of, 268.

Digitized by Google

Woxbridge, 69.
Wratting, West, 6.
Wretchwicke, 25.
Wrentham, 41.
Writtle, 269.
Wrottinge, Great, 293.
Wroughton, 113.
Wroxeter, 266.
Wryghtington, 316.
Wyckbye, 325.
Wychardes Hampton, 90.
Wyche Norton, 133.
Wychwood, 161.
Wyckham, Great, 302.
Wyckhams, 89.
Wydycombe Rawleigh, 77.
Wye, 269.
Wyer, forest, 249.
—— rectory and parsonage of St. Michael's upon, 253.
Wyggynton, 264.
Wyghthills, manor, 300.
Wyke, 156.
—— Sutton, 96.
Wyldbeck, 60.
Wyllingford, 25.
Wylnecot, manor, 80.
Wylnecote, 80, 107.
Wylton, manor and parsonage, 128.
—— Little, 192.
Wymbishe, manor, 105.
Wymboulde, 154.
Wymondham, 82.
Wymonswolde, rectory, 156.
Wymyngewell, 119.
Wynch Pedders, 202.
Wynde, 54.
Wynderton, 170.
Wyndgreves, 326.
Wyndsor, manor, 286.
Wynerton, 170.
Wynfarthing, church, &c., 302.
Wynfryth Newborough, 308.
Wyngods, 219.
Wynholme Redan, 45.
Wynterbourne, St. Martin, 119.
Wynton, 303.
Wysbyche, 90.
Wyston, 284.
Wytcombe, 326.
Wythell, manor, 251.
Wytherley, 10.
Wythersfield, 322.
Wythes Pentney, manor, 42.
Wythstonehall, manor, 270.
Wythycomb, 88.
Wytnell, 93.
Wyton, 273.
Wytters, 8.
Wyttlesey, St. Maryes, 13.
Wytton, 107.
Wyvelscombe, manor, 264.
Wyventon, 250.

Y.

Yale, 216.
—— lordship, 210.
Yalmeton, 123.
Yapton, 82.
—— rectory, 106.
Yarescombe Hancleford, manor, 314.
Yardley, 215.
Yardeley, 162.
Yarlington, 264.
Yarmouth, 254.
—— rectory, 40.
Yarmouth, Great, 98, 255.
—— parsonage, 264.
Yatten Keynell, 47.
Yaxle, manor, &c., 323.
Yaxley, 285.
Yeading, farm, &c., 316.
Yearcombe, 106.
Yearsely, 136.
Yedburie, manor, 31.
Yeldham, 68, 174.
Yeovil, 137.
Yestercombe, 217.
Yetminster, 243.
—— manor, 111.
Yevell, 137.
Yolden, 263.
York, 58, 200, 249, 273, 276, 280, 298, 302.
—— mayor and citizens of, 66.
—— Oven Ouse Gate in the parish of All Saints, 66.
—— archbishop of, 82, 115, 255.
—— dean and chapter, 115.
—— see of, 115.
—— dissolved Hospital of St. Leonard, 78.
—— Black Street in, 187.
—— dean, 132.
—— parish of St. Saviour's, 276.
Yoxall, 240.
Yoxford, 67.
Yoxhall, 240.
Y plas, 169.

Z.

Zeale, 109.
Zevehernes, 56.

Digitized by Google

INDEX NOMINUM.

A.

Abbey, Richard, 147.
Abbot, Edward, 64.
Abell, Richard, 90.
Abergavenny, Elizabeth, Lady, 282.
———— Henry, Lord, 313.
Aberie, Richard, 308.
Abingdon, Masters and Governors of Christ's Hospital of, 169.
Abraham, Richard, 58.
———— Robert, 311.
Acheley, John, 307.
Acton, Walter, 262.
Adam, Edmund, 254.
——— Johane, 254.
Adams, Dynnys, 2.
——— John, 35, 70, 137, 155, 264.
——— Julian, 315.
——— Mary, 310.
——— Robert, 191, 321.
——— Theophilus, 294.
——— Thomas, 276, 278.
——— William, 278.
Adcocke, Richard, 113.
———— Thomas, 113.
Addye, John, 315.
Aderley, Roger, 128.
Adwicke, George, 77.
Aikeroyd, Henry, 255.
Akam, George, 75.
Akinson, William, 25.
Aland, Henry, 323.
Albans, St., mayor and burgesses of, 85.
Albeny, William, 305.
Alblaster, George, 308.
———— Thomas, 308.
Albon, Walter, 68.
Albrighton, John, 275.
Alchine, Alice, 309.
———- John, 309.
Alchorne, Alice, 309.
———— John, 219, 230, 309.
Alcock, John, 81.
Alderman, John, 59.
Aldous, William, 250.
Aldridge, 310.
Alehorn, Alice, 289.
———— John, 289.
Alexander, Richard, 285, 312.
———— Robert, 277.
———— W., 285.
———— William, 312.
Alford, Ed, esq., 275.
Alforde, William, 151.
Alger, Thomas, 104.
Alington, Jane, 219.
———— Robert, 219.
Allen, Edmund, 320.
Allen, Frances, 17, 33, 113.
——— Giles, 18.
——— Joan, 218.
——— John, 94, 154, 210, 254, 316.
——— Nicholas, 245.
——— Richard, 296.
——— Robert, 166, 316.
——— Simon, 261.
——— Susan, 222.
——— Thomas, 222.
——— William, 131.
——— Sir William, 79.
Allenson, John, 292.
Allerton, Edward, 43.
Allett, Elizabeth, 77.
Alley, John, 81.
Allington, George, 255.
———— Humphry, 267.
Allinson, John, 265.
Allott, Robert, 67.
Allston, Peter, 174.
——— William, 174.
Allyn, Thomas, 284.
——— William, alderman of York, 66.
Allynson, John, 291.
Allyson, John, 16.
Alowe, Thurston, 52.
Alport, William, 268.
Alsop, Anthony, 60.
Alsopp, Humphrey, 326.
Alston, William, senior, 244.
———————— junior, 244.
Altham, James, 77, 298.
Alvey, Isabell, 298.
——— Richard, 298.
——— Thomas, 173.
——— William, 298.
Alworth, Oliver, 242.
Alyes, John, 321.
——— Rich ard, 321.
Amadas, John, 15.
———- William, 15.
Amerie, Thomas, 22.
A Merryck, John A Morris ap John, 178.
Amerye, Thomas, 291, 292.
Amisley, George, 237.
Amorys, James, 63.
Ampleford, John, 276.
———— Katherine, 276.
Ampney St. Peter's, tenants of, 155.
Amye, Henry, 137.
——— John, 137.
Anderson, Anne, 135.
———— Robert, 304.
———— Silvester, 227.
Anderton, Dr., 197.
———— James, 197.
Andrew, William, 1.
Andrewe, Henry, 20.
Andrewes, Launcelot, 197.
Andrews, Edward, 28, 218.
———- John, 64.
Andrews, Robert, 163.
———— Thomas, 58, 116.
Androe, Robert, 227.
Androes, Edmund, 225.
Androse, Joan, 167.
Androwe, Richard, 31.
Androwes, William, 222.
Aneston, Thomas, 172.
Angilby, William, 5.
Angove, John, 169.
Angwin, Robert, 167.
Ankerill, Christopher, 117.
———— George, 117.
———— Matthew, 117.
Anlaby, Edward, gent., 245.
Anlabye, Edward, esq., 287.
Annsley, Gervase, 298.
———— George, 237.
Anson, John, 296.
———————— jun., 296.
Anstrey, George, 298.
———— Ralph, 298.
Antclyffe, Charles, 89.
———— Legate, 89.
Anthonie, Thomas, 184.
Anton, Benedict, 141.
——— James, 32.
——— Thomas, 141.
Ap David, Edward, 46.
———— Thomas, 161.
Ap Edward, John ap John, 146.
Ap Hoell, Richard ap Jevan, 161.
Ap Jeavan, Robert, 12.
Ap Jenkin, Katherine Rees David, 169.
———— Rees David, 169
———— Rice David, 165
Ap Jevan, David, 152.
———— Meredith, 135.
———— Morris ap John, 87.
———— John, 87.
———— John ap John, 87.
———— Thomas, 167.
Ap John, Henry Thomas, 145.
———— Thomas, 145.
Ap Meredith, John Lairs, 12
Ap Morgan, Thomas, 152
Ap Morice, David, 146.
———— Rees Thomas, 169.
Ap Morrice, Margaret ap Thomas, 146.
Ap Rees, Morgan, 169.
Ap Roger, Humphry Lloid, 157.
Ap Robert, Jevan, 146.
Ap Richard, David ap Howell, 136.
———— Robert, 161.
Ap Rice, Evan, 98.
Ap Thomas, Robert, 101.
Ap Tuder, Rowlaund ap Hugh, 151.
Ap William, Jevan, 167.
Apleyard, George, 241.
Appary, Philip, 252.
——— Richard, 252, 267.
Appere, John, 30.

Digitized by Google

Appleton, Thomas, 154.
Appleyard, Henry, 190.
——— Thomas, 247.
Appowell, Henry, 267.
——— John, 252, 267.
Aprice, Evan, 290.
Apryce, James, 116.
——— John, 116.
Apsley, John, 132.
Aptite, William, 11.
Aram, Philip, 282.
Arboian, Arthur, 255.
Archdale, Richard, 315.
Archer, John, 95.
——— Robert, 35.
——— Simon, 131.
Arden, Alice, 194.
——— John, 181.
——— Jone, 270.
——— Marten, 270.
——— Richard, 192, 194.
Arderne, Symon, 162.
Ardyn, Ambrose, 260.
——— Mary, 260.
Argenteyn, Lewis, 133.
Argenton, Edmund, 323.
——— Margaret, 323.
Argoll, Reynold, 256.
Arland, Isabell, 287.
——— John, 287.
Armiger, John, 214.
Armigerd, John, 177.
Armitage, Sir John, knt., 251.
——— Samuel, 257.
Armsou, Thomas, 53.
Armstrong, Gabriel, 90.
Arnell, Richard, 117.
Arnesby, William, 303.
Arnold, John, esquire, 209.
——— Katherine, 209.
——— Sir Nicholas, knight, 209.
——— Richard, 58, 320.
——— William, 266.
Arrondell, Sir Matthew, knt., 323.
Arther, Robert, 70.
Arthure, Robert, 30.
Arteston, Thomas, 289.
Arundell, Christopher, 246, 303.
——— Earl of, 145.
——— John, 169.
——— Sir John, 155, 268.
Asbourner, Peter, 58.
Asche, Thomas, 2.
Ascough, Henry, 53.
Ashbye, Thomas, 161.
Ashcombe, Oliver, 137.
——— John, 137.
Ashe, Francis, 243.
—— Godfrey, 284.
—— John, 23, 56, 284.
—— Thomas, 168.
Ashebye, Richard, 42.
Ashebury, Richard, 187.
Ashefield, Thomas, 67.
Asheley, Thomas, 297.
——— William, 297.
Ashementon, Henry, 174.
Asheton, Rauffe, 190.
——— Richard, 90.
Ashfield, Michael, 294.
——— John, 302.
——— Thomas, 24.
Ashley, Sir Henry, 138.
Ashmall, Alexander, 234.
Ashton, George, 8.
——— John, 97.
——— Raph, 312.
——— Ralph, esq., 316.
——— Richard, 8, 45, 55.
——— Robert, 256.
——— Thomas, 71, 247.
Aske, John, 284.
—— Robert, 280.
Askew, Thomas, 102.
Askwith, Simon, 144.
Aslebury, Richard, 225.
Aspeley, John, 309.
Aspennal, Richard, 172.
Aspley, John, 83.
Assee, Richard, 113.
Asser, Edmond, 107.
Astell, Stephen, 266.
Astley, Thomas, 275.
Aston, Alice, 271.
——— Francis, 271.
——— Peter, 101.
——— Sir Walter, Knt., 271.
——— William, 271.
Astreate, John, 74.
Athaise, William, 289.
Atherton, George, 305.
——— John, 227.
——— Margaret, 305.
Atheyse, Richard, 281.
Athy, Fatewell, clerk, 257.
Atkins, Agnes, 13.
——— Clement, 313.
——— George, 40, 309.
——— Jane, 309.
——— Roger, 309.
——— William, 267.
Atkinson, Alice, 239.
——— George, 92.
——— Johan, 160.
——— John, 160.
——— Oliver, 145.
——— Ralph, 257.
——— Richard, 183, 268.
——— Thomas, 187.
——— William, 257.
Atkinsons, William, 257.
Atkyn, Thomas, 6.
Atkynson, Henry, 309.
——— John, 190.
Atkynsone, Robert, 184.
At Lee, John, 93.
At Mells, Stephen, 127.
Atmore, Francis, 206.
Attrye, John, 62.
Attwood, Thomas, 243.
Atwill, Henry, 175.
Atwoode, Thomas, 263.
Audley, John, 202.
Auger, Stephen, 273.
Auncell, John, 154.
——— W., 94.
Aunsell, William, 310.
Austen, William, 225.
Avenell, George, 256.
Averies, Thomas, 291.
Avery, Alice, 82.
——— John, 157.
——— Katherine, 209.
Averye, Francis, 90.
——— Richard, 45.
——— Thomas, 45, 287.
Aware, John, 269.
Awbin, William, 259.
Awdas, John, 253.
Awdley, John, 20, 262.
Awnsham, Ann, 316.
Awse, Johan, 188.
—— Robert, 188.
Awsten, Agnes, 243.
——— Edward, 80.
——— Richard, 268.
——— William, 243.
Ayers, Henry, 269.
Aykeroyde, Ambrose, 78.
Ayliffe, Thomas, 300.
Aylmer, 20.
Aylworth, Edward, 303.
Aynesworth, William, 95.
Ayscough, Alphage, 187.
——— Henry, 29.

B.

Babb, Christopher, 176.
—— Richard, 176.
Babbe, Nicholas, 112.
Baber, William, 272.
Babham, Christopher, 319.
Babington, Edwin, 25.
——— Francis, 101.
——— Henry, esq., 284.
——— Thomas, 258.
——— Urias, 23.
Backler, Alice, 304.
——— Christopher, 304.
——— Nicholas, 304.
Bacon, John, 41, 101.
——— Nathaniel, 161.
——— Sir Nicholas, *lord chancellor*, 51, 220, 247, 255, 256, 258, 261, 269, 270, 271, 276, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314, 316, 318, 319, 323, 324.
——— Thomas, 166.
Baconford, Francis, 235.
——— Katherine, 235.
Badger, George, 24.
——— John, 232.
Badinge, Thomas, 93.
Badnall, John, 111.
Bagbeare, Lewis, 49.
Baggeshott, Charles, 322.
Bagley, John, 266.
——— Nicholas, 266.
Bagnall, Sir Rauffe, 150.
Bagnoll, John, 258.
Bagott, Ann, 256.
——— William, 256.
Bagset, John, 299.
Bagshawe, Oliver, 281.
Bagter, John, 138.
Bagwell, Dorothy, 315.
Bailey, Marke, 164.
Bainbrigg, William, 68.
Bairstowe, George, 82.
Baker, Christopher, 90, 100.
—— Dorothy, 78.
—— George, 295.
—— Grace, 320.
—— Henry, esq., 261.
—— John, 78, 92, 121, 132, 212, 302.
—— Margaret, 44.
—— Nicholas, 103.
—— Philip, 293.
—— Richard, 295.
—— Robert, 268, 283, 293.
—— Thomas, 75, 138, 269, 318.
—— William, 11, 283, 290.
Balderston, William, clerk, 232.
Baldewyn, John, 315.
Bale, Walter, 178.
Bales, Brian, 185.
Ball, Henry, 321.
—— Humphry, 269.
—— Joan, 246, 269.
—— John, 82.
—— Richard, 246.
—— Sophonye, 37.
—— Sisseley, 295.
—— William, 295.
Ballande, Roger, 88.
Ballarde, Edward, 156.
Ballidge, Agnes, 265.
——— John, 265.
Ballimant, Richard, 323.
Ballsover, Richard, 72.
Balston, Henry, 119.
——— Robert, 119.
——— William, 119.
Balthropp, William, 279.
Bamburgh, William, esq., 257.

Digitized by Google

Bamforth, John, 326.
Bampfield, Richard, esq., 326.
Bancroft, Dr., prebend of Westminster, 72.
Bande, Sir George, knt., 264.
——— William, 264.
——— Dame Winifred, 264.
Banester, Robert, 210.
Banforth, Edward, 245.
Banister, Christopher, 295.
——— Nicholas, 266.
——— Robert, 271.
Banks, Carrell, 4.
——— James, 110.
Bannester, Henry, 110.
Bans, John, 227.
Barber, Edward, 101.
——— Richard, D.D., 230.
Barbor, Thomas, 294.
——— William, 317.
Bardoll, William, 175.
Bardolph, Edmund, 47.
Barefoot, Richard, 218.
——— William, 7.
Barge, Ellen, 177.
——— James, 177.
Barham, Thomas, 314.
Barker, Christopher, 147.
——— Edward, 115.
——— Francis, 276.
——— Johane, 260.
——— John, 50, 122, 283, 301.
——— Richard, 289.
——— Robert, 32, 283.
——— Thomas, 94, 162, 283, 301.
Barkley, Henry, Lord, 122.
——— Sir Morrice, 46.
Barlee, Thomas, esq., 318.
Barley, Peter, 10.
Barlowe, James, 309.
Barnard, Gyles, 14.
——— John, 162.
——— Robert, 81.
——— Thomas, 34.
Barnarde, John, 290.
——— Thomas, 80.
Barnes, Lady Ann, 274.
——— Henry, 164.
——— James, 263.
——— J., 280.
——— John, 294.
——— Percival, 309.
——— Richard, 304.
——— William, 26, 41.
Barnesley, Nicholas, 48, 254.
Barneston, William, 82.
Barnett, John, 47.
Barney, John, 176.
Barnishe, William, 190.
Barnsall, Richard, 267.
Barnston, William, 47.
Barnwell, Christopher, 303.
Barradon, David, 119.
——— Elizabeth, 119.
Barrett, Richard, 131.
——— Roger, 89.
——— Thomas, 71.
——— William, 296.
Barrington, Henry, 301.
Barrow, Faith, 108.
——— Thomas, 108.
Barrowe, Edmond, 199.
——— Edward, 55.
——— George, 137.
——— Thomas, esq., 244.
Barsey, Ralph, 144.
Barthelet, Anthony, 275.
Barthelott, Alice, 160.
——— John, 160.
——— Richard, 160.
Bartholomew, John, 69, 269.
——— Thomas, 73.
Bartill, Rauffe, 172.
Bartlet, Anthony, 295.
——— John, 256.
Bartlett, Anthony, 299.
Bartlett, Henry, 306.
Bartley, John, 187.
Barton, Arthur, 271.
——— James, 265.
——— John, 271.
Bartridge, Thomas, 89.
Barwell, Andrew, 287.
——— Elizabeth, 27, 287.
——— Joan, 27.
——— John, 280.
——— William, 303.
Barwicke, Benjamin, 218.
Baskerville, James, 100.
——— Sir James, 100.
Baskett, John, 188.
Bassnett, Richard, 273.
Basse, Adam, 94.
——— John, 269.
——— William, 128.
Bassett, James, 282.
——— Phillip, 219.
——— William, 34.
Bassingborne, John, 172.
Bate, Joan, 3.
——— John, 244.
——— Thomas, 3, 249, 274.
Bath and Wells, bishop of, 20, 287.
——— Earl of, 273.
Bateman, Roger, 115.
——— Richard, 57.
——— William, 117.
Batley, Thomas, 75.
Batt, Matthew, 104.
——— Robert, 108.
Battel, Affabel, 60.
Battell, Isabell, 62.
Batten, John, 267.
——— Sibell, 103.
Battesome, Thomas, 151.
Battye, John, 201.
Batye, John, 267.
Baugh, Edward, 140.
——— John, 303.
——— Richard, 140.
Baughan, William, 143.
Bawden, Agnes, 234.
——— John, 234.
——— Richard, 322.
Bawdrip, Anthony Cockshead, rector of, 99.
Baxenden, John, 279.
Baxter, Stephen, 297.
——— William, 307.
Baxton, Thomas, 59.
Bayard, William, 122.
Baydon, Ellen, 243.
——— Gyles, 243.
——— Richard, 243.
Bayle, John, 240.
——— Richard, 240.
Bayley, Jasper, 94.
——— John, 20.
——— Robert, 263.
——— William, 319.
Bayly, John, 40.
——— Thomas, 40.
Baylye, John, 215.
Baymond, John, 258.
Baynbrige, Richard, 243.
Baynbrigg, John, 115.
Baynham, Christopher, 206.
——— Sir George, knt., 206.
Baynton, Richard, 30.
Bayspoole, ——— 115.
Beachan, Peter, 282.
——— Richard, 234.
Beacher, William, 60.
Beadle, Robert, 41, 104.
——— Sarah, 104.
Beale, Alexander, 135, 159.
Beales, Robert, 100.
Beane, Simon, 169.
——— Thomas, 288.
Beardsley, Alexander, 144.
Beare, Thomas, vicar of Swarbie Church, 76.
Bearte, Henry, 207.
Beaumont, Nicholas, 271.
Beche, John, 253.
Beckwith, Christopher, 200.
——— John, 66.
——— Roger, 143.
——— Thomas, 143.
Beconsaw, Mary, 315.
——— Richard, 315.
——— William, 315.
Beconsawe, Mary, widow, 226.
——— Richard, 226.
——— William, 67.
Beddall, John, 166.
Beddcott, John, 198.
Beddingfield, Eustace, 273.
Bedell, Robert, 309.
——— William, 118, 194, 269.
Bedells, Thomas, 9, 15.
Bedford, Edward, Earl of, 100.
——— Francis, Earl of, 100, 152, 259.
——— Henry, 310.
——— Luke, 233.
Bedingfield, Philip, 190.
——— Thomas, 151.
Bedolph, Arthur, 144.
Bedow, Lewys ap Howell, 324.
Bedwell, William, 299.
Bee, Robert, 120.
Beecher, Henry, 71.
——— William, 113.
Beeley, William, 113.
Beesell, Martin, 55.
Beeston, M., 281.
Beilby, Richard, 133.
Belcher, Robert, 312.
——— William, 119, 316.
Belfield, John, 101.
——— William, 101.
Bell, John, 70, 298.
Bellamie, Thomas, 264.
Bellamy, Henry, 270.
——— Joane, 157.
——— Originall, 125.
Bellamye, Peter, 261.
Bellassis, ——— 144.
——— Brian, 144, 149.
——— Richard, 149.
Bellers, Reynold, 315.
Bellingham, Allan, esq., 215.
——— Edward, 288.
——— Sir Henry, the younger, knight and baronet, 215.
——— Sir Henry, knight and baronet, 221.
——— Sir Isaac, knt., 215.
——— James, esq., 312.
——— Sir James, knt., 221.
Bell, Leonard, 136.
Bendish, Edmond, 55.
Bendishe, Thomas, 50.
Benedict, William, 238.
Benett, Robert, 274.
Benne, Robert, 50.
Bennet, John, 58, 64.
Bennett, Barnard, 251.
——— Christopher, 325.
——— Henry, 293, 309.
——— John, 30.
——— Robert, 264.
——— Thomas, 179, 244.
——— William, 27, 86.
Bent, John, 296, 318.
——— William, 95, 208.
Bentley, Henry, 137.
——— James, 244.
——— Richard, 226.
——— Stephen, 137.
Benselyn, Thomas, 91.
Benson, Edward, 312.
——— Charles, 235.
——— Hugh, 309.
——— John, 154, 257.
——— Richard, 298.
——— Robert, 298.
——— William, 298, 312.

Digitized by Google

Berder, John, 95.
Bere, Thomas, 156.
Beridge, Richard, 207.
Berisford, John, 197.
Berkeley, Lord, 111.
Bernard, Henry, 218.
Bernes, Thomas, 134.
Berridge, Nathaniel, 47.
Berry, Jane, 83.
—— Thomas, 83, 275.
Berrye, Sampson, 263.
Berryff, Katherine, 277.
—— William, 277.
Bertie, Sir Peregrine, knt., 252.
———————— Lord Willugley, 285.
Berington, William, 92.
Besseirle, Godfrey, esq., 206.
Besson, Anthony, esq., 240.
—— Jane, 240.
—— Leonard, 306.
Best, John, 35.
Beswick, William, 49.
Bethell, Hugh, 284.
—— Richard, 303.
—— Thomas A., 187.
—— William, 303.
—— Zachary, 303.
Betridge, Houghe, 90.
Betson, Edward, 254.
Bettensome, Richard, 121.
Betts, Henry, 178.
—— Thomas, 10.
—— William, 52.
Bettye, Humphry, 163.
Beurcote, 51.
Beurmond, John, 107.
Bevercote, Samuel, 51.
Beverley, John, 22.
—— Thomas, 22.
—— Mayor, Governor, and Burgesses of the Town of, 143.
Bewly, Augustine de, 43.
Beyll, Alys, 28.
—— John, 28.
Beynham, Thomas, 206.
Bicarton, Thomas, 29.
Bickforde, Michael, 275.
Bidwell, Ralfe, 145.
Bigge, Thomas, 300.
Bilcliffe, Emore, 67.
Biles, Alice, 74.
—— William, 74.
Bilkey, Robert, 172.
Bill, John, 309.
Billing, John, 294.
—— Robert, 294.
Billinge, John, 71, 302.
Billinges, William, 79.
Binge, Dr. Thomas, 197.
Bingham, Adam, 96.
—— George, 179.
—— William, 96.
Binghame, Lawrence, 43.
Birch, John, 268.
Birche, Thomas, 52.
Bird, John, 318.
Birde, George, 245.
—— Richard, 100.
Birkbecke, George, 210, 221.
Birles, Mary, widow, 278.
Birlingham, Henry, 320.
—— Robert, 320.
—— William, 320.
Birte, John, 304.
—— Water, 39.
Bishop, John, 290.
Bishopp, Gyles, 243.
—— James, 87.
—— John, 87.
—— Roger, 87.
—— William, 20, 27.
Bishoppe, John, 239, 283.
—— Roger, 239.
—— William, 263.
Bissell, John, 19.
Bisset, John, 19.
Bisley, Alexander, 210.
Blacheford, Richard, 151.
—— Thomas, 151.
Blacke, Jonathan, 8.
Blacker, Rafe, 309.
Blacklocke, Robert, 225.
—— Thomas, 225.
Blackman, George, 17.
—— Richard, 301.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, 310.
—— Henry, 310.
—— Richard, 215.
Blacksley, Barnaby, 318.
Blackwall, William, 284.
Blackwell, Ralph, 297.
Bladwell, Giles, 74.
Blagrave, Henry, 68.
—— Thomas, 77.
Blake, George, 77.
—— Joan, 288.
—— Praxed, 297.
—— Richard, 37.
—— Roger, 297.
—— Thomas, 297.
Blakesley, Richard, 92.
Blakey, Arthur, 222.
Blanchard, Leonard, 219.
Blanche, John, 126.
Blancher, John, 19, 50.
Bland, John, 258.
Blandie, Thomas, 286.
Blandeye, Alice, 4.
—— Katherine, 4.
—— William, 4.
Blenerhassett, Thomas, 118.
Blenherhasset, Thomas, 60.
Blenkinsop, William, 184.
Blewet, Oswald, 102.
Blewett, ——, esq., 291.
Bleyton, Edward, 116.
—— William, 116.
Bligh, Leonard, 30.
Blinman, Thomas, 280.
Blissart, Francis, 174.
Blofield, Anthony, 260.
—— Matthew, 260.
Blomer, John, 53.
Bloore, Francis, 296.
Blore, John, 6.
Blosse, Armables, 115.
Blower, Richard, 275.
Bloye, Richard, 93.
Bluett, Sir Roger, 124.
Blundell, Ralph, 81.
Blundevill, John, 12.
Blunt, Anne, 197.
—— Edward, 219, 249.
—— John, 99.
—— Richard, 86, 313.
—— Simon, 309.
—— Thomas, 197.
—— William, 143, 294, 309.
Blurton, Edward, 34.
Boddenham, William, 25.
Boden, Ann, 39.
Bodenham, Roger, esq., 285.
Bodington, William, 224, 302.
Bodnam, John, 176.
Bodon, George, 39.
Bogan, Richard, 22.
Boghan, John, 263.
Boise, James, 217.
Bokelond, William, 307.
Bold, Edward, 223.
—— Philip, 223.
Bolde, Edward, 40.
Boldero, Henry, 186.
Bolt, Hugh, 251.
—— Thomas, 251.
Bolneste, George, 75.
—— John, 75.
Bond, George, 152.
—— Gilbert, 34.
—— James, 61.
—— William, 170.
Bonde, William, 244.
Bone, John, 312.
Bonest, John, 104.
Bonham, Jerome, 272.
Bonnell, Thomas, 73.
Bonner, Bridgett, 59.
—— Humfrey, 113.
Boone, Anne, 43.
Booth, John, 172.
Boothbie, Thomas, 164.
Boothe, Lady Elizabeth, 285.
—— George, esq., 285.
Borde, Stephen, 175.
Boreham, Richard, 294.
Borehead, Jeffery, 70.
Borlas, William, 66.
Borne, Gilbert, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 264.
—— Sir John, lord of the manor of Holt, 79.
Borough, Edward, 302.
Boroughes, William, 5.
Borrett, Jeffery, 70.
Borrowes, Edward, 117.
—— Henry, 45.
Borse, Hughe, 28.
Bos, John, esq., 268.
Bosden, Richard, 131.
Bosgrove, Leonard, 196.
Bossarde, John, 207.
Bossen, Richard, 131.
Bostock, Ellen, 35.
—— Thomas, 35.
Bostocke, Robert, 164.
Boteler, Sir Phillip, 111.
Both, Nicholas, 52.
Bothes, Margaret, 199.
—— Roger, 199.
Botolph, St., churchwardens of, 154.
Botteler, Balthazer, 73.
Bottomley, Humfry, 68.
Boucher, Hurford alias John, 220.
Boue, John, 319.
Boughtell, William, 211.
Boughton, Edward, 249.
Bould, Richard, 281.
Boulstred, Edward, 115.
Boulsworth, Richard, 318.
Boult, Richard, 81.
Boultell, Gyles, 260.
Bounde, Stephen, 170.
—— William, 66.
Bourgchier, Henry, 249.
Bourchier, Sir Ralph, knt., 223.
Bouringe, John, 107.
Bourne, Stephen, 4.
Bourninge, John, 75.
Bowden, Sir Edmond, 222.
—— John, 259.
Bowdiche, George, 238.
Bowdon, John, 162.
Bowen, Francis, 257.
—— John, 293.
—— Nicholas, esq., 257.
Bower, Robert, 210.
—— William, 210.
Bowers, Thomas, 226.
Bowes, John, 296.
—— William, 45, 159.
Bowles, George, 319.
Bowrnan, Thomas, 193.
Bowne, Isaac, 125.
—— Raffe, 125.
Bowrchier, John, 137.
Bowridge, Justine, 265.
Bowringe, John, 73.
Bowser, Johane, 260.
—— John, 101.
Bowson, Richard, 308.
Bowtell, Jeremy, 46.
—— Reginald, 64.
Bowyer, Bartholomew, 84.
Box, Elizabeth, 258.
—— Thomas, 258, 292.
Boxe, Thomas, 253.
—— William, 317.

Digitized by Google

Boxe, William, 317.
Boxfield, Thomas, 287.
Boyes, James, 281.
Boyle, James, 201.
Braaburne, Francis, 41.
Brabazon, Sir Edward, 201.
Braburye, Elizabeth, 102.
——— Nicholas, 102.
——— Robert, 102.
Bracebridge, Thomas, 248.
Brackstone, Humphry, 206.
Bradbourne, Francis, 300.
Bradbrene, William, 185.
Bradbury, Nicholas, 102.
——— Raffe, 102.
——— Thomas, 102, 197.
Braddashe, John, 304.
Braddon, Stephen, esq., 314.
Bradford, John, 230.
——— Peter, 227.
Bradley, Henry, 271.
Brame, John, 54.
Bramhall, Edward, 10.
——— Thomas, 10.
Brampton, Robert, 310.
Brand, Thomas, 217.
Brandesbye, Thomas, 36.
Brantingham, John, 97.
Brasyer, Alice, 319.
——— John, 302.
——— William, 319.
Brasbredge, Antikell, 234.
——— Thomas, 234.
Brasbrygg, W., 277.
Brasgirdle, Justinian, 119.
Brastowe, Nicholas, 148.
Bray, Ann, widow, 211, 214.
—— Sir Edward, 180.
—— John, 34.
—— Reginald, esq., 214.
—— Reignold, 211.
—— Thomas, 34.
—— William, 313.
Braybroke, James, esq., 312.
Braye, John, 251.
——— Margery, 251.
——— Lady Mary, 180.
——— William, 313.
Braynche, Richard, 138.
Breach, John, 314.
——— William, 314.
Breame, Hugh, 283, 290.
——— Johan, 283, 290.
Breare, John, 324.
Bredyhurst, William, 6.
Bree, Thomas, 270, 289.
Breme, Arthur, 127.
Brennt, Ezekias, 282.
Brent, Elizabeth, 282.
——— Gabriel, 82.
——— Robert, 224.
——— Thomas, 224.
Brente, Richard, 98.
——— South, the tenants of, 5.
Brerely, Richard, 292.
Brereton, Francis, 323.
——— Ralph, 262.
——— Raynulphe, 168.
——— William, esq., 271.
——— Sir William, knt., 254.
Brett, Thomas, 14, 141, 199.
Bretwise, Richard, 247.
Brevyter, Richard, 187.
Brewer, Jane, 191.
——— John, 22.
——— Roger, 81.
Brewerton, George, 285.
——— John, 132.
Bricket, William, 43.
Brickett, ———, 18.
——— Christopher, 29.
Brickhead, Martin, 201.
Bridge, Richard, 117.
——— William, 324.
Bridgeman, John, 97.
Bridgeway, the Right Honourable Weston, Earl of Londonderry, 240.
Bridger, William, 237.
Bridges, John, 308.
——— Richard, 308.
——— Thomas, 324.
——— William, esq., 288.
Briggams, Thomas, 176.
Brigges, Margaret, 243.
Briggs, Oliver, 54.
Brigham, Anthony, 291.
——— John, 291.
Bright, Richard, 143.
——— Robert, 143.
Brimpton, Katherine, 317.
——— Richard, 317.
Brittaine, Thomas, 127.
Briskott, Michael, 288.
Bristow, Philip, 34.
Brocas, William, 198.
Brock, Elinor, 20.
—— John, 20.
—— Ralph, 88.
Brocke, Jeffrey, 272, 301.
Brockett, John, 321.
Brodall, Edmond, 52.
Brode, Margery, 136.
—— Thomas, 135, 136.
Brodrippe, Dorothy, 5.
Broke, Thomas, 109.
Brokesby, Thomas, 107.
Broks, Richard, 147.
Brome, John, 189.
Bromefield, John, 192, 196.
Bromley, Sir George, 105.
——— Sir Thomas, *lord chancellor*, 224, 247, 256, 257, 264, 270, 271, 272, 277, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 310, 314, 317, 321, 322.
Bromsham, Edmond, 102.
Brone, John, 94.
Brooke, Elizabeth, 132.
——— Jeffery, 212.
——— John, 260.
——— Richard, 70.
——— Roger, 196.
——— Robert, 42, 76, 195.
——— Thomas, 188.
——— William, 89, 217.
Brookes, William, 244.
Brooking, Richard, 295.
Brorck, Thomas, 88.
Broughton, Edward, 283.
——— Reynold, 44.
Brounker, Henry, 48.
Brounte, Thomas, 185.
Brown, Edmond, 150.
——— Elizabeth, 150.
——— John, 269.
——— Nicholas, 158.
——— Ralphe, 255.
Browne, Abraham, 55.
——— Clement, 31.
——— Cuthbert, 156.
——— Emlyn, 10.
——— George, 80, 147, 204, 250, 271, 282.
——— Helen, 302.
——— Sir Humphrey, knight, 204, 282.
——— John, 141, 187, 302.
——— Lawrence, 10.
——— Nicholas, 105, 136.
——— Ralphe, 163.
——— Richard, 192, 307.
——— Robert, 107, 166, 174, 220.
——— Thomas, 88, 101, 204, 271, 276.
——— Valentine, 80.
——— William, 6, 41, 141, 181.
Brownell, William, 96.
Browning, Beatrix, 302.
——— Gregory, 297.
——— Richard, 308.
——— William, 34.
Brownlow, Thomas, 191.
Brownrecke, Agnes, 288.
Browse, Nicholas, 130.
Broxholme, Thomas, 41.
Bruce, Lord, 222.
Brugge, Ambrose, 235.
Brunskell, Philip, 285.
Brunte, Thomas, 44.
Bruston, John, 255.
Bryan, Alice, 285.
——— John, 271, 285.
Bryant, Ambrose, 279.
——— Elizabeth, 279.
——— Joane, 279.
——— John, 21.
——— Mary, 279.
——— Robert, 279.
——— Tryamore, 324.
Bryden, Thomas, 229.
Brydgoo, Emott, 294.
Bryer, Elizabeth, 129.
Brynde, William, 35.
Brynsley, Thomas, 83.
Bryte, John, 239.
Brytnell, Thraston, 42.
Buck, Arthur, 43.
—— James, 67.
Bucke, Nicholas, 269.
Buckhurst, Lord, 164.
——— Thomas, Lord, 313.
Buckman, John, 30.
Buckmaster, Jane, 47.
——— John, 1.
——— Thomas, 47, 52.
Buckmasters, John, 183.
Buckland, Francis, 97, 287.
Buckler, Andrew, 46.
Buckley, Edward, 121.
——— John, 306.
——— Thomas, 254.
——— William, 119, 213.
Budden, John, 164.
Budge, John, 113.
Bufford, Benjamin, 250.
Buggens, Thomas, 85.
Buggle, William, 227.
Buggyns, Richard, 22.
Bugnall, Thomas, 316.
Bulbecke, Anthony, 178.
——— Thomas, 178.
Bulkley, Sir Richard, knight, 244.
Bulklie, John, 170.
Bull, Nicholas, 44.
—— Stephen, 258.
—— William, 163.
Bullere, Agnes, 27.
——— John, 29.
Bullock, John, 27.
——— Thomas, 152.
Bullocke, Thomas, 2, 281, 292.
——— William, 56, 277, 292.
Bulwer, Richard, 100.
Bunce, John, 309.
Bunney, Edmund, 165.
Bunting, Richard, 9.
Burbage, Anne, 180.
——— Thomas, 180.
Burchard, Richard, 193.
Burche, Edward, 66.
Burdett, William, 186.
Bure, John, 100.
Burge, John, 323.
—— Katherine, 323.
—— William, 218.
Burgesse, Edward, 231.
——— Stephen, 289.
Burgis, Johan, 34.
——— Robert, 34.
Burgoigne, James, 62.
Burgoyne, Thomas, esq., 305.
Burke, John, 65.
Burlande, Bishop, 175,
Burlayte, John, 152.
Burley, John, 46.
——— William, Lord, 12.
Burles, Thomas, 215.
——— junior, 215.

Digitized by Google

Burnaforde, John, 145.
Burnbye, Thomas, 46.
Burne, John, esq., 312.
Burnell, Edward, 269.
Burnett, Robert, 255.
Burnon, Henry, 81.
Burrage, John, 280.
Burre, Henry, 126.
——— John, 100.
Burrell, Martyn, 116.
——— Richard, 78.
Burrowes, Christopher, 144, 156.
——— Edward, 27.
——— Grace, 144.
——— Robert, 302.
Bury, Gilbert, 300.
——— Thomas, 141.
Burye, Richard, 257.
Burrington, George, 253.
Burryngton, Humphry, 245.
Burson, Gregory, 104.
Burston, John, 153.
Burstowe, John, 206.
Burstye, John, 8.
Burte, Nicholas, 259.
——— William, 256.
Burton, Dyonyse, 213.
——— Edmund, 213.
——— Edward, 127.
——— Elizabeth, 297.
——— Humphrey, 213.
——— Richard, 215.
——— Robert, 272.
——— Thomas, 297, 318.
——— William, 71, 297.
——— Saint Lazar, the Master and Brethren of the Hospital of, 8.
Burwey, Thomas, 13.
Busshe, Rose, 218.
——— Walter, 218.
Bussye, Raffe, 36.
Butcher, William, 277.
Butler, Agnes, 110.
——— Alice, 322.
——— Anthony, 317.
——— Francis, 165.
——— George, 322.
——— John, 143, 165, 312, 323.
——— Nicholas, 110.
——— Richard, 121.
——— Thomas, 112, 252, 294.
——— Walter, 323.
Buttell, William, 186.
Butterworth, Robert, 295.
Button, Miles, 180.
Buxton, Robert, 37.
Bydaell, Giles, 194.
Byell, Edmund, 67.
Byngley, Robert, 31.
Byrche, Thomas, 177.
Byrd, Christian, 276.
——— Thomas, 29.
Byrde, Thomas, 29, 83.
——— William, 194, 260, 276.
Byrkes, William, 258.
Byron, Sir John, knt., 236.
Byron, John, esq., 236.
Bywaters, John, lord of the manor of Cosonarye, 13.

C.

Caborne, Richard, 97.
Cade, John, 92.
Cadle, Bridget, 170.
——— James, 170.
Cage, Daniel, 47.
Calcott, Ciceley, 34.
——— John, 34.
——— Thomas, 34.
Caldham, Gabriel, 41.
Caldham, Henry, 41.
Caldwell, John, 226.
——— William, 52.
Calley, John, 108.
Calliard, John, 23.
Callie, John, 133.
Calsnadye, Josyas, 73.
Calton, Andrew, 252, 274.
——— John, 199.
——— Robert, 231.
Calvert, William, 16.
Calwell, Arthur, 298.
Cambridge, the Provost and Fellows of King's College, 287.
——— Master, Fellows, and Scholars of St. John's College, 128.
——— Master and Fellows of Trinity College, 156.
——— Master of St. John's College, 80.
Camocke, Robert, 53.
Campion, Henry, 92.
Candler, Richard, 124.
——— Elizabeth, 124.
Canham, Robert, 153.
——— Simon, 153.
Cantelupe, Edward, Lord. 326.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 85, 101, 115.
——— Matthew, Archbishop of, 37.
Cantrell, Henry, 32.
——— Mary, 286.
——— William, 286.
Capcotte, Dr., 143.
Cape, Peter, 274.
——— Ralphe, 85.
Capell, Gamaliel, esq., 295.
Caplin, John, 119.
Capper, Francis, 161.
——— Humphry, 284.
——— Sarah, 161.
Capps, John, 228.
Capron, John, 186.
Carder, Peter, 204.
——— John, 204.
Cardinal, William, 99.
Cardinall, Charles, 67.
Cardynall, Charles, 93.
Careles, Robert, 268.
Careless, Anthony, 125.
——— Edward, 193.
——— John, 193.
Carew, Sir Peter, 156.
Carewe, Anne, 196.
——— Sir Gawin, 7.
——— Dr. Matthew, Archdeacon of Norfolk, 108.
——— Sir Peter, 196.
Carey, Sir Edward, 90.
Carleton, Avis, 307.
——— George, clerk, 307.
Carlisle, Bishop of, 145, 288.
Carlton, George, 229, 260, 275, 276.
Carminowe, George, 128.
Carmynowe, Oliver, 13.
Carnarther, John, 152.
Carne, Christopher, 307.
Carpenter, 96.
——— Roger, 145.
——— Thomas, 145, 165.
Carpinter, Roger, 145.
——— Thomas, 145.
Carpynter, Francis, 79.
Carr, Elizabeth, 284.
——— John, esq., 304.
——— Thomas, 284.
Carrell, Edward, esq., 302.
——— Robert, 94.
Carrier, Nicholas, 126.
Carrowe, William, 278.
Carryer, Barnard, 50.
——— Elizabeth, 276.
——— Robert, 276.
Carsey, John, 145.
Cartelege, Stephen, 8.
Carter, John, 79, 128, 251.
——— Richard, 143.
Carter, Thomas, 205, 291.
Cartwright, Humphry, 58, 63.
——— Peter, 192.
Carver, Morgan, 317.
——— William, 239, 282.
Cardwardyne, John, 290.
Caslock, John, 277.
Casser, Henry, 322.
Cassey, Thomas, 313.
Casson, John, 259.
Castell, Ralph, 147.
Caston, Margaret, 108.
——— William, 108.
Catcher, Edward, 250.
——— Ellen, 250.
——— John, 250.
Calcott, Ciceley, 34.
——— John, 34.
——— Thomas, 34.
Cater, John, 127, 146.
Catherall, Edward, 322.
Caton, Richard, 290.
Cattlen, Robert, clerk, 299.
Cattline, Sir Robert, Lord Chief Justice of England, 127.
Cauley, Michael, 236.
Cannam, John, 199.
Cave, Thomas, 193.
——— William, 50.
Cavendish, Henry, 60.
Cavill, John, 276.
——— Lettice, 276.
——— Sir William, 137.
Cawcott, Thomas, 216.
Cawdrey, Thomas, 293.
Cawell, Sir John, knt.. 253.
Cawood, Thomas, 239.
Cecill, Lady Dorothy, 319.
——— Thomas, 170.
——— Sir Thomas, 314, 319.
Chabner, Robert, 29.
Chadderton, Gertrude, 167.
Chaffey, Jane, 325.
Chafin, Thomas, esq., 264.
Chalke, John, 269.
Challenor, Robert, 67.
Chamber, Thomas, 321.
Chamberlain, Philip, 66.
——— Ralph, 32.
——— Robert, 164.
——— Sir Thomas, 209.
Chamberlane, Robert, 28.
Chamberlayn, John, 294.
Chamberlayne, Ralph, 285.
——— Robert, 285.
Chamberlein, Francis, 46.
Chamberlin, John, 143.
Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, 298.
——— Thomas, 298.
Chamberlyne, John, 135.
Chambers, Joan, 167.
——— John, 228.
——— Robert, 272.
——— Thomas, 70, 325.
Champion, Henry, 121.
——— Hugh, 251.
Champney, Thomas, 251, 318.
Chandler, John, 257.
——— William, 3.
Chantler, Agnes, 258.
——— John, 258.
Chapple, George, 270.
Chaplyn, Edward, 127.
Chapman, Edward, 316.
——— James, 60, 319.
——— Joan, 184, 316.
——— John, 185, 263.
——— Margery, 27.
——— Richard, 31, 229.
——— Robert, 289.
——— Thomas, 37, 69, 75.
——— William, 253, 263.
Chappell, Anthony, 31.
——— Edward, 279.
——— William, 268.
Charchey, Anne, 178.

Digitized by Google

Charchey, John, 178.
Charde, John, 105.
Charge, Henry, 299.
Charles, William, 80.
Charnie, ————, 286.
Charnock, Richard, 28, 155.
Chasie, John, 280.
Chater, Clement, 261.
Chatfield, Thomas, 75.
Chatham, Thomas, 88.
Chatteris, Robert, 302.
Chatterton, William, 176.
Chaundler, John, 210.
Chaundos, Lady Dorothy, 288.
Chaunse, Nicholas, 286.
Chauntry, John, 162.
Chawlnor, Robert John, 171.
Chebsey, William, 117.
Cheeseman, Henry, 315.
Cheine, Francis, 67.
Cheriton, Clement, 221.
Chernocke, St. John, esq., 259.
———— Sir Robert, knt., 259.
Chesnell, Edward, 47.
Chester, Edward, esq., 294.
——— Edmond, 186.
——— Sir Robert, knt., 195, 296.
——— William, bishop of, 109.
Cheston, John, 254.
Chetham, John, 129.
———— Samuel, 69.
Chetwood, Richard, 193.
Cheyne, John, 11.
———— Thomas, 216.
———— Sir Thomas, 4, 11, 216.
Cheyney, Anne, 322.
———— Francys, 322.
———— John, 81.
———— Thomas, 47, 141, 316.
———— William, 322.
Chichester, Hugh, 69.
———— Dr. William Overton, prebendary of, 166.
Chick, John, 156.
Chidley, John, 170.
Chidly, Christopher, 170.
Chiefe, Richard, 4.
Child, George, 64.
——— John, 75.
——— Robert, 75.
——— William, 126.
Childers, Richard, 96.
Chilton, Henry, 81.
Chipnam, Edward, 296.
———— Eleanor, 296.
Chippingdale, John, 206.
Chipsey, Agnes, 88.
———— Thomas, 269.
Chissal, William, 85.
Chisseck, Agnes, 310.
———— Thomas, 310.
Chiverton, Thomas, esq., 246.
Cholmeley, Henry, 86, 149.
———— Richard, 86.
Cholocombe, John, 266.
Cholwill, John, 52.
Choppen, John, 283.
Chorlton, William, 70.
Chowles, Thomas, 43.
Christenwheate, William, 173.
Christ's Hospital, Abingdon, masters and governors, 169.
———————— of Sherborne House, Raffe Leyvor, almoner of, 126, 127.
Christchurch Oxford, dean and chapter of, 155.
———— Worcester, dean and chapter of, 170.
Chubb, Isabell, 142.
——— William, 142, 290.
Chubbe, John, 118.
Chubworthie, ————, 212.
Chudleigh, John, 273, 277.
Church, Gabriel, 25.
Churche, John, 272.
Churchman, Peter, 110.
Chute, William, 281.
Chybnall, John, 238.
Chylston, Elizabeth, 98.
Clack, Richard, 22.
Clapham, Edward, 295.
———— John, 254.
———— Sibell, 295.
Clapole, James, 287.
Clare, Robert, 193.
Clarencieux, Robert, 186.
Clares, Richard, 242.
Clark, James, 85.
——— Henry, 177.
——— Lawrance, 212.
——— Thomas, 66.
——— William, 28.
Clarke, Abraham, 153.
——— Anne, 188.
——— Edward, 271, 299.
——— Godfrey, 57, 72.
——— Isabell, 263.
——— John, 173, 325.
——— John Peers, 173.
——— Peter, alderman of Nottingham, 315.
——— Richard, 121, 191, 248.
——— Roger, 246.
——— Thomas, 72, 146, 260, 263, 306, 324.
——— William, 27, 145, 235, 246, 317.
Clavell, Frances, 299.
——— Henry, 308.
——— John, 299, 308.
——— Roger, 308.
——— Walter, 308.
——— William, 164.
Claver, Arthur, 40.
Claxton, Thomas, 53, 74.
Clay, Wm., 284.
Claypole, John, 325.
Clayton, John, 6.
——— Richard, master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 128.
———— Thomas, 67.
———— William, 141, 311.
Cleare, Sir Edward, knt., 226.
Clearke, John, 313.
——— Jude, 313.
——— William, 313.
Cleere, Sir Edward, 127.
——— Robert, 236.
Clement, Francis, 44.
——— George, 106.
Clements, George, 106.
Clemorne, Thomas, 109.
Clemson, Henry, 260.
——— Elizabeth, 260.
Clench, Thomas, 144.
Clenche, 147, 151.
Cleobroke, John, 52.
Clere, Edward, 297.
Clerk, Agnes, 289.
——— John, 63, 289.
——— Robert, 110.
Clerke, Abel, 90.
——— Edward, 254.
——— George, 165.
———— Humphrey, 115.
——— Jewan, 165.
——— Millicent, 232.
———— Paul, 42.
——— Peter, 270.
——— Robert, 232.
———— Simon, 117.
——— Thomas, 39, 42.
Clerkson, Thomas, 74.
Cleve, John, 129.
Cleves, Augustine, 66.
Cliffe, Henry, 177.
Clifton, Sir Gervayse, knt., 293.
——— John, 28.
Clinkatt, Giles, 224.
Clippesby, John, 290.
Clipsham, Anthony, 288.
Cliveley, Thomas, 311.
Cloake, John, 147, 151.
Cloberye, Henry, 300.
Cloney, Jane, 276.
——— John, 276.
Clopton, William, esq., 247.
Closyll, John, 30.
Clotworthie, Humphry, 295.
———— Simon, 270.
Cloughe, Richard, 172.
Clowes, John, 156.
——— Thomas, 239.
Clowman, John, 212.
———— Agnes, 212.
Clutterbuck, James, 205.
Clyffe, Richard, 6.
Clyfton, William, 165.
Clynton, Henry, Lord, 230.
Coacheman, John, 230.
Coale, William, 310.
Coates, Henry, 71.
Cobb, William, 71.
Cobbe, Robert, 309.
Cobbie, Thomas, esq., 325.
Cobbs, Edmund, 314.
Cobert, John, 200.
Cocgrave, Margaret, 158.
Cockayne, William, 204.
Cocke, John, 16.
——— Thomas, 283.
Cocker, Humphry, 88.
Cockes, Robert, 25.
Cocket, John, 306.
——— Thomas, 306.
Cockett, Thomas, 184.
Cockfield, John, 300, 314.
Cocks, George, 289.
Cockshead, Anthony, rector of Bawdrip, 99.
Cockyn, John, 120.
Codrington, Simon, esq., 207.
Coe, William, 174.
Cogan, Thomas, 286.
Coge, Andrew ap Evan, 7.
Cokar, Thomas, 88.
——— William, 88.
Coke, William, 302.
Cokyns, John, 136.
Colbage, Roger, 200.
Colbigg, Richard, 30.
Colborne, Francis, 41, 146.
———— George, 47.
———— Nicholas, 11.
Coldwell, Agnes, 299.
———— George, 240, 299.
———— John, 299.
———— William, 58, 293, 299.
Cole, Courties, 143.
—— alias Dannynge, 213.
—— John, 239.
—— Philip, 35, 264.
—— Robert, 90.
—— Thomas, 125, 272.
—— William, 143.
Coles, Joan, 88.
——— John, 168.
——— Thomas, 88.
Collamore, Thomas, 65.
Collen, John, sen., 243.
———— John, jun., 243.
———— Robert, 243.
———— William, 303.
Collenson, Elizabeth, 298.
———— Margery, 298.
Collett, Francis, 172.
———— Robert, 172.
———— William, 172.
Colley, Thomas, 27, 315.
Collinge, William, 317.
Collings, Mary, 220.
Collins, Edward, 176.
———— John, 35.
———— Peter, 234.
———— Toby, 33, 82.
———— Thomas, 66.
Collmore, William, 261.
Collopp, Reynold, 305.
Colly, Thomas, jun., 291.

Digitized by Google

Collyer, John, 6.
——— Robert, 111.
——— William, 154.
Collyford, Anthony, 308.
——— Thomas, 22.
——— Collyn, Nicholas, 289.
——— Thomasyne, 156.
Collynges, Edward, 272.
Collyns, Johan, 296.
——— John, 296.
——— Thomas, 281.
Colman, George, 74.
——— John, 322.
——— William, 124.
Colmer, Ambrose, 268.
——— William, 162.
Coloryan, Julian, 152.
——— Michael, 152.
——— Thomas, 152.
Colshill, Mary, 106.
Colson, John, 58, 133.
——— William, 66.
Colstoue, Charles, 242.
Colte, Thomas, 173.
Colthirst, Mathew, 26.
Colthurst, Mathy, 19.
——— Matthew, 275.
Colville, Thomas, 207.
Colville, Ann, 26.
——— Elizabeth, 67.
——— Richard, 26.
——— Thomas, 61, 80.
Colvylle, Edmond, 67.
Comage, Christopher, 46.
Combe alias Stone, Johan, 205.
——— John, 26.
——— Robert, 257.
——— alias Stone, William, 205.
Combeford, William, 204.
Comber, John, 149, 187.
Comberford, Thomas, 204.
Combes, Thomas, 274.
Combridge, Andrew, 285.
Commander, William, 97.
Compton, Edward, 229.
——— Henry, 121.
——— Lord, 231.
——— James, 121.
——— Solomon, 257.
Comyn, Agnes, 51, 68.
Coney, William, esq., 304.
Connard, George, 306.
Connarde, Anne, 291.
——— George, 291.
Coningesley, Jane, 252.
Connock, John, 152.
Constable, Sir Henry, 187.
——— Lady Jane, 184.
——— Sir Marmaduke, knt., 225.
Conway, Katherine, 210.
Conyers, Francis, clerk, 272.
——— John, 126.
Conyston, George, 153.
——— Marmaduke, 153.
——— William, 153.
Cook, Cassander, 199.
——— Henry, 275.
——— Robert, 42, 95.
Cooke, Arthur, 308.
——— Gabriel, 281.
——— Edward, 322.
——— Henry, 151.
——— Sir Henry, 281.
——— James, 88.
——— John, 57, 76, 174, 267.
——— Nicholas, 27.
——— Osmond, 230.
——— Robert, 64, 100, 141, 167, 174, 186, 281.
——— Thomas, 30, 147, 268.
——— William, 35, 98, 187, 192, 194, 253.
Cooles, Thomas, 170.
Coope, Thomas, 309.
Cooper, John, 67, 79, 140, 203.
——— Richard, 78.
Cooper, Robert, 119.
——— William, 140.
Cooper's Company, London, Master and Wardens of, 45.
Coosins, Henry, 22.
Cootes, John, sen., 218.
Cope, Sir Anthony, knt., 321.
—— John, 70.
—— Roger, 261.
—— William, 70.
Copeland, Anthony, 152.
Copestake, William, 271.
Copewell, John, 210.
Copland, Joan, 99.
Copleston, —— esq., 247.
Copley, Avery, 133.
——— Christopher, 15.
——— Edward, 133.
——— Thomas, 133.
Copnar, Thomas, 208.
Coppin, Robert, 296.
Coppledyke, John, 31.
Coppleston, Christopher, 37.
Corbet, Dorothy, 266.
——— Robert, 266.
——— Roger, 266.
——— Richard, 266.
Corbett, Joane, 97.
——— Myles, 53.
——— Robert, 267.
——— Vincent, 137, 158.
Corbould, Nicholas, 46.
Cordell, Dame Mary, 293.
——— Sir William, knt., 219, 293.
Cordrey, Thomas, 281.
Cordywen, Thomas, 149.
Core, Thomas, 239.
Corming, Robert, 56.
Cornaunder, William, 40.
Cornell, John, 218.
Cornellys, Richard, 55.
Cornewall, John, 116.
Cornewallis, Sir William, 120.
Cornwall, John, 239.
Cornwalleis, Henry, 149.
Cornwallis, Henry, 322.
——— Sir Thomas, 323.
Corseley, John, 64.
Cosen, James, 61.
Cosonary, the tenants of the manor of, 13.
Cotes, Simon, 153.
Cottell, Humphry, 174.
Cottenton, John, 281.
Cotterell, Nicholas, 290.
——— Thomas, 290.
Cottham, Henry, 5.
Cottle, William, 90.
Cotton, Edward, 282.
——— George, esq., 316.
——— John, sen., 270.
——— John, 264.
——— Robert, 270.
——— Thomas, 183.
Cottrell, William, 8.
Cottyngham, Henry, 58.
Cottyngton, Edward, 160.
——— Sylvester, 160.
Coucheman, Richard, 227, 287.
Coulstocke, Sampson, 21.
Counsel, Hugh, 136.
Courter, Henry, 7.
Courtney, James, 133.
——— Phillip, 51.
——— Richard, 142.
Cove, Thomas, 96.
Coveland, John, 158.
Coventry and Lichfield, Bishop of, 321, 325.
——— Lord, 254, 258, 259, 263.
——— lord keeper, 254.
Coverte, Edward, 81.
Coward, John, 189.
——— Mary, 189.
——— Richard, 26.
——— William, 234.
Cowdale, Thomas, 6.
Cowdry, Robert, 90.
Cowell, Ralph, 99.
Cowland, John, 44, 208.
Cowle, Agnes, 316.
——— Robert, 304.
Cowles, Elizabeth, 245.
——— Morrice, 197.
Cowley, Thomas, 239.
Cowlinge, Robert, 140.
Cowne, John, 299.
Cowpel, Anthony, 54.
Cowper, Annie, 46.
——— Johan, 298.
——— John, 90, 174, 187, 278.
——— Richard, 242, 298.
——— Thomas, 50, 86, 321.
——— William, 160, 265.
Cowpland, John, 6.
Cowring, Thomas, 66.
Cowrne, Thomas, 162.
Cowse, John, 287.
Cox, ———, 20.
—— Gabriel, 4.
—— John, 196.
—— Margaret, 196.
—— Nicholas, 49.
—— Thomas, 41.
Coxe, Charles, 317.
—— Elizabeth, 318.
—— Hugh, 317.
—— John, 70, 252, 318.
—— Thomas, 138, 318.
—— William, 295.
Coysgarne, John, 49.
Coysgrave, John, 49.
Crabtree, James, 40.
——— Richard, 40.
Cracherode, Mathew, 230.
Cragg, Richard, 181.
Crago, John, 295.
Craken, Roger, 29.
Crane, Humphrey, 289.
——— Thomas, 261, 270.
Cranewell, Isley, gent., 326.
Cranfield, Libot, 58.
Crange, Anthony, 214.
Cranmer, Thomas, 71.
Cranvyn, Libert, 58.
Cranwell, John, 302.
——— William, 325.
Craske, Guy, 320.
Craven, John, 242.
——— Mathew, 242.
——— Robert, 242.
——— William, 164.
Craweley, Abraham, 116.
Crawforth, Henry, 9.
——— James, 9.
Crawley, Edward, 198.
——— Thomas, rector of Walden Regis, 63.
Crawshaw, Jemmet, 304.
——— Joane, 304.
——— Robert, 304.
Crecke, Harrolde, 28.
Creedland, John, 284.
Cressett, Francis, 297.
Creswell, Edmond, 42.
——— Elizabeth, 223.
——— Foryth, 42.
——— George, 21, 42, 183.
——— Thomas, 21, 223.
Cressy, James, 179.
Cricke, Harwood, 8.
Cridlande, John, 313.
Cripplegate, churchwardens of the parish of St. Giles, 116.
——— Launcelot Andrews, vicar of the parish of St. Giles, 116.
Cripps, Richard, 217.
Crips, John, 84.
Crispe, Augustine, 37.
——— Nicholas, 323.
——— Sampson, 33, 323.
Crispine, William, 49.
Crispyn, Alexander, 206.
Crocker, Campbell, 123.

Digitized by Google

Croft, Edward, 167.
Crofts, Sir James, knt., 237.
Crompton, Thomas, 29, 78.
Cromwell, Sir Henry, knt., 218.
——— William, 218.
Crooke, Richard, 179.
Croshawe, Edward, 316, 321.
Crosier, John, 93.
Crosman, John, 156.
——— William, 306.
Cross, Alice, 134.
—— Nicholas, 134.
—— William, 134.
Crosse, Elizabeth, 279, 320.
——— Henry, 64, 211.
——— Histram, 64.
——— John, 122, 301, 320.
——— Thomas, 84.
——— William, 279.
Crossman, John, 153.
Crostwicke, Allen, 113.
Crowde, Alice, 163.
Crowe, Christopher, 92.
Crower, Robert, 196.
Crowne, Thomas, 18.
Crowte, William, 273.
——— Robert, 273.
Crowthe, John, 125.
Crumwell, Sir Henry, knt., 302.
Cruttenden, John, 109.
Crux, John, 157.
Crycheley, James, 264.
——— Mary, 264.
Cubbe, William, 283.
Cubytt, Thomas, 227.
Cuff, Peter, 46.
Culbidge, Margaret, 259.
——— Richard, 259.
Culham, Agnes, 172.
——— Thomas, 172.
Culley, John, 266.
Culliford, Zackarie, 32.
Culliforde, Millissent, 200.
Culpeper, Martin, 64.
Culpepper, Sir Alexander, 154, 170.
Culwell, Avice, 193.
Cumberford, Thomas, 204, 225.
——— William, 225.
Cumyne, Edmond, 326.
Cundy, James, 172.
——— William, 172.
Cuney, John, 318.
Cunley, Edward, 220.
Cunnynham, William, 181.
Cunstable, Sir John, 5.
——— Robert, 63.
Cunye, John, 318.
Cuppedge, Richard, 11.
Curd, Henry, 89.
Curde, John, 197.
Cure, Thomas, 285.
Curr, John, 126.
—— Thomas, 126.
Curson, Elizabeth, 82.
Curteis, John, 138.
——— Raffe, 7.
——— William, 138.
Curteney, Peter, 185.
Curtesse, John, 325.
Curties, Phillippa, 125.
——— William, 125.
Curtis, Daniel, 305.
—— Reginald, 64.
—— Richard, 280, 293.
Curwen, Christopher, 60, 142.
——— lord of Redmayne, 171.
——— George, 171.
——— Sir Henry, knt., 224.
——— Nicholas, esq., 223.
Curzon, William, 315.
Cutbred, William, 239.
Cuthbert, Robert, 105.
Cutler, Robert, 100.
Cutlers, the Company of, 8.

D.

Dabridgecourt, Thomas, 201.
Dabrigecort, Thomas, 95.
Dacre, Lady Anne, 261.
—— Christopher, 198.
—— Gregory Fynes, Lord, 261.
—— John, 131.
—— Lord, 179.
—— Sir Thomas, 198.
Dacres, Arthur, 268.
——— Lord, 164.
——— Robert, 268.
——— Thomas, 106, 268.
Daic, Angell, 115.
—— Roger, 149.
Dakins, Hilary, 92.
——— Thomas, 92.
Dalby, John, 16.
—— William, 303.
Dalderne, John, 29.
Dale, James, 14.
—— Richard, 326.
—— Thomas, 193, 229.
Dallison, Roger, D.D., 316.
Dallyson, John, 235.
Dalton, Francis, 167.
Daltry, Robert, 232.
Dammon, Matthew, 258.
Damporte, Randall, 285.
——— Thomas, 183.
Dancastle, John, 259.
Daniel, John, 227.
——— Richard, 172.
Dannett, Thomas, 196.
Danson, Christopher, 296.
——— John, 297.
Danvers, Dame Elizabeth, 266.
——— Sir John, 160, 161, 266, 282.
——— Samuel, 181.
Danyell, Edward, 137.
——— Johan, 137.
Darby, Charles, 232.
—— Christopher, 28.
Darbye, Nicholaus, 321.
Darche, James, 212, 268.
Darcie, Tolshunt, 288.
Darcy, John, Lord, 160.
Darell, William, 236.
Darknoll, Edward, 103.
Darlaston, Humphry, 231.
Darleston, Humphry, 225.
Darlinge, Henry, 292.
——— William, 125.
Darnell, Richard, 256.
Darnwell, Francis, 288.
——— Henry, 288.
——— Richard, 288.
——— William, 288.
Darrell, Henry, 16.
——— Sir Thomas, 126.
——— Thomas, 56.
Dartche, Robert, 112.
Darwayes, Richard, 77.
Dasset, Francis, 260.
Davenport, Humphry, 283.
Davers, Jeoffry, 255.
——— Samuel, 224.
Daveye, Walter, 90.
David, David, 193.
—— ap Griffith, David ap, 313.
—— Edward ap, 46, 216.
—— Gruff ap, 224.
—— Hopkyn, 262.
—— Humphrey, 190.
—— Jennet, 193.
—— Lewes ap Meredith, 313.
—— Richard William, 306.
—— Robert ap, 191.
—— ap Evans, Robert ap, 224.
—— Thomas ap, 161.
David ap Rice, Thomas ap, 178.
Davie, Elizabeth, 282.
—— John, 28, 117.
Davies, Edward, 150.
——— Jeffery, 295.
——— Peter, 150.
——— Thomas, 150.
Davis, Richard, 162.
Davise, Thomas, 1.
Davison, Henry, 225, 281.
Davy, John, 36, 229.
—— Richard, 326.
—— Thomas, 326.
Davye, Arthur, 32.
——— Johan, 304.
——— Johane, 157.
——— John, 157, 208.
——— Richard, 230.
——— Thomas, 230.
Davys, Agnes, 125.
—— John, 125.
Dawbeney, Clement, 23.
Dawbie, John, 71.
Dawes, John, 32, 129.
Dawnser, Henry, 301.
Dawsinge, Edward, 286.
Dawson, Bridgett, 89.
——— Edward, 264.
——— George, 2.
——— Henry, 68.
——— John, 284.
——— Nicholas, 233.
——— Richard, 75.
——— Roger, 275.
——— Thomas, 286.
——— Winifred, 264
Dawsten, William, 138.
Dawtry, —— 116.
Day, John, 206.
—— Richard, 64.
—— William, 261.
Daye, Thomas, 299.
Daykins, Henry, 291.
Dayne, John, 287.
Deacon, Elizabeth, 261.
——— John, 94.
——— Richard, 178.
Deale, Richard, 10.
Deane, Edward, 229.
——— Francis, 16, 229.
——— Henry, 273.
——— Johane, 43.
——— Thomas, 50, 77.
Deare, John, 31.
Dearing, Richard, 198.
——— Thomas, 198.
Dearinge, Alexander, 170.
De Bewly, Augustine, 43.
Decrow, Benjamin, 36.
Dee, Christopher, 314.
Deene, Henry, 155.
Deereton, Sibbell, 4.
——— John, 4.
Delabere, John, 85.
Delaware, Lord, 18, 223.
——— Thomas, Lord, 296.
Demmer, John, 11.
Dence, John, 269.
——— Philip, 269.
Denison, Robert, 34.
——— Timothy, 282.
Denne, Oliver, 282.
Denney, George, 259.
Dennington, Nicholas Hare, lord of, 48.
Dennis, Sir Walter, 16.
Dennys, Edward, 139.
——— Sir Edward, 139.
——— Gabriel, 139.
——— George, 314.
——— Thomas, 188.
Derby, Earl of, 247, 295.
——— Countess of, 295.
——— Lady Margaret, late Countess of, 275.
——— under-sheriff of, 117.
——— William, Earl of, 275.

Digitized by Google

Dereham, Richard, 220.
Deringe, John, 75.
Desborough, John, 60.
Deuxvilles, Abraham, 240.
Devell, Christopher, 108.
Devenish, Henry, 236.
——— Richard, 236.
Devereux, Edward, esq., 208.
Devon, Edward, Earl of, 268.
Devonill, Thomas, 294.
Devyocke, Peter, 39.
Dewarde, Robert, 298.
Dewdney, Robert, 306.
——— Thomas, 306.
Dewe, Anthony, 292.
Dewer, Ellen, 268.
——— Francis, 268.
Dewes, 61.
Dewoode, Robert, 298.
Dey, Thomas, 81.
Dibb, John, 98.
Dice, Nicholas, 164.
Dickens, Christopher, 149.
Dickenson, William, 49.
Dickinson, Raffe, 221.
Dickynson, Richard, 310.
Diconson, John, 313.
Dide, Thomas, 87.
—— William, 87.
Didycott, Humphry, 249.
Dier, John, 258.
—— Richard, 7.
Digby, John, 219.
——— William, 86.
Digbye, Edward, 1.
Digges, John, 167.
Dighton, Edmond, 113.
——— John, 9.
——— Robert, 27.
——— William, 27, 145, 181.
Dimmocke, Charles, 317.
Dingle, Johane, 253.
——— John, 253.
Dingley, Henry, 62.
——— Mark, 249.
——— Thomas, 309.
Dixie, Wolstan, 135.
——— Sir Wolston, 135.
Dixon, John, 179.
——— Nicholas, 216.
Dobbe, Anne, 129.
——— John, 129.
Dobbes, Thomas, 258.
Dobbins, John, 34.
Dobbs, Thomas, 206.
Dobson, James, 309.
——— Richard, 268.
Dockery, Thomas, 146.
Docklittle, Thomas, 211.
Dod, Bartholomew, 268.
—— Henry, 284.
—— Thomas, 296.
Dodd, Elizabeth, 120.
——— John, 120, 155.
——— Pearce, 307.
Dodding, Dr., 9.
Doddinge, Myles, 136.
Doddington, John, 117.
Dodge, Edward, 83.
Dodsome, Christopher, 23.
Dodson, John, 303.
Dodymeade, Edward, 261.
Doggate, Richard, 02.
Doken, John, 295.
Doll, Robert, 254.
Dollyn, Johan, 20.
——— John, 20.
Dolman, Thomas, 155.
Dolphin, Johan, 101.
Doncaster, the Mayor and Aldermen of, 275.
Donington, John, 302.
Donlee, Edward, 132.
Doo, Robert, 67.
Dood, Richard, 82.
Dormer, Michael, 89.
Dorney, John, 285.
Dorrell, Grace, 274.
Dorrington, John, 117, 294.
Dorryngton, Matthew, 13.
Dottyn, Walter, 43.
Dottyng, Nicholas, 295.
Doune, Abel, 284.
Dove, Bartholomew, 102.
—— Henry, 163.
—— Richard, clerk, 230.
—— William, 93.
Dowche, Peter, 294.
Dowesinge, Robert, 271.
Dowle, James, 165.
——— John, 165.
——— Reynolde, 179.
Downes, Robert, 11.
——— William, 122.
Downham, George, 31.
Downinge, Edmund, 136.
Downyng, William, 314.
Dowseing, Joane, widow, 271.
Doyley, Henry, 134.
Draccott, George, 294.
Drage, William, 246.
Drake, George, 112.
——— Gilbert, 112.
——— Henry, 49.
——— John, 159.
——— Philip, 112.
——— Richard, jun., 280.
——— Roger, 280.
Drane, Jonas, 142.
Dranner, Michael, 162, 178.
Draper, Thomas, 29, 61, 95.
Draycote, Henry, 117.
——— Richard, 117.
Draycott, Edmond, 236.
——— Philip, 236.
Drayton, Hugh, 10.
Drewe, Edmond, esq., 300.
——— Henry, clerk, 228.
——— Roger, 6.
Drewrie, Thomas, 316.
Drewrye, Thomas, 202.
Drinkwater, George, 296.
Driver, John, 122.
Drury, Sir Drue, knt., 255.
—— Stephen, 161.
Ducket, Anthony, 291.
——— Francis, 291.
——— William, 291.
Duckett, Richard, 3.
——— Stephen, 92.
Dudley, the right honourable the Lord, 275.
Dudleye, Alice, 308.
Dudney, William, 172.
Duffe, Rowland, 280.
Dugdale, John, 124.
Duke, Margaret, 210.
Dukesome, Anne, 195.
——— John, 195.
Dukeson, Robert, 184.
Dumming, John, 258.
Dumper, George, 269.
Dun, John, 60, 96.
Dunch, Henry, 3.
Duncke, Edward, 27.
Duncombe, Francis, 100.
——— John, 2, 100, 127.
——— Thomas, 162.
——— William, 93.
Dunne, Ellyn, 265.
——— Richard, 212.
——— Roger, 265.
Dunnynge, —— 213.
——— Johan, 213.
Dunscombe, John, 175, 280.
Dunstall, Thomas, 26.
Dunstone, Elizabeth, 312.
Durbagge, John, 290.
Durham, Bishop of, 272.
——— Richard, Bishop of, 288.
Duporte, Dr. John, 197.
Durrant, Agnes, 82.
Durrel, John, 209.
Dusgate, Margaret, 31.
——— Thomas, 62.
Dutton, John, 27.
——— Thomas, 187.
Duvye, Giles, 164.
——— Thomasyne, 164.
Dyar, Nicholas, 35.
Dyble, John, 63.
Dyckes, Thomas, 29.
Dye, John, 105.
—— Randoll, 186.
Dyer, Alice, 294.
——— Sir James, 8, 11.
——— Nicholas, 70.
——— Richard, 47, 294.
——— Robert, 268.
Dyke, Thomas, 268, 294.
Dykonson, John, 289.
Dymocke, Sir Edward, 145.
Dynglar, Mary, 14.
——— Thomas, 14.
Dyrrye, Richard, 146.
Dysney, Edward, 105.
——— John, 105.
Dyve, John, 85.

E.

Eadon, Thomas, 282.
Eagles, Nicholas, 52.
Earl, George, 276.
—— Mary, 276.
—— Robert, 69.
Earle, Leonard, 31.
——— Walter, 122.
Earneley, M[l], 30.
——— Thomas, 30.
Earsbye, John, 83.
East, Ellen, 317.
—— John, 317.
—— Margery, 317.
—— Robert, 90, 317.
Eastcheap, churchwardens of the parish of St. Leonard in, 95.
Eastgate, William, 146.
Eastwood, Andrew, 123.
Eaton, Edward, 276.
——— Thomas, 325.
——— William, 300.
Ebbes, Solomon, 325.
Ecton, Edward, 186.
Eddie, John, 235.
Eden, Sir Thomas, 65.
Edgar, John, 155.
——— Lionell, 55.
Edgcombe, Peter, esq., 212.
Edgecombe, —— 108.
——— John, 106.
——— Peter, 17.
Edgell, John, 264.
——— Elinor, 264.
Edgrave, Samuel, 219.
Edlin, Richard, 19.
Edlyn, Bryan, 274.
Edmond, John, 109.
Edmonds, Robert, 78.
——— Walter, 106.
Edmonson, Robert, 235.
Edmund, James, 167.
Edmunds, Henry, 314.
——— Walter, 79, 90.
Edrich, Richard, 91.
Edward, David ap, 190.
——— David ap Lloyd ap, 191.
——— Edward ap, 233.
——— ap Evan, Hugh ap, 292.
——— John ap John ap, 146.
——— William, 180.
Edwards, Abraham, 85.
——— Bartholomew, 307.
——— Bridges, 309.
——— John, 17, 129, 180, 267.

Digitized by Google

Edwards, Nicholas, 263.
——— Robert, 174.
——— William, 309.
Edwaye, John, 165.
Edye, John, 280.
Egerton, Lionel, 260.
——— Sir Ralph, knt., 280.
——— Thomas, 260.
——— Sir Thomas, 273, 274, 304, 312.
——— William, 231.
Eglesfield, John, 283.
Eglestone, Katherine, 324.
Egleton, Nicholas, 139.
Ekered, John, 44.
Elande, Christopher, 272.
Eldred, John, 217.
——— Robert, 302.
Eldridge, Richard, 11.
Elforde, Thomas, 200.
Eliments, Thomas, 118.
Elire, William, 127.
Elkington, John, 274.
Ellercar, Barbara, 200.
——— William, 200.
Ellesdon, William, 130.
Ellesmere, Lord, 217, 254.
Ellingham, Thomas, 74.
Elliott, George, 55.
——— John, 59.
——— Robert, 39.
Ellis, Allan, 51.
—— John, 173, 176, 230, 250.
—— Nicholas, 304.
—— William, 80, 82.
Ellyetts, Thomas, 83.
——— William, 83.
Ellyott, William, 243, 315.
Ellys, John, 110, 322.
Ellyson, Nicholas, 255.
Ellyston, Giles, 35.
Elmes, Anthony, 303.
——— Margaret, 303.
Elsworth, Agnes, 305.
——— Richard, 305.
Eltridge, Roger, 248.
Elvered, John, 89.
Ely, bishop of, 166, 253.
—— Thomas, bishop of, 288.
—— the dean and chapter of, 11.
—— Humphrey Tindal, dean of, 143.
Elye, Robert, 26.
Emerson, Richard, 45, 274.
Emott, Bennett, 48.
Emperor, Jasper, 34.
Empston, Jeffrey, 173.
Emye, John, 254.
Emylie, Thomas, 287.
Encas, John, 100.
Enderby, D^{l}, 277.
Englande, John, 39.
Englebert, Lawrence, 302.
——— Nicholas, 302.
Englefield, Francis, 131.
——— Sir Francis, 131.
English, John, 146.
——— Margaret, 146.
——— Simon, 297.
Ensor, John, 279.
—— William, 279.
Erdley, Randulph, 274.
Eresley, John, 106.
Erlye, John, 233.
Erneley, Robert, 30.
Ersby, George, 141.
Erthig, John, 216.
Esgate, Henry, 198.
Estburne, William, 207.
Estchurch, James, 277.
Evan, Hugh ap Edward ap, 292.
—— John, 258.
Evans, Edward, 307.
——— Grace, 307.
——— John, 42.
——— Robert ap David ap, 224.
Evelinge, John, 14.
——— Winifred, 14.
Everard, William, 188.
Everarde, Nicholas, 304.
Everedd, William, 268.
Everingham, Francis, 207.
Everred, Henry, 127.
Everton, John, 268.
Ewbank, Henry, 73.
Ewer, Thomas, 213.
Ewing, Richard, 287.
Exeter, archdeaconry, registrar of the, 169.
——— bishop of, 277, 295.
——— dean and chapter of, 133, 172.
Eyre, Gervaise, 10.
—— Roland, 34.
—— Robert, 1, 69, 213.
—— Sybill, 287.
Eythell, Robert, 37.
Eyton, John, 146.
Eywerve, Van, 203.

F.

Fage, John, 228.
—— Thomas, 228.
Fairfax, George, 76.
——— Margaret, 76.
——— Nicholas, 54.
Farbarne, —— 45.
Farley, Thomas, 237.
Farmer, Bar^{w}, 298.
Farmor, Robert, 58.
——— Thomas, esq., 272.
Farmynger, John, 196.
Farnefold, Richard, 120.
Farr, Henry, 185.
—— James, 111.
Farrer, Henry, 17.
Farrington, Richard, 54.
——— Robert, 147.
Farthinge, Mary, 251.
——— Roger, 251.
Favell, Francis, 270.
—— Jane, 270.
Fawcett, Margaret, 292.
——— Robert, 292.
Fawkener, Alice, 250.
——— Anthony, 303.
——— Ralph, 90.
——— Richard, 250.
——— William, 273.
Fawkenor, John, esq., 227.
Fawkes, Thomas, 281.
Fawnte, Jane, 291.
Fayerwether, Nicholas, 229.
Fearnes, John, 57.
Fearon, John, 185.
Feather, Richard, 268.
Fellowe, John, 292.
Fellowes, William, 19.
Feltham, Elizabeth, 251, 263.
——— Robert, 263.
Fen, Richard, 195.
Fenn, James, 322.
—— John, 244.
—— William, 262.
Fennell, Richard, 43.
Fenner, Nicholas, 69.
——— Thomas, 314.
Fenton, James, 307.
Fenys, Richard, 46.
—— Sir Richard, knt., 321.
Fermedo, William, 135.
Fermor, Sir George, 164.
——— Jerome, 164.
Ferne, John, 321.
—— William, 31.
Fernewoorth, Gillian, 227.
Ferrand, William, 5.
Ferrars, Sir Humfrey, 33, 265.
Ferres, Richard, 101.
Ferris, Richard, 90.
Ferryes, Henry, 257.
Ferryman, Richard, 24.
Fessor, Margery, 280.
Fewsdall, John, 291.
Fidge, John, 56.
Field, Edward, 33.
—— John, 212.
—— Margaret, 125.
—— Thomas, 125.
Fieldhouse, John, 40.
Finch, Christopher, 122.
—— Margaret, 122.
—— John, 125.
—— J., Lord, 282.
—— Thomas, 151.
Fincham, John, esq., 206, 292.
——— Richard, 220.
Finche, Lady Elizabeth, 262.
——— Sir Moile, knt., 262.
——— Theophilus, 262.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 257.
Finchingfield, vicar of, 136.
Finston, Philip, 35.
Firth, George, 272.
Fisher, Andrew, 65, 114.
—— Edward, 44, 54, 114, 147.
—— Florence, 190.
—— Henry, 114.
—— Jasper, esq., 249.
—— John, 225, 292, 293, 322.
—— Octavian, 52, 141.
—— Richard, 58, 155, 225.
—— ——— senior, 264.
—— ——— junior, 264.
—— Robert, 155.
—— Thomas, esq., 254, 293, 309, 313.
Fitche, John, 239.
Fitzherbert, Nicholas, 313.
Fitzjames, John, esq., 295.
——— Richard, 326.
Fitzjohn, Nicholas, 318.
Fitz Randolph, Edmond, esq., 282.
Fitzwilliams, Humphrey, 172.
——— William, 13.
Flaskett, Robert, 268.
Flattman, John, 89.
Flecher, Richard, 128.
Fleete, Ralph, 257.
—— William, 181.
Fleetwood, Thomas, 316.
——— William, 315.
Fleetwoode, Thomas, 315.
Fleming, Sir Francis, knt., 258.
Fleminge, David, 317.
——— Henry, 317.
——— Thomas, 307.
Flemyng, Thomas, 196.
Flemynge, William, 55.
Fletcher, Henry, 263.
——— John, 307.
——— Lancelot, 281.
——— Richard, 243, 296, 307.
——— Thomas, 81, 264.
——— Walter, 123.
——— William, 136, 307.
Fletewood, William, recorder of London, 122.
Fleyer, Richard, 214.
Floid, Richard, 283.
Flote, Thomas, 250.
Flower, George, 151.
——— Marrion, 296.
Folberie, George, 200.
Folkard, Thomas, 195.
Folker, Thomas, 224.
Folliott, Barbara, 192.
Folsham, John, 289.
Foote, Thomas, clerk, 228.
—— William, 204.
Ford, George, esq., 224.
—— Hugh, 33.
—— John, 2, 28.
—— Margaret, 133.
—— Thomas, 87, 224.
Forde, John, 125, 260.
—— Thomas, 44.

Digitized by Google

Fordeley, William, 139.
Forman, Thomas, 114.
Forset, Henry, 90.
Forster, Andrew, 75.
——— George, 147, 318.
——— Henry, 120, 122.
Fortescue, Edmund, 131.
——— John, 130, 253, 309, 326.
——— Sir John, knt., 262.
——— Katherine, 295.
——— Nicholas, 295.
——— Thomas, esq., 294.
——— William, 295.
Foster, Andrew, 55.
——— Anthony, 144.
——— Barrowe, 55.
——— Humphry, 294.
——— Sir Humphrey, knt., 238.
——— John, 55, 115, 321.
——— Nicholas, 207.
——— Peter, 279.
——— Thomas, 219.
——— William, 162, 272.
Fowle, Nicholas, 164.
——— Philippe, 287.
——— William, 265.
——— Zachary, 287.
Fowler, Gabriel, 74.
——— Katharine, 28.
——— Richard, 33.
——— Robert, 95.
——— Walter, 28.
——— William, 193.
Fox, Christian, 210, 271.
—— Edward, 13, 95.
—— Humphrey, 319.
—— John, 21, 84.
—— Peter, 186.
—— Robert, 54.
Foxe, Charles, 312.
—— Edmond, 219.
—— John, 273.
—— Nicholas, 273.
—— Richard, 273.
Frampton, John, 190.
Framson, Thomas, 86.
Francelyn, Thomas, 113.
Frances, John, 74.
Francis, Humphry, 34.
——— John, esq., 323.
——— Peter, 306.
——— Richard, 27, 268.
——— Thomas, 115, 306.
——— William, esq., 232.
Franck, William, 81.
Francke, Arthur, 64.
Francklin, John, 230.
Francklyn, John, 219.
——— William, 93.
Francys, Thomas, 123.
Frank, John, 308.
—— Richard, 119.
—— Robert, 308.
Franke, Henry, 144.
—— Thomas, 141.
—— William, 185.
Frankham, Thomas, 158.
Frankland, William, 167.
Franklen, Joyce, 117.
Franklyn, John, 139.
——— Nicholas, 196.
——— Robert, 60, 253.
Freake, Thomas, 24, 44.
Fredwell, 260.
Free, Harry, 217.
Freebridge, William, 126.
Freeke, Elizabeth, 40.
——— Thomas, 40.
Freeman, Agnes, 318.
——— Edmund, 89.
——— Charles, 205.
——— Christopher, 310.
——— Goddard, 109.
——— Henry, 180.
——— John, 44, 180, 287, 299.
——— Nicholas, 205.
Freeman, Ralph, 107.
——— Ralphe, 13.
——— Rauffe, 110.
——— Richard, 318.
——— William, 71.
Freene, Peter, 258.
Freeston, Richard, 210.
Freeth, Thomas, 212.
Frekulton, William, 293.
French, Henry, 9.
——— Richard, 191.
——— Thomasyn, 191.
—— William, 24.
Frend, Joane, widow, 264.
Frere, Thomas, 268.
Fresande, Thomas, 32.
Freshwater, Thomas, 98.
Friend, George, 101, 102.
Frier, James, 316.
—— William, 302.
Frisbye, John, 312.
——— Lawrence, 193.
Frithorne, Thomas, 62.
Frogpytt, Michael, 290.
—— Thomasyn, 290.
Fromonde, Nicholas, 95.
Fromound, Blanch, 16.
——— Nicholas, 16.
Frost, Henry, 2, 298.
——— Joan, 177, 298.
——— John, 175, 177, 185, 298.
—— Nicholas, 107.
—— William, 200.
Fryar, Robert, 57.
Frye, Johan, 218.
Frynde, William, 139.
Fryzer, Ingram, 314.
Fugar, William, 13.
Fulford, Henry, 193.
—— Johan, 27.
—— Richarde, 193.
Fulham, John, 8.
Fulgeam, Sir Godfrey, knt., 248.
Fuller, Adam, 304.
——— Edward, 193.
——— George, 137.
——— John, 181.
Fulljambe, George, 165.
——— Godfrey, 165.
——— Ursula, 165.
Fulstowe, Richard, 156.
Fulwood, William, 270.
Furley, Reynold, 306.
Funston, Thomas, 82.
Furche, Henry, 25.
Furlond, Bartholomew, 242.
——— Elizabeth, 242.
Furlonge, Bartholomew, 242.
——— Elizabeth, 242.
Furnes, Humphrey, 274.
Furneys, John, 108.
——— Richard, 124.
Furthoo, Thomas, 307.
Futter, Jane, 320.
Fydge, John, 30, 43.
Fydlynge, William, 111.
Fyfeld, William, 167.
Fylde, Isabel, 284.
Fylder, George, 207.
Fyldon, Richard, 219.
Fysher, John, 61.
——— Mallin, 42.
——— Richard, 58, 155.
—— Robert, 155, 292.
——— William, 142.
Fynch, John, 82.
Fynche, Hellen, 109.
—— Thomas, 147.
Fynes, Gregory, Lord Dacre, 164, 261.
Fytton, George, 203.
——— William, 146.
Fenne, William, 279.

G.

Gabell, John, 306.
Gabitus, Elizabeth, 74.
——— Thomas, 27.
Gaddesbye, John, 291.
Gage, Edward, esq., 253.
——— Henry, 151.
——— John, 151.
——— Robert, esq., 297.
Gages, Henry, 280.
——— Robert, 280.
Gaile, John, 57.
Gainor, James, 259.
Gainsford, Margaret, 68.
Gale, John, 101.
Galhampton, Elizabeth, 317.
——— John, 317.
Gallant, Ambrose, 289.
Gallard, Richard, 14.
Galibey, George, 141.
Gamage, Anthony, 296.
——— George, 226.
——— Roger, 226.
——— John, 81.
——— William, 184, 308.
Gamble, Richard, 264.
——— William, 239, 282.
Gambleton, William, 292.
Game, William, 89.
Gamedge, John, 7.
Gameham, William, 250.
Games, John, esq., 249.
——— Raymond, 252.
Gammon, Agnes, 123.
——— John, 123.
Gamson, Robert, 89.
——— William, 89.
Gape, John, 138.
Gannell, Robert, 322.
Gardener, Andrew, 275.
——— John, 275, 285.
Gardiner, William, 81, 162.
Gardner, Edward, 65.
——— John, 26.
——— Thomas, 143.
Gardyner, Francis, 170.
——— George, 170.
——— John, 150.
——— Philip, 270.
——— Richard, 170.
Gargrave, Cotten, 189.
——— Sir Thomas, 63.
Garmswaye, George, 265.
——— Jane, 265.
Garland, Thomas, 32.
——— William, 48.
Garnaun, William, 39.
Garnett, Anthony, 247.
——— Katherine, 247.
Garrard, John, 132.
——— W., 293.
——— William, 5
Garrawaie, Paul, 61
Garret, Edmund, 215.
——— Thomas, 322.
——— William, 322.
Garrett, Agnes, 119.
——— Faith, 6.
——— John, 322.
——— Robert, 143.
——— Thomas, 250.
——— Ursula, 322.
——— William, 294, 323.
Garter, William, 323.
Garthe, George, 101.
Garton, Peter, 253.
Garwell, John, 324.
Gascoigne, George, 149.
——— Robert, 244.
Gascoyne, Sir W., knt., 288.
Gassington, William, 81.

Digitized by Google

Gate, William, 64.
Gater, Thomas, 48.
Gates, Thomas, 19.
—— William, 22.
Gatfielde, Richard, 162.
Gatter, Alice, 290.
—— John, 290.
Gauntlett, Richard, 149.
Gawen, Richard, 126.
Gay, Francis, 135.
—— John, 16.
Gaybon, John, 119.
Gaye, Thomas, 117.
Gaynsford, ——, 44.
Gaywood, Alice, 37.
Gedney, Andrew, 13.
Gee, Edward, 278.
—— Henry, 278.
—— William, 21.
Geeve, Thomas, 263.
Gelder, George, 74.
Gellescropp, Peter, 69.
Gelstroppe, Peter, 297.
George, James, 87.
—— William, 293, 309, 322.
Gerard, Dame Elizabeth, 291.
—— Sir Gilbert, knt., 287.
—— Sir Thomas, knt., 291.
Gerrard, Sir Gilbert, knt., master of the rolls, 245.
Gervase Gabriel, 82.
Gervis, John, 5.
Gesquires, John, 51.
Gessopp, Thomas, 23.
Gest, Edward, 236.
Gestlett, William, 270.
Gibbes, W., esq., 307.
Gibbon, William, 234.
Gibbons, John, 40.
—— William, 61.
Gibbs, Margaret, 8.
Gibson, Anne, 260.
—— James, 260.
—— Thomas, 44.
Gifford, John, 270, 281.
—— Richard, 296.
—— Roger, esq., 268.
—— Walter, 140.
Gilbert, Ambrose, 244.
—— Henry, 46.
—— Jane, 138.
—— Sir John, 170.
—— Robert, 138, 223.
—— Thomas, 53, 135.
Gilden, John, 79.
Gildren, John, 278.
Gilford, Sir Henry, knt., 253.
Gill, John, 153.
—— Richard, 19, 296, 304.
—— Thomas, 157.
Gillam, William, 22.
—— Thomas, 84.
Gilby, William, 41.
Gillett, Thomas, 120.
Gilly, John, sen., 218.
—— jun., 218.
Gilsone, George, 64.
Ginnes, Robert, 210.
Girling, Philip, 220.
—— Robert, 220.
—— Thomas, 220.
Gitto, John, 228.
Gibn, William John, 211.
Glacyer, Richard, 310.
Glanfield, Mary, 118.
Glanfilde, Robert, 273.
Glanvile, Henry, 258.
—— John, 258.
Glascock, Henry, 230.
—— John, 230.
Glasscock, Amie, 35.
—— Edward, 68.
—— John, 35.
—— William, 68.
Glasscocke, Anne, 181.
—— Edward, 181.
Gleane, Peter, 81.
Glin, George, 267.
Gloucester, Lewes Griffin, dean of, 72.
—— mayor and burgesses of, 151.
Glover, Anne, 253.
—— John, 155, 287.
—— Lady, 206.
Glyde, John, 110.
Glynn, John, 136.
Glynne, Katherine, 169.
—— Morgan, 169.
Goade, Roger, 12.
Goaley, Eme, 268.
—— John, 268.
Goare, Nicholas, 253.
—— Thomas, 253.
Gobert, Peter, 219.
Goberte, John, 219.
Godard, John, 127.
Godbold, William, 152.
Godbolde, John, 99.
—— Thomas, 99.
—— William, 99.
Goddard, Edmund, 85.
—— Elizabeth, 302.
—— George, 273.
—— Richard, 250.
—— Walter, 85, 152, 247.
—— William, 46, 73, 273.
Goddart, John, 288.
—— Richard, 288.
Godden, Nicholas, 175.
—— Thomas, 175.
Godderd, Thomas, 320, 321.
Godderde, Michael, 40.
Godfrey, Geffrey, 302.
—— Thomas, 3.
Godley, Godfrey, 38.
Godolphin, Francis, 124.
Godwin, John, 47.
—— Thomas, 89.
Godwine, Christopher, 51.
Godwyn, Thomas, 264.
—— William, 91.
Goff, Thomas, 120.
Goldell, Thomas, 32.
Goldesborough, Robert, 5.
Goldeston, Robert, 158.
Goldfinch, Andrew, 127.
—— John, 127.
—— William, 127.
Goldinge, Arthur, 84, 318.
Goldocke, Robert, 255.
Goldston, Thomas, 73.
Goldyng, William, 202.
Goldwell, John, 176.
Golland, Avery, 278.
Golly, John, 4.
Gomerfall, Richard, 32.
Gomersall, Richard, 101.
—— Robert, 316.
—— William, 316.
Gonne, Mary, 306.
Gonning, Robert, 162.
—— Simon, 162.
—— Thomas, 162, 178.
Good, John, 64, 270.
—— Richard, 18.
Goodale, Thomas, 215.
Goodall, William, 298.
Goodcole, Roger, 80.
Goodere, Sir Henry, 142, 152.
—— William, 142.
Goodman, Gabriel, dean of Westminster, 72.
—— John, 212, 246.
—— Philipp, 264.
—— Robert, 212.
Goodryche, Thomas, 280.
Goodwyn, Daniel, 293.
—— George, 71, 237.
—— Gregory, 293.
—— Humphry, 57.
—— John, 299.
—— Thomas, 103.
Goodye, Alice, 156.
Goodye, Johan, 156.
Gore, Thomas, 231.
—— William, 14, 57.
Gorges, Edward, 267.
—— Ferdinando, 267.
—— William, 267.
Goringe, Henry, 80.
Gorynge, William, 74.
Gosling, Anne, 264.
—— John, 264.
—— Robert, 255.
Goslinge, John, 23.
Gosse, Elizabeth, 312.
—— Nicholas, 312.
Gostelowe, Oliver, 194.
Gote, William, 213.
Gotheridge, Robert, 143.
Gothyn, Thomas, 258.
Gotte, Robert, 323.
Gotts, Richard, 314.
Gotybedd, Henry, 200.
Gouche, Griffith David, 191.
Gough, John, 171.
Goughe, William Thomas, 306.
Gould, John, 229.
Goulding, Robert, 60.
Gouldinge, William, 251.
Gouldsmith, Christopher, 71.
Gourney, Ann, 255, 273.
Gover, Christopher, 268.
Gowdye, John, 110.
Gower, Anthony, 192.
—— Henry, 192.
—— Walter, 210.
Gowltye, Richard, 142.
Goz ap John, Owen John, 218.
Grace, Alice, 111.
—— Richard, 81, 82.
—— Robert, 187.
Gradidge, Thomas, 161.
Grafton, Richard, 282.
—— Thomas, 315.
Grainge, Margery, 260.
—— Roger, 260.
Grame, George, 44.
Granet, Nicholas, 314.
Granger, Thomas, 98.
Grant, Edward, 117.
—— John, 21.
—— Jone, 88.
—— Richard, 88.
—— D', prebend of Westminster, 72.
Granthame, Thomas, 31.
Graunge, John, 314.
—— William, 71.
—— Thomas, 302.
Grave, Humphry, 179.
—— Weston, 205.
—— William, 111.
Graveley, John, 240.
Graves, Matthew, 326.
Gray, Edward, esq., 265.
—— Grysagon, 265.
—— Henry, 8.
—— John, 128.
—— Matthew, 319.
—— Rafe, 13.
—— Richard, 79, 232.
Graye, Edward, esq., 315.
—— Grysagon, 315.
—— Walter, 89.
Graylinge, John, 294.
Graynger, Margery, 260.
—— Roger, 260.
Greateracke, George, 163.
Greatley, William, 311.
Greaves, Richard, 11.
Gredy, John, 291.
Green, ——, 141.
—— Elizabeth, 154.
—— Thomas, 154, 241.
Greene, Abraham, 81.
—— Alexander, 253.
—— George, 261.
—— John, 132, 207, 242.
—— Jone, 190.

Digitized by Google

Greene, Richard, 272.
——— Robert, 277.
——— Roger, 138.
——— Thomas, 42.
——— William, 28.
Greenslade, Christian, 212.
Greenwood, Robert, 20, 186.
Gregorie, Roger, 319.
Gregory, Roger, 22.
——— Isabel, 22.
——— Margaret, 22.
——— Richard, 325.
——— Robert, 20.
——— William, 88.
Gregorye, John, 4.
Grene, Anthony, 90.
——— John, 71, 291, 314.
——— Oliver, 323.
——— Richard, 43.
——— Thomas, 95.
Grenhalghe, John, 75.
Gresham, Lady Anne, 75.
——— dame Anne, 123.
——— Sir Thomas, 123.
——— William, 87, 118, 312.
Grestale, Edward, 227.
Greves, Thomas, 79.
——— William, 79.
Grey, Edward, 303.
——— George, 303.
——— John, 303.
——— Matthew, 297.
——— Nicholas, 164.
——— Richard, 121.
——— William, 164.
Greye, William, 53.
Greynoyle, Gregory, esq., 217.
——— Richard, 217.
Grice, Henry, 133.
Grienland, John, 108.
Griffith, David ap David ap, 313.
——— Elizabeth, 269.
——— Griffith ap William, 275.
——— Hugh ap Jevan, 285.
——— John, 180, 255, 258.
——— John ap Rees ap, 247.
——— Mabell, 180.
——— Morice ap Rees ap, 247.
——— Peter, 218.
——— Rice, 255.
——— Richard, 193.
Griffiths, Jevan, 79.
Griffin, Edward, 256.
Griffins, Edward, 42.
Griffyn, Thomas, 72.
Grigges, Thomas, 296.
Grimstone, Thomas, 301.
Grinsell, William, 48, 77.
Grint, Cicely, 282.
——— W., 282.
Groobie, William, 259.
Groome, Robert, 42.
Grosvenor, Gawen, 190.
——— John, 221.
——— Robert, 120.
——— William, 221.
Growte, Henry, 262.
——— Peter, 251.
——— Thomas, 262, 296.
Grubbes, Roger, 81.
Gruffith, Thomas ap, 264.
——— William ap John, 233.
Grundye, James, 129.
Gryce, William, 72.
Grydon, Thomas, 48.
Gryffen, William, 48.
Gryffin, Francis, 157.
Gryffith, George, 166.
——— John, 185.
——— Thomas, 276.
Gryffyth, Ambrose, 47.
——— John, 179.
Grygg, Thomas, 33.
Gryme, Richard, 86.
——— Thomas, 134, 300.
Grymes, Thomas, 114.
Grymley, Thomas, 44.
Grynall, Thomas, 126.
Grythe, Thomas, 99.
Guan, William, 216.
Guicehiardyne, Lucrece, 267.
——— Vincent, 267.
Guicchirdine, James, 267.
Gunbye, Symon, 58.
Gundye, John, 146.
Gunnell, William, 140.
Gunter, Briam, 41.
——— Dorothy, 241.
——— Edward, 41.
——— John, 41, 67, 241.
Gurnall, Gregory, 203.
Gurney, John, 67.
——— Stephen, 271.
Gustard, Thomas, 275.
Gutter, Thomas, 228.
Guybon, John, 119.
Guye, Christopher, 48.
Gwarred, David ap Jevan ap Dye, 289.
Gwersey, William, 64.
Gweverra, John, esq., 235.
Gwillim, Edward ap William ap John ap, 289.
Gwybon, William, 28.
Gwyn, Hugh, 239.
——— Roger, 96.
Gwynn, Katherine, 169.
Gwynne, Roger, 60.
——— Thomas, 163.
Gybbes, Philip, 241.
Gybbons, Mary, 230.
——— Thomas, 106.
——— William, 230.
Gybbyns, Walter, 301.
Gyes, Michael, 183.
Gylbert, Nicholas, 196.
Gylberte, Gyles, 98.
Gyldredge, Thomas, 118.
Gyles, Margery, 89.
Gylle, Ebote, 315.
Gyllinge, Nicholas, 5.
Gyps, John, 186.
Gyppes, John, 42.
Gyrde, John, 160.
——— Thomas, 149.

H.

Hacker, Elizabeth, 271.
——— Francis, 271.
——— Henry, 43.
——— John, 271.
Hackney, Robert, 43.
Hackward, John, 90.
Hadde, Arnold, 252.
Haddelsy, Marmaduke, 213.
Haddon, John, 257.
Hadnam, Robert, 321.
Hagbye, Thomas, 98.
Hake, Thomas, 152.
Halden, John, 88, 92.
Hales, Sir Christopher, knt., 321.
Hall, Arthur, 12, 47.
——— Christopher, 5.
——— Edmond, 42.
——— Francis, 81.
——— George, gent., 245.
——— Henry, 42, 252.
——— Humfry, 184.
——— James, 242.
——— John, 145, 248, 252.
——— Ralph, 209.
——— Richard, 41.
——— Thomas, 99, 209, 274, 316.
——— William, 42.
Hallam, Richard, 310.
——— Thomas, 310.
Halley, Ellen, 229.
——— Robert, 229.
Hallyns, Mary, 242.
——— Thomas, 242.
Hallywell, John, 273.
Halse, Bridget, 269.
——— Nicholas, 269.
Halsworth, George, 107.
Hambury, Alice, 150.
——— William, 150.
Hamcote, Matthew, 111.
Hamders, Henry, 139.
Hame, John, 90.
Hamerton, Nicholas, 208.
——— Isabel, 208.
Hammet, Henry, 281.
Hamon, Ralph, 293.
Hamond, Alice, 305.
——— Richard, 248, 305.
——— William, 6, 209, 214.
Hamore, William, 42.
Hampden, Edmund, 146.
Hampe, John, 14.
Hampton, Thomas, 249.
Hanbury, Richard, 281.
Hanchett, Thomas, esq., 261.
Hancock, John, 209, 326.
Hancocke, Thomas, 268.
Haneaker, Edmond, 307.
——— Richard, 307.
Hanelocke, John, 307.
Hanger, George, 291.
Hanham, Lady Johan, 216.
——— Sir John, knt., 216.
Hankey, 47.
Hanne, John, 287.
Hanscret, John, 99.
Hanserd, Richard, 316.
Hanshart, John, 99.
Hanslowe, William, 268.
Hanson, George, clerk, 235.
Hanswall, Peter, 26.
Happer, William, 93.
Harbie, John, 143.
——— Thomas, 143.
Harbyn, John, 179.
Hardham, 256.
Harding, Christopher, 90.
Hardinge, Richard, 148.
Hardleighe, burgesses of, 112.
Hardwick, Thomas, 244.
Hardwicke, John, 224.
Hardy, Edward, 256.
——— John, 256.
Hardye, Beatrix, 214.
Hardyng, John, 111.
Hare, Nicholas, 21, 149.
———, lord of the manor of Dennington, 48.
Harcourt, Robert, 199.
——— Simon, 199.
Harecourt, John, 195.
Harecourte, Michael, 105.
——— Robert, 186.
——— Simon, 186.
Hargraves, Richard, 313.
Harison, Robert, 261.
——— Susan, 261.
Harley, Thomas, 257.
Harper, Elizabeth, 271.
——— Mary, 228.
——— John, 271, 228.
——— Richard, 119.
Harpur, John, 163, 185.
Harrie, Elizabeth, 116.
——— Phillip George, 116.
Harries, Nicholas, 275.
Harrington, Henry, 9.
——— James, 44, 65, 311.
——— Sir John, 117.
——— Robert, 294.
——— Stephen, 45.
Harris, Eleanor, 272.
——— Henry, 84.
——— Hugh, 272.
——— John, 170.

Digitized by Google

Harris, Mary, 175.
——— Thomas, 71.
——— Vespasian, 51.
——— William, 175.
Harrison, Edward, 225.
——— George, 22.
——— Henry, 85.
——— John, 57, 267.
——— Lionell, 317.
——— Peter, 305.
——— Raffe, 87.
——— Thomas, 51, 97, 293.
Harrowden, William Vaux, lord, 193, 194.
Harry, Gruffeth ap, 191.
——— Stephen, 309.
Harrye, John, 322.
——— Julyan, 322.
——— Richard, 254.
——— Wilmote, 254.
Harryes, John, 217.
Harrys, John, 7, 110, 125.
——— Joseph, 56.
——— Mary, 188.
——— Nicholas, 158.
——— Robert, esq., 313.
——— Thomas, 66.
Harryson, Robert, 291.
——— Elizabeth, 173.
——— John, 173, 185.
——— Mary, 173.
——— Thomas, 173.
Hart, Francis, 81.
—— Henry, 149.
Hartley, John, 321.
——— Robert, 321.
Hartstong, James, 97.
Hartwell, Jasper, 269.
——— Martha, 83.
Harvey, Frances, 143.
——— George, 143, 196.
——— John, 113.
——— Thomas, 72.
Harvie, George, 72.
——— John, 306.
——— Richard, 52.
——— Thomas, 52.
Harvye, Dorothy, 279.
——— Henry, 279.
——— John, 265.
Harward, Clement, 66.
Harwood, Edward, 227.
Haselwood, Thomas, 3.
Hash, William, 65.
Hasilwood, Marmion, 208.
Hassall, Henry, 225.
——— John, 14.
——— Robert, 81.
Hassewell, Matthew, 272.
Hassulls, Mary, 33.
——— Richard, 33.
Hasting, William, 146.
Haswell, Joane, 228.
——— John, 228.
Hatch, Stephen, 127.
Hatchman, Roger, 307.
Hatherton, Roger, 128.
Hatkill, Adam, 278.
——— Richard, 278.
Hatton, Sir Christopher, Chancellor, 245, 248, 254, 259, 270, 272, 279, 291, 296, 300, 308, 320, 323.
Hatton, Richard, 302.
Haughton, Thomas, 145.
Haule, Henry, 281.
Havars, Gilbert, 21.
Haveaker, Edmond, 307.
——— Richard, 307.
Havyles, Raynham, 134.
Haward, William, 279.
Hawes, John, 8, 320.
——— Reginald, 250.
Hawkins, Anthony, 98.
——— Edward, 316.
——— Edmond, 76.
——— Josias, 99.
——— Robert, 25.
Hawkins, Theophilus, 162.
——— Thomas, 269.
——— William, 3.
Hawkyn, John, 269.
Haworth, Epiphany, 197.
——— Michael, 14.
Hawse, James, 294.
Hawtayn, Thomas, 80.
Hawtre, William, 89.
Hawtrey, William, 129, 157, 203.
Hay, Sir James, knt., 205.
Hayball, Agnes, 296.
Hayle, Nicholas, 313.
Haynes, Robert, 50.
Hayward, Christopher, 31.
——— Sir Rowland, 180.
——— Walter, 145, 249.
——— William, 216.
Haywarde, Henry, 119.
Hearnden, Thomas, 89.
Heath, Agnes, 24.
——— John, 262.
——— Margery, 138.
Heathe, Margaret, 44.
Heather, John, 218.
Heaton, Richard, 288.
Hebden, John, 311.
Hedache, George, 296.
Hedde, John, 205.
——— Richard, 205.
——— Silvan, 205.
——— Wilmott, 205.
Heddon, William, 7.
Heddye, Thomas, 173.
Hedge, Robert, 302.
——— Thomas, 302.
Hedgecocke, Lawrence, 43.
Hedworth, Joane, 254.
Heigham, Robert, 322.
Heighton, Edward, 121.
——— Robert, 203.
Helder, Thomas, 116.
Hellier, Richard, 193.
Helwishe, Gervaise, 15.
Helyar, Gregory, 284.
Hellyer, Anthony, 38.
——— Joane, 38.
Hementson, John, 26.
Hempsted, William, 58.
Henborowe, Davy, 5.
Henbury, Mark, 105.
Hender, John, esq., 307.
Henley, Anne, 139.
——— Christopher, 191.
——— Johan, 139.
——— Richard, 139.
——— William, 139.
Hennage, William, esq., 255.
Henneage, Lady Anne, 262.
——— Lady Katherine, 86.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 262.
Hennicott, Elliott, 94.
——— Gabriel, 94.
——— John, 94.
Hennynge, John, 223.
Henry, James, 19.
Henslowe, Eme, 268.
——— James, 268.
Henton, Roger, 231.
Hepden, Gaddard, 89.
Herbert, Dame Cecilia, 206.
——— Edward, 55, 140.
——— Thomas, esq., 294.
——— William, 300.
——— Sir William, knt., 262.
Herberte, Richard, 289.
Herdon, Sir William, 21.
Herenden, Edmund, 137.
——— Henry, 137.
Herley, Robert, 147.
Heron, Edward, 148.
——— John, 148, 180.
Herricke, Nicholas, 161.
Herringe, William, 39.
Hersey, John, 11.
Herson, William, 103.
Hertford, John, 125.
——— William, 125.
Hervey, Anne, 247.
——— Nicholas, 247.
Herwarde, Robert, 53.
Hethershall, George, 132.
Hewes, Morgan, 77.
Hewett, Henry, 38.
Hewghe, Henry, 208.
Hewisson, John, 284.
Hewit, Johane, 280.
——— Robert, 280.
——— Thomas, 5.
Heydon, John, 139.
——— Sir William, knt., 248.
Heyle, Guye, 73.
——— Robert, 73.
Heynes, Eleazer, 275.
Heysam, Frideswide, 178.
——— Henry, 178.
Hibalstowe, the lord of the manor of, 2.
Hibbarde, John, 9.
——— Richard, 9.
Hibert, Thomas, 222.
Hicke, Thomas, 136.
Hickeman, John, 165.
——— Richard, 295.
Hickes, Richard, 177.
Hickling, Thomas, 297.
——— William, 297.
Hickman, Henry, 127.
——— Richard, 250.
Hicks, Thomas, 90.
Hickson, George, 81.
Hide, John, 32.
—— Oliver, 253.
—— William, 273.
Higdon, Owen, 293.
Higge, John, 82.
Higgenbothom, Roffe, 21.
Higgins, Anthony, 28.
——— Thomas, 316.
——— William, 135.
Higginson, Joane, 84.
——— Robert, 84.
Higgons, William, 133.
Higham, Sir John, knt., 245.
——— Robert, 182.
Highman, Thomas, 70.
Hildesley, Elizabeth, 213.
——— John, 213.
——— William, 213.
Hildsley, Francis, 149.
Hill, Agnes, 230.
—— Dorothy, 104.
—— Edward, 149, 271, 275.
—— Henry, 15.
—— James, 272.
—— John, 15, 179, 224, 272.
—— Margery, 6.
—— Maurice, 138.
—— Richard, 273, 275, 313.
—— Robert, 230, 278.
—— Stephen, 280, 306.
—— Thomas, 74, 175, 194, 248.
—— William, 104, 136, 274, 285.
Hillar, John, 325.
Hille, Thomas, 86.
Hillersden, Christopher, 250.
——— Richard, 250.
Hillman, Roger, 183.
——— Thomas, 183.
Hills, Gilbert, 41.
—— Richard, 281.
—— Thomas, 176.
Hillyer, Thomas, 293.
Hilton, Edward, 323.
——— John, 52.
——— Robert, 260.
Hinde, Anne, 181.
Hingeston, Owen, 2.
Hingston, William, 281.
Hippisley, John, esq., 264.
——— Richard, 264.
Hipsley, Dorothy, 280.
——— John, 280.

Digitized by Google

Hiscock, Thomas, 44.
Hitchcock, Geoffrey, 201.
Hix, Thomas, gent., 257.
Hobbs, William, 270.
Hobbes, John, 96.
——— William, 42.
Hobbye, William, 84.
Hobday, Richard, 177.
Hobjohn, John, 132.
Hobson, Elizabeth, 69.
——— John, 69.
——— William, 43.
Hockedaye, John, 107.
Hockenhall, John, esq., 220.
Hockyn, John, 49.
Hockley, 161.
Hoddesdon, Christopher, 267.
———— Sir Christopher, knt., 267.
Hodgekyns, Dorothy, 147.
Hodgekys, Adam, 318.
Hodges, John, 40, 272.
——— Richard, 52.
——— Thomas, 5, 40.
Hodgkinson, Edith, 281.
———— Robert, 281.
Hodgson, John, 179, 265.
———— Symond, 304.
———— William, 304.
Hodsoll, William, 301.
Hodson, Benjamin, 220.
——— William, 64.
Hoell, John, 180.
——— Margaret uz, 312.
——— Richard ap Jevan ap, 161.
Hogeson, Henry, 45.
Holbeche, Emme, 304.
———— Nicholas, 304.
Holbrooke, —— 129.
Holcombe, John, 175.
Holcroft, Mary, 128.
Holden, John, 276.
Holder, Alice, 283.
——— William, 283.
Holderness, Johan, 183.
Holdiche, John, 91.
Holdinge, Thomas, 48.
Holdsworth, William, 82.
Holforde, Henry, 53.
Holgate, James, 305.
Holland, George, 22.
——— Johane, 8.
——— John, 17, 120, 143, 302.
——— Mary, 143.
——— Otes, 236.
——— Raffe, 253.
——— Ralph, 143.
——— Richard, 172.
——— Robert, 267.
——— Thomas, 25.
Hollande, George, 152.
Hollas, William, 238.
Holliday, Nicholas, 149.
Hollingshead, Otwell, 139.
Hollingworth, Reynold, 117, 302.
———— Thomas, 243.
Holloway, Robert, 59.
Hollowaye, William, 307.
Hollowman, Martin, 75.
Hollworthe, John, 3.
Holly, William, 88.
Hollyday, John, 263.
Hollyes, Sir John, 74.
Hollywell, William, 325.
Holman, Edward, 84.
Holme, Rowland, 247.
Holmes, Edward, 214.
——— Isabell, 215.
——— John, 215.
——— Matthew, 215.
——— Thomas, 2, 46.
Holmested, John, 95.
Holney, Richard, 33, 92.
——— Thomas, 318.
Holsworth, George, 107.
Holte, John, 13.
Homersley, Richard, 204, 237.
Honiwood, Robert, 258.
Honor, Henry, 74.
——— John, 138.
Honslowe, John, 290.
Hoo, John, 229.
—— William, 229.
Hood, John, 259.
—— William, 228.
Hooker, Zachary, clerk, 263.
Hooper, David, 16.
——— Edward, 193.
——— James, 311.
——— Thomas, 117, 193.
——— William, 315, 320.
Hope, John, 154.
—— Thomas, 208.
Hopkin, John David, 193.
Hopkins, Henry, 70.
——— John, 86.
——— Richard, 67.
——— Thomas, 22, 235.
Hopkyns, Katherine, 267.
———— Sampson, 267.
Hoppen, Oliver, 129.
——— Thomas, 3.
Hopton, Arthur, 275.
——— Thomas, 269.
Horden, Thomas, 72.
Hore, Agnes, 122.
—— William, 122.
Horne, Robert, 157.
——— Thomas, 152.
Horner, Thomas, esq., 278.
Horrocke, Roger, 250.
Horrocks, Roger, 266.
Horseley, Mary, 22.
Horsman, Abraham, 133.
Horspoole, Simon, 152.
Horton, Edward, 202.
——— Margaret, 209.
Hoskins, Charles, 277.
——— Mary, 206.
Hoskyns, John, 243.
Hote, John, 249.
Hothome, John, 199.
Hotoft, Robert, 21.
Houge, William, 244.
Houghton, Elizabeth, 128.
———— George, 124.
———— Peter, 128.
Houlcroft, Thomas, 23.
Houndes, William, 87.
Hourde, Edward, 70.
Housegoe, Gregory, 129.
Housman, Edmund, 279.
———— Ellen, 279.
Hovell, Robert, 81.
Howard, Henry, lord, 61.
———————— viscount Howard, 265.
Howcot, William, 137.
Howe, Anne, 299.
—— Francis, 320, 325.
—— John, 277, 322.
———— sen., 289.
———— jun., 289.
—— Nicholas, 44.
Howell, David, 162.
———— William, 165.
——— John, 285.
——— Rethergh ap, 317.
——— Rice ap, John, 7.
——— Robert ap, 292.
——— Thomas, 162.
Howes, William, 298.
Howgrave, William, 282.
Howland, Robert, 292.
Howlatt alias Howlinge, Avory, 182.
———————— Elizabeth, 182.
Howlett, John, 300, 314.
——— Thomas, 300, 314.
Howlinge, Avory, 182.
———— Elizabeth, 182.
Howse, John, 299.
——— William, 280, 289.
Howsego, Gregory, 147.
Howson, Elizabeth, 183.
Howson, Francis, 228.
Hoyle, Thomas, 187.
Hubbard, Myles, 91.
Hubbyns, Richard, 206.
Huckemore, John, 86.
Huckinson, Thomas, 41.
Huckle, Ann, 93.
Huddleston, Anthony, 72.
Hudson, Edward, 110.
——— Grace, 145.
——— Richard, 23.
——— William, 110.
Huett, Ann, 27.
——— Richard, 27.
Huggate, John, 259.
Hugge, John, 325.
Huggens, Ann, 242.
Hugh, John ap, 247, 257.
——— Lowry uz, 266.
——— ap Res, Robert ap, 289.
——— Thomas ap, Rees ap, 282.
Hughe, Evan ap, 283.
——— Gruffeth ap, 191.
Hughes, Edward, 312.
——— Meredith, 174.
Hughson, Deborah, 15.
———— Robert, 15.
Hugstones, Francis, 284.
Huishe, James, 291.
——— Rowland, 291.
——— William, 291.
Hull, Michael, 284.
Hulle, Thomas, 86.
Hulshurste, William, 298.
Humber, William, 100.
Humfery, Thomas, 14.
Hunckin, John, 147, 151.
Hungate, William, lord of the manor of Sherborne, 6.
Hungerford, Thomas, 113.
———— Ursula, 113.
———— Walter, 273, 285.
Hungerforde, John, 49.
Hunne, John, 220.
——— Ursula, 220.
Hunt, Thomas, 33, 154.
—— Walter, 183.
—— Zachary, 59.
Huntbacke, John, 57.
Hunte, Katherine, 88.
——— Roger, 272.
Hunter, John, 309.
Huntingdon, Earl of, 74, 205, 283.
———— John, 64.
Huntley, William, 135.
Hunwick, John, 310.
Hurde, George, 3.
——— Katherine, 3.
Hurding, Ralph, 128.
Hurford alias Boucher, John, 220.
Hurleboe, John, 18.
Hurly, Robert, 258.
Hurne, John, 318.
Hurry, Robert, 25.
Hurrocks, Roger, 228.
Hurst, William, 80, 162.
Hurte, Christopher, 14.
—— Thomas, 14.
Hussey, Mary, 214.
—— Thomas, 29, 65.
——— William, 275.
Hutcheson, Anthony, 103.
Hutchinge, Roger, 165.
Hutchings, Rogers, 138.
Hutchinson, James, 9.
———— William, clerk, 238.
Huthnance, William, 286.
Huttofte, Alice, 300.
Hutton, John, 55.
Huttoste, Gabriel, 180.
Huxley, Robert, 288.
Huyshe, Rowland, 5.
——— William, 138.
Hychecock, Robert, 309.
Hyett, John, 35.
Hyggynbotham, John, 273.

Digitized by Google

Hyggyns, William, 106.
Hyer, Jevan Thomas, 165.
Hyeynbotham, William, 308.
Hyle, John, 198.
Hyll, Hugh, 264.
Hymingway, Richard, 305.
Hynde, Cuther, 307.
——— George, 291.
——— Isabel, 291.
——— Lawrence, 79.
Hyne, Ellen, 323.
——— John, 323.
Hyngles, William, 103.
Hynton, Robert, 63.
Hwell, Robert ap William ap, 266.

I.

Ibbes, Alexander, 322.
Idenden, Anthony, 73.
Iles, Edmond, 265.
Ingilby, William, 61.
Ingle, ——, 66.
Ingman, Thomas, 36.
Ingoldsthorpe, Raynham, 134.
Ingram, Anne, 181.
——— Anthony, 69, 93.
——— Sir Arthur, knt., 222.
——— William, 181, 217.
Ingrame, Ralph, 99.
——— Richard, 255.
——— Thomas, 255.
Inkkes, Richard, 58.
Irby, Anthony, 246, 275.
Ireland, Edward, 261.
——— J., 261.
——— W., 261.
Ireton, John, clerk, 228.
Ironmonger, John, 213.
Iseham, William, 288.
Isham, Edward, 36, 60, 319.
——— John, 73.
——— Thomas, 317.
Issott, John, 67.
Ithell, Geffery, 91.
——— Hugh, 160.
——— Robert John, 154.
Ivell, Thomas, 309.
Ivyner, Humfrey, 78.
Izard, Edmund, 81.

J.

Jackson, Anker, 298.
——— Edward, 43, 312.
——— George, 14.
——— Hippolite, 103.
——— John, 145, 194, 207.
——— Nicholas, 99.
——— Richard, 63.
——— Thomas, 30, 193, 239.
——— William, 185.
Jacob, Charles, 220.
——— Henry, 227, 270.
——— Robert, 227, 270.
Jacobs, Francis, 158.
Jacques, John, 249.
Jagger, Thomas, 114.
Jagoe, Ann, 172.
——— Johan, 172.
——— John, 172.
Jakes, Francis, 188.
James, ——, 215.
——— Allson, 71.
——— Anthony, 71.
——— Elizabeth, 324.
——— Ellen, 215.
James, John, 172, 293.
——— Lawrence, 272.
——— Myles, 180.
——— Richard, 158, 180.
——— Richard John, 167.
——— Roger, 324.
——— Thomas, 56.
Jane, Thomas, 98.
Jaque, John, 5.
Jaques, John, 125, 233.
——— William, 151.
Jarrett, Robert, 143.
Jarvyes, William, 169.
Jaslyne, Edward, 30.
Jeames, Giles, 105.
Jeavan, Robert ap, 12.
Jeffereys, William, 28.
Jeffrey, John, 44.
Jeffreyes, Richard, 291.
Jenkin, John Philip, 116.
——— Katherine Rees David ap, 169.
——— Meredith ap, 312.
——— Rees David ap, 169.
——— Rice David ap, 165.
——— Richard ap, 274.
Jenkins, John, 250.
——— Thomas, 1, 6, 39.
Jenks, Thomas, 24.
Jenkyn, John, 237.
Jennens, Anthony, 269.
——— Margaret, 269.
——— Susan, 269.
Jenner, Robert, 42.
Jenney, Christopher, esq., 274.
Jennings, Frances, 23.
——— Marmaduke, 132.
——— William, 122, 323.
Jennyman, William, 323.
Jenyns, Isabel, 24.
Jermy, Thomas, 11.
Jermyn, Sir Robert, 62.
Jerrett, Alice, 233.
——— Elizabeth, 233.
Jervies, Robert, 100.
Jessop, Edmund, 83.
——— John, 83.
——— Richard, 83.
Jessopp, William, 23.
Jevan, David ap, 152.
——— Eve verch, 283.
——— ap dye, Gwarred David ap, 289.
——— Gwenllian, 239.
——— Humphry, 190.
——— Lloyd, John ap, 190.
——— John ap, 87, 282.
——— John ap John ap, 87.
——— John William, 256.
——— ap Robert Lewis ap, 189.
——— Margaret, 239.
——— Morris ap John ap, 87.
——— Thomas ap, 167, 180.
——— William ap, 190.
Jeyne, William John, 256.
Jinckyns, Thomas, 258.
Joames, Gyles, 30.
Jobson, Robert, 70.
Joddrell, Thomas, 273.
Joderell, Thomas, 308.
John, Cawlie, 93.
—— David ap, 191.
—— Edward ap, 179.
—— Henry Thomas ap, 145.
—— Morgan, 47.
—— ap Rees, Ph., 262.
—— ap R's, Hugh ap, 257.
—— ap Rothers, Morgan ap, 190.
—— Watkin, 108.
—— William, 108, 162, 317.
—— William ap, 258.
Johns, John, 237.
——— William, 40.
Johnson, Christopher, 291.
——— Edmond, 15.
——— Elizabeth, 5, 291.
——— Ellen, 311.
——— Fr, 280.
Johnson, John, 66, 75, 166, 171, 291.
——— Patrick, 90.
——— Raffe, 311.
——— William, 14, 77, 113, 163.
Johnston, Richard, 306.
Joise, John, 287.
Jones, Adam, 55.
——— Bartholomew, 2.
——— Charles, 83, 194.
——— Edward, 25.
——— Evan, 216.
——— Hugh, 282.
——— Henry, 5.
——— Johan, 25.
——— John, 176.
——— Katherine, 297.
——— Lawrence, 145.
——— Robert, 22, 220.
——— Roger, 236.
——— Thomas, 57, 110, 294.
——— Thomas Price, 306.
——— William Thomas Price, 306.
——— William, 15, 162, 243.
Joneson, Thomas, 316.
Jordan, Elizabeth, 161.
——— John, 161.
Joyce, Edmond, 135.
Judd, Sir Andrew, 114.
——— William, 163.
Judd's Grammar School, governors of, 114.
Judge, Thomas, 49.
Jugge, Thomas, 309.
Jukes, Richard, 63.
Jule, John, 295.
Juman, John, 34.
Jurden, Edward, 274.
——— Robert, 22.
Jurdene, Thomas, 322.
Jurvin, Isabel, 67.
——— John, 67.
——— Robert, 67.
Justice, John, 288.

K.

Kadwalider, David ap, 191.
Kaye, Edmund, 188.
——— Robert, 188.
Kayne, Edward, 163.
——— John, 163.
Kebarre, John, 280.
Keble, Henry, 315, 320, 325.
——— Margaret, 40.
——— Thomas, 84.
——— Thomas, 315.
Keelinge, William, 225.
Keibe, Thomas, 230.
Kelley, George, 323.
Kelly, William, 33.
Kelsey, John, 305.
——— Thomas, 305.
Kempe, Anthony, 121.
——— Humphry, 163.
——— Robert, 190.
——— Thomas, 121.
——— William, 136.
Kemys, Lawrence, 269.
Kendal, Marmaduke, 44.
Kendall, Hercy, 278, 285.
——— Marmaduke, 278, 285.
——— Thomas, 145.
Kene, John, 310.
Kenhall, Elizabeth, 258, 285.
——— Simon, 258.
Kennyston, Sir Edward, 159.
Kenrick, George, 324.
——— Margaret, 324.
Kent, Anne, 263.
——— Earl of, 247.
——— Henry, earl of, 247.
——— John, 213.

Digitized by Google

Kent, Sir Raufe Waren, 259.
——— Rauff, 189.
——— Thomas, 76, 173.
——— Reginald, late earl of, 247.
——— Susan, countess of, 247.
Kente, John, 145.
Kentesbearye, Giles, 323.
Kenward, John, 157.
Kerbye, John, 81.
Kerne, Pascoe, 136, 173.
Kerricke, Thomasyne, 205.
Kerry, Thomas, esq., 270.
Kerryston, Sir Edward, 159.
Kersye, Thomas, 97.
Kerwyne, Thomas, 185.
Kery, Jevan ap Griffith, 191.
Kestell, Thomas, 305.
Keteringham, Thomas, 179.
Kettleby, Andrew, 219.
Kevett, George, 96.
Keyball, Robert, 276.
Keyes, John, 260.
Keyley, Richard, 162.
Keylock, Elizabeth, 305.
Keyme, John, 166.
Kibbett, Humphrey, 277.
——— John, 277.
Kibelwhite, Olyfe, 288.
Kidderminster, William, 62.
Kightley, Anne, 316.
——— Thomas, 316.
Killigrewe, John, esq., 270.
Killingworth, John, 227.
Kimpton, George, 283.
Kinder, Ann, 278.
King, Abraham, 57.
——— Elles, 227.
——— John, 1, 25, 164, 173.
——— Katherine, 174.
——— Maximilian, 193.
——— Richard, 27, 316.
——— Thomas, 22, 164.
——— Ursula, 31.
——— William, 30.
Kinge, Martin, 269.
——— William, 324.
Kinglake, John, 85.
King's College, Cambridge, the provost and fellows of, 287.
Kingston, William, 98.
Kingswell, Richard, 195.
Kipping, Hannan, 242.
——— Thomas, 242.
Kirchevall, William, 52.
Kirke, John, 156.
Kirkeham, Margaret, 300.
——— Richard, 300.
Kirkham, Ralf, 130.
Kirkleye, John, clerk, 233.
Kirke, Robert, 257, 323.
Kirle, Thomas, esq., 311.
Kirton, Richard, 139.
——— Robert, 48.
Kitchen, Richard, 280.
Kitchin, Margeret, 290.
——— William, 310.
Kittson, Richard, 176.
Knaggs, Ellyn, 277.
——— William, 277.
Knaplock, Robert, 309.
Knapp, John, 187.
Knappe, John, 12.
Knebone, John, 156.
Kneppe, Robert, 97.
Knight, Alice, 59, 210.
——— Andrew, 236.
——— alias Chester, Edmond, 186.
——— Ezekiel, 84.
——— George, 267.
——— John, 133, 155, 181, 186.
——— Margaret, 44.
——— Richard, 236.
——— Thomas, 13, 82, 160.
——— William, 56, 101, 215.
Knightbrige, Anthony, 254.
Knighte, Robert, 212.
Knightley, Sir Edmund, knt., 288.
——— Dame Ursula, 288.
——— Valentine, 38.
Knighton, Sir Anthony, knt., 302.
——— Thomas, 183.
Knolles, Anthony, 273.
——— Thomas, 282.
Knotte, John, 36.
Knotton, Richard, 27.
Knowles, Thomas, 204.
——— William, 35.
Knyvet, Frances, 36.
——— Sir Henry, 36.
——— Morrys, 158.
——— Thomas, 36.
Knyveton, Thomas, esq., 207.
Knyvett, Sir Thomas, 7.
Kyghteley, Bartholomew, 95.
Kyllingworth, John, clerk, 133, 256.
Kympton, George, 284.
——— Katherine, 284.
Kynardsley, Henry, 208.
Kynaster, Elyn, 161.
Kynaston, Roger, 6.
Kyngesmill, Richard, 168.
——— William, 171.
Kynnesley, Anthony, 219.
Kyrbye, Roger, 60.
Kyrke, Robert, esq., 214.
Kytchen, Edmund, 325.
——— Henry, 325.
——— John, 275, 325.
Kytchinge, Richard, 272.
Kyte, John, 36.

L.

Lacy, John, 270.
Lacye, Marmaduke, 195.
——— Nicholas, 178.
——— William, 273.
Ladd, Thomas, 196.
Lake, Richard, 2, 30.
Lambard, John, 156.
——— Symon, 68.
Lambart, Simon, 325.
Lambe, Adam, 142.
——— John, 219.
——— Richard, 142.
——— Robert, 278, 230.
——— Thomas, 300, 314.
Lambert, Edmond, 107.
——— John, 229.
——— Richard, 71.
——— Walter, 314.
Lamberte, John, 107.
Lambley, Henry, 36.
Lambolde, Thomas, 46.
Lampe, Robert, 44.
Lampen, William, 88.
Lancaster, Barnard, 153.
——— Henry, 153.
——— John, 179.
——— Thomas, 308.
——— William, 47.
Lane, Edward, 93.
——— Gabriel, 202.
——— John, 67, 93.
——— Luke, 202.
——— Ralph, 222.
——— Robert, 119.
——— Thomas, 72, 210, 226, 314.
Laneman, Richard, 124.
Laney, Thomas, 155.
Langdon, Christopher, 218.
——— John, 98, 259.
——— Roger, 178.
——— William, 204.
Lange, Richard, 84.
——— William, 83, 198.
Langeshaw, James, 128.
Langford, Edward, 282.
——— Richard, 32.
Langforde, Richard, 86.
Langham, Abraham, 318.
——— John, 283.
Langley, Christopher, 116.
——— Francis, 96.
Lanthony, the prior and convent of, 5.
Lantroe, John, 142.
Lapper, John, 295.
Lapworth, Robert, 315.
Lardge, Mathew, 270.
Larke, Anne, 98.
——— John, 27.
Lascelles, Sir Thomas, knt., 280.
Lassells, Bryan, 208.
Lathe, John, 321.
Lathes, Adam, 265.
Latimer, lord, 167.
Latymer, John, lord, 288.
——— lord, 131.
Laughton, Cicely, 288, 292.
——— John, 292.
Launcey, John, 51.
Launde, Robert, 166.
Launder, Nicholas, 224.
Launston, John, 250.
Laveale, William, 196.
Lavender, James, 56.
——— John, 218.
Lavers, Nicholas, 295.
Lavington, Richard, 318.
——— William, 277.
Law, William, 23.
Lawe, Jacob, 26.
Lawes, John, 281.
Lawrance, William, clerk, 269.
Lawrence, ———, 282.
——— John, 60, 258, 319.
——— John Rees, 306.
——— Rees, 306.
Lawson, John, 260.
——— Katherine, 78.
——— Robert, 78.
——— Thomas, 78.
——— William, 52.
Lawton, William, 189.
Lawlande, James, 161.
Laythorpe, Margaret, 130.
——— Michael, 130.
Layton, Thomas, 292.
Lea, Edward, 83.
——— Sir Henry, 103.
——— Raffe, 62.
Leach, John, 2.
——— Richard, 141.
Leake, Alice, 60.
——— Jasper, 106.
——— John, 36, 60.
——— Thomas, 90.
Leaper, Joseph, 89.
Leaves, Lionell, 315.
Led, John, 296.
Lednam, Joane, 229.
——— Thomas, 229.
Lee, George, 39.
——— Jeffery, 29.
——— John at, 93.
——— Matthew, 132.
——— Robert, 58, 249.
——— Richard, 199, 202.
——— Simon, 230.
——— Thomas, 16, 272.
Leeds, Christopher, 86.
——— Mary, 303.
——— Thomas, 31.
Leeke, ———, 275.
——— Francis, 18, 325.
——— Henry, 15.
Legate, Richard, 61.
Le Hunt, John, 54.
Leicester, earl of, 249.
——— Robert, earl of, 249, 252.
Leigh, George, 82.
——— John, 85, 149.
Leighe, George, esq., 324.

Digitized by Google

Leighe, Sir John, knt., 313.
——— Thomas, 44.
Leight, Thomas, 191.
Leighton, Richard, 95.
——————— vicar of, 74.
Leman, Thomas, 100.
——— John, 100, 302.
Lemyngs, Charles, 30.
Lendon, Thomas, 247.
Leninge, Edward, 276.
Lennard, Lady Margaret, 261.
——————— Simpson, 261.
Lenne, John, 162.
Leonard, Rawleigh, 77.
Leowys, William, 162.
Leppington, Peter, 217.
Leverett, Edmond, 69.
Leveron, Elizabeth, 286.
——————— John, esq., 286.
Leversedge, Edmund, esq., 225, 281.
——————— William, esq., 225.
Leversegge, Arthur, 100.
——————— Edmund, 100.
——————— William, esq., 322.
Levertoune, John, 245.
Leveson, Sir Walter, 137, 158, 237.
——————— Sir William, 29.
Levinge, John, 159.
Levison, Sir Richard, knt., 202.
Levitt, Richard, 8.
Lewen, William, 319.
Lewes, Edward, 22.
——— Griffin, dean of Gloucester, 72.
——— John, 102, 108, 251.
——— Howell ap, 313.
——— Ludowick, 23.
——— Richard, 22.
——— William, 11.
Lewgar, Phillip, 14.
——————— Thomas, 158.
Lewis, Adrian, 319.
——— Edward, 135.
——— Hughe, 167.
——— Jevan ap, 324.
——— Richard, 175.
——— Thomas, 175.
——— alias Tidder, Richard, 186.
——— alias Tidder, Thomas, 186.
——— William, 143, 301.
Lewknor, Nicholas, 206.
Lewse, Katherine, 296.
Lewys, Thomas, 262.
——————— William Watkyn, 248.
Ley, Morris, 176.
Leyvor, Raffe, 126.
Libberd, John, 140.
Lichfield and Coventry, bishop of, 325.
Lidiard, Robert, 94.
Lightfoot, Richard, 280.
Lightfoote, George, 321.
——————— Isabell, 321.
——————— John, 321.
——————— Robert, 321.
Ligon, Richard, 278.
Linacre, Gilbert, 242.
——————— James, 242.
Lincoln, bishop of, 63, 230.
——————— citizens of, 35.
——————— dean and chapter of, 128, 130.
——————— the earl of, 145, 158, 223.
——————— John, bishop of, 222.
——————— Raffe Stubbs, alderman of, 113.
——————— —— Reynolds, prebend of, 128.
——————— sheriff of the county of, 53.
Lingard, Isaac, 313.
Linley, Elizabeth, 250.
——————— Robert, 250.
Lister, Henry, 102.
——— Thomas, 102.
——— William, 113.
Litchfield and Coventry, bishop of, 321.
Littlebury, William, 113.
Littlefield, George, 129.
Littleton, Edw., lord, 271.
Litton, Sir Rowland, 126.
Llen, or Llewellin, David, 193.
Llen, or Llewellin, John, 193.
Llewellen ap Meredd', David ap, 191.
Llewellin, Edward Meredith Rice ap, 264.
Lloyd, Anne, 288.
——— David, 292.
——— ap Edward, David ap, 191.
——— ap Powell, David, 285.
——— Ermyne, 258.
——— Evan, 35.
——— Gabriel, 210.
——— Griffith ap Robert, 55.
——— Jevan, 185.
——— John, 251, 279.
——— John, D.D., 269.
——— John William ap Jevan, 185.
——— John ap Jevan, 190.
——— Pearse, 288.
——— Robert, 4, 251.
——— Richard, 288.
——— Roger, 258.
——— Rowland, 324.
——— Thomas, 145.
——— William, 288.
——————— David, 146.
Lluellen, Thomas, 113.
Lochard, Owen, 215.
Lock, John, 46.
——— William, 19.
Locke, Thomas, 4, 109.
Lockey, Christopher, 48.
Lockson, Richard, 34.
Lockton, Thomas, 228.
Lockwood, Alexander, 158.
Lockyn, Alyce, 33.
——— Robert, 189.
Lodge, Henry, 25.
Lody, Richard, 196.
Loe, Anne, 314.
——— Robert, 314.
Lomas, Richard, 297.
London, bishop of, 321.
——— George, 283.
——— John, 23, 274.
——— mayor and commonalty of, 76.
——— mayor, commonalty, &c. of, 13.
——— William Fletewood, recorder of, 122.
——— Sadlers' Company, 19.
Londonderry, Weston Bridgeway, earl of, 240.
Lonelace, Leonard, 25.
Lonelack, Alice, 38.
Long, Ann, 93.
——— Jeffery, 212.
——— Thomas, 57.
Longe, Gyles, 318.
——— John, 246.
——— Robert, 147, 243.
——— Sylvester, 246.
——— Sir Walter, knt., 290.
Longher, Watkin, 30.
Longmer, Henry, 186.
Longvile, Henry, 307.
Lord, John, 62.
——— Roger, 62.
Lorde, John, 82.
Lorte, Christabell, 247.
Lorymer, William, 192.
Lott, Robert, 260.
Lottisham, Aishborne, 203.
——————— Oliver, 203.
Lougher, Watkin, 30.
Love, Thomas, 86.
Loveden, Walter, 126, 137.
Lovedaye, Richard, 277.
Lovelace, Leonard, 25.
——————— William, esq., 259.
Lovell, John, 62, 85, 145, 304.
——— William, 95.
Lovet, Thomas, 301.
Lovys, William, 252.
Low, Anthony, 253.
Lowder, ———————, 101.
Lowen, Hellen, 106.
Lowker, John, 158.
——————— Margaret, 158.
Lowman, Philip, 30.
Lownes, Michael, 197.
Lowther, Gerrard, 306.
——————— Richard, 225, 296.
——————— William, 296.
Lowyn, Sibill, 150.
——————— Thomas, 150.
Lucas, John, 90, 322.
——— Mary, 288.
——— Richard, 178.
——— Thomas, 279.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 283.
Lucen, William, 25.
Ludham, Elias, 108.
Ludlame, John, 122.
Ludlowe, Sir Edmond, 113.
——————— Hugh, 321.
Luke, Paul, 44.
Lumbard, Thomas, 64.
Lumley, lord, 75, 106.
Lurst, John, 320.
Lush, Robert, 141.
Luthe, Thomas, 207.
Luther, Anthony, 207.
——————— John, 218.
Lutterell, Thomas, esq., 282.
Luttrell, George, 49.
——————— Hugh, 49.
Luxton, Barnard, 57.
Luxtone, Thomas, 20.
Lybbe, Richard, 160.
Lyddell, Christopher, 263.
Lyde, John, 190.
——————— Robert, 56.
Lye, Henry A., 306.
Lyel, James, 298.
Lyggins, William, 46.
Lymington, James, 311.
Lynche, Henry, 155.
Lyndeforde, Ellen, 124.
——————— John, 124.
Lyndley, 288.
——————— Thomas, esq., 289, 313.
Lyne, Cuthbert, 238, 249.
——— John, 29.
Lynes, John, 282.
Lynford, Robert, 319.
Lyngen, John, 180.
Lynne, John, 66.
——————— William, 285.
Lynsay, John, 262.
Lyon, 227.
——————— Richard, 104.
Lyons, William, 69.
Lyrpool, John, 32.
Lyseid, Nicholas, 311.
Lyserd, Nicholas, esq., 251.
Lysleye, Sir John, 8.
Lytlefild, John, 288.
Lyttelton, Sir John, 62.

M.

Mabill, Thomas, 11.
Mace, Henry, 95.
——— John, 99.
Machell, John, 208.
——————— Matthew, 208, 272.
Maddox, George, 167.
——————— William, 68.
Maddoxe, Humphry, 12.
——————— Richard, 12.
Maddren, Thomas, 275.
Madockes, Richard, 226.
Makepeace, Thomas, 244.
Making, John, 98.
Makyn, Thomas, 63.
Malkyne, Thomas, 185.
Maller, John, 314.
Mallet, John, esq., 193.
——————— William, esq., 232.
Mallett, Anthony, 304.
——————— Richard, 304.

Digitized by Google

Mallett, Thomas, 283.
——— William, 283.
Mallorie, Andrew, 32.
Mallowes, John, 141.
Mallowse, John, 121.
Malmay, John, 49.
Malyn, John, 272.
Man, Richard, 81.
—— Robert, 70, 192.
—— Thomas, 1, 3.
—— Mandley, Elizabeth, 118.
Manestye, Clement, 284.
Manifold, Richard, 280.
Manley, Lawrence, 316.
Mann, John, 220.
Manne, John, 40.
Manners, Edward, earl of Rutland, 321.
——— Gilbert, 88.
——— Roger, 88.
Manning, Richard, 193.
Mannors, John, 171.
Mannyng, William, 319.
Mansell, George, 179.
Mansfeld, George, 179.
Mapes, Elizabeth, 304.
——— Leonard, 285.
Mappes, Leonard, 65.
Marburie, Francis, 13.
Marbury, James, esq., 235.
Marcham, William, 201.
Margettson, Margaret, 272.
——— John, 272.
Mark, Thomas, 297.
Markham, John, 205.
Marks, Andrew, 193.
——— John, 110.
Marler, Agnes, 112.
——— Edward, 67, 112.
——— William, 76.
Marlevile, William, 43.
Marques, lord, 141.
Marriot, Robert, 301.
Marshal, Christopher, 197.
——— Thomas, 107.
——— William, 69, 197.
Marshall, Edward, 305.
——— George, 228.
——— John, 99.
——— Rauffe, 58.
——— Robert, 4.
——— William, 166.
Marsham, Thomas, 61.
Marshe, John, 124, 125, 228, 291.
——— Nicholas, 292.
——— Richard, 125.
——— William, 291, 309.
Marten, Elizabeth, 276.
——— Hugh, 322.
——— Percivall, 276.
——— William, 322.
Marteyn, Richard, 113.
——— William, 113.
Martin, George, 168.
——— Henry, 213.
——— Johan, 213.
——— John, 58, 108.
——— Nicholas, 141.
——— Sir Richard, 118.
——— Susan, 108.
——— Thomas, 108.
——— William, 86, 141, 233.
Martyn, George, 106.
——— Hugh, 320.
——— John, 63, 128, 143, 299.
——— Sir Richard, knt., 321.
——— Thomas, 22.
Martynn, Edward, 98.
Marvine, Edmund, 175.
Marwicke, Agnes, 270.
——— William, 270.
Marwycke, Janet, 270.
Mascall, Thomas, 175.
Mason, Isabell, 10.
——— Sir John, 113.
——— Mawde, 281.
——— Peter, 39.
Mason, Robert, 281.
——— Thomas, 102.
——— William, 10, 320.
Masone, William, 69.
Massey, Henry, 92.
Massy, John, 52.
Massye, Edmund, 293.
——— Henry, 37.
——— Thomas, 63.
Masters, John, 35, 228.
Mathew, John, 227, 288.
——— Richard, 227.
Mathewe, William, 248.
Mathewes, John, 216.
Matthew, Emily, 4.
——— John, 4, 33.
——— Thomas, 4.
——— William, 89.
Matthewe, John, 11, 161.
——— William, 30.
Matley, Richard, 325.
Maule, ———, 187.
Maund, Robert, 63.
Maunde, William, 166.
Maunder, Alexander, 142.
Maundrell, William, 296.
Maunser, Richard, 231.
Mawdley, George, 100.
——— Thomas, 100.
Mawks, Anthony, 171.
May, George, clerk, 298.
—— Huegh, 155.
—— Valentine, clerk, 259.
—— Maydwell, William, 223.
Maye, Edward, 269.
—— John, 9.
—— Joseph, 160.
—— Nathaniel, 160.
Mayes, Thomas, 127.
——— William, 127.
Maynard, John, 247.
——— Robert, 79.
——— Thomas, 81.
Mayne, ———, 256.
Mayo, Elizabeth, 162.
—— Thomas, 162, 178.
Meade, Johan, 248.
——— Johanne, 131.
——— John, 119.
——— Reignold, 132.
——— Robert, 273.
——— Thomas, 248.
Meadeway, Richard, 43.
Mearinge, John, 300.
——— Thomas, 300.
——— Sir William, knt., 300.
Medgate, Thomas, 182.
Medley, Nicholas, 216.
——— William, 322.
Meddop, Lawrence, 221.
Megges, William, 73.
Melborne, Agnes, 314.
——— John, 314.
Melhushe, Thomas, 139.
Melles, Sampson, 187.
Melleys, ———, 274.
Mells, Stephen at, 127.
Mellynge, Richard, 69.
Menefey, Humphrey, 299.
Menill, William, 190.
Menlowe, Mary, 244.
——— Nicholas, 244.
Mennell, Anthony, 172.
——— Roger, 172.
Meredd', David ap Llewellen ap, 191.
Meredith, Edward, 319.
——— Jevan ap, 135.
——— John Lairs ap, 12.
Merfyn, John, clerk, 270.
Merrie, Thomas, 194.
Merrifield, Agnes, 142.
——— Edward, 142.
Merry, Thomas, 192.
Merryfeld, Richard, 3.
Merryman, John, 144.
Merrys, James, 104.
Merrys, John, 104.
——— Symon, 104.
Mershe, James, 317.
——— John, 144, 273, 289.
——— Robert, 125.
——— William, 273, 289.
Mervine, Sir James, 326.
Meryham, Richard, 161.
Metham, William, 86.
Mewtys, Henry, 164.
——— Thomas, 164.
Meynard, William, 162.
Meyre, Parnell, 202.
——— William, 202.
Meyricke, Rice, 180.
Meysey, William, 52.
Meysy, William, 69.
Michael, John, 189.
Michelborne, Thomas, 318.
Michell, Ann, 56.
——— John, 213, 257.
——— Mawde, 213.
——— Richard, 279.
——— William, 100, 213.
Middleton, Agnes, 286.
——— George, 34.
Midleton, Anthony, 251.
——— John, 223.
Mildmay, Henry, esq., 321.
——— Sir Waller, knt., 287.
——— Sir Walter, knt., chancellor of the Exchequer, 245.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 245, 287.
Miles, Edward, 216.
—— Elizabeth, 216.
—— Jenett, widow, 258.
—— William, 108.
Miller, John, 44, 54.
—— Richard, 57.
—— Robert, 54, 263.
Millett, John, 4.
——— Margaret, 214.
——— William, 162.
Millington, Alice, 23, 40.
——— Henry, 40.
——— Robert, 40.
Millward, Richard, 312.
——— William, 312.
Milmore, John, 38.
Milton, Gabriel, 125.
——— Nicholas, 74.
——— Robert, 263.
Milward, Thomas, 76.
Mitchell, Francis, 182.
——— George, 45.
——— John, 62, 102.
——— Robert, 45.
——— William, 170.
Mitchelson, Andrew, 70.
Mitton, Thomas, 30, 59.
Mobbes, William, clerk, 302.
Mody, John, 282.
Modye, John, 193.
Mohun, Thomas, 125.
Mollin, Nicholas, 100.
Molton, Philip, 299.
——— William, 100.
Momford, Dr, prebend of Westminster, 72.
——— Thomas, 324.
Momperson, Thomas, 115.
Monax, Anne, 233.
——— Lewes, 233.
Moncke, John, 207.
Mondaie, John, 117.
Monday, Richard, 38.
——— Thomas, 162.
Mone, Edmund, 73.
Montagu, ———, 21.
Montague, Sir Edward, knt., 243.
——— William, 149, 243.
Monninge, Sir Edward, 154.
Monnings, Richard, 78.
Monnyngs, Edward, 78.
Monye, John, 294.
Monyngs, Christopher, 252.
Monyngton, Elizabeth, 293.

Digitized by Google

Monyngton, William, 293.
Moody, John, 27.
——— Richard, 250, 305.
Mooer, William, 213.
Mooffet, William, 207.
Moone, Leonard, 108.
Moore, Alexander, 207.
——— John, 96, 147, 151, 210.
——— Dame Katherine, 257.
——— Thomas, 133, 278, 309.
——— William, 211, 214.
Moores, William, 232.
Mooringe, Francis, 59.
Mordant, Edmund, 259.
——— Henry, 246, 283.
——— Sir Lewis, lord Mordant, 246.
——— Robert, esq., 259.
——— William, esq., 270.
Mordaunt, Lewis, 63.
——— lord, 116.
More, Beatrice, 269.
——— Catherine, 213.
——— George, 105, 293.
——— Henry, 287.
——— Humphrey, esq., 257.
——— Richard, 195.
——— Robert, 319.
——— Susan, 213.
——— Thomas, 184.
Morehead, William, 35.
Morell, James, 212.
Moreton, Adam, 251, 275.
——— Thomas, 140, 251.
Morgan, Alexander, 182.
——— Humphrey, 189.
——— John, 47, 149.
——— John Thomas, 162.
——— Philip ap, 300.
——— Recheryth ap, 300.
——— Roger ap, 288.
——— Walter ap, 288.
——— Rice, 239.
——— Robert, 285.
——— Rosser, 300.
——— Thomas, 101.
——— Thomas A, 293.
——— Thomas ap, 152.
——— William, 116.
Morgen, Robert, 30.
Morice, David ap, 146.
——— ap Owen, Jevan ap, 247.
——— Rees Thomas ap, 169.
Morische, John, 302.
Morley, Edward, lord, 252, 274.
——— John, 313, 316.
——— lord, 74, 236, 300.
——— Robert, 210, 271.
Morns, Thomas, 313.
Morrall, Hugh, 231.
Morrell, Thomas, 40.
Morrice, Evan, LL.D., 267.
——— Foulke, 191.
——— John, 165, 297.
——— Margaret ap Thomas ap, 146.
——— Thomas, 165.
Morris, Anne, 240.
——— John, 70, 302.
——— Katherine, 218.
——— William, 127, 226, 240.
Morrishe, Phillip, 132.
Morrys, Dorothy, 231.
——— George, 226, 231.
——— John, 210, 290.
——— Richard Jeyne, 256.
——— Thomas, 226, 289.
——— William, 226, 231.
Morse, Roger, 62.
Morsse, Thomas, 41.
Morte, John, 10.
Morton, Oliffe, 130.
——— Robert, 130.
——— W., 284.
——— William, 115.
Mortymer, George, 130.
Mose, Henry, 262.
Moseley, Cicely, 304.
Moseley, Richard, 304.
Mosse, Simon, 146.
Mostley, Nicholas, 38.
Motley, Edward, 297.
Mott, John, 293.
——— Mark, 234.
——— Robert, 167.
Motts, Thomas, 280.
Moumford, Thomas, 325.
Mounstevyn, Alice, 298.
——— Richard, 298.
——— Thomas, 298.
Mountagu, Edward, esq., 311.
——— Henry, esq., 311.
Mountford, Bartholomew, 87.
Mountjoy, lord, 8.
Moyne, Edmund, 73.
Moyle, Robert, 90.
Moyses, Agnes, 161.
Muncke, Leonard, 163.
Munnynge, Robert, 188.
Muntaines, Anne, 254.
——— Francis, 254.
Murley, Richard, 6.
——— Symon, 6.
Murrell, Thomas, 30.
Musgrave, John, 98.
——— W., esq., 267.
Mussell, Tristram, 157.
Mutchet, Thomas, 230.
Mutter, Martha, 313.
Myche, Julian, 15.
Mychelborne, Agnes, 276.
——— Richard, 276.
Mychell, Brian, 234.
——— Robert, 77.
——— Sampson, 91.
——— William, 295.
Mycocke, John, 58.
Myddleton, Margaret, 182.
Mydgley, Robert, 289.
Myles, Robert, 71.
Mylle alias Threvill, Thomas, 229.
Myller, Robert, 111.
——— Thomas, 254.
Mylles, Arthur, 60.
——— Thomas, 62, 113.
——— William, 62.
Mylls, Robert, 87.
——— Thomas, 268.
Mylner, Christopher, 115.
——— Richard, 144.
Mylton, Thomas, 257.
Mynne, George, 6.
——— Mary, 264.
——— Nicholas, esq., 298.
Mynterne, John, 193.
Myster, Thomas, 27.
Mystlyn, Joan, 196.
——— Robert, 196.
Mytton, Nicholas, 198.

N.

Nailor, Matthew, 99.
Nans, John, 169.
Napper, Edward, 93.
——— Sir Nathaniel, knt., 250.
Nash, William, 65, 186.
Nashe, Thomas, 263.
Nashon, Christopher, 26.
Natures, Robert, 302.
Natwood, Agnes, 315.
Nayer, John, 52.
Naylor, Henry, 219, 313.
——— Robert, 140.
——— Thomas, 140.
Neale, Francis, 322.
——— John, 269.
——— Robert, 187.
——— William, esq., 313.
Neave, Firmin, 248, 277.
Neave, John, 33.
Nedeham, Henry, 130.
Nedham, Arthur, 319.
——— Francis, 277.
Needham, Francis, 293.
Needler, Henry, 144.
Neelman, Cornelius, 96.
Nellam, Richard, 93.
Nelson, J., 275.
——— Peter, 315.
Nenowe, John, 101.
Nest, John, 153.
Nethercott, John, 208.
——— Katherine, 208.
Netheren, Margaret, 259.
——— William, 259.
Netherwood, John, 208.
——— Katherine, 208.
Netlam, Henry, 216, 255.
Neve, ——, 300.
——— Fumyn, 314.
——— Robert, 272.
Nevill, Hersey, esq., 273.
——— Sir John, 168.
——— Sir John, lord Latimer, 167.
Nevye, Thomas, 66.
New College, Oxford, master and wardens of, 128.
——— Sarum, dean and chapter of, 21.
——— wardens and commonalty of, weavers in, 315.
Newall, William, 241.
Newark College, dean and canons of, 165.
Newarke, Thomas, 266.
Newberry, Roger, 11.
Newberrye, Edmund, 164.
Newcastle upon Tyne, patron and master of the hospital of St. Katherine upon the Sandhill at, 75.
Newcoman, Thomas, 26.
Newcombe, Robert, 291.
Newdicke, Robert, 76.
Newdigate, John, esq., 316.
Newe, Thomas, 117.
Newell, Charles, 305.
——— Mary, 118.
Newington, John, 314.
——— Maryan, 314.
Newlands, John Robotham, lord of, 85.
Newlyn, Nicholas, 75.
Newman, Ann, 305.
——— Christopher, 13.
——— Edward, 174.
——— Henry, 13.
——— Jeffery, 161.
——— John, 203.
——— Richard, 319, 324.
——— Robert, 163.
——— Thomas, 81, 260.
——— Walter, 84.
——— William, 200.
Newport, Thomas, 319.
Newton, John, 154, 265, 314.
——— Margaret, 154, 202.
——— Maryan, 314.
——— Stephen, 149.
——— Thomas, 98.
——— William, 154, 202.
Newtrey, Thomas, 134.
Nicholas, Matthew, 93.
——— Richard, 26.
——— Thomas, 141.
Nicholl, Thomas, 194.
Nicholls, Edward, 182.
——— Robert, 95.
——— Thomas, 30.
Nicholson, ———, 307.
——— Dyonisse, 225.
——— Edmond, 220.
——— Otho, 12.
——— Richard, 214.
Nicolls, Erasmus, 146.
——— Richard, 297.
Nightingale, John, 42.
Nightingall, Geffery, 248.
Nixe, Leonard, 270.

Digitized by Google

Noble, John, 57, 211.
——— Robert, 190.
——— Thomas, 158.
——— William, 299.
Noddell, Robert, 27.
Nodes, George, 223.
——— Susan, 223.
Noke, John, 280.
——— Thomas, 127.
Nokes, ———, 30.
——— John, 302.
Noon, Robert, 315.
Norbury, Jane, 271.
——— John, 271.
Norcott, John, 297.
Norfolk, inhabitants of the fishing towns on the coast of, 39.
——— Matthew Carewe, archdeacon of, 108.
——— duke of, 29, 91, 141.
Norlidge, Thomas, 284.
Norman, John, 43, 272, 275, 282.
——— William, 193.
Norrington, Amye, 159.
——— Elinor, 159.
——— Simon, 159.
——— Thomas, 159.
Norrir, John, esq., 238.
——— Margery, 238.
Norris, Titus, 277.
North, Katherine, 300.
——— Thomas, 273.
Northampton, chamberlain of, 88.
——— master and brethren of St. John's hospital, 83.
Northey, Raphe, 226.
Northumberland, earl of, 5.
Norton, Arthur, 78.
——— Edward, 140.
——— Elizabeth, 266.
——— John, 274, 310.
——— Simon, 233.
——— Thomas, 266.
——— William, 245.
Norwich, bishop of, 134, 290.
——— dean and chapter of, 40, 81.
Norwood, Benedict, 214.
——— Raffe, 91.
——— William, 91.
Noryce, lord, 53.
Notley, Thomas, 284.
Nottingham, the high sheriff of, 52.
——— mayor and aldermen of, 82.
Nowell, Edward, 311.
——— Francis, 133.
——— Isham, 311.
——— John, 133, 136.

O.

Oakes, Richard, 76.
Oates, Gilbert, 129.
——— Richard, 59.
Ockley, William, 81.
Odway, Francis, 170.
Offley, Richard, 284.
——— Robert, 29.
Ogden, James, 140.
——— Richard, 18.
Ogle, Matthew, 12.
——— Thomas, 67.
Oglestroppe, Robert, 16.
Oglethorpe, William, 184.
Ognell, Andrew, esq., 287.
——— George, 249.
Okebancke, Catherine, 217.
——— John, 217.
Okebank, Edmund, 271.
Okery, Thomas, 293.
Okes, Richard, 76.
Okey, William, 302.
Oland, Pasche, 257.
Olcott, John, 189.
Oldesworth, Michael, esq., 220.
Oliver, John, 109, 173.
——— Richard, 109.
Oneley, Edward, 72.
Orange, James, 90.
Orfor, Henry, 286.
Orforde, Arthur, 317.
——— John, 317.
Orme, William, 33.
Ormesbye, Robert, 80.
Orsett, Thomas Ware, parson of, 2.
Osborn, Peter, 28.
——— Robert, 299.
Osborne, George, 274.
——— Hugh, 169.
——— James, 39.
——— John, 161.
——— Peter, 24.
——— Robert, 44.
——— Thomas, 300.
——— William, 72.
Osburne, Peter, 40.
Otes, William, 245.
Otley, Arthur, 283.
Otterton, John, 314.
Overton, Thomas, 161.
——— Dr. William, 166.
Owen, Griffith ap, 217.
——— Jevan ap Morrice ap, 247.
——— John Goz ap John Owen, 218.
——— Samuel, 78.
——— Thomas, 202.
Owton, Richard, 143.
Oxford, churchwardens of Saint Aldates in, 108.
——— dean and chapter of Christchurch in, 155.
——— master and wardens of New College, 128.
——— earl of, 47, 159, 267.
——— Edward de Vere, earl of, 160.
——— St. John's College, 123.
Oxforde, William, 317.

P.

Padden, John, 86
Page, Arthur, 95.
——— John, 17.
——— Powle, 61.
——— Ralphe, 165.
——— Thomas, 61, 177, 213.
——— William, 165.
Pagett, Charles, 201.
——— James, esq., 201.
Paidge, Ralph, 27.
Paine, Henry, 59.
——— John, 322.
Painter, Roger, 289.
Palin, John, 73.
Pallant, Robert, 119.
Palle, William, 74.
Palmer, Adam, 101.
——— Alice, 81.
——— Andreas, 245.
——— Anthony, 97.
——— George, 195.
——— John, 40, 143, 200.
——— Mathew, 264, 278.
——— Peter, 21.
——— Richard, 41, 70, 322.
——— Robert, 75, 201.
——— Thomas, 195.
Pamante, Robert, 245.
Pamon, Clement, 121.
Pannell, John, 244.
——— Margaret, 244.
Papp, George de, 237.
Paramore, Richard, 37.
Paramoure, Richard, 161.
Pare, Alice, 182.
——— John, 165, 182.
Parfey, John, 281.
Paris, Robert, 196.
Parish, Cecily, 19.
Parke, Griffith ap Hugh ap David, 191.
——— William, 175.
Parker, Alice, 322.
——— Andrew, 288.
——— Anthony, 1, 132.
——— John, 50, 97, 197, 217, 253, 284, 288.
——— Peter, 173.
——— Richard, 202.
——— Robert, 253.
——— Thomas, 3, 245, 268, 295.
——— Virgill, 280.
——— Walter, 107, 280.
——— William, 23.
Parkes, Richard, 140.
Parkhurst, Christopher, 100.
Parkins, John, 299.
——— Michael, 301.
——— Richard, 267.
Parkinson, Henry, 68.
Parkyn, Richard, 140.
Parkyns, John, 299.
Parr, Thomas, 108.
Parratt, James, 319.
Parrot, James, 284.
Parry, John Thomas, 66.
Parsons, George, 106.
——— John, 308.
Partridge, Edward, 117, 302.
——— James, 48.
——— John, 19, 301.
——— Richard, 302.
Pascowe, Bennett, 185.
Pasman, Lawrence, 297.
Pastowe, Thomas, 150.
Patchett, Alice, 287.
——— Robert, 145.
——— Roger, 287.
——— William, 145.
Pate, John, 307.
——— Pates, Maud, 261.
——— Richard, esq., 261.
Patfall, Richard, 30.
Patrick, Robert, 99.
——— Thomas, 2, 99.
Patrickson, John, 281.
——— Joseph, esq., 281.
——— Thomas, 281.
Patsall, Richard, 258.
——— Walter, 258.
Pattison, Symond, 18.
Paul's, St., London, the chancellor of, 2.
Pavye, William, 304.
Pawle, John, 319.
Pawlet, Dame, Elizabeth, 197.
Pawlett, Hampden, 57.
Pawley, Everard, 269.
Pawlya, James, 196.
Paxton, Edmond, 105.
Payne, Ann, 280.
——— Edward, 326.
——— Johan, 280.
——— Philip, 197.
——— Robert, 215.
——— Roger, 252.
——— William, 63.
Payton, Clement, 10.
Peace, Hugh, 284.
——— Troth, 284.
Peacock, John, 107.
Peacocke, Richard, 207.
Pearce, John, 126.
Pearcye, John, 136.
——— Thomas, 195.
Pearse, John, 172, 190.
Pearson, John, 234.
——— Mabell, 234, 300.
——— Thomas, 234, 300.
Peartree, William, 256.
Pease, Edward, 5.
——— Richard, 5.

Digitized by Google

Pecke, Richard, 20.
Peckstone, William, 301.
Pedder, John, dean of Christ Church, Worcester, 170.
Peede, Edmund, 86.
——— Elizabeth, 86.
Peeke, Benedict, 250.
Peers, Thomas, 259.
Peesley, John, 109.
Peete, Thomas, 194.
Peirse, John, 153.
Pelham, Herbert, esq., 259.
——— Sir John, knt., 313.
——— Judith, 104.
——— Thomas, 104, 142, 259.
Pell, Richard, 53.
Pellett, Richard, 13.
Pemberton, Edward, 25.
——— James, 4.
Pembroke, earl of, 89, 133, 212, 278.
Pemerton, John, 191.
Pendebury, Nicholas, 19.
Pendlebury, William, 140.
Pendreth, Francis, 60, 319.
Penfound, John, 84.
Penhallowe, John, 298.
Penson, Henry, 148.
Pentigrace, Robert, 283.
Penny, John, 321.
——— alias Pinhay, John, 214.
——— alias Pinhay, Margaret, 214.
Pennye, ——, 74.
Pennyman, James, 73.
Penyngton, William, 26.
Penystone, Mary, 24.
Pepes, John, 321.
Pepper, Anthony, 13.
Percyfall, Henry, 297.
——— Joan, 297.
Perioll, John, 223.
——— Richard, 223.
Perkinge, William, 109.
Perkins, Richard, 263.
Perkinson, Robert, 221.
Perrie, William, 121.
Perry, John, 26.
——— William, 25.
Perryns, Humphry, 52.
Pers, John, 291.
Pershall, Robert, 195.
Pert, Thomas, 73.
—— William, 73.
Peryn, Thomas, 299.
Peryns, Gylbert, 122.
Peter, Alice, 84.
——— George, 43.
——— Sir John, knt., 245, 287.
——— Thomas, 71, 301.
Peters, Roger, 233.
——— William, 146.
Peterson, Agnes, 64.
Pett, John, 92.
Pettinger, Richard, 44.
Pettitte, John, 21.
Petty, Robert, 155.
Petyt, Thomas, 109.
Pewde, Elizabeth, 191.
Pexhall, Sir Richard, 14.
Peyton, Sir John, knt., 206, 292.
Peytors, Robert, 147.
Pharoe, Margaret, 205.
——— William, 205.
Pharse, Margaret, 226.
——— William, 226.
Phelep, Howell, 145.
Phelpes, Margaret, widow, 261.
Phelpott, Paul, 39.
Phelps, Richard, 153.
——— William, 141.
Philip, David Thomas, 157.
——— earl of Surrey, 313.
——— Jane, 294.
——— Richard, 298.
——— Walter ap, 294.
Philipp, John, 260.
Philipps, Robert, 293.
Phillip, James, 25.
——— Joan, 152.
——— Richard Harrie, 116.
——— Thomas, 152.
Phillipe, Elinor, 20.
——— John, 20.
Phillips, Christopher, 194.
——— Edward ap Edward, 324.
——— Henry, 164.
——— John, 19, 102, 303.
——— Margaret, 130.
——— Phillip, 24.
——— Robert, 42.
——— Thomas, 24, 313, 321.
——— William, 113.
Phillipson, Bryan, 208.
Philpot, John Lewes, 25.
Philpott, Thomas, 32.
Phippard, Henry, 62.
Phynnes, Thomas, 285.
Picard, William, 211.
——— W., jun., 211.
Piddington, Francis, 40.
Piers, John, 308.
——— Thomas, 236.
Pierson, Thomas, 174.
Piggot, John, 101.
Pigot, Valentine, esq., 237.
Pigott, Edmond, 237.
——— Clement, 237.
——— Francis, 237.
——— George, 237.
——— Matthew, 237.
——— Robert, 237.
——— Valentine, 237.
Pike, Robert, 102.
—— William, 281.
Pilgrom, Clement, 151.
——— Thomas, 151.
Pill, Mary, 275.
—— Nicholas, 238.
—— Richard, 275.
Pilmore, Anthonye, 125.
Pinchbecke, Isabell, 320.
——— Thomas, 320.
Pine, John, 190.
Pinhay alias Penny, John, 214.
——— Margaret, 214.
Pirton, Edmund, esq., 295.
Pister, William, 75.
Pitt, Edward, 59.
—— Henry, 166.
—— Roger, 166.
—— Sibell, 30.
Pittman, John, 57.
Pittocke, Sixborough, 119.
——— Thomas, 119.
Plant, Osmond, 134.
Platt, Richard, 173, 210.
Plaxton, James, 254.
Playle, David, 271.
——— John, 271.
——— William, 271.
Playsted, Thomas, 166.
Pleadall, Gabriell, 305.
Pledall, Margaret, 269.
——— Oliver, 269.
Plome, Francis, 28, 82.
Plomer, Johan, 317.
——— Lawrence, 317.
——— Roger, 74.
——— Walter, 276.
Plowden or Bowden, Sir Edmond, 222.
Plowman alias Clowman, Agnes, 212.
——— John, 212.
Plummer, John, 269.
Pocock, Ellen, 324.
——— Nicholas, 324.
Pole, Robert, 79.
Pollard, John, 79, 133, 278.
——— Lewis, 320.
——— Richard, 95.
——— Robert, 92, 320.
Pollye, William, 44.
Polton, William, 74.
Ponder, Elizabeth, 78.
Poole, Edward, 296.
——— Elizabeth, 160.
——— Francis, 212.
——— German, esq., 212.
——— Henry, 149.
——— Isabel, 49.
——— Thomas, 127, 139.
Pooley, Christopher, 60.
Poore, Leonard, 33.
Pope, John, 175.
——— Richard, 175, 198.
——— Thomas, 132.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 231.
——— William, 5, 258.
Popeley, Francis, 222.
Popham, John, esq., serjeant at law, 283.
——— Sir John, 18.
Pormort, George, 103.
Porringer, William, 75.
Porter, Adrian de, 196.
——— Anthony, 72.
——— Edward, 272.
——— George, 25.
——— John, 300.
——— Richard, 72.
——— Robert, 93.
——— Thomas, 49.
Portington, Henry, 12.
——— John, 12.
——— Thomas, 12.
Portise, Alice, 147.
Posyer, Ann, 173.
——— Johan, 173.
Pott, Humphry, 111.
Potter, John, 124.
——— Michael, 225.
Potton, John, 7.
Pouncett, Henry, 174.
Pound, Robert, 155.
Pounde, William, esq., 290.
Powe, Thomas, 264.
Powel, Thomas, esq., 276.
Powell, Alice, 82.
——— David Lloyd ap, 285.
——— Henry, 252.
——— Howell Gwilliam, 32.
——— John, 281.
Powle, Robert, 79.
Powlsden, John, 276.
Powlter, Robert, 320.
——— Thomas, 82.
——— William, 102.
Poyner, Thomas, 266.
Poynings, Sir Adrian, 5.
Poyntell, ———, 96.
Poynton, John, 221.
Poynts, Sir Nicholas, 114.
Poyntz, Sir John, knt., 212, 228.
Pranckard, John, 276.
Prade alias Pryde, William, 196.
Pratt, Roger, 306.
——— Thomas, 63, 252, 301.
——— William, 22.
Prattant, John, 234.
Pratts, Thomas, 106.
Prene, John, 281.
Prentize, Thomas, 279.
Prentys, John, 84.
Pressey, Richard, 290.
Preston, Amyas, 35.
——— John, 9, 20, 173.
——— Thomas, 102, 321.
——— William, 19, 166, 321.
Prestwood, Mary, 259.
——— William, 38.
Pretiman, John, 263.
Prettye, ———, 138.
——— Christian, 284.
——— Edmund, 83.
——— Thomas, 112.
Price, Edward, esquire, 191.
Prichard, W., 293.
Prideaux, Thomas, esq., 306.
Pridmer, William, 280.
Printer, John, 324.
Prior, William, 103.

Digitized by Google

Prise, Robert, 105.
Prisell, James, 258.
Procter, Jeffrey, 273.
——— Stephen, esquire, 240.
——— Sir Stephen, knight, 240.
Prouse, John, 9.
——— Richard, 279.
Proutinge, William, 210.
Prowe, Thomas, 118, 277.
Prowse, Conaund, 99.
——— John, 35.
——— Thomas, 185.
Prust, Thomas, 315.
Pruste, Digory, 299.
——— Prudence, 299.
Prydaux, John, 133.
Pryde alias Prade, William, 196.
Prygge, William, 166.
Pryn, John, 47.
Prynne, John, 44.
Puckering, Christopher, 306.
——— Sir J., 261, 297, 323.
——— Thomasin, 306.
Puleston, Edward, 154.
——— Rowland, 300.
Pulford, Thomas, 292.
Pullen, Henry, 306.
Pulman, Gregory, 198.
Pulter, Edward, 21.
Pulverstoft, Thomas, 246.
Punfull, William, 287.
Purchase, William, 73.
Purkins, Thomas, 90.
Purvior, Robert, 251.
Puttocke, Emery, 103.
Puttypool, William, 15.
Pyatt, Richard, 214.
Pyatte, Richard, 266.
Pyckestorke, Richard, 24.
Pye, Christopher, 318.
—— Magdalen, 148.
—— Robert, 148.
Pygott, John, 224.
Pyke, Edmund, 84.
—— John, 99.
—— William, 177.
Pyle, Richard, 275.
—— Mary, 275.
—— Walter, 239.
Pyll, John, 196.
Pym, Erasmus, esq., 220.
Pynchay, ———, 74.
Pynchebacke, Robert, 91.
Pynchin, Edward, 269.
Pyne, John, 32.
—— Thomas, 164.
Pynnell, Nicholas, 35.
Pynnes, Alice, 218.
——— Thomas, 218.
Pynsent, Ann, 139.
——— Eazabell, 139.
Pynter, Peter, 9.
Pyott, Elizabeth, 29.
—— Ellen, 44.
——— Richard, 44.
—— Thomas, 292.
Pypes, John, 83.
Pyrry, Edmond, 180.

Q.

Quarles, Benedict, 59.
——— John, 125.
Quinam, John, 278.
——— Susan, 278.
Quinsey, John, 292.
——— Lawrence, 292.
——— Thomas, 292.
Quinten, Michael, 253.
Quippe, John, 203.
Quyre, John, 267.

R.

Rabancks, Samuel, 90.
Rabye, Jerome, 320.
Radcliffe, Anthony, alderman of London, 144.
——— Sir Edward, 100.
——— Margaret, 122.
——— Nicholas, 122.
Radd, George, 62.
—— John, 62.
Radford, Henry, 18.
——— John, 170.
——— Robert, 18.
——— William, 170, 133.
Radistowe, John, 102.
Radley, Thomas, 289.
Raggles, Geffery, 30.
——— John, 30.
Raice, John, 22.
Rainer, William, 225.
Ralegh, Sir Walter, 269.
Raleighe, Caru, esq., 269.
Ralfe, Gregory, 104.
Ram, William, 166.
Ramesey, Julian, 163.
——— Thomas, 163.
Ramston, Margaret, 100.
Randall, Anthony, clerk, 230.
——— Thomas, 325.
——— W., 230.
Randolf, Barnard, 159.
Randoll, Robert, 42.
——— William, 178.
Randolph, Edmond, 282.
Ranger, Francis, 51.
Rankin, Thomas, 62.
Raresforth, Thomas, 107.
Rase, Peter, esq., 278.
Rastell, Henry, 129.
Ratcliff, Richard, 177.
——— Robert, 265.
Ratcliffe, Richard, 175.
——— William, 29.
Rauleighe, Carewe, 181.
——— Dame Dorothy, 181.
Raunce, Robert, 302.
Raven, Geffery, clerk, 255.
Raveninge, John, 63.
Rawbon, Ellyn, 255.
——— William, 255.
Rawleigh, Carewe, 77.
——— George, 77, 170, 279.
——— Sir Walter, 77.
Rawley, Humfrey, 320.
——— John, esq., 319.
——— Simon, esq., 228.
Rawlings, John, 300.
Rawlyns, Thomas, 238.
Rawnshawe, Collet, 13.
Rawstorne, Jerome, 233.
Raymant, Robert, 112.
Raymond, Edmond, 287.
Raynard, ———, 292.
Rayner, John, 119.
——— Thomas, 14.
Raynton, Nicholas, 25.
——— Mary, 25.
Rayston, Robert, 239.
Reade, Andrew, 132.
——— Arthur, 119.
——— Elizabeth, 132, 184.
——— Enseynt, 1.
——— Humphry, 323.
——— Isott, 280.
——— Johan, 132, 323.
——— John, 184, 320, 323.
——— Nicholas, 323.
——— Richard, 93, 119, 293.
——— Robert, 47.
——— Roger, 282.
——— Samuel, 119.
——— Thomas, 132, 183, 323.
Reade, Sir Thomas, 123.
——— William, 123, 189, 214, 280.
Reats, Richard, 65.
Reccord, William, 292.
Recheryth ap, 300.
Redder, Jeremy, 287.
Reddington, John, 42.
Reddishe, John, 172.
Redfarne, Henry, 275.
Redferne, Edward, 185.
——— Richard, 185.
Redman, Thomas, 15.
——— William, 58.
Redmayne, Christopher Curwen, lord of, 171.
Redshawe, John, 136.
——— William, 136.
Redyman, Agnes, 291.
Rees, Davye ap, 324.
—— ap Griffith, John ap, 247.
—— Ph. John ap, 262.
—— Morgan ap, 169.
——— Gruffyth, 262.
—— ap Griffith, Morice ap, 247.
—— Philip ap, 300.
—— Thomas, 262.
—— ap Hugh, Thomas ap, 282.
Reeve, Richard, 182.
Reeves, John, 43.
Reignold, Owen ap, 227.
Reignolds, Emma, 324.
——— William, 324.
Relham, William, 9.
Relke, Robert, 35.
Relsterne, Hugh, 71.
Rempe, James, 29.
Render, Jeremy, 227.
Renewe, John, 93.
Rennyngton, lady Elinor, 68.
——— Sir Robert, 68.
Res, Robert ap Hugh ap, 289.
Rescaddan, Lawrence, 181.
Reserow, Thomas, 294.
R's Hugh ap John ap, 257.
Rethergh, David ap, 317.
Reve, George, 313.
——— John, 107, 277, 311.
——— Richard, 261.
——— Robert, 311.
Revell, M., 277.
——— John, 293.
——— Robert, 293.
Revett, William, 174.
Rey, Robert, 170.
Reyle, Reinold, 284.
Reynell, Agnes, 315.
——— Christopher, 96.
——— Thomas, 315.
Reyner, Thomas, 193.
Reynes, John, 47.
Reyney, Margaret, 271.
Reynolds, ——, prebend of Lincoln, 128.
——— Anthony, 99.
——— Arthur, 173.
——— Cuthbert, 127.
——— Francis, 182.
——— John, 309.
——— Richard, 257.
——— Roger, 33.
——— William, 32, 48.
Rice, Thomas ap David ap, 178.
—— Evan ap, 98.
—— Griffith, 63.
—— Henry David, 274.
—— Piers ap, 179.
Richard, David ap Howell ap, 136.
——— Jevan ap, 282.
——— Robert ap, 161.
——— W., 293.
Richards, Alexander, 219.
——— Christopher, 49.
——— Edmund, 307.
——— Edward, 200.
——— John, 98.
——— Margaret, 253.
——— Richard, 52.

Digitized by Google

Richardson, Christopher, 63.
Richardson, James, 73.
——— John, 2, 63, 242.
——— ——— clerk, 242.
——— Stephenson, 107.
——— Thomas, 147.
Riche, Hugh, 139.
——— James, 13.
Richman, Richard, 142.
Richmond, Thomas, 99.
——— William, 277.
Rickethorne, Rowse, 138.
Riddell, William, 315.
Ridder, William, 80.
Rider, Thomas, 283.
——— William, 260.
Ridge, Hugh, 40.
Ridgeway, Thomas, esq., 295.
Ridley, Henry, 195.
Riffin, Edward, 39.
Rigges, John, 320.
Riggs, William, 56.
Rillams, ——, 177.
Riplingham, William, 53.
Risley, Mary, 51.
——— Robert, 51.
Ritch, Martin, 159.
Ritherdon, Margaret, 124.
Rives, Richard, 26.
Rivett, Robert, 118.
——— Thomas, 118.
Robarts, George, 152.
Roberson, John, 19.
Robert, David ap, 191.
——— George ap David, 218.
——— Ithell ap, 276.
——— Jevan ap, 146.
——— Lewis ap Jevan ap, 189.
——— William, 258.
Roberts, Agnes, 110.
——— David, 15.
——— Geffery, 7.
——— Henry, 64, 161.
——— John, 68, 128, 313.
——— Peter, 313.
——— Robert, 183.
——— William, 252, 313.
Robins, John, 93, 127.
——— Richard, 302.
——— Thomas, 89.
Robinson, Brian, 234.
——— Bryan, 234.
——— Christopher, 145.
——— Edmond, 194.
——— Edward, 108.
——— Geffrey, 233.
——— Henry, 216.
——— John, 21, 259.
——— Mary, 216.
——— Thomas, 6, 237.
Robotham, John, 85.
Robyns, John, 131.
——— Peter, 131.
——— Robert, 300.
——— Symon, 131.
Robynson, John, 49.
——— William, 147, 151, 249.
Roche, Thomas, 156.
Rochester, bishop of, 63, 314.
——— Doctor Yong, bishop of, 72.
Rocksey, Richard, 44.
Rodd, Richard, 18.
Rodes, William, 67, 273, 308.
Rodforde, Robert, 170.
Rodney, Sir Edward, 233.
——— George, 100.
——— Joan, 160.
——— John, 198.
——— Maurice, 160.
Roe, John, 314.
——— Roger, 171.
Roffe, Peter, 44.
Roger, Humphry Lloid ap, 157.
——— Robert, 167.
Rogers, Bartholomew, 24.
——— Hugh, 123.
Rogers, Joan, 205, 233.
——— John, 123, 128.
——— Margaret, 20.
——— Matthew, 155.
——— Richard, 34, 86.
——— Robert, 103, 123, 205, 233.
——— Simon, 299.
——— Stephen, 100, 134.
——— Thomas, 128.
——— Walter, 20.
——— William, 24, 49, 97.
Roke, John, 296.
Rolfe, Henry, 41, 214.
Rolffe, Henry, 266.
Rolleston, Gervis, 283.
——— Isabell, 283.
——— Launcelot, 6.
——— Lawrence, 283.
——— William, 283.
Rolls, Jeffrey, 256.
Rolston, Isabell, 264.
——— Jervis, 264.
——— Thomas, 305.
Rombolde, Nicholas, 230.
Rome, Richard, 184.
Rondell, David, 173.
Rooke, Agnes, 284.
——— John, 29.
——— William, 284.
Rookeley, Ralph, esq., 258.
Rooker, William, 3.
Rookes, Nicholas, 308.
Rooper, Thomas, 114.
Roose, Robert, 99.
Rootes, Henry, 311.
Roper, ——, 326.
——— William, 213.
Rose, Agnes, 254.
——— John, 174, 219, 254, 300.
——— Peter, 285.
——— Richard, 174, 254.
——— Thomas, 321, 257.
Rosser, Thomas ap, 306.
Rothers, Morgan ap John ap, 190.
Rounde, Robert, 314.
Roventree, William, 41.
Rowcliffe, William, 161.
Rowe, Agnes, 234.
——— Henry, 12, 29, 291.
——— Nicholas, 234, 259.
Rowland, Richard, 207.
Rowlett, Anthony, 288.
Rowley, John, 199.
Rowlston, Francis, 265.
——— James, 265.
Rowpe, Edward, 139.
——— James, 139.
——— Mary, 139.
——— Nicholas, 139.
Roynon, Billingham, 100.
——— Francis, 100.
——— George, 100.
——— John, 100.
Royston, Robert, 282.
Rudd, Thomas, 76.
Ruddall, William, 257.
Rudde, Thomas, 241, 287.
——— William, 115.
Rudder, William, 80.
Ruddinge, John, 215.
Rudge, Henry, 68.
Rudhall, William, esq., 214.
Rudstone, John, 3.
Ruffe, John, 193.
Ruffington, Richard, 152.
Ruggell, Roger, 65.
Rulder, William, 112.
Rumbolde, Margaret, 31.
——— Robert, 31.
Rumforth, Thomas, 81.
Runckhorne, Richard, 46.
Rundell, Phillip, 30, 64.
Runnett, Robert, 6.
Rushall, Alice, 285.
——— William, 285.
Rushcock, William, 162.
Russel, Alice, 279.
——— Henry, 279.
Russell, John, 23.
——— Martyn, 233.
——— Richard, 266.
——— Thomas, 86.
——— William, 45, 209.
Rust, William, 72.
Ruswell, John, 260.
Rutland, Dorothy, 216.
——— Edward Manners, earl of, 321.
Rutt, John, 132.
——— Martha, 132.
Rutten, Matthias, 107.
Rutter, Rowland, 56.
Rybye, John, 260.
——— Thomas, 260.
Ryce, Lewis ap, 312.
Rychard, Edward ap, 80.
Rychards, Humphry, 217.
——— John, 217.
——— Nicholas, 217.
Rycheman, Robert, 23.
Rycroft, Simon, 310.
Rydden, James, 69.
Ryder, William, 77.
Rygwaye, Thomas, 304.
Ryle, Reynold, 227.
Ryley, John, 10.
Rylstone, Thomas, 284.
Rylye, Anne, 7.
Ryngeston, James, 40.
Ryngfycke, William, 79.
Ryngsted, Roger, 321.
Rypley, Robert, 18.
Ryse, John, 242.
Rysley, William, 309.
Ryves, John, 46.
Ryvett, Bennet, 84.
——— Dorothy, 26.
——— James, esq., 280.
——— Thomas, 26.
Ryzzoe, Francis, 188.

S.

Sabbe, Samuel, 33.
Sache, Christopher, 299.
Sacheverel, Henry, 33.
Sacheverell, Henry, 53, 119, 326.
——— Sir Henry, 119.
——— John, 119.
——— Patrick, 6, 125.
——— Raffe, esq., 281.
——— Thomas, 66, 73, 79.
——— William, 281.
Sacke, Katherine, 62.
Sackeverell, Patrick, 6.
Sackford, Humphry, 71.
Sackvill, John, 87.
Sackville, Edward, 40.
——— John, 72.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., lord Buckhurst, 164.
Sackvylle, Edward, 64.
Sadleir, Margaret, 84.
Sadleire, Edward, 59.
——— Elizabeth, 59.
Sadler, Andrewe, 11.
——— George, 113.
——— John, 33, 92, 275.
——— Robert, 11, 295.
——— Roger, 45, 92.
——— Sir R., 63.
——— Thomas, 38, 63, 268.
——— William, 25.
Sadlier, Andrew, 216.
——— Robert, 216.
Saffin, George, 257.
Saffolde, Richard, 98.
Saffyn, John, 79.
St. Albans, mayor and burgesses of, 85.

Digitized by Google

St. Albon, Thomas, 282.
St. Aldate, Oxford, churchwardens of, 108.
St. Bartholomew, West Smithfield, the governors of the house of the poor of, 13.
St. Botolph, churchwardens of, 154.
——— poor of, 154.
Saintcleere, John, 65.
St. Clere, Elizabeth, 87.
——— Gabriel, 87.
St. Dunstans in the East, churchwarden of, 25.
St. George, John, 87.
St. George's Chapel, Windsor, dean and canons of, 133.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, churchwardens of, 116.
——————— vicar of, 116.
St. James in the borough of Shafton, churchwardens of, 26.
St. John, Elizabeth, lady, 64.
——— Francis, 9, 43.
——— Henry, 9, 43.
——— Jane, 9, 43.
——— Johan, 256.
——— Lord, 30, 277.
——— Lord John, 277.
——— Margaret, 9, 43.
——— Oliver, 9.
——— Sir Oliver, 65.
——— William, 14, 57, 256.
St. John's College, Cambridge, master of, 80.
——— College, Cambridge, master, fellows, and scholars of, 128.
——— Hospital, Northampton, master and brethren of, 83.
St. Katherine upon the Sandhill, patron and master of the hospital of, 75.
St. Leger, Sir John, 301, 314.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap, churchwardens of, 95.
St. Mary, Southwell, chapter of the collegiate church of, 138.
St. Mary's College, Winchester, master and wardens of, 128.
St. Maure, Edward, lord, 326.
——— Sir Richard, knt., 326.
St. Nicholas, Elizabeth, 51.
——— Cold Abbey, parson, churchwardens, and parishioners of, 50.
St. Paul, dean and chapter of, 2.
St. Paul's, London, Wm. Wilson, chancellor of, 2.
St. Peter's, Ampney, tenants of, 155.
Saint Poll, Thomas, 126.
St. Stephen's, Walbrook, churchwardens of, 81.
Sale, Christian, 242.
—— Richard, 242, 262.
Salesburie, Mary, 185.
Salesburye, John, 55.
——— Robert, 67.
Salisbury, Gwon, 87.
——— Henry, 110.
——— John, dean of Christchurch, 134.
——— Richard, 98, 162.
Salkeld, John, 250.
Sallett, Agnes, 107.
——— William, 107.
Salmon, Edmund, 5.
——— Edward, 97.
——— Henry Giles, 98.
——— John, 5, 47, 52, 55, 80, 112.
——— Phenenna, 15.
——— Robert, 15.
——— Thomas, 5, 47, 55.
——— William, 19, 98.
Salt, Thomas, 240.
Salte, Good, 55.
—— William, 280.
Salter, Barnard, 66.
——— Benedict, 122.
——— David, 93.
——— Edmund, 146.
——— Edward, 110.
——— Frances, 108.
——— George, 59, 108.
Salter, Henry, 9.
——— John, 108.
——— Luce, 268.
——— Margery, 9.
——— Robert, 75, 86, 108, 263.
——— William, 13, 90, 108, 111, 146.
Salterne, William, 103.
Salterstall, Sir Samuel, knt., 275.
Saltford, Thomas, 83.
Saltingston, ——, 114.
Saltmarsh, John, 267.
Saltmershe, Edward, 284.
Saltonstall, Elizabeth, 108.
——— Mark, 108.
——— Samuel, 36.
Salusbury, Robert, 12.
——— Roger, 12.
Salvyn, Christopher, 79.
——— Thomas, 67.
Samford, Anthony, 257.
——— Dorothie, 112.
——— Edward, 296.
——— John, 11.
——— Laurence, 112.
——— Margaret, 112.
Sammes, Thomas, 89.
Samon, Edward, 121.
——— Henry, 79.
——— John, 46.
——— Robert, 46.
Sampford, —— 319.
——— Bartholomew, 35.
Sampson, John, 73, 88, 139, 164.
——— Robert, 230.
——— Thomas, 95.
Samuell, Roger, 263.
Samwaies, James, 93.
——— John, 51, 68, 75, 92.
——— Robert, 2, 54.
——— Thomas, 53.
Samwayes, Barnard, 119.
——— Thomas, 306.
Samwell, Francis, 83.
——— William, 34.
Sanches, Balthazar, 81.
Sanckford, Thomas, 40.
Sanckye, Mary, 84.
Sandbache, Francis, 57.
——— Joane, 120.
——— Johan, 2.
——— Johane, 91.
Sandbrooke, Alles, 39.
Sandcrofte, Francis, 20.
Sande, Myles, 67.
Sandeforde, Francis, 79.
Sandeforth, Thomas, 9.
Sandell, Thomas, 316.
Sander, Agnes, 194.
——— Nicholas, 99.
——— Symon, 90.
——— Thomas, 79.
Sanders, Edward, 191.
——— Francis, 46.
——— John, 44.
——— Mary, 19.
——— Richard, 63.
——— Thomas, 16.
——— William, 52.
Sanderson, Nicholas, 29.
Sandes, lord, 40.
——— Mary, 319.
——— Myles, 160.
——— Richard, 81.
——— Samuel, 83.
Sandey, Richard, 64.
Sandford, Alice, 15.
——— Edmund, 15.
——— George, 15.
——— Robert, 15.
——— Stephen, 60.
——— Thomas, 15.
Sandforde, Auncell, 117.
——— William, 30.
Sandfurth, Thomas, esq., 234.
Sandhill, patron and master of the hospital of St. Katherine upon the, 75.
Sandis, Henry, 111.
——— Myles, 25.
Sandon, Ambrose, 19.
Sands, Richard, 98.
——— William, 96.
——— William, lord, 211.
Sandwiche, Alice, 115.
——— Anthony, 115.
Sandy, manor, inhabitants of, 127.
Sandys, Edwin, 111.
——— Penelope, 111.
——— Richard, 111.
——— Robert, 111.
——— Samuel, 221.
——— Thomas, 111.
Sanford, Edmund, 159.
——— George, 118.
Sangerman, Harman, 298.
Santon, William, 320.
Santye, John, 105.
Sapcote, Edward, 35.
Sapcott, Edward, 101.
——— Henry, 101.
Sare, Evan, 288.
—— Thomas, 4.
Sares, Katherine, 26.
—— Thomas, 26.
Sartyn, George, 26.
Sarum, bishop of, 252.
——— the dean and chapter of, 30.
——— New, dean and chapter of, 21.
——— wardens and commonalty of weavers in, 315.
Sarvey, Margaret, 236.
Satchfield, John, 30, 64.
Satterlye, Jesper, 10.
Saule, Edwin, 112.
——— James, 52.
——— Roger, 112.
Saunder, Edward, 60.
——— Francis, 276.
——— John, 27.
——— Margaret, 110.
Saunderland, Richard, 78, 117.
Saunders, Agnes, 104.
——— Edmund, 105, 108, 115.
——— Edward, 42, 79, 230, 261.
——— Frances, 23, 278.
——— Francis, 62, 69, 70, 81, 276.
——— George, 31.
——— John, 41, 77, 243, 249, 257, 290, 321.
——— Margaret, 95, 249.
——— Margarett, 22.
——— Nicholas, 20, 36, 119, 276.
——— Richard, 4, 9, 96, 112, 290.
——— Samuel, 125.
——— Thomas, 4, 31, 38, 93, 96, 100, 113, 290, 310.
——— Valentine, 56.
——— William, 56, 96.
Saunderson, Nicholas, 53, 59, 139.
——— Thomas, 67, 100.
Saundesone, Nicholas, 42.
Sauntye, John, 30.
Savadge, Thomas, 113.
Savage, Edmund, 91.
——— Edward, 68, 72.
——— Dame Elianor, 14.
——— Henry, 18.
——— John, 17, 40, 56, 83.
——— Sir John, 14, 24, 57, 69.
——— Margaret, 125.
——— Mark, 125.
——— Peter, 1, 2.
——— Richard, 103.
——— Robert, 126.
——— Thomas, 97.
——— William, esq., 279.
Savell, Christian, 226, 242.
——— Cordell, 63.
——— Richard, 226, 242, 262.
——— Sir Robert, knt., 319.
Savery, Henry, 35.
——— Mary, 94.
——— Richard, 94.

Digitized by Google

Savery, William, 35, 70.
Saverye, Alyce, 88.
——— Richard, 22, 113.
——— William, 90.
Savidge, Thomas, 264.
——— William, 46
Savil, Sir Robert, knt., 319.
Saville, Conyers, 54.
——— George, 20, 73, 122.
——— Henry, 62, 68, 87.
——— John, 14.
——— Joseph, 102.
——— Katherine, 87, 123.
——— Robert, 102.
——— Sheffeild, 87.
——— Sheffield, 123.
Savour, Edward, clerk, 280.
Savyor, Thomas, 77.
Sawell, Thomas, 48.
——— William, 48.
Sawghall, John, 109.
——— Joshua, 109.
——— Thomas, 109.
Sawkill, Thomas, 313.
Sawley, William, 263.
Sawll, Edward, 100.
Sawlter, John, 35.
Sawnders, John, 270.
Sawyer, Henry, 70.
——— Robert, 62, 101.
Saxton, Anthony, 71.
——— Jane, 185.
——— Thomas, 185.
Say, Francis, 43.
—— Robert, 118.
—— William, 93, 118.
Sayer, Edward, 92.
—— Elinor, 19.
—— Johan, 51.
—— John, 19, 111, 112.
—— Richard, 61, 73, 107.
—— Robert, 51, 111.
—— Thomas, 19.
—— William, 35, 57, 66.
Sayers, George, 61.
Sayntmonde, Mary, 201.
Scales, Raynham, 134.
—— Robert, 62.
Scallenge, Robert, 22.
Scarborough, Alexander, 254.
Scarbroughe, John, 72.
——— Peter, 11.
——— Robert, 11.
Scarbrourghe, Peter, 72.
Scargill, Dorothye, 86.
——— Henry, 31, 86.
——— Nicholas, 86.
Scarlet, John, 86, 220.
Scarlett, Edmund, 92.
——— Richard, 103.
Schaeverell, Thomas, 66.
Schettz, Edmund, 38.
Schochye, Thomas, 23.
Scholey, Amye, 85.
Scilito, Robert, 47, 82.
Sclater, William, 111.
Scobell, John, 183.
Scoble, John, 70.
Scofeild, Richard, 276.
Scofylde, Richard, 89.
Scolecroft, Gyles, 96.
Scolefield, Cuthbert, 22, 34.
——— Thomas, 22, 34.
——— William, 22, 34.
Scoley, Margaret, 64.
——— Thomas, 64.
——— William, 64.
Score, Peter, 49.
Scothorne, Francis, 34.
Scott, Alice, 129.
—— Alyce, 19.
—— Bartholomew, 256.
—— Boniface, 45.
—— Edward, 250.
—— George, 167.
—— Hugh, 107.
Scott, Joane, 250.
—— John, 45, 85, 89, 101.
—— Jonas, 51.
—— Reignold, 34.
—— Robert, 78.
—— Walter, 89.
—— William, 22, 32, 33, 45, 93.
—— Thomas, 23, 29, 62, 85, 185.
Scrace, Richard, 81.
Scrape, William, 14.
Scrivenor, Thomas, 3.
Scrofield, Richard, 38.
Scroggs, William, 36, 60.
Scroope, Adrian, 66.
——— Adryan, 99.
——— Nicholas, 42.
Scrott, Joseph, 62.
Scrowbie, Christopher, 45.
Scryche, Thomas, 6.
Scrymsher, Richard, 57.
Scryven, Reynold, 126.
Scryvenor, Barbard, 99.
——— Thomas, 102.
Scudamore, Hugh, 71.
——— Sir James, 128.
——— John, 69, 116.
——— Philip, 11.
——— Rowland, 70.
——— Symon, 32.
——— Thomas, 32, 40, 47, 73, 93, 94, 116.
——— William, esq., 211.
Scudder, Elizabeth, 66.
——— Francys, 66.
——— Jane, 66.
——— John, 314.
Scutt, Anthony, esq., 278.
—— John, 93.
Scyer, William, 26.
Seabrook, William, 76.
Seacole, William, 47.
——— John, 7.
Seade, William, 58.
Seager, Agnes, 16.
——— Richard, 16.
——— Thomas, 16.
Sealley, Nicholaus, 322.
Seaman, George, 7, 99.
——— Henry, 6.
——— Thomas, 72, 163.
——— William, 37.
Seamar, John, 88.
Seare, Michael, 67.
Searell, Ambrose, 100.
Searle, Ambrose, 90.
—— John, 103.
—— Lawrence, 103.
—— Robert, 14.
—— Roger, 74.
—— William, 65.
Searles, John, 19.
Searninge, Edmund, 291.
Searston, John, 83.
Seascalles, tenants of the manor of, 6.
Seath, John, 115.
Seaward, John, 23.
Sebright, John, 83.
——— William, 83.
Seburne, Walter, 112.
Secker, Thomas, 102.
Seckford, Henry, 53.
——— Mary, 58.
Seckham, Thomas, 14.
Secole, Johan, 207.
—— John, 66, 207.
—— Richard, 207.
Secoll, William, 24.
Secombe, John, 84.
Sedborough, Agnes, 101.
——— John, 101.
——— Silvester, 6.
——— Walter, 101.
Sedborrowe, John, 85.
Seddon, Reynolds, 63.
Sedley, lady Elizabeth, 16.
——— William, 16.
See, Richard, 113.
Seede, John, 122.
Seely, Thomas, 82.
Seelye, William, 40.
Seeman, Anne, 108.
——— William, 108.
Segar, John, 132.
Segarr, John, 163.
——— Robert, 163.
Seint Leger, John, 37.
——— Sir John, 37.
Sekeford, —— esq., 322.
Selby, Margaret, 1.
Selbye, Robert, 53.
——— William, 318.
Self, Anthony, 55.
Selfe, Anthony, 179.
—— Thomas, 102.
Seliocke, John, 82.
——— Robert, 68.
——— William, 6, 7, 97.
Sell, John, 207.
—— William, 55.
Sellenge, parish, inhabitants of, 127.
Seller, Henry, 70.
Sellie, Oswould, 80.
Sellinge, Thomas, 54.
Selliock, William, 27.
Selliocke, Gilbert, 45, 55.
——— William, 93.
Selwyn, Giles, 43.
——— Gyles, 9.
——— John, 89.
——— Robert, 9.
——— Thomas, 117.
——— William, 9.
Seman, George, 48.
Sendall, Robert, 43.
Sendye, William, 14, 88, 110, 165.
Senehouse, John, 60.
——— Joyce, 60.
——— Thomas, 60.
Sener, William, 27.
Senhouse, Dorothy, 6.
——— John, 6.
——— Richard, 112.
Senior, Edward, 98.
Sentleger, Sir Henry, 122.
Serell, Edward, 30, 43.
Sergeant, Francis, 16.
Sergent, William, 122.
Sergyante, Thomas, 63.
Serjaunt, William, 60.
Serjeant, Benedict, 39.
——— Edmond, 95.
——— Margaret, 101.
——— William, 13, 39, 80.
Serle, Edward, 128.
—— Richard, 86.
Serlebie, Anthonie, 8.
Serles, John, 218.
Serrett, Lucke, 43.
Servant, Thomas, 321.
Servington, Dorothy, 125.
——— Nicholas, 46.
Seton, Robert, 84.
Sewarde, Richard, 48.
——— William, 48.
Sewall, John, 60.
Sewell, Alice, 85.
—— George, 45.
—— John, 66, 89, 108.
—— Margaret, 45.
—— Richard, 117.
—— Thomas, 117.
—— Walter, 35.
Sexey, John, 1, 3.
Sextin, Robert, 56.
Seymer, lord Henry, 48.
——— John, 92.
——— Sir Thomas, 48.
Seymour, Edmund, 85.
——— lord Edward, 22, 124.
——— Sir Edward, 17, 22.
——— John, 114.
——— Sir John, 188.

Digitized by Google

Seymour, Thomas, 114.
Seyward, John, 86.
Seywarde, William, 106.
Shad, Edmund, 91.
Shadd, Francis, 269.
——— Robert, 269.
——— Roger, 269.
Shadforth, Robert, 57.
Shadwell, Nicholas, 18.
Shafto, William, 12.
Shafton, borough, churchwardens of the parish of St. James in, 26.
Shakerley, Elizabeth, 36.
Shakerly, Anne, 52.
Shakespeare, John, 107.
——— Mary, 107.
——— Thomas, 111.
Shakespere, Thomas, 49.
Shalcrosse, Richard, 44.
Shalden, Richard, 41.
Shales, Hugh, 88.
Shallocke, William, 318.
Shard, Hugh, 77.
Sharde, John, 125.
Share, Nicholas, 33.
——— Thomas, 33.
Sharke, Elizabeth, 118.
——— Richard, 118.
Sharock, Robert, 18.
Sharp, John, 22, 89.
——— Margaret, 22.
——— Margarett, 89.
——— Thomas, 96.
Sharpe, Andrew, 10.
——— Bennet, 71.
——— Cuthbert, 103.
——— Edward, 5.
——— Henry, 49.
——— James, 30.
——— Joane, 95.
——— John, 18, 66, 79, 99, 103, 306.
——— Margaret, 79.
——— Richard, 58, 83, 93.
——— Robert, 10, 33, 48.
——— Samuel, 33.
——— Stephen, 33.
——— Thomas, 4, 26.
——— William, 4.
Sharple, John, 26.
Sharpye, Richard, 17.
Sharston, William, 47.
Shatford, Anne, 305.
——— James, 305.
Shatterden, Danyell, 74.
Shatterley, Thomas, 34.
Shatticke, Richard, 98.
Shattock, Henry, 311.
Shaunge, Thomas, 34.
Shave, Robert, 110.
Shavington, Thomas, 306.
Shaw, Thomas, 19, 72.
——— William, 86.
Shawberie, John, 28.
Shawcrofte, William, 11.
Shawe, H., 211.
——— Henry, 95.
——— John, 8, 81.
——— Robert, 81.
——— Richard, 284.
——— Thomas, 50, 98.
Shaxton, Katherine, 223.
——— Leonard, 31.
Sheane, Robert, 15.
Sheaphearde, John, 113.
Sheffield, John, 34.
——— Mary, 122.
——— William, 122.
Shefford, John, 107.
Sheirchff, Nicholas, 125.
Shelberry, Gerard, 56.
Shelbery, Thomas, 56.
Sheldon parish, feoffees of, 73.
——— Raffe, 79.
——— Raphe, 177.
——— Thomas, 22.
Shele, Hugh, 103.
Shelley, Sir Anthony, 53.
——— Henry, 33.
——— Nicholas, 66.
——— Phillip, 53.
——— Richard, 81.
——— Sir Thomas, 78.
Shellinge, Richard, 59.
Shelly, Elizabeth, 6.
——— Hugh, 6.
——— Katherine, 6.
——— Margery, 6.
——— Richard, 33.
——— Sampson, 6.
——— Thomas, 6.
——— William, 37.
Shelston, William, 94.
Shelstone, Richard, 146.
Shelton, Alice, 102.
——— Amy, 148.
——— Ann, 95.
——— Elizabeth, 119.
——— Mary, 23.
——— Raffe, 92.
——— Sir Ralph, 97.
——— John, 23.
——— Sir J., 148.
——— Robert, 102.
——— Thomas, 97.
——— Walter, 110.
Shemans, Thomas, 225, 231.
Shene, Nicholas, 70.
Shepard, Margaret, 8.
Shepcot, Phillip, 71.
Shepham, Richard, 32, 46, 52.
Shepheard, Thomas, 85.
——— William, 85.
Shepherd, Emma, 24.
——— James, 5.
——— John, 19.
——— Robert, 40.
——— William, 5.
——— William, 227.
Sheppard, David, 270.
——— John, 40, 119, 263, 270.
——— Rachael, 251.
——— Richard, 20, 39, 142.
——— Symon, 58.
——— Thomas, 41.
——— William, 100.
Shepparde, Henry, 73.
——— Thomas, 5, 79.
——— William, 44.
Shepperd, Elizabeth, 100.
——— Henry, 96, 100.
——— John, 81.
——— Richard, 90.
——— Thomas, 100.
——— William, 64.
Shepperde, Francis, 44.
Shepphard, Robert, 23.
Sherat, John, 44.
——— William, 44.
Sherborn, John, 167.
Sherborne, copyholders of the manor of, 6.
——— house, Raffe Levyor, almoner of Christ's hospital of, 126, 127.
Sherburne, Isabell, 110.
——— Richard, 113.
——— Sir Richard, 110.
Shere, Emanuel, 44.
——— John, 24, 99.
——— Nicholas, 26.
——— Phillip, 88.
——— Rychard, 88.
——— Thomas, 26, 82.
——— Walter, 24, 99.
Shereborne, Thomas, 279.
Sherebroke, John, 105.
Shereburne, Richard, 22.
Sherecombe, Thomas, 98.
Shereman, John, 66.
Sheres, Henry, 67.
——— John, 50.
Sherewood, Richard, 63.
——— William, 63.
Sherfield, Richard, 57.
Sherfield, Roger, 57.
Sheringe, John, 121.
Sheringham, Denys, 67.
Sherington, Ann, 107.
——— Dame Anne, 292.
——— Gilbert, 88.
Sherlaker, Henry, 47.
Sherlakes, Henry, 19.
Sherley, George, 47, 52.
——— Sir John, 6.
——— Thomas, 125.
——— Sir Thomas, 96, 103, 115.
Sherlocke, Elizabeth, 206.
Sherman, Barbara, 323.
——— George, 280.
——— John, 24, 75.
——— Raffe, 49.
——— Richard, 85.
——— Robert, 315.
——— Thomas, 27, 39, 323.
——— William, 104.
Sherrard, Francis, 50.
Sherringe, Frances, 32.
Sherrington, Francis, 88.
Sherryff, Thomas, 87.
Sherston, William, 21.
Sherte, George, 48.
——— Nicholas, 48.
Sherter, Gregory, 286.
Shervy, John, 35.
Sherwode, Francis, 113.
Sherwood, John, 51.
——— Roger, 73.
——— Thomas, 34, 290.
——— William, 51.
Sherwyn, Anthony, 81.
Sherygnton, Francis, 128.
Shether, Walter, 219.
Shetterden, Samuel, 26.
Shetton, Christopher, 59.
Shew, Nicholas, 99.
Sheward, John, 106.
——— Thomas, rector of the parish church of Shallingford, 77.
Shewell, Henry, 106, 142.
——— Jane, 142.
Shewer, William, 3.
Shewlforde, John, 22.
Shilleto, Richard, 232.
Shillingford, Edmund, 81.
Shillito, William, 302.
Shilly, John, 161.
Shilton, John, 52.
Shipham, Richard, 69.
Shipman, Thomas, 145.
Shippe, Gilbert, 69.
——— Margaret, 36.
Shipton, Henry, 97.
——— Robert, 97.
Shirbone, John, 97.
Shirborne, Roger, 65.
Shirley, Ann, 310.
——— George, 301.
——— Thomas, 310.
——— Sir Thomas, 69, 81, 276.
Shoebridge, Agnes, 97.
——— Richard, 97.
Shole, William, 3.
Shordiche, Michael, 276.
Shore, John, 14, 203, 261.
Shoreland, Edward, 47.
——— John, 2.
Short, John, 90.
——— John Walter, 79.
——— Thomas, 3, 166.
——— Walter, 90.
Shorte, Agnes, 39.
——— John, 41, 46, 73.
——— Richard, 39.
——— Thomas, 69, 71.
Shorter, Thomas, 304.
Shortlande, Edward, 12.
Shortt, William, 2.
Shory, John, 44.
Shotbolte, Thomas, 21.
Shott, Elizabeth, 309.

Digitized by Google

Shoulder, John, 109.
Showell, Alice, 85.
Showringe, Francis, 22.
Shramsham, Robert, 121.
Shrawleigh, John, 44.
Shrawley, Kellam, 15.
——— Kenelme, 32.
——— Mary, 254.
——— Sarah, 15.
——— Thomas, 254.
Shrewe, Leonard, 2.
Shrewsbury, countess of, 15.
——— earl of, 28, 29, 46, 76, 86.
——— George earl of, 84, 199.
——— Gilbert earl of, 10, 101, 191.
Shrigley, Lawrence, 219.
Shrimpton, Henry, 2.
——— Richard, 2.
——— Thomas, 119.
Shrynton, William, 122.
Shuckeburgh, John, 47.
Shudde, John, 3.
Shurley, John, 128.
Shuite, Susan, 30.
——— Thomas, 30.
Shute, Christopher, 2, 53, 55.
—— John, 224.
—— Richard, 25, 55, 215, 224.
—— Robert, Justice of the Common Pleas, 70.
—— Thomas, 59.
—— William, 128.
Shylston, Sir John, 40.
Sibly, John, 63.
Sibley, Robert, 31, 244.
Siblye, William, 31.
Sibthorpe, Christopher, 121.
——— William, 121.
Sicklemow, Thomas, 67.
Siday, Raphe, 82.
Sidaye, John, 89.
Siddowne, Richard, 19.
Side, John, 244.
Sidenham, Humfrey, 124.
——— Jane, 124.
Sidley, William, 282.
Sidnam, George, 108.
Sidney, lady Barbara, 7.
——— Sir Henry, 31, 226.
——— Sir Robert, 7.
Sidway, John, 60.
Sigeswicke, Jeffery, 100.
Siggeswick, Robert, 175.
Silliard, Thomas, 24.
Silk, Cycelye, 8.
Silke, William, 320.
Sill, John, 42.
—— Miles, 100.
Silles, William, 28.
Silvester, Elizabeth, 64.
——— John, 84.
——— Thomas, 71.
Simeon, John, 80.
Simmons, Raphael, 295.
Simons, Thomas, 79.
Simpson, Alice, 46.
——— Christopher, 46.
——— John, 22.
——— Nicholas, 257.
——— William, 13.
Simson, Henry, 107.
Sinckyn, Peter, 260.
Sincott, Margery, 45.
Singleton, George, 118.
——— Hugh, 16.
——— Thomas, 16.
Singuele, Thomas, 122.
Sirase, Richard, 22.
Sitwell, Elizabeth, 38.
——— Francis, 38.
——— George, 38.
——— Robert, 14, 38, 72.
——— William, 38.
Skarefyeld, William, 179.
Skarffe, Robert, 24.
Skarninge, Edmund, 19.
Skarthe, John, clerk, 310.
——— jun., 310.
Skearne, Margaret, 69.
Skegge, Henry, 118.
Skeith, manor, copyholders of, 127.
Skelt, Edward, 42.
—— Francis, 73.
Skelthorne, Thomas, 101.
Skelton, Francis, 99.
——— John, 62, 71.
Skely, William, 77.
Skenington, George, 37.
Skerne, Anne, 12.
——— Edmund, 12.
——— John, 46.
Skerrytt, Richard, 86.
Skete, John, 44.
Skevington, George, 37.
Skewes, Thomas, 109.
Skeyton, John, 27.
Skillinge, Elizabeth, 42.
Skingle, John, 64.
Skinner, Anthony, 104.
——— Bartholomew, 30.
——— John, 20, 109, 123.
——— Oliver, 128.
——— Richard, 108.
——— Thomas, 44.
Skinners' Company, master and wardens of, 114.
Skipwith, Agnes, 105.
——— Edward, 8, 32, 44.
——— Henry, 17, 42.
——— Jane, 17.
——— Lyon, 9, 105.
——— Richard, 32.
——— William, 17, 22.
Skipwithe, Rafe, 98.
——— Richard, 98.
——— Robert, 98.
——— Samuel, 103.
Skipworth, Lionel, 42.
Skislinge, Alice, 51.
Skorey, Silvan, esq., 257.
Skott, Robert, esq., 192.
Skrymsher, Thomas, 122.
Skudemore, Margaret, 107.
——— Thomas, 107.
Skutt, John, 253.
Sky, Reignold, 75.
Skyers, John, 77.
Skylman, Richard, 48.
Skyme, Nightingale, esq., 227.
Skymsher, James, 37.
——— Thomas, 37.
Skymshere, James, 137.
Skynner, Andrew, 320.
—— Ezekyel, 98.
——— George, 74, 78, 101, 302.
——— Henry, 166.
——— Jane, 101, 106.
——— Jeremy, 46.
——— John, 23, 27, 43, 80, 181, 242.
——— Robert, 27, 53, 100.
——— Stephen, 83.
——— Thomas, 12, 24, 27, 76, 100, 105, 111.
——— William, 80, 101, 302.
Skyton, John, 96.
Slacke, James, 94.
——— John, 10.
——— Richard, 94.
Slade, Andrew, 112.
—— Anthony, 71.
—— Edward, 35.
—— Henry, 122.
—— John, 315.
—— Nicholas, 315.
—— Richard, 100.
—— Thomas, 35, 49, 63, 112.
—— Thomasin, 35.
—— William, 66.
Slagg, Robert, 70.
Slake, William, 45.
Slane, Richard, 30.
Slaney, Sir Stephen, 114.
Slanninge, Nicholas, 67.
Slany, Stephen, 156.
Slater, Constantine, 63.
—— Dorothy, 9, 19.
—— Edmond, 165.
—— Geoffery, 19.
—— Henry, 23, 107.
—— Margaret, 107.
—— Nicholas, 22.
—— Richard, 19, 126.
—— Robert, 63.
—— Thomas, 63.
—— Ursula, 165.
—— William, 315.
Slatter, Thomas, 11, 120.
——— William, 84.
Slaughter, Elenor, 86.
——— Harris, 86.
——— Parrice, 40.
Sledd, Charles, 25.
—— John, 25, 89.
Sledde, John, 128.
Sleeford, Ellen, 284.
——— Richard, 284.
Slefford, Richard, 215.
Slegg, Edward, 24, 60.
—— Francis, 60.
—— Henry, 60.
—— John, 60.
—— Robert, 60.
—— Roger, 40, 60.
Slegge, Edward, 251.
Sleighe, Edmond, 243.
——— Richard, 10.
Sleightholmes, Gilbert, 225.
Sleman, John, 88.
——— William, 135.
Slenche, William, 111.
Slepe, Stephen, 135.
Slingesby, Frances, 143.
——— Henry, 143.
Slingsby, Henry, 21.
Slorocke, Nicholas, 94, 112.
Slocombe, John, 68.
——— Thomas, 68.
——— William, 83.
Slogatt, Humphry, 34.
Sloget, John, 26.
Sloper, William, 30, 70.
Sloughton, Gilbert, 116.
——— Roger, 116.
Slowman, Thomas, 107.
Slugg, Rees, 25.
Sluige, Richard, 15.
Slye, John, 126.
—— Mark, 112.
—— William, 112.
Slyfeld, Elizabeth, 50.
——— Henry, 50.
——— Walter, 50.
Slynger, William, 5.
Slynn, Edward, 323.
Slynne, Edward, 33.
Slypper, Robert, 115.
Smalbroke, Thomas, 268.
Smale, William, 30.
Smalebone, Johane, 10.
——— John, 10.
Smalebrooke, Richard, 45.
Smaleman, Stephen, 79.
Smalewood, Richard, 248.
Smaley, Richard, 119.
Smalie, Robert, 224.
Small, Katherine, 4.
—— Peter, 4.
Smalland, Christopher, 311.
Smallbrook, Thomas, 41.
Smallbrooke, Richard, 27.
——— Thomas, 27.
Smallcombe, John, 16.
Smalleriage, Richard, 30.
Smallwood, Alice, 109.
——— Henry, 76.
——— Richard, 117.
——— William, 8.
Smart, Alice, 267.

Digitized by Google

Smart, Mary, 267.
——— William, 138.
Smarte, John, 47, 121.
——— Robert, 121.
Smarthwait, John, 71.
Smeaton, Thomas, 90.
Smedley, George, 76.
Smeeton, William, 48.
Smetheley, Dorothy, 31.
Smewyn, Margaret, 93.
Smilter, Nicholas, 10.
Smilton, Lionel, 10.
Smith, Alexander, 46, 220.
——— Anne, 23, 40.
——— Anthony, 53.
——— Arthur, 59.
——— Brian, 2, 304.
——— Bryan, 47.
——— Christopher, 52, 111.
——— Edward, 74.
——— Ellen, 220.
——— Elizabeth, 302.
——— Elize, 116.
——— Francis, 32, 138.
——— Francys, 52.
——— George, 20, 22, 41, 63.
——— Gilbert, 44.
——— Gyles, 44.
——— Henry, 1, 73.
——— Hugh, 21.
——— Humphrey, clerk, 218.
——— Humphry, 19, 104.
——— Ingelbrighte, 46.
——— Inglebright, 75.
——— Isaac, 23.
——— James, 107.
——— Johan, 121.
——— John, 5, 21, 22, 28, 30, 32, 33, 40, 46, 50, 56, 57, 82, 91, 92, 93, 95, 118, 119, 161, 163, 276, 292, 318.
——— alias Woodward, John, 208.
——— Julian, 318.
——— Laurence, 95.
——— Lucy, 95.
——— Margaret, 19, 21, 46, 95, 260, 266.
——— Margery, 79.
——— Martin, 27.
——— Mary, 47, 97.
——— Nicholas, 33, 42, 81, 165, 302.
——— Oliver, 123.
——— Phillip, 27.
——— Raphe, 30.
——— Richard, 16, 19, 27, 28, 29, 44, 46, 51, 62, 81, 103, 105, 125, 127, 148, 183, 302.
——— Roger, 50, 74, 263.
——— Robert, 2, 5, 19, 27, 53, 73, 107, 125.
——— Roland, 39.
——— Simon, 298.
——— Symon, 60, 118.
——— Thomas, 4, 7, 20, 21, 26, 33, 39, 59, 60, 77, 105, 108, 123, 144, 184, 216, 260, 324.
——— William, 2, 5, 16, 22, 30, 33, 40, 55, 56, 60, 61, 63, 81, 84, 97, 116, 174, 183, 266, 324.
Smitham, William, 107.
Smithe, Christopher, 101.
——— Edmond, 318.
——— Howell, 118.
——— James, 26, 33.
——— John, 26, 69, 102, 117, 125.
——— Margaret, 71.
——— Mary, 22.
——— Richard, 277.
——— Robert, 100, 125.
——— Thomas, 77, 288.
——— Warwyn, 95.
——— William, 13, 101.
Smithies, Christopher, 17.
Smoote, Richard, 82.
Smyth, ———, 43.
——— Barnard, 35.
——— Edith, 69.
——— Edward, 81, 98.
Smyth, Ellen, 310.
——— Charles, 113.
——— Christopher, 310.
——— Gavine, 78.
——— Inglebright, 86.
——— Isabel, 38.
——— Isabell, 310.
——— Joane, 98.
——— Johan, 117.
——— Johane, 6.
——— George, 28, 62, 64, 66, 90, 93.
——— Henry, 7, 68.
——— John, 6, 32, 36, 38, 50, 60, 69, 74, 93, 114, 115, 181, 224.
——— Sir John, 37.
——— Margaret, 246.
——— Margery, 310.
——— Matthew, 113.
——— Nicholas, 19, 60.
——— Peter, 34.
——— Raffe, 79.
——— Randall, 93.
——— Randoll, 111.
——— Richard, 60, 80, 96.
——— Robert, 34, 43, 67, 68, 246, 323.
——— Roger, 24.
——— Roland, 39.
——— Samuel, 51.
——— Symon, 39, 63.
——— Thomas, 6, 41, 48, 69, 92, 93, 102, 138, 286.
——— William, 2, 35, 36, 38, 71, 84, 86, 94, 99, 117, 150, 184, 230.
Smythe, Adrian, 41.
——— Andrew, 84.
——— Anthony, 17.
——— Cicelye, 70.
——— David, 79.
——— Edmond, 55.
——— Edward, 84, 88.
——— George, 77, 100, 111.
——— Gilbert, 96.
——— Henry, 234.
——— Joane, 83.
——— John, 43, 45, 67, 97.
——— Margaret, 252.
——— Ralffe, 88.
——— Richard, 85.
——— Robert, 39, 65, 67, 79.
——— Simon, 252.
——— Thomas, 84, 130, 236, 301.
——— William, 39, 43, 51, 58, 85, 102, 299.
Smythson, John, 115.
Snagge, Elizabeth, 33.
——— Robert, 29, 64, 87, 91, 100.
——— Thomas, 33, 91, 100.
——— William, 87.
Snaggs, Thomas, 21, 100.
Snapp, John, 320.
Snawdon, Richard, 61.
Sneade, John, 258.
Snelgar, Ambrose, 122.
Snell, Barbara, 246.
—— Henry, 319.
—— Jane, 320.
—— John, 34, 75, 123, 260, 320.
—— Margaret, 260.
—— Nicholas, 111.
—— Richard, 10.
—— Thomas, 21, 30.
—— William, 56.
Snellhawke, John, 9.
——— Thomas, 9.
Snelling, Francis, 243.
Snellinge, George, 20.
——— John, 81.
——— Peter, 13.
——— Richard, 13.
——— Simon, 192.
——— Thomas, 2.
——— William, 34.
Snellyng, Jeffry, 281.
Snellynge, John, 70.
Sneth, Virgill, 280.
—— Walter, 280.
Sneyde, George, 86.
——— Jane, 289.
Snigge, George, 21.
Snoball, Richard, 40.
Snooke, John, 2.
Snow, Edward, 28.
——— Francis, 121.
——— Nicholas, 60.
——— Robert, 65.
——— Thomas, 27.
Snowdon, Roger, 115.
——— John, 319.
Snowthe, Anthony, 72.
Soade, William, 56.
Soame, John, 121.
——— Stephen, 54, 57, 77, 83, 287.
——— Sir Stephen, 74, 123, 128.
Soames, Thomas, 115.
Soane, Robert, 50.
——— William, 247.
Sobye, Humfrye, 116.
Soldt, John Van, 125.
Sole, John, 1.
Sollers, Robert, 67.
Solly, Humphry, 320.
Solme, Edward, 118.
——— Johane, 118.
Somaster, Henry, 90.
——— John, 86.
——— Thomas, 86.
Some, Christopher, 12.
——— Stephen, 107.
Somer, Raynold, 50.
——— Thomas, 50.
Somercotes, Christopher, 13.
Somers, Francis, 89.
——— Henry, 41.
——— Hugh, 88.
——— Thomasyne, 88.
Somerford, Geffery, 3.
Semerforde, Edward, 119.
Somersall, Rowland, 275.
Somerscales, Robert, 66.
Somerset, John, 113.
Somersett, George, 64, 78.
Somerston, John, 187.
Somerton, Thomas, 77.
Somerwell, Phillip, 48.
Somes, Catherine, 284.
Sommers, Thomas, 2.
Sond, Hugh, 278.
——— Stephen, 278.
Sondes, Michael, 125.
Sone, George, 229.
—— Mary, 229.
Sonne, Jasper, 31.
——— Nicholas, 31.
Sonner, William, 62.
Sonte, John, 22.
Soper, John, 141.
——— Nicholas, 257.
——— Rauffe, 30, 106.
——— Richard, 18.
Sorer, Hugh, 58.
Sorrell, Alyce, 32.
——— John, 32.
——— Mary, 32.
——— William, 32.
Sothern, John, 102.
——— Margaret, 102.
Sotherne, John, 76.
——— Thomas, 43, 186.
Sotherton, John, 43.
South, Dorothye, 80.
——— Sir John, 188.
——— William, 7.
Southall, John, 66.
Southam, John, 102.
Southampton, earl of, 71.
——— Henry earl of, 262.
——— Mary countess of, 262.
South Brente, tenants of, 5.
Southbye, John, 38.
——— Richard, 38.
Southcot, George, 37.
Southcott, George, 1, 66.

Digitized by Google

Southcott, John, 92, 307.
——— Peter, 37.
——— Robert, 65, 67.
——— Thomas, 37, 65.
Southeal, John, 2.
Southell, John, 124.
Southend, Robert, 18.
——— William, 23.
Southerne, Raphe, 29.
Southews, John, 272.
——— Margaret, 272.
South, George, 47.
Southill, Nicholas, 2, 47.
——— Robert, 2, 47.
Southorpe, Robert, 60.
Southowson, Alice, 119.
——— Henry, 119.
Southwell, Agnes, 52.
——— John, 66, 226, 236.
——— Margaret, 65.
——— chapter of the collegiate church of St. Mary in, 138.
——— Mathew, 61.
——— Thomas, 65, 274.
——— Ursula, 236.
——— William, 52, 172.
Southwoode, Charitie, 26.
——— Lawrence, 26.
Sowden, Abraham, 78.
——— Christopher, 78.
Sowdon, Roger, 57.
Sowlbye, William, 225.
Sowles, Thomas, 98.
Sowley, John, 15.
Sowter, Thomas, 130.
Sowthall, John, 108.
Sowthcombe, George, 272.
Sowthen, William, 282.
Sowthows, Alice, 119.
——— Henry, 119.
Sowthwell, Robert, 317.
Sowton, Thomas, 35.
Spacie, Thomas, 31.
Spackeman, Robert, 92.
Spackling, Hieremye, 55.
Spackman, Thomas, 25.
Spanton, Myles, 33.
Sparhawke, John, 293.
Sparke, Affra, 78.
——— John, 15, 77, 123.
——— Richard, 52.
——— Robert, 129, 147.
——— Thomas, 78.
——— Vincent, 42.
——— William, 15, 24, 53, 290.
Sparkes, Henry, 28.
——— John, 102.
——— Richard, 315.
Sparkling, Adam, 85.
Sparks, John, 218.
——— Richard, 278.
——— William, 210.
Spardoe, Richard, 93.
Sparrie, Richard, 65.
Sparrowe, Robert, 23.
——— John, esq., 263.
——— Thomas, 300.
Spatchurste, Robert, 68.
——— Simon, 25.
Speak, John, 98.
——— Thomas, 98.
Spearke, Thomas, 74.
Specheley, Oswald, 13.
Speciott, Humphrey, 49.
Speed, Thomas, 143.
Speere, Richard, 89.
Speight, William, 22.
Speighte, Marmaduke, 101.
Speignell, Robert, 11.
Speke, Sir George, 150, 325.
——— Katherine, 150.
Spelkes, William, 94.
Spelks, William, 8.
Spencer, Alyce, 117.
——— Christopher, 9, 113.
Spencer, Edmond, 4.
——— Henry, 46, 126.
——— Isabella, 18.
——— Jane, 197.
——— John, 9, 40, 44, 48, 106, 127, 183.
——— Sir John, 232, 273.
——— Leonard, 42.
——— Margaret, 47, 99.
——— Mary, 68.
——— Myles, 117.
——— Richard, 4, 74, 99, 106.
——— Robert, 12, 44.
——— Simon, 9.
——— Stephen, 30, 43, 56.
——— Thomas, 8, 25, 34, 47, 49, 52, 101, 138, 150, 197.
——— William, 18, 113, 294, 313.
——— Sir William, 47.
Spendluffe, John, 13.
Spenser, Christopher, 15.
——— Johan, 88.
——— John, 15, 27, 88.
——— Sir John, 88.
——— Simon, 15.
Spere, John, 80.
——— Richard, 67.
——— William, 35.
Sperke, Alice, 109.
——— John, 109.
——— Peter, 109.
——— Richard, 84, 109.
Spernagge, Richard John, 167.
Spernan, John, 167.
Spicer, Edward, 47.
——— John, 32.
——— Katherine, 70.
——— Nicholas, 310.
——— Richard, 6.
——— William, 48, 77.
Spier, Simon, 251.
Spiering, George, 150.
Spinck, Jeffery, 6.
Spincke, Robert, 99.
Spinke, Henry, 30.
——— John, 29.
——— Thomas, 87, 295.
Spillman, Francis, 23.
Spilman, Erasmus, 278.
——— Francis, 278.
——— Henry, 278.
——— Myles, L.L. D., 321.
Spiringe, Thomas, 43.
Spiser, Richard, 71.
Spitser, Peter, 258.
Spivy, Edmunde, 96.
Sponder, William, 71, 78.
Sponer, Sir John, 287.
Spooner, Lawrence, 108.
Spoore, Henry, 16.
——— Thomas, 8.
Spraggs, Thomas, 238.
Sprackling, Adam, 85, 101.
Spracklynge, Leonard, 122.
Sprente, Gregory, 287.
Sprey, Nicholas, 270.
Spring, John, 59.
Springe, Nicholas, 65.
——— William, 92.
Springham, Mathias, 12, 125.
——— Matthew, 284.
Springfield, Jonas, 44.
Springolde, Robert, 39.
Sprinte, Jane, 277.
——— Joyse, 93.
Sprisar, Peter, 267.
Sprott, Edward, 42.
Sprotte, Edward, 13.
Sprouston, Robert, 14.
Sproxton, Richard, 73.
Spryggins, Randolph, 103.
Sprynge, Daniel, 14.
Sprynghame, Michael, 277.
Sprynt, Gregory, 5.
——— William, 93.
Spurgeon, Henry, 24.
——— Johan, 95.
Spurling, James, 62.
Spurlinge, James, 59.
——— John, 137.
——— Thomas, 29.
Spurre, Bartholomew, 173.
Spurstowe, Richard, 13.
Spycer, Christopher, 112.
——— Thomas, 116.
Spyer, Thomas, 107.
Spyst, Richard, 86.
Squier, Thomas, 94.
Squire, Ann, 14.
——— Arthur, 176.
——— John, 55.
——— Richard, 32.
——— W., 176.
——— William, 14.
Squyer, Adam, 40.
——— John, 5.
Stacie, George, 307.
Stackforde, William, 117.
Stackpoole, James, 49.
Stadte, Ann, 9.
Staett, Anne, 190.
Stafferton, William, 74.
Stafford, Beade, 53.
——— Edward, 311.
——— lord, 13, 36.
——— Humphry, 56.
——— John, 21.
——— lord, 95, 180.
——— Read, esq., 227, 311.
——— Richard, 72.
——— Sir Robert, 117.
——— Thomas, 37.
Stafforde, Alice, 223.
——— Mabell, 53.
——— Richard, 223.
Staggers, Judith, 113.
Stakey, Thomas, 64.
Staley, Ellis, 1.
——— John, 1.
——— Mary, 1.
——— Stephen, 1.
——— Walter, 14.
——— William, 14.
Stallenge, John, 51.
——— Robert, 50.
Stallingboroughe, John, 45.
Stallion, John, 89.
Stallon, Helen, 28.
Stambridge, John, 57.
Stambury, James, 103.
Stamford, George, 87.
——— Robert, 148.
——— Thomas, 122.
——— William, 54.
Stamforde, John, 42.
Stampe, Jane, 42.
——— John, 11, 41, 216, 316.
——— Thomas, 54.
Stamsbye, Richard, 42.
——— Robert, 42.
Stamsmore, George, 48.
Stamton, ——— 34.
Stanbridge, inhabitants of the town of, 74.
Standeforde, Alice, 55.
Standeley, Thomas, 117.
Standen, Alice, 98.
——— Anthony, 50.
——— Edmund, 31, 56.
——— Edward, 49.
——— Henry, 106.
——— Joan, 98.
——— John, 186.
——— Katherine, 98.
——— Thomas, 82, 126.
Standforde, Robert, 55.
Standish, John, 68.
——— William, 98, 105.
Standishe, John, 44.
——— Jonas, 128.
——— Thomas, clerk, 246.

Digitized by Google

Standley, Thomas, 23.
——— William, 34, 220.
Standon, Henry, 54.
Stanffield, John, 82.
——— Thomas, 82.
Stanford, Rose, 27.
Stanger, Gawen, 146.
Stangwayes, Arthure, 45.
Stanhawe, Rauff, 23.
——— William, 23.
Stanhope, Edward, 45, 51, 74, 106.
——— Margaret, 119.
——— dame Margaret, 51.
——— lady Margaret, 74.
——— Michael, 51, 53.
——— Sir Thomas, 52, 69, 74, 119, 188, 326.
——— Walter, 71.
Stankey, Samuel, 44.
Stanlake, William, 3.
Stanley, Sir Edward, 16.
——— Elizabeth, 18.
——— James, 260.
——— Richard, 56, 98.
——— Roger, 52.
——— Samuel, 44.
——— Thomas, 77.
——— Walter, 21.
——— William, 82, 106.
Stanlock, Robert, 122.
——— Thomas, 122.
Stanlowe, John, 57, 127.
Stanly, John, 48.
Stanner, John, 123.
——— Robert, 123.
Stanninge, Nicholas, 112.
Stannopp, Thomas, 117.
Stannott, Robert, 80.
Stannowe, John, 97.
Stansted, John, 314.
——— Margaret, 314.
Stanstede, copyholders of, 127.
Stanton, ———, 38.
——— Johane, 70.
——— John, 20.
——— Richard, 60.
——— Samuel, 41.
——— Thomas, 109, 165.
——— William, 32.
Stanyforth, George, 90.
Staper, James, 64.
——— Richard, 86.
Stapilton, Sir Robert, 50.
Staple, Agnes, 45.
——— John, 2, 45.
——— Peter, 45.
——— Richard, 2.
——— Robert, 2, 45.
——— Walter, 2.
Stapledon, Nicholas, 211.
——— Thomas, 211.
Staplehill, Gilbert, 57.
Staplehurste, Agnes, 109.
——— John, 109.
Stapler, Richard, 103.
Staples, Alexander, 102.
——— Edward, 62.
——— George, 70.
——— Matthew, 56.
——— Richard, 14.
——— Roger, 14.
——— William, 164.
Stapleton, Brian, 69.
——— Bridget, 1.
——— Edward, 108.
——— George, 298.
——— Henry, 159.
——— Johan, 156.
——— John, 90, 121.
——— Richard, 69.
——— Sir Robert, 83.
——— Thomas, 32, 304.
——— William, 1.
Stare, John, 92.
Starff, William, 84.
Starke, John, 110.
Starker, Matthew, 27.
——— William, 27.
Starkey, William, 42.
Starky, John, 111.
Starkye, Isabell, 111.
Starlinge, Richard, 83.
Starr, John, 128.
Starre, Baptist, 45.
——— Benedict, 90.
Starrmore, Francis, 33.
Starsmore, Francis, 33.
Start, Philip, 132.
Startowt, Armill, 71.
Startupp, Richard, 204.
Staughton, John, 44.
Staunton, Edmunde, 106.
——— Robert, 243.
——— Thomas, 31, 47, 89, 109.
——— William, 65, 90.
Stawell, John, 64.
——— Sir John, knt., 224, 234, 326.
Stayner, Thomas, 71.
Stead, John, 319.
Steaman, George, 102.
Steane, Alice, 105.
——— William, 105.
Stearte, Thomas, 299.
Stebbinge, John, 109.
Stebbyn, Agnes, 58.
——— Robert, 58.
——— Thomas, 58.
——— William, 58.
Stede, John, 123.
——— William, 106.
Steede, Richard, 315.
——— Walter, 315.
——— William, 142.
Steedman, John, 102.
Steevens, Elizabeth, 125.
——— Jerome, 125.
——— John, 63, 122.
Stell, John, 34.
Steninges, Philipp, 147.
Stenley, Henry, 198.
Stente, John, 126.
Stenyng, collectors for the poor of the parish of, 120.
Stenynge, Thomas, 86.
Stephen, Margaret, 99.
——— Michael, 19, 99.
——— Sir Robert, knt., 307.
——— Simon, 89.
——— Thomas, 65, 93.
Stephens, Bartelmew, 30.
——— Bartholomew, 47.
——— Edmond, 62.
——— Henry, 67.
——— Johane, 8.
——— John, 8, 55, 94.
——— Nicholas, 128.
——— Richard, 90, 135, 325.
——— Thomas, 59.
——— Vincent, 82.
Stephenson, Alice, 58.
——— James, 117.
——— John, 115.
——— Robert, 8.
——— Thomas, 58.
Stepneighe, Powle, 127.
Stepnethe, Robarts, 92.
——— Robert, 73.
Stepney, Pawle, 11.
Stere, John, 33, 83.
Sterkye, Malachye, 98.
Sterlinge, William, 72.
Sterndale, Rauffe, 14.
Sterne, Thomas, 10.
Sternold, Robert, 67.
Sterte, Ameye, 28.
Stevens, Anthony, 89.
——— Dorothy, 279.
——— Edward, 79.
——— Henry, 98.
Stevens, John, 69, 265.
——— Richard, 12.
——— Robert, 90, 98, 115.
——— Thomas, 95.
Stevenson, Alexander, 19.
——— Eliz., 269.
——— Everard, 269.
——— Henry, 271.
——— John, 58.
——— Margaret, 40.
——— Simon, 293.
——— Thomas, 259.
——— Thomasyne, 40.
——— William, 40.
Stevensons, John, 125.
Steventon, John, 97.
——— Richard, 97.
Stewar, Lewes, 25.
Steward, Augustine, 79.
——— James, 50.
——— Thomas, 8, 29.
——— William, 44, 61.
Stewarde, Augustyne, 124.
——— Lucye, 124.
Stewkley, Hugh, 283.
Steyner, Jeffrey, 239.
Steyning, inhabitants, 120.
Stickland, John, 118.
Stickeswold, Ralphe, 76.
Stiddolfe, John, 118.
——— Thomas, 118.
——— William, 118.
Stile, James, 274, 279.
——— Lewes, 182.
——— Lewis, 137.
——— Robert, 274, 279.
——— Thomas, 274, 279.
Stiles, Thomas, 162.
——— William, 32.
Still, Anthony, 86.
——— John, 61, 108, 125.
——— Thomas, 111.
Stillwell, John, 3.
Stives, Hercules, 29.
Stoakes, Thomas, 126.
Stock, Henry, 54.
Stocke, John, 101, 113.
——— William, 45.
Stockemeade, George, 6.
Stocken, William, 58, 63.
Stocker, Anthony, esq., 239.
——— John, esq., 239.
Stockham, John, 305.
Stockman, John, 33, 42, 83, 108, 318.
——— W., 318.
Stockmeade, George, 1.
Stocks, John, 282, 239.
Stockton, John, 61, 65.
Stoddard, Johan, 267.
——— Susan, 267.
——— Thomas, 267.
Stodderde, John, 249.
Stofford, Thomas, 27.
Stoke, William, 198, 200.
Stokeland, parishioners of, 36.
Stokes, Alexander, 75, 108.
——— Elizabeth, 255.
——— Emlyn, 84.
——— John, 2, 80, 263.
——— Margaret, 108.
——— Richard, 68, 69, 108, 181.
——— Thomas, 14, 114, 255.
Stomer, John, 75.
Stonard, Clement, 27.
——— Francis, 27.
——— George, 27.
——— Paul, 27.
Stonarde, John, 55.
——— Susan, 55.
——— Thomas, 55.
Stone, Agnes, 66.
——— Alice, 54.
——— Anne, 231.
——— Anthony, 48.
——— Cecily, 269.

Digitized by Google

Stone, Combe, 205.
——— alias Combe Johan, 205.
——— Elizabeth, 85.
——— George, 83.
——— John, 14, 34, 42, 52, 81, 84, 85, 89, 98, 100, 101, 269.
——— Mary, 269.
——— Nicholas, 66, 251.
——— Peter, 126.
——— Richard, 54, 62, 88.
——— Robert, 49, 269.
——— Simon, 7.
——— William, 12, 21, 28, 30, 32, 38, 205, 231.
Stoneley, Edward, 113.
Stoner, Francys, 126.
Stones, John, 90.
——— Richard, 90.
Stonestreat, Anthony, 73.
Stonestreate, Joseph, 104.
——— Katherine, 104.
Stonier, John, 75.
Stoninge, Edward, 91.
Stonley, Richard, 49, 77, 90.
Stonynge, Thomas, 48.
Stoome, Thomas, 43.
Stoote, Humphry, 62, 142.
——— Leonard, 142.
——— Thomas, 142.
——— William, 44.
Storck, Peter, 119.
Storey, Bartholomew, 2.
——— John, 122.
Storier, William, 14.
Stork, John, 61.
Storke, John, 85.
Storre, John, 125.
Storrye, Robert, 264.
Story, Dorothy, 105.
——— Henry, 105.
Storye, Anthony, 40.
——— George, 23.
——— Walter, 71.
Stotterd, John, 262.
Stoughton, Cicelye, 29.
——— Francis, 19.
——— Thomas, 19.
Stourton, Charles lord Stourton, 325.
——— lord, 107, 169.
Stouteville, Thomas, 21.
Stowe, Christopher, 40.
Stoweharde, Ralphe, 26.
Stowell, Sir John, knt., 326.
Stoweye, inhabitants of, 4.
——— Robert Lloyd, vicar of, 4.
Stowford, Robert, 117.
Stoyte, Henry, 65.
Strachleighe, Walter, 49.
——— William, 49.
Strachye, John, 9.
Stradlinge, Edward, 22, 49, 80, 98.
——— Sir Edward, 26.
——— Phillipe, 49.
——— Sir Thomas, 26.
Strange, William, 79.
Strangman, John, 51.
——— Robert, 223.
——— William, 119.
Strangnishe, Thomas, 23.
Strangwaies, Henry, 73.
——— James, 90.
——— William, 99.
Stranhelegh, Walter, 49.
——— William, 49.
Stransham, Thomas, 35.
Stratforde, Nicholas, 104.
——— Richard, 104.
Stratton, Phenenna, 15.
——— Robert, 15.
——— Thomas, 37.
Straughton, Alexander, 75.
Straunge, John, 54.
——— Richard, 71.
Strawbert, Simon, 270.
Streade, Walter, 81.
Streatts, Rose, 40.
Streete, John, 99.
——— Nicholas, 99, 220.
Streller, Philip, 236.
Strelley, Sir Anthony, 76.
——— Humfrey, 122.
——— Sir Nicholas, 76.
Strelly, John, 76.
——— Nicholas, 21.
Stretchley, Nicholas, 286.
Strete, Humphrey, 238.
——— John, 101, 260.
——— Peter, 44.
——— Thomas, 260.
Stretton, William, 113.
Streynsham, Thomas, 17.
Strickland, Edmond, 74.
——— George, 83.
——— Richard, 74.
Stricklond, Anthony, 115.
——— Charity, 115.
Stringer, Edward, 93.
——— Francis, 35.
——— Margery, 27.
——— Robert, 66, 93.
Strong, George, 143.
Stronge, Abraham, 57.
——— Richard, 10.
Strongfellowe, Thomas, 43.
Strood, John, 156.
Strorde, John, 113.
Stroude, Richard, 70.
Strout, Robert, 98.
Strowd, William, 243.
Strowde, John, 20, 66.
——— Robert, 203.
——— Thomas, 109.
——— William, 109, 111.
Strudwick, William, 64.
Strudwicke, Henry, 74.
——— William, 74.
Strughill, John, 3.
——— Sibbell, 3.
Strumby, Christopher, 18.
Strutt, Eustace, 2.
——— Nicholas, 141.
Strynger, Robert, 73.
Stubbe, Edmond, 266.
——— Richard, 88.
Stubberd, John, 31.
Stubbes, John, 250.
Stubbinge, Mark, 273.
Stubbs, Alexander, 28, 107.
——— Elizabeth, 113.
——— Henry, 113.
——— John, 81, 101, 113.
——— Justinyan, 113.
——— Raffe, 113.
——— Richard, 21, 58, 63, 91.
——— William, 23, 219.
Stubley, Alice, 298.
——— Richard, 298.
——— Walter, 298.
——— William, 298.
Stuckeley, Augustyne, 106.
Stuckye, Christopher, 26.
Stucley, John, 31.
——— Lewes, 45.
Studhaghe, John, 20.
——— Lawrence, 20.
Stuerd, Lawrence, 8.
Stukeley, Christopher, 20.
——— Hughe, 7.
Stukeleye, Hugh, 116.
——— Lewis, 116.
Stump, Ann, 10.
Stumpe, John, 36.
Sturdyvank, William, 56.
Sture, Philip, 106.
——— Thomas, 70.
Sturges, Elyanor, 92.
——— John, 11, 275.
——— Robert, 66.
——— Thomas, 11, 269.
Sturgin, John, 62.
Sturgis, John, 26.
Sturgys, Alice, 134.
Sturgys, Richard, 134.
——— Thomas, 134.
Sturley, Nicholas, 113.
Sturman, George, 76.
——— William, 38.
Sturton, Charles lord, 325.
——— George, 27.
——— Jasper, 22.
Stuscroft, William, 32.
Stutevill, Henry, 11.
Stuteville, Thomas, 26, 78.
Stutt, John, 41.
Stutville, Robert, 64.
Styar, Lewes, 25.
Stycklowe, John, 111.
Stydelf, John, 109.
Stydolf, Margery, 50.
Stydolphe, Richard, 123.
Style, Anne, 25.
——— Anthony, 18, 21, 100.
——— James, 20, 28.
——— John, 42, 94.
——— Leonard, 32.
——— Robert, 152.
——— Roger, 14.
——— Thomas, 77.
Styles, Edmond, 109, 142.
——— John, 109.
——— Randolf, 325.
——— Robert, 109, 142, 325.
——— Thomas, 75, 95, 103.
——— William, 142.
Styll, Anthony, 61.
——— John, 49.
Stynton, George, 196.
Styth, Francis, 279.
——— Jemmet, 279.
Styward, Edward, 52.
——— Nicholas, 25.
——— Robert, 11.
Stywarde, Mark, 11.
——— William, 118.
Subdean, Henry, 9, 15.
——— Elizabeth, 9, 15.
Subdeane, Henry, 31.
Suckerman, Robert, 75.
Suckling, Edmond, 67.
——— Johane, 67.
Sucklinge, John, 81.
——— Richard, 91.
——— Robert, 13, 203.
Sucklynge, Edmund, 93.
——— Johane, 93.
——— John, 10.
Sudbery, Thomas, 286.
Sudburie, Katherine, 89.
——— William, 89.
Suder, Stephen, 49.
Suffolk, earl of, 275.
Sugar, Jeromye, 41.
——— Robert, 245.
Sugden, Katherine, 73.
Suger, Anne, 108.
——— William, 108.
Sully, Peter, 120.
Sullyard, Edward, 23.
Sumaster, Henry, 35.
——— Thomas, 35.
——— William, 35.
Summaster, William, esq., 205.
Suprain, John Francis, 128.
Surrey, Philip, earl of, 313.
Sussex, countess of, 30, 63, 265.
——— earl of, 4, 30, 265.
——— Frances, countess of, 105.
——— Henry, earl of, 105.
——— Thomas, earl of, 105, 245, 287.
Sutcliffe, John, 86.
——— Solomon, 92.
Suter, Nicholas, 41.
——— Thomas, 70.
Sutteston, Thomas, 227.
Sutton, ———, 39.
——— Agnes, 121.
——— Edward, 49.
——— George, 5, 41.

Digitized by Google

Sutton, Henry, 44, 59.
——— Sir Henry, 44.
——— Humphry, 213.
——— James, 55.
——— Johane, 61.
——— John, 3, 53, 77.
——————— Wynn, 233.
——— Laurence, 67.
——— Nicholas, 83, 98, 119, 246.
——— Richard, 55.
——— Robert, 61, 95, 124, 216.
——— Thomas, 90, 118.
——— William, 44, 121, 145.
——— Bonyngton, inhabitants and freeholders of, 83.
——— inhabitants of, 173.
Suzans, John, 112.
Swaddon, William, 20.
Swale, Solomon, 61.
Swallowe, Roger, 107.
Swalwell, Robert, 14.
Swan, Robert, 75.
Swane, John, 91.
Swann, James, 29.
——— Robert, 147.
Swanne, Jasper, 31.
——— Nicholas, 31.
——— Richard, 145.
——— Robert, 39.
——— Symon, 31.
——— Thomas, 11.
Swanns, William, 45.
Swanton, William, 26, 278.
Swarbeck, Thomas, 140.
Swarbie church, Thomas Beare, vicar of, 76.
Swayne, Henry, 179.
——— Lawrence, 34.
——— Philip, 82.
——— Robert, 46.
Sweate, Gyles, 93.
Sweete, Barnard, 30.
——— Lewis, 214.
Swellin, Thomas, 57.
Swenbuck, John, 170.
Swete, John, 52.
Swetman, Margaret, 280.
——————— Robert, 280.
Swetson, John, 45.
Swift, Robert, 8.
Swifte, Robert, 88, 120, 121.
Swinnerton, Edward, 47.
Swiste, John, 53.
——— William, 53.
Swyfte, John, 71.
——— Richard, 71.
——— Thomas, 287.
Swynarton, John, 83.
Swynerton, John, 111.
——————— Thomas, 25.
Swynhowe, George, 15.
——————— Thomas, 16.
Swynton, James, 18.
Syberie, Thomas, 222.
Sybery, Robert, 244.
Syberye, Richard, 241.
Sybley, Edward, 109.
——— Helen, 109.
——— Johan, 145.
——— John, 219.
——— Nicholas, 109.
——— Robert, 145.
Sybyle, John, 57.
Syddall, Thomas, 21, 25.
Syddowne, Richard, 24.
Sydey, John, 110.
——— Joseph, 89.
——— Margaret, 294.
——— William, 294.
Sydenham, Sir John, knt., 302.
——————— Mrs., 15.
——————— Theophila, 121.
——————— Thomas, 121, 157.
——————— Richard, 219.
——————— Roger, 125.
Sydney, Henry, 107.
Sydney, Sir Henry, knt., 307.
——————— Thomas, 117.
Sydnor, William, 120.
Sydwaye, John, 22.
Syger, Simon, 75.
Sygers, John, 101.
Sygreve, John, 94.
Sykes, Henry, 222.
——— Mary, 222.
——— Nicholas, 67.
Syklyne, Thomas, 90.
Sylbye, Anthony, 193.
Syllot, Richard, 58.
Sylvertofte, Richard, 100.
Sylvester, Edward, 58.
Symcocke, Christopher, 90.
Symcockes, Christopher, 35.
Symcocks, Christopher, 234.
Symcott, William, 99.
Symes, Anselme, 88.
——— Isott, 287.
——— John, 106, 253, 259, 287.
——— Richard, 62.
——— Thomas, 2, 20.
——— William, 89.
Symkyn, Peter, 77.
Symmes, Augustin, 31.
Symonde, Sebastian, 29.
Symonds, Augustin, 31.
——————— Christopher, 90.
——————— Giles, 107.
——————— Henry ap, 46.
——————— John, 82, 119, 129.
——————— Nicholas, 174.
——————— Richard, 19.
——————— Robert, 100.
——————— Thomas, 46, 129.
——————— William, 18, 23, 35, 43, 87.
Symons, Andrew, 9.
——————— Anne, 83, 101.
——————— Henry, 115.
——————— Johane, 15.
——————— John, 70, 119, 266.
——————— Lawrence, 13.
——————— Nicholas, 9.
——————— Peter, 34, 288.
——————— Raphael, 101.
——————— Robert, 28.
——————— Thomas, 34, 111, 115.
——————— William, 15, 40.
Sympforde, John, 51.
Sympkin, Anne, 108.
——————— William, 108.
Symplin, Thomas, 3.
Sympson, Edward, 172.
——————— Gyles, 6.
——————— Henry, 110.
——————— Robert, 66.
——————— Thomas, 96.
Symson, Gyles, 64.
——————— John, 57.
Synderton, John, 111.
Synton, Thomas, 92.
Syston, John, 98.

T.

Tailder, Benjamin, 157.
Taileboyse, Elizabeth, 265.
Tailer, John, 168.
——— Richard, 162.
——— William, 157.
Tailor, Anne, 161.
——— Johan, 121.
——— Raphe, 149.
——— Simon, 159, 162.
——— Thomas, 71.
——— Walter, 175.
Tailour, Richard, 180.
Talbot, Anthony, 128.
——— Edward, 143.
Talbot, Francis, 170.
——— Henry, 29, 137, 158.
——— Randoll, 174.
——— William, 138, 183, 223.
Talbott, Elizabeth, 128.
——— John, 146.
——— Thomas, 302.
——— William, 67.
Talemache, Lionel, 142.
Taler, George, 296.
Talfrye, Lionel, 164.
Talkarne, Edward, 227.
Talkerne, Justinian, 312.
Tallentyne, Henry, 267.
——————— John, 267.
Tallistowe, Roger, 145.
Talmache, Lionel, 59.
Tamworthe, John, esq., 312.
——————— Robert, 162.
Tanckarde, Henry, 136.
Tanckerde, William, 172.
Tanfyelde, Clement, 182.
Tankersley, Thomas, 161.
Tannatt, John Harley, 131.
——— Herley, 146.
——— John, 146.
——— Thomas, 145.
Tanner, Helene, 163.
——— Henry, 135, 165, 269.
——— James, 250.
——— Nicholas, 162.
——— John, 3, 30, 47, 173.
——— Roger, 145.
——— Thomas, 132.
——— William, 130, 164, 186.
Tante, Andrew, 73.
Tanworth, Edward, 50.
Taplie, Margaret, 312.
Tapp, Dorothy, 154.
——— John, 154.
Tappe, John, 141.
——— William, 141.
Tapper, William, 173.
Tappinge, John, 151.
Taprill, Richard, 221.
Tapsham, Thomas, 200.
Tapston, Walter, 147.
Tarlton, John, 127.
Tarne, Thomas, 155.
Tarney, John, 98.
Tarpley, William, 139.
Tarrant, Edward, 158.
——— George, 143.
Tarre, John, 280.
Tarver, John, 40, 43.
Tasborough, Jane, 153.
——————— John, 153.
——————— Lettice, 153.
——————— Owen, 166.
——————— Thomas, 153.
Tasbroughe, Thomas, 164.
Tasburghe, Jane, 161.
——————— John, 138, 139.
——————— Thomas, 161.
Tashe, Alice, 174.
——— William, 174.
Tassell, Richard, 33.
Tastode, Richard, 180.
——————— Robert, 180.
Tate, William, 169.
Tatham, Alice, 151.
——— Ellyn, 151.
——— James, 151.
——— John, 151.
——— Robert, 151.
——— Thomas, 151, 185.
Tattersall, Richard, 130.
Tatton, Robert, 152.
——————— William, 150, 285.
Tatum, John, 253.
Taunton, William, 179.
Taverner, Edward, 176.
——————— James, 137, 161.
——————— Jasper, 143.
Tawney, Anthony, 170.
——————— Robert, 170.

Digitized by Google

Tawnye, Anthony, 154.
——— Henry, 154.
Tawyer, Thomas, 151.
Tay, William, 165.
Taylbye, Leonard, 289.
Tayler, Elizabeth, 214.
——— James, 185.
——— John, 161, 174, 214.
——— Thomas, 176.
——— William, 182.
Taylor, —— 158.
——— Agnes, 129.
——— Alice, 143.
——— Anthony, 48.
——— Bridget, 148.
——— Dorothie, 85.
——— Edward, 184.
——— Elizabeth, 145, 148.
——— George, 166.
——— Henry, 68.
——— Isabel, 185.
——— Joan, 167.
——— John, 8, 24, 30, 40, 47, 127, 128, 142, 143, 147, 154, 155, 161, 162, 164, 172, 173, 177, 179, 181, 182, 185, 243, 316.
——— Margaret, 47, 82.
——— Matthew, 176.
——— Nicholas, 24, 142.
——— Richard, 26, 63, 162, 292.
——— Robert, 4, 56, 140, 142, 147.
——— Roger, 135, 185.
——— Rose, 173.
——— Simon, 178.
——— Symon, 135.
——— Thomas, 131, 141, 146, 160, 164, 167, 168, 231, 247, 262, 292.
——— Ursula, 248.
——— William, 133, 142, 147, 162, 301, 326.
Teage, John, 204, 259.
Teale, Christopher, 141.
Tearle, John, 116.
——— Thomas, 116.
——— Robert, 74.
Teball, William, 133.
Tebdale, Agnes, 163.
——— Alexander, 163.
Tebolde, Henry, 317.
Tedcastle, John, 182.
Teder, Thomas, 104.
Tedsell, William, 171.
Tedshill, William, 138.
Teerlynck, George, 150.
Teighe, John, 158.
——— Parnell, 158.
Telinge, Henry, 145.
Tempest, Richard, 102.
——— William, 253.
Temple, Edward, 152.
——— Francis, 139.
——— Thomas, 139.
Tenbey, William, 174.
Tench, Richard, 132.
Tenche, Nicholaus, 272.
——— Philip, 177.
——— William, 295.
Tendring, Valentine, 105.
Tendringe, Thomas, 30.
——— William, 155, 166.
Tenewe, Richard, 167.
Tennant, Richard, 99.
Teny, Barneley, 91.
Terle, John, 174.
Terold, Edward, 136.
——— William, 136.
Terry, Robert, 86.
Tesar, Thomas, 39.
Tesdale, Thomas, 148.
Tester, John, 164.
Tey, Thomas, 121.
Teye, Thomas, 181.
Teygyn, Richard, 173.
Teynt, Edmund, 5.
Thacker, Gilbert, 163.
——— Oliver, 154.
Thacker, William, 52, 136.
Thackwray, Gilbert, 166.
——— Myles, 166.
Tharold, Alice, 147.
——— Thomas, 147.
Thatcher, Agnes, 157.
——— Frizwood, 38.
——— James, 259.
——— John, 157.
——— Robert, 157.
——— Thomas, 38.
Thayne, Ellys, 276.
Theker, Christopher, 142.
——— Richard, 142.
Thelvall, Edward, 55, 276.
Themblethorp, Robert, 163.
Themylthorp, Bartrand, 129.
——— Edmund, 129, 134.
——— George, 134.
——— Nicholas, 158.
——— Thomas, 129, 134.
Themylthorpe, George, 147.
Thetford, William, 137.
Thew, Edmond, 130.
——— John, 130, 142.
——— Richard, 130.
——— Robert, 130.
——— Thomas, 147.
——— William, 130.
Thewe, George, 132, 141.
Thewell, Henry, 151.
Thewles, Matthew, 188.
Thickpeny, Thomas, 173.
Thimelby, Stephen, 263.
——— William, 263.
Thimelbye, William, 145, 158.
Thimilbye, Stephen, 267.
——— William, 267.
Thircke, John, 228.
Thirke, Nicholas, 292.
Thomas, Agnes, 152, 178.
——— Anthony, 152.
——— Charles, 172.
——— David, 152.
——— ap David, ap Rice, 178.
——— Edward, 161, 183.
——— Ellys, 148.
——— Francis, 176.
——— Godly, 148.
——— Hugh, 146.
——— Humffraye, 155.
——— James, 284.
——— Jane, 180.
——— Jenkyn, 237.
——— John, 108, 138, 145, 152, 165, 167, 172, 173, 179, 180, 212.
——— John ap, 136.
——— ap John, Henry, 145.
——— Katherine, 185.
——— Lewes, 108.
——— Lewis, 179.
——— Lewys, 185.
——— Nicholas, 40.
——— Owen, 160.
——— Owyn, 178.
——— Piers ap, 166.
——— Ralph, 152.
——— Richard, 65, 135, 179.
——— Robert, 135.
——— Robert ap, 101, 292.
——— Roland, 10.
——— Sampson, 186.
——— Thomasyne, 178.
——— Walter, 138.
——— Watkyn, 140.
——— William, 127, 136, 138, 152, 165, 166, 176.
——— alias Kerwyne, John, 185.
Thomasyn, Thomas, 277.
Thomlinson, Percivall, 289.
——— William, 289.
Thomlynson, Percival, 313.
——— William, 313.
Thompkyns, Richard, 65.
Thompson, Agnes, 186.
——— Alice, 152.
Thompson, Frances, 153.
——— Francis, 114.
——— Guye, 156.
——— Henry, 179.
——— Jane, 173.
——— John, 152, 162, 178, 179.
——— Joseph, 189.
——— Nicholas, 157.
——— Peter, 153.
——— Robert, 95, 182, 187.
——— Roger, 189.
——— Samuel, 2, 186.
——— Thomas, 74, 135, 150, 162, 186.
——— William, 136, 141, 203.
Thomson, George, 129.
——— Henry, 128.
——— Thomas, 258.
Thoresbie, Francis, 164.
——— George, 164.
Thoresby, Henry, 144, 149.
Thorie, Thomas, 156.
Thorley, William, 113.
Thorn, John, 326.
Thornborough, John, 200.
Thorne, Alice, 140.
——— Christopher, 140.
——— Bartholomew, 264.
——— John, 142, 153, 286.
——— Philip, 175, 177.
——— Richard, 238.
——— Thomas, 139, 164, 212.
——— William, 94.
Thorneborough, John, dean of York, 132.
Thorneburgh, Giles, 151.
Thorneburye, Richard, 143.
Thornedon, William, 289.
Thornehagh, Elizabeth, 185.
——— John, 133, 185.
Thornehill, Francis, 279.
——— James, 157.
——— Margery, 157.
——— Richard, 323.
Thornehull, William, 133.
Thornell, Thomas, 174.
Thorner, David, 239.
Thornes, Richard, 160.
——— Thomas, 145.
Thorneton, John, 71.
——— Thomas, 71.
Thorney, John, 288.
Thornham, William, 153.
Thornhaugh, John, 136.
Thornhill, James, 141.
——— Margaret, 141.
——— Robert, 141.
——— Richard, 154.
——— William, 108.
Thornhull, Henry, 133, 134.
——— Matthew, 188.
Thorns, Francis, esq., 233.
Thornton, Christopher, 161.
——— Hugh, 139.
——— Martin, 178.
——— William, 71.
Thorold, Lady Ann, 184.
——— Sir Anthony, 184.
Thoroughgood, George, 179.
——— William, 150.
——— John, 174.
Thorowgood, John, 187.
Thorpe, John, 155, 172, 184.
——— Robert, 145, 180, 181.
——— Thomas, 209.
——— William, 166.
Thorplangton, inhabitants of, 169.
Thorrisby, Francis, esq., 304.
——— lady Mary, 304.
Thorye, Thomas, 141, 138.
Thotford, Andrew, 207.
Threlkeld, John, 161.
——— Roland, 161.
Threll, John, 169.
Thresher, George, 187.
——— John, 187.
——— Thomas, 187.
Threvill, alias Mylle, Thomas, 229.

Digitized by Google

Throckmorton, Francis, 165, 170.
——— Job, 143.
——— John, 129, 146, 172.
——— Nicholas, 172.
——— Sir Robert, 103.
——— Thomas, 140, 141.
Throcmorton, Margery, 27.
Throgmorton, Thomas, 232.
Throope, Thomas, 172.
Thrower, John, 136.
——— Robert, 144.
Throwleye, Agnes, 4.
——— Walter, 4.
Throwpe, Elizabeth, 166.
——— Jervis, 166.
Thrush, Alice, 181.
Thruslowe, John, 130.
Thruston, John, 152.
Thruxton, Edward, 149.
——— Thomas, 149.
Thurban, Thomas, 152.
Thurdon, John, 162.
Thuresbye, George, 284.
Thurgood, Jeffery, 182.
——— Johan, 163.
——— Nicholas, 163.
——— Philip, 182.
——— Robert, 164.
——— Thomas, 24, 163, 181.
Thurman, John, 143.
——— William, 171.
Thurland, Edmund, 130, 136.
——— Welbecke, 130, 136.
Thurlande, Peter, 36.
Thurlbrand, John, 156.
Thurloe, Henry, 153.
——— Jane, 153.
Thurlow, Edward, 129.
Thurston, Alexander, 175.
——— Alice, 142.
——— John, 142.
——— Richard, 142.
——— Thomas, 19.
Thwaites, Anthony, 106.
——— Thomas, 184.
Thwaytes, Edmond, 181.
——— Edmund, 207.
Thymble, Robert, 141.
Thymelbye, William, 158.
Thyne, Francis, 135, 187.
——— John, 36.
Thynn, John, 181, 183.
Thynne, dame Dorothy, 131.
——— John, 131, 165, 168, 178, 180, 204, 271, 282.
——— Sir John, knt., 131, 165, 168, 204, 271, 282.
——— William, 168.
Thyrlton, Richard, 248.
Tibbot, John, 156.
Tichborne, Richard, 318.
Tickeridge, Arnold, 165, 177.
——— Thomas, 165, 174, 177.
Tidder, alias Lewis, Richard, 175, 186.
——— Thomas, 175, 186.
Tidderton, George, 185.
——— Richard, 185.
Tighte, John, 170.
Tilder, Richard, 278.
Tiler, John, 175.
——— William, 1.
Tiller, William, 164.
Tilleslie, Thomas, 137.
Tillot, Margaret, 141.
Tillott, Thomas, 141.
Tilman, William, 144.
Tilney, Edmonde, 180.
——— Francis, 276.
Tilton, John, 77.
Timewell, Alice, 156.
——— William, 156.
Tindal, Humphrey, dean of Ely, 143.
Tindall, Peter, 165.
Tingate, Richard, 152.
Tipping, John, 71.
Tipping, Thomas, 129.
Tiptoe, Edward, 322.
Tirrell, Anne, 178.
——— John, 127.
——— Roger, 178.
——— Thomas, 136, 137.
Tirwhit, Marmaduke, 187.
——— William, 187.
Tod, John, 141.
——— Richard, 187.
——— William, 180, 187.
Todd, John, 302.
——— Margaret, 302.
——— William, 310, 312.
Todde, William, 319.
Tokenham, copyholders of, 131.
Tolcarne, Justinian, 146.
Toll, George, 142.
Toller, Richard, 166.
Tolly, Phillip, 149.
Tolson, Henry, 142, 171.
——— Richard, 142, 171.
Tombe, Henry, 166.
Tome, William, 70.
Tomkins, Richard, 148.
——— Robert, 132.
Tomkines, Robert, 187.
Tomlin, John, 143.
Tomlins, William, 140.
Tomlinson, Gabriel, 175.
——— Thomas, 114, 161.
Tomlyens, ——, 177.
Tomlyn, Mary, 289.
——— Thomas, 289.
Tomlynsome, Gabriel, 188.
Tompkines, Richard, 187.
Tompson, Catherine, 178.
——— Elizabeth, 321.
——— George, 147, 187.
——— John, 81, 321.
——— Margaret, 135.
——— William, 178.
Tomson, Johan, 181.
——— John, 88, 181.
——— Lawrence, 181.
——— Margaret, 181.
——— Richard, 161.
——— William, 178.
Tong, Elizabeth, 140.
——— Nicholas, 140.
——— Thomas, 140.
Tonge, Richard, 184.
——— William, 142.
Tonnard. Richard, 62, 142.
Tonnycliff, William, 177.
Tony, Richard, 151.
Tooke, Edmond, 172.
——— Elizabeth, 174.
——— Nicholas, 174.
Tooker, John, 172.
——— Richard, 172.
——— Robert, 172.
——— Walter, 130.
Tooley, John, 51, 181.
——— Johan, 162.
——— Robert, 162.
——— Thomas, 152.
Toolley, John, 181.
Toone, George, 170.
Toope, Marian, 142.
Toorre, John, 161.
Toples, Robert, 133.
Topley, Alice, 133.
——— Robert, 133.
——— Thomas, 133.
Toplyffe, Alice, 146.
——— Thomas, 146.
Topp, Dorothea, 137.
——— John, 137.
Toppe, Alexander, 151.
——— John, 151.
Topper, John, 291.
——— William, 291.
Toppes, Thomas, 180.
Torleis, William, 141.
Torles, Arthur, 186.
Torles, William, 186.
Torney, Raphe, 256.
Tornor, Katherine, 175.
——— Thomas, 175.
Torr, Robert, 258.
Torrington, William, 175.
Torver, Richard, 141.
——— Thomas, 141.
Toser, Jackett, 253.
——— Johane, 253.
——— Nicholas, 253.
Tothill, Richard, 129, 157.
——— William, 147.
Totness, mayor and burgesses of, 22.
Tottell, Richard, 298.
Tottenham, John, 174.
Tothirgton town, poor of, 146.
Tourney, John, 119.
Tournor, Henry, 173.
——— John, 173.
——— Nicholas, 173.
——— Thomas, 173.
Toury, William, 149.
Tovey, Thomas, 174.
Tovie, William, clerk, 278.
Towcester, corporation of, 159.
——— inhabitants of, 159.
Tower, Robert, 148, 183.
Towerden, Richard, 255.
Towers, George, 240.
——— Hugh, 187.
——— John, 184.
Towerson, Richard, 145.
Towle, Robert, 193.
Towley, William, 44.
Towne, Robert, 13.
Towneley, Francis, 144.
Townend, Geffery, 144.
Townende, Geoffry, 156.
Townesend, Edmund, 151.
——— Ralphe, 158
Towneshend, Roger, 147, 149.
Townsend, John, 143, 161, 294.
——— Nicholas, 164.
——— William, 138, 164.
Townsende, Edmunde, 181.
Townshend, Anthony, 140.
——— Jane, 134.
——— Sir John, 134.
——— Sir Roger, 53, 134, 160.
——— Thomas, 179.
Townshende, Dorothy, 171.
——— Henry, 171.
Towse, Stephen, 164.
Towsey, John, 247.
Toye, Humfreye, 165.
——— John, 138.
——— Robert, 161.
Toynton, Henry, 126.
Tozer, John, 151.
Trace, William, 135.
Tracey, John, 148.
——— Nathaniel, 140.
——— Paul, 140.
Tracye, John, 154, 170.
——— Sir John, 154, 170.
Trapp, Henry, 150.
Trappe, Henry, 151.
——— Richard, 151.
Trappes, John, 159.
——— Robert, esq., 257.
Traske, Henry, 170.
——— James, 137.
Traston, George, 147.
Tratt, Christopher, 149, 160.
Travell, Alexander, 184.
——— Henry, 184.
——— Robert, 184.
Travers, Elias, D.D., 250.
——— George, 187.
——— John, 48, 149.
——— Walter, 149.
——— Zuchan, 250.
Travys, Christian, 137.
——— Edithe, 137.
Treadhampton, Assin, 117.
Trebancke, Thomas, 90.

Digitized by Google

Treberfoote, John, 183.
Trebrooke, Michael, 141.
——— William, 141.
Tredennick, Francis, 145.
Tredewe, John, 162.
Tredrey, John, 124.
Tredwaye, Robert, 163, 283.
Tredwey, Richard, 132, 133, 135.
Treffrye, Richard, 183.
Trefrye, Henry, 286.
——— Richard, 286.
Trefusis, John, 162.
——— Thomas, 156.
Tregiskie, John, 185.
Tregodecke, Nicholas, 135, 136.
Tregonwell, John, 24, 179, 187.
Tregosse, John, 136.
Trehar, John, 173.
Trehawke, John, 147, 151.
——— Mary, 147, 151.
Treherne, Anthony, 145.
Trelawden, Robert, 294.
Trelawney, Edward, 162.
——— Ellyn, 155.
——— John, 155.
——— Jonathan, 268.
——— Richard, 155.
——— Robert, 138, 165.
Trelawnye, John, 160.
Trelver, Henry, 145.
Trelyver, James, 145.
Tremanere, John Tomlyn, 40.
Tremayne, Arthur, esq., 263.
——— John, 152.
Trembethe, John, 116.
Tremeere, John, 132.
Tremenhier, John, 176.
——— Michael, 176.
——— Warren, 176.
Trenance, John, 142.
Trenchard, Sir George, knt., 30, 266.
Trender, William, 143.
Trenereck, Robert, 294.
Trenerth, James, 181.
Trentham, Francis, 144.
Tresham, Anne, 185.
——— Francis, 169.
——— Thomas, 149, 185, 237.
——— William, 237.
Treshill, Richard, 172.
Tresse, Francis, 82.
Tresseyes, Nicholas, 116.
Tresyam, Pascoe, 173.
Tresylian, Pascoe, 136.
Trethumacke, John, 245.
——— Phelippe, 245.
Trevalecke, John Tomlyn, 40.
Trevalscus, Edward, 136, 152.
——— Johan, 173.
——— Stephen, 173.
Trevanion, Charles, 185.
Trevanyon, Hugh, 170.
Trevause, John, 173.
Trevelyan, Ralphe, 132.
Treverton, Thomas, esq., 303.
Trevett, Thomas, 141, 150.
——— William, 141.
Trevilian, John, 138, 305.
Trevill, Alice, 153, 156.
——— Jane, 153, 156.
——— John, 153.
——— Richard, 153.
——— William, 153, 156.
Trevillan, Alexander, 137.
Trevillian, Anthony, 163.
——— Blanche, 183.
——— Peter, 163.
Trevithicke, Hughe, 167.
Trevylian, John, esq., 305.
Trevyllyan, Jane, 286.
——— Richard, 286.
Trevyllyon, Heughe, 161.
Trevor, David, 154.
——— Edward, 154.
Trevor, John ap, Robert, 154.
——— Richard, 154.
Trewbodie, John, 146.
Trewboyne, Katherine, 49.
Trewe, John, 303.
——— William, 175.
Treweeke, Catherine, 178.
——— Richard, 178.
——— Tristram, 178.
Trewepenny alias Trewman, John, 184.
Trewer, Richard, 272.
——— Joane, 272.
Trewman, John, 179, 303.
——— alias Trewpenny, John, 184.
Trewlock, John, 112.
Trews, John, 30.
Trewynarde, Deiphobus, 169.
Trewola, John, 152.
Trickehaie, Henry, 182.
Trigge, Adam, 132, 161.
——— Alexander, 157.
——— Andrew, 157.
——— Mary, 140.
——— Pawle, 128.
——— Richard, 140.
——— Robert, 157.
Trigges, Andrew, 130.
——— Paul, 130.
Trime, William, 248.
Trinchard, Sir Thomas, 129.
Trinder, Edithe, 136.
——— Robert, 136.
——— Thomas, 136.
Trinities, Christopher Curwen, lord of, 171.
Trinity College. Cambridge, master and fellows of, 9, 156.
Trip, Thomas, 161.
Trippe, Edward, 134.
——— Henry, 135.
——— Thomas, 135, 183.
Trippett, William, 43.
Trippocke, Elizabeth, 170.
——— Henry, 132.
——— John, 170.
Tripps, Henry, 81.
Tristram, Anthony, 141.
——— William, 74.
Trobridge, Christopher 137.
Trocke, Stephen, 134.
Trolloppe, Jeoram, 161.
Trosse, John, 152.
Trott, Martin, 147.
Trotter, Christopher, 181.
——— Henry, 181.
——— John, 181.
——— Richard, 181.
——— Robert, 167.
Troughton, Christopher, 148.
——— Cicely, 93.
——— Leonard, 309.
——— Myle, 257.
Trowbridge, William, 180.
Trowde, John, 142.
Trower, John, 171, 176.
——— William, 176.
Trowgron, Frances, 169.
Trowte, Nicholas, 62.
Trubshall, John, 170.
——— William, 170.
Trubshawe, John, 140, 170, 185.
——— William, 140, 170, 185.
Trulocke, John, 253.
Trumball, Thomas, 12.
Trumpe, Edmund, 129.
Trumpper, Richard, 138.
Trunnell, Elizabeth, 282.
——— John, 282.
Truscott, Anthony, 174.
Truskett, Nicholas, 147, 151.
Truslowe, 143.
Trussell, Henry, 270.
——— William, 138, 160.
Trusser, Edward, 98.
Truston, George, 151.
Trustowe, Emme, 158.
Truswell, Roger, 173.
Trym, Alice, 158.
Trymnell, John, 170.
Trymnell, Richard, 170.
Trynder, William, 155.
Trypp, John, 180.
Tryse, Richard, 165.
Tubb, Edmund, 145.
——— George, 137.
——— William, 137.
Tubbe, George, 174.
——— Walter, 152.
Tubbyn, William, 150.
Tuck, Anne, 151.
——— John, 151.
Tucker, Christopher, 43.
——— Edmond, 145.
——— Frances, 135.
——— George, 164.
——— Giles, 55.
——— Isaac, 145.
——— Johane, 6.
——— Johan, 6, 130, 133, 184.
——— Mawde, 60, 161.
——— Richard, 175.
——— Thomas, 135, 162.
——— Vincent, 310.
——— William, 169, 184.
Tuckinge, William, 158.
Tudenam, Robert, 38.
Tuder, Rowlaund ap Hugh ap, 151.
Tudnam, Robert, 176.
Tufton, John, 154.
Tuke, John, 156.
——— Peter, 153.
——— William, 133.
Tull, John, 96.
Tullusto, Roger, 156.
Tully, Thomas, 280.
Tulthorpe, Francis, 310.
Tunstall, Anthony, 284.
——— Elenor, 167.
——— Francis, 174.
Tunstede, John, 281.
Turk, Christian, 276.
——— William, 276.
Turke, Daniel, 260.
——— John, 260.
Turkington, Lawrence, 165.
Tutinge, Thomas, 18.
Tuttell, Agnes, 181.
——— John, 181.
——— Elizabeth, 139.
——— Margery, 139.
Tuttie, Robert, 154.
Tuttle, Ambrose, 167.
Turberville, ———, 47.
Turbervylle, Nicholas, 150.
Turburoyle, Thomas, 83.
Turburville, Nicholas, 49, 52.
——— Thomas, 179.
Turgis, Thomas, 176.
——— William, 176.
Turgouse, Humphrey, 183.
Turgys, Thomas, 50.
Turnbull, Francis, 157.
Turner, Abraham, 163, 178.
——— Adam, 315.
——— Agnes, 315.
——— Ann, 153, 192.
——— Christian, 159.
——— Edmund, 159.
——— Edward, 130.
——— Guye, 152.
——— Ismael, 145.
——— James, 172.
——— Joan, 90.
——— John, 114, 131, 134, 141, 157, 159, 163, 166.
——— Joseph, 158.
——— Launcelot, 192.
——— Margaret, 152, 221, 242.
——— Mary, 242.
——— Nicholas, 130, 295.
——— Philip, 242.
——— Richard, 133, 155, 186, 247.
——— Robert, 86, 141, 144, 163, 166, 192.
Turner, Ruffe, 151.
——— Sackville, 129.

Digitized by Google

Turner, Stephen, 143.
——— Thomas, 153, 258, 295, 305.
——— Walter, 252.
——— William, 89, 93, 103, 155, 163, 166, 183, 210, 272, 287, 295.
——— alias Webber, John, 211.
Turney, William, 183.
Turnor, George, 183.
——— John, 179.
——— Rowland, 162.
Turpin, ———, 19.
Turpyn, Deonys, 142.
——— John, 131, 156.
——— Roger, 142.
Turtle, William, 156.
Turver, Richard, 173.
——— William, 173.
Turvey, Richard, 28.
——— Thomas, 28, 155.
Turvile, Edward, 244.
Turvill, George, 186.
——— William, 186.
Turvin, Isabel, 59.
——— John, 59.
——— Robert, 59.
Turvyle, George, 147.
Turvyn, John, 139.
——— Robert, 139.
Turwhit, Edward, 174.
Tuxfield, Johane, 129.
——— Richard, 129.
Tusser, John, 172.
Twichen, Henry, 162.
Twicross, John, 163.
Twigden, Anne, 139.
——— Edward, 139.
——— Ralph, 139.
——— Thomas, 139.
Twissell, John, 151.
Twist, William, 150.
Twyford, ———, 188.
——— John, 164.
Twyforde, John, 157.
Twynam, Thomas, 160.
Twyne, Alexander, 160, 169.
——— Anthony, 174.
——— Christian, 174.
——— John, 138, 171.
——— Thomas, 154, 160, 171, 174.
——— William, 171.
Twynne, Richard, 152.
Twyston, John, 288.
Twyt, William, 291.
Tybbes, John, 146.
Tybbott, Robert, 160.
Tybbotts, Roger, 183.
——— Thomas, 142, 183.
Tyce, Robert, 185.
—— Thomas, 185.
Tychborne, Martyn, 129.
Tydder, Edward, 183.
——— Hugh, 146.
Tyderleigh, John, 159.
Tye, Geffery, 135.
Tyene, Alyce, 123.
Tyggens, Richard, 157.
Tyghe, John, 95.
——— Robert, 95.
Tyffin, William, 25, 50.
Tyffinge, Robert, 160.
Tyffyn, William, 137.
Tylden, Richard, 230.
——— William, 157.
Tyler, George, 131.
——— Johane, 131.
——— John, 177.
Tyllney, Henry, 150.
Tyllote, Edmonde, 182.
——— Thomas, 182.
Tylney, Edward, 167.
——— Emery, 104.
——— Katherine, 175.
——— Philip, 167.
——— Richard, 175.
Tylor, Christopher, 153.
——— John, 153.
Tylor, Julian, 153.
Tymberlaine, Robert, 174.
Tympley, Henry, 134.
Tyndall, Henry, 165.
——— John, 174.
——— William, 35.
Tynehall, George, 260.
Tyngleden, Charles, 160.
Tynny, John, 321.
Tynor, John, 234.
Tynte, Robert, 142.
Typladre, Anthony, 165.
——— Henry, 182.
——— Johanna, 182.
Typpesleye, Ann, 128.
Typpinge, William, 166.
Tyrer, Thomas, 186.
Tyrold, William, 83.
Tyrpin, John, 144.
Tyrrell, George, 310.
——— John, 144.
——— Margaret, 137.
——— Thomas, 137, 166, 182.
Tyrringham, Edmond, 297.
Tyrrold, Robert, 96.
Tyrwhit, Edward, 148.
——— dame Elizabeth, 148.
——— Sir Henry, 148.
——— Marmaduke, 165.
——— Sir Robert, 148.
——— Thomas, 148.
——— Tristram, 167.
Tysar, Thomas, 145.
Tysdall, Richard, 144.
Tysherst, churchwardens and inhabitants of, 159.
Tysselton, Robert, 182.
Tyterton, Thomas, 265.
Tyther, George, 157.
——— Henry, 157.
——— Hugh, 157.
——— Johane, 157.
——— Robert, 157.

U.

Udall, Richard, 194.
——— Thomas, 184.
Udell, Richard, 201.
Ughtred, Henry, 198.
Ugler, Alexander, 39.
Ulcock, Nicholas, 172.
Uling, Philip, 200.
Umberville, William, 249.
Umwell, Felix, 195.
——— William, 195.
Unett, Richard, 190.
Uncle, John, 191.
Unger, Luke, 199.
Ungle, Henry, 202.
Underhill, Edward, 197.
——— Humphrey, 195.
——— Honor, 196.
——— John, 195, 196.
——— Margaret, 197.
——— Piece, 70.
——— Thomas, 193, 232.
——— William, 141, 195, 196.
Underwater, Robert, 190.
Underwood, Edmund, 193.
——— Elizabeth, 228.
——— Jesper, 191.
——— Johan, 193.
——— John, 127, 193, 198, 199.
——— Michael, 198.
——— Richard, 170.
——— Robert, 261.
——— Thomas, 127, 195, 199, 228.
Unton, Sir Henry, 38, 294.
Unwin, Anne, 189.
——— William, 189.
Unwyn, Anne, 199.
——— John, 199.
——— William, 199.
Upchare, Ann, 195.
——— Edward, 195.
Upcrofte, Isabel, 192.
——— William, 192.
Upham, Margaret, 200.
——— Thomas, 200.
Uphane, Jane, 19.
Uphavering, John, 202.
——— Thomas, 202.
Uppington, John, 188.
——— Lawrence, 188.
Upsall, Andrew, 99.
Upton, Andrew, 192.
——— Edward, 192.
——— Elizabeth, 191.
——— Hamond, 191.
——— Joane, 84.
——— John, 17, 26, 84, 196.
——— Simon, 192.
——— Thomas, 196, 197.
Usher, Agnes, 211.
—— Elizabeth, 46.
—— Thomas, 46.
Utlay, James, 192.
Utlowe, George, 216.
Uttinge, Thomas, 199.
Uvedale, Margery, 188.
——— Thomas, 188.
Uvedall, Edward, 203.
——— Ephraim, 193.
——— William, 200.

V.

Vacham, Elizabeth, 205.
——— Nicholas, 205.
——— Richard, 205.
Vachan, Roger, 195.
Vachell, Stephen, 201.
——— Thomas, 201, 203.
Vagg, Elizabeth, 290.
Vagge, Robert, 190.
Vale, John, 136, 248, 268.
—— Richard, 303.
Valentine, John, 258.
Vallet, William, 191.
Valley, Raffe, 238.
Vally, Ralph, 128.
Vallyance, Elizabeth, 191.
Valnaman, Maria, 203.
Van Curnebecke, Martin, 189.
Vandadrice, Joseph, 194.
Vandorne, Henry, 192.
Vandraye, John, 202.
Vandsoldt, John, 34.
Vane, Morris, 189.
Vanhorne, Valentine, 201.
Van Soldt, John, 125.
—— Wingehen, Lewis, 196.
Varlebye, Humphrey, 194.
Vartie, Anne, 198.
Vasey, Thomas, 23.
Vassall, John, 176, 203.
Vaughan, Ann, 197.
——— Anne, 197.
——— Lady Anne Knevet, 198.
——— Eleanor, 190.
——— Elizabeth, 193.
——— Francis, 144.
——— Gryffyth, 200.
——— Gryffith ap Robert, 189.
——— Henry, 193.
——— Hopkin David John, 193.
——— Howell, 108.

Digitized by Google

Vaughan, Jane, 197.
——— John, 190, 198.
——————— Owen, 191.
——— Katherine, 193.
——— Mary Anne, 193.
——— Owen, 191, 194, 200.
——— Philip, 192.
——— Richard, 192, 196.
——— Robert, 189, 197, 304.
——— Roger, 190, 194, 201.
——— alias Rosser, Roger, 193.
——— Rowland, 197.
——— Thomas, 195, 196.
——— Tudor, 190.
——— Walter, 123, 188.
——— William, 193, 194.
Vaulse, Anthony, 196.
Vause, Anthony, 192.
Vaux, Ambrose, 194.
—— George, 194.
—— Meriel, 193.
—— William lord Harrowden, 193, 194.
Vavasor, Edward, 190, 200.
——— George, 190, 195.
——— Katherine, 190.
——— Richard, 200.
——— Sir Thomas, 128.
Vavasour, Edward, 203.
——— George, 200.
——— Katherine, 200.
——— Mawger, 190.
——— Thomas, 199.
Vavasoure, Edward, 192.
Vavisor, Anne, 192.
——— Major, 192.
——— William, 192.
——— Sir Thomas, 69.
Veale, Edward, 204.
—— Elizabeth, 192.
—— Richard, 195.
—— Robert, 195.
—— Thomas, 192, 194.
—— William, 192, 194.
Vean, Ellen, 178.
Veare, Robert, 190.
Vearman, Richard, 323.
Vechan, John Trevere, 161.
Veighleman, Peter, 203.
Venables, James, 189.
——— Nicholas, 54.
Venner, John, 183, 197.
Ventris, Elizabeth, 197.
——— Thomas, 197.
Ventrys, Thomas, 200.
Venycomb, Peter, 8.
Vepen, John, 2.
Verbye, Henry, 313.
Vere, Edward de, earl of Oxford, 160.
—— John, 41.
Vermaden, William, 188.
Verney, dame Awdrey, 196.
——— Edmund, 196.
——— George, esq., 305.
——— Jane, 195.
——— John, 305.
——— Vryan, 65.
Vernhill, John, 152.
Vernon, Bendall, 201.
——— Edward, 199.
——— George, 189, 192.
——— Henry, 13, 130.
——— James, 201.
——— John, 171, 200, 201.
——— Margaret, 130.
——— Robert, 189, 192, 196.
——— William, 198, 200.
Vernye, Elynor, 190.
——— Richard, 190.
——— Sir Richard, knt., 190.
Verulam, Francis lord, 245, 283.
——— lord, 255, 282.
Vesey, William, 190.
Veshment, Margaret, 188.
——— William, 188.
Vestment, John, 200.
Veysey, Arthur, 196.
Veysey, John, 134.
——— William, 203.
Veyzey, John, 193.
——— Richard, 89.
Vicaredge, Roger, 145.
——— Thomas, 145.
Vicars, Edward, 191.
—— Henry, 99.
Vicary, John, 189.
Vicke, William, 197.
Vigerous, John, 191.
Vigorus, John, 193.
Vigusre, John, 194.
——— Stephen, 69.
Vigurs, Alice, 189.
——— Hugh, 189.
——— John, 189.
Villers, Edward, 193.
Villiers, George, 191, 194.
——— Sir George, 201.
——— William, 201.
Vinar, John, 291.
Vincent, Ambrose, 203.
——— Elizabeth, 198.
——— Henry, 200.
——— James, 200.
——— John, 54, 69, 198.
——— Margaret, 200.
——— Richard, 201, 305.
——— William, 198, 252.
Viner, John, 290.
Vinior, Richard, 195.
Vivers, Richard, 193.
Vivian, Hanibal, esq., 185.
Vizakerly, Johane, 240.
——— John, 240.
Vizar, John, 191.
Vogone, Ellyne, 201.
——— John, 201.
Voscome, John, 73.
Vosse, Richard, 200.
Voysey, Jasper, 268.
Voysie, Richard, 124.
Voysye, John, 193.
Vowell, Arthur, 202.
Vowels, Zachary, clerk, 263.
Vuet, William, 199.
Vycaryes, Thomas, 198.
Vyes, George, 199.
Vylet, Henry, 194.
Vylett, Henry, 203.
Vynar, Anne, 202.
—— Henry, 202.
—— John, 287.
Vynden, Nicholas, 195.
Vyne, Henry, 200.
——— Jane, 200.
——— Raphe, 195.
——— Stephen, 195.
Vyney, John, 195.
Vynnyon, John, 190.
Vyntener, Henry, 188.
Vyrley, Alice, 202.
——— Thomas, 202.
Vysar, Francis, 192.
Vyse, Andrew, 236.
—— Edmund, 236.
—— Ellen, 236.
—— Grace, 236.
Vyvyan, Richard, 190.

W.

Waad, John, 308.
——— Samuel, 308.
Wace, John, 165.
Wachet, John, 314.
Wacombe, Richard, 66.
Waddington, Eme, 181.
——————— John, 181.
Wade, Anthony, 306.
——— Bartholomew, 313.
——— Henry, 59, 269, 315.
——— John, 63, 86.
——— Lionell, 297.
——— Ralph, 272.
——— Richard, 301.
——— Robert, 272.
——— Thomas, 296.
——— Tobias, 207.
——— William, 66.
Wadham, Edward, 281.
——— George, 263, 270.
——— Nicholas, 278.
Wadley, Cutbert, 296.
——— John, 296.
Wadsom, Francis, 241.
——— William, 241.
Waeram, William, 276.
Wafarne, John, 102.
Waferer, Arden, 265.
Waffin, William, 262.
Waffyne, William, 279.
Waggett, Garthrede, 297.
Wagland, Richard, 262.
Waight, Edward, 305, 317.
——— Henry, 305, 317.
——— John, 305.
Waite, Richard, 221.
——— William, 221.
Wake, Agnes, 256.
——— George, 256.
——— John, 269.
——— Thomas, 254.
Wakefield, Edward, 212.
——— Nicholas, 215.
——— Roger, 232, 284.
Wakeham, Edmund, 204.
——— Michael, 204.
——— Nicholas, 204.
Wakeleye, Johane, 159.
——— John, 159.
Wakelyn, Thomas, clerk, 234.
Wakeman, John, 255, 279.
——— Katherine, 255.
——— Richard, 260, 291.
——— Roger, 286.
——— Thomas, 208, 310.
——— William, 260.
Wakering, Gilbert, esq., 227, 268.
Wakham, Johane, 121.
Walbrook, churchwardens of St. Stephens, 81.
Walcombe, Robert, clerk, 277.
Walcome, Bawden, 70.
Walcott, Charles, 209.
——— Margaret, 209.
——— Thomas, 229.
——— William, 229.
Waldegrave, Sir William, 160.
Walden, Agnes, 288.
——— Lionel, 205.
——— Robert, 288.
——— William, 268, 285, 288.
Waldgrave, Mary, 84.
——— Nicholas, 295.
Waldo, Robert, 274.
Waldoe, John, 245.
Waldram, Andrew, 56.
——— Richard, 280, 303, 305.
——— Thomas, 56, 280, 303.
Waldron, Edward, 105.
——— Humphry, 152.
Waldrove, Francis, esq., 270.
Wale, John, 263.
—— Margery, 263.
—— Thomas, 283.
Walegrave, Mary, 318.
Wales, —— 292.
——— John, 298.
——— Margaret, 298.
Walford, Edward, 272.
——— John, 272.
——— Mathew, 296.
——— Thomas, 293.
——— William, 91.

Digitized by Google

Walgate, John, 324.
Walgrave, Edward, 255.
——— Robert, 84.
——— Simon, 255.
Walkeden, Thomas, 111.
Walker, —— 214.
——— Agnes, 271.
——— Alexander, 226, 307.
——— Brian, 279.
——— David, 161, 265.
——— Dorothy, 279.
——— Edward, 245.
——— Edwin, 309.
——— Elizabeth, 52, 279.
——— Ema, 270.
——— George, 185, 260.
——— Henry, 217, 261, 285, 315.
——— Jerom, 13.
——— James, 296.
——— John, 204, 226, 243, 244, 265, 270, 285, 304, 307.
——— Margaret, 244, 294.
——— Marmaduke, 265.
——— Mary, 215, 315.
——— Ralph, 288.
——— Richard, 92, 145, 237, 282, 294.
——— Robert, 119.
——— Thomas, 51, 55, 59, 215, 237, 242, 247, 257, 260, 265, 278.
——— Sir Thomas, 65.
——— William, 52, 207, 209, 265, 279, 296, 304, 310, 315.
Wall, Edward, 15.
—— John, 252.
—— Robert, 285.
—— Thomas, 29.
Wallacombe, John, 70.
Wallaker, John, 263.
Wallbut, Thomas, 270.
Wallcott, Humphrey, 292.
——— William, 292.
Walle, John, jun., 274.
——— Robert, 289.
——— Thomas, 293.
Wallefield, Richard, 70.
Wallen, Walter, 106.
Waller, Edmund, 270.
——— George, 120.
——— Henry, 310.
——— Jane, 120.
——— dame Mary, 120.
——— Ralph, esq., 278.
——— Ralphe, esq., 230.
——— Robert, 300, 306.
——— Thomas, 308.
——— Sir Thomas, 120, 284, 303.
——— Walter, 120.
——— William, 303, 309, 318.
Walles, Christopher, 290.
Walleston, William, 229.
Walley, Humphry, 235.
——— John, 236.
——— Sir John, knt., 294.
Walleys, Henry, 23.
Wallies, Thomas, 311.
Wallin, Katherine, 215.
Wallinger, Thomas, 311.
Wallington, E[d], 275.
Wallis, Anthony, 171.
——— Edmund, 207.
——— Henry, 85, 162.
——— Robert, 117.
Wallishe, Elizabeth, 306.
——— John, 306.
Wallop, dame Elizabeth, 267.
——— Sir Henry, knt., 267.
——— William, 307, 318.
Wallrond, Joon, 292.
Wallwin, Thomas, 307.
Wallwyn, Elizabeth, 225.
——— Richard, 225.
——— Thomas, 316.
Wallyn, Ann, 244.
——— dame Elizabeth, 219.
——— Elye, 219.
Wallyn, George, 244.
Wallyn, Sir Richard, knt., 219.
Wallys, Andrew, 39.
——— Edmund, 292.
——— George, 233, 304.
——— Henry, clerk, 254.
——— John, 213.
——— Nicholas, 192.
——— Richard, 263.
——— Robert, 32.
——— Thomas, 292, 298, 315.
——— William, 192, 194.
Walman, Robert, 260.
Walpole, Christopher, 308.
——— John, 280, 308, 310.
——— William, 287, 300, 314.
Walpoll, William, 157.
Walpoole, John, 318, 235.
Walrond, Henry, 280.
——— John, 239, 294, 321.
——— Nicholas, 280.
——— William, 310.
Walronde, Humphrey, jun., 287.
Walsh, Leonard, 318.
——— Thomas, 318.
Walsham, Humphry, 277.
——— Richard, 277.
——— William, sen., 277.
——— William, jun., 277.
Walshe, William, 269.
Walsingham, Sir Francis, 236.
——— Robert, 289, 309.
——— Roger, 289, 309.
——— Thomas, 289, 309.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 236.
——— dame Ursula, 236.
Waltam, William, 270.
Walter, Agnes, 210, 275.
——— Henry, 275.
——— Johane, 65.
——— John, 223, 233, 245, 251, 275.
——— Richard, 276.
——— Sibell, 245.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 261.
——— Sir Walter, knt., 252, 294, 301, 309.
——— William, 233.
Walters, Julian, 317.
——— Thomas, 279.
——— William, 317.
Walthew, Robert, 295.
Walthewe, Robert, 235.
Walton, John, 43.
——— Richard, 300.
——— Thomas, 196, 214.
——— William, 219.
Waltye, Stephen, 294.
Walweyn, Mathew, 232.
——— Simon, 232.
Walwyn, Ann, 244.
——— George, 244.
——— John, 242.
——— Lawrence, 242.
——— Sir Richard, knt., 225.
——— Thomas, 256.
——— Walter, 225.
Walyatt, Richard, 275.
Wande, Richard, 232.
Wanderton, George, 269.
Wangforth, John, 95.
Wanne, William, 308.
Wannell, Jasper, 268.
——— John, 214.
——— Roger, 49.
Wansworthe, Sir Christopher, 16.
Wantworth, Michael, esq., 278.
Warberton, George, 245.
——— Peter, 285.
Warburton, John, 265.
——— Sir John, knt., 265.
——— Raphe, 265.
——— Richard, 265.
——— William, 127.
Warcoppe, Henry, 255.
Ward, Edward, 259.
—— Henry, 160.
—— Jerman, 272.
Ward, John, 63, 81, 208, 303.
—— Margery, 1.
—— Richard, 234, 242, 281, 295, 306.
—— Robert, 275, 279, 305.
—— Thomas, 272.
—— William, 244, 253.
Warde, Agnes, 309.
——— Alice, 261, 268.
——— Anne, 101.
——— Didimus, 238.
——— Edmund, 253.
——— Elizabeth, 293.
——— Francis, 226, 237.
——— George, 282, 309.
——— Gerrard, 57.
——— Henry, 215, 280.
——— Jane, 302.
——— Joan, 268.
——— John, 3, 101, 217, 226, 238, 261, 264, 268, 285, 291, 293, 302, 309, 316.
——— Katherine, 247.
——— Margaret, 280.
——— Margery, 238.
——— Mary, 217.
——— Patrick, 242.
——— Ralfe, 235.
——— Richard, 281, 291.
——— Roger, 245, 280.
——— Robert, 256, 268, 280, 282, 298.
——— Thomas, 44, 136, 206, 207, 253, 256, 260, 268, 297, 309.
——— William, 53, 206, 261, 268, 300, 310.
Warden, Austen, 276.
——— Richard, 210.
Wardle, Roger, 229.
Wardoll, Giles, 223.
Wardour, Chidwicke, 130.
Wardoure, Chidiock, 309.
Ware, Ananias, 205.
—— Anthony, 269.
—— John, 224, 315.
—— Mary, 214.
—— Thomas, 2, 214, 266.
Wareham, Edward, 90.
——— Thomas, 90.
Waren, Richard, esq., 259.
Warenge, John, 277.
Warfarre, John, 19.
Wargman, John, 293.
Warham, William, 40.
Waring, John, sen., 254.
——— Roger, 296.
Warington, Cecily, 266.
Warkham, John, 229.
——— Margery, 229.
Warley, Robert, 306.
Warmington, William, 263.
Warmouth, William, 279.
Warmyngham, John, 309.
Warmyngton, Walter, 244.
Warmynton, Elizabeth, 244.
Warnare, Henry, 249.
Warnecombe, James, esq., 285.
Warne, Drowe, 256.
——— John, 242, 260, 291.
——— Robert, 291.
——— Simon, 272.
——— Thomas, 260, 291.
——— William, 250.
Warner, Agnes, 288.
——— Arnold, 9.
——— Arthur, 224.
——— Edmond, 318.
——— Francis, 229.
——— George, 291, 292.
——— Henry, 295.
——— Hugh, 274.
——— John, 239, 268, 305.
——— Katherine, 268.
——— Margaret, 305.
——— Richard, 74, 284, 288.
——— Thomas, 84, 101, 140, 218, 232, 288.
——— William, 101, 210, 229, 260.

Digitized by Google

Warrell, Humphry, 240.
——— John, 240.
Warrellow, Agnes, 250.
——— Rauffe, 250.
——— Thomas, 250.
Warren, Anthony, 204, 225, 318.
——— Armell, 204.
——— Emma, 251.
——— George, 302.
——— John, 251, 292, 301.
——— Nicholas, 210, 226, 301.
——— Sir Ralph, knt., 292.
——— Richard, 163, 292, 306.
——— Roger, esq., 286.
——— Thomas, 137, 204, 246, 285, 289.
——— William, 225, 291, 304, 318.
Wartham, Elias, 234.
Warton, William, esq., 219.
Warwick, Ambrose earl of, 283.
——— Ann countess of, 283.
——— earl of, 283.
Warynge, John, 91.
Washer, William, 242.
Washington, Thomas, clerk, 243.
Wasling, Peter, 218, 312.
Waslinge, Peter, 213, 299, 319.
Wasse, John, 28.
——— Magdalyn, 120.
——— Richard, 120, 121.
——— William, 29.
Wastlyn, Thomas, 215.
Wastnes, John, 221.
Wastnyes, John, 297.
Waterer, Alexander, 269.
——— Henry, 269.
Waterfall, John, 216, 255.
Waterhouse, David, 261.
——— Dorothy, 140.
——— Elizabeth, 261.
——— Ellen, 295.
——— John, 25, 140.
——— Mary, 237.
——— Philip, 245.
——— Thomas, 237.
Waterman, Johan, 162, 322.
——— Robert, 162.
——— Roger, 239.
Waterton, Beatrix, 189.
——— Frances, 189.
——— Thomas, 189.
Waters, Henry, 274.
——— Jonas, 273, 276, 289, 309, 313.
——— Reignold, 243, 276.
——— Richard, 264, 283, 313.
——— Robert, 279, 306.
——— Susan, 276.
——— Thomas, 253, 289, 291, 306.
——— William, 272, 283.
Watersone, Jeffrey, 224.
——— Thomas, 224.
Watford, Jane, 240.
——— Thomas, 240.
Watkin, George William, 209.
——— Morgan ap, 288.
——— Thomas, 239.
——— William, 77.
——— ——— George, 209.
Watkins, Sir David, knt., 259.
——— Henry, 304.
——— John, 260.
——— Thomas, 235, 260.
——— William, 211, 248.
Watkinson, Henry, 147.
——— William, esq., 218.
Watkyn, Lewis ap, 304.
——— Thomas, 157.
——— William, 260.
Watkyns, Elizabeth, 293.
——— Philip, 293.
——— William, 287, 304.
Watkynson, John, 284.
Watson, Anne, 307, 315.
——— Anthony, 174, 312, 316.
——— Sir Anthony, 316.
——— Christopher, 291.
——— David, 71.
Watson, Edward, 222, 243, 303, 305.
——— Emline, 224.
——— George, 197, 232, 281, 307.
——— Gregory, 245.
——— John, 125, 161, 226, 245, 258, 274, 277, 279.
——— Nicholas, 258.
——— Norton, 274.
——— Peter, 287.
——— Richard, 274.
——— Robert, 245, 258, 291.
——— Thomas, 228, 274, 281, 292, 314.
——— William, 226, 258, 272, 315.
Watsonne, Thomas, 296.
Watter, Robert, 319.
Watters, John, 312.
——— Richard, 312.
——— William, 312.
Wattes, Thomas, 286.
Watton, James, 296.
——— Thomas, 204, 237, 280.
——— Walter, esq., 219.
Watts, Amy, 264.
——— Benedict, 206.
——— Edmund, 205.
——— Edward, 226, 267.
——— Francis, 267.
——— Isabell, 305.
——— Israel, 274.
——— James, 283.
——— Johane, 310.
——— John, 205, 226, 269, 285, 310.
——— Nicholas, 264.
——— Philip, 5, 241.
——— Richard, 302.
——— Sibill, widow, 281.
——— Thomas, esq., 284.
——— William, 205, 226, 276.
Wauberton, William, 233.
Wave, Henry, 286.
Waver, Richard, 137.
Wavell, Jane, 129.
——— Thomas, 129.
Wawen, Charles, 290.
Way, John, 158.
Waye, Henry, 294.
——— Johan, 294.
——— John, 278.
——— Sibill, 294.
——— Thomas, 217.
——— William, 294.
Wayght, Alice, 317.
——— Edward, 317.
Wayland, Edmond, 59.
Waylande, Robert, 71, 214.
Waylrk, Richard, 248.
Waymouth, Christopher, 310.
Wayneman, Richard, 184.
——— William, 309.
Waynwryght, George, 247.
——— James, 247.
Wayt, Sibill, 308.
Wayte, John, 40, 86, 141.
——— Robert, 241.
——— Thomas, 110, 241.
Waytham, David, 243.
Waze, John, 244.
Weake, Robert, 11.
Weald, Henry, 297.
Weale, Humphry, 283.
——— John, 254, 270, 297.
——— Roger, 254.
Weare, Henry, 208.
——— John, 88.
——— Peter, 212.
——— Thomas, 221, 269.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 246.
Wearinge, John, 139.
——— Richard, 228.
Wearman, Dorothy, 279.
——— John, 279.
——— Richard, 279.
Weate, Abraham, 206.
Weaver, John, 256, 312.
——— Katherine, 247.
Weaver, Rauffe, 215, 256.
——— Robert, 191.
——— Thomas, 215, 256.
——— William, 247, 250.
Webb, Alice, 308.
——— Anthony, 282.
——— Benedict, 205.
——— Edmund, 241, 242.
——— Edward, 226, 313.
——— Henry, 242, 274.
——— John, 69, 114, 170, 215, 218, 242, 264, 280, 285, 288, 295.
——— Margery, 242.
——— Mary, 264, 280.
——— Nicholas, 274.
——— Richard, 313.
——— Robert, 16, 274, 295.
——— Thomas, 16.
——— William, 75, 205, 241, 242, 274.
Webbe, dame Bennett, 307.
——— Edward, 280, 300, 314.
——— Elizabeth, 296, 301.
——— George, 252.
——— John, 234, 238, 270, 278, 287, 297, 305, 306.
——— Katherine, 252.
——— Nicholaus, 210.
——— Richard, 296.
——— Robert, 50, 280.
——— Roger, 256, 301.
——— Thomas, 49, 218, 252, 274, 301.
——— William, 210, 252, 308.
——— Sir William, 307.
Webber, Henry, 296.
——— John, 268, 296.
——— alias Turner, John, 211.
——— Margaret, 242.
——— Mary, 242.
——— Nicholas, 224.
——— Peter, 120.
——— Philip, 242.
——— Thomas, 212, 228, 275.
——— William, 212, 282, 296.
Webbester, William, 317.
Weblin, Wisselin, 324.
Webbor, Thomas, 280.
Webster, Christopher, 249.
——— Elizabeth, 263.
——— Francis, 5.
——— Johan, 287.
——— John, 225, 296.
——— Richard, 249.
——— Thomas, 5.
——— William, 195, 225, 263, 284, 287, 303.
——— Dr., prebend of Westminster, 72.
Weche, Simon, 315.
Wedderborne, John, 240.
Wedeley, John, 280.
Wedgewood, Felix, 260.
——— John, 260.
——— Ralf, 260.
——— Richard, 40.
Weebe, Lettyce, 162.
Weeche, Katherine, 277.
——— Thomas, 263.
——— William, 277.
Weeke, Ann, 290.
——— Anne, 283.
——— John, esq., 251, 295.
——— Richard, 251, 283, 290.
Weekeley, Henry, 206.
Weeker, Thomas, 92.
Weekes, Beatrice, 285.
——— Christopher, 277.
——— Edward, 304.
——— Eleanor, 277.
——— Ellen, 244.
——— John, 175, 254, 277, 285.
——— Margaret, 277.
——— Marks, 277.
——— Nicholas, 207, 216.
——— Richard, 228.
——— Roger, 219, 277.
——— Robert, 270, 282.
——— Thomas, 279, 288.

Digitized by Google

Weekes, William, 244, 274, 279.
Weekley, Henry, 246.
Weekly, Barnabas, 260.
——— Henry, 260.
Weeks, Humphry, 310.
——— John, 310.
——— Thomas, 300.
Weeld, William, 270.
Weelks, Ralph, 78.
Weevell, John, 281.
Wegg, Eme, 227.
——— John, 227.
Weightman, William, 174.
Weild, Humphry, 292.
——— Jane, 292.
——— John, 292.
Weilde, William, 11.
Wekes, Robert, 26.
Welbecke, John, 291.
Welburie, John, 299, 319, 263.
Welby, Adlard, 280.
Welbye, Henry, 45.
Welch, Richard, 274.
——— Roger, 255.
Welche, John, 45, 106, 112, 258, 263.
Welcome, Thomas, 8.
——— William, 8.
Weld, John, 153, 286.
Welden, Charles, 260.
——— Edward, 318.
——— Thomas, 318.
Weldon, Edward, 302.
——— George, 308.
——— Roger, 14.
——— Thomas, 14.
——— William, 308.
Weles, Jone, 230, 231.
——— Thomas, 230.
Welfoote, Francis, 297, 310.
Welford, William, 45.
Wellar, Richard, 307.
Weller, Elizabeth, 251.
——— John, 251.
——— Richard, 318.
——— Robert, 251.
Welles, Gilbert, esq., 231.
——— James, 269.
——— Mary, 269.
——— Robert, 243.
——— Thomas, 269.
——— William, 274, 286.
Wellet, John, 216.
Wellington, James, 290.
Wells, Alice, 314.
——— Owen, 63.
——— Dorothy, 314.
——— Elizabeth, 218.
——— George, 216.
——— Henry, 219.
——— John, 219, 227, 235, 249.
——— Richard, 218, 299.
——— Roger, 283, 299.
——— Stephen, 318.
——— Thomas, 290.
——— William, 205, 247, 313.
Wellse, William, 223.
Wellys, Robert, 276.
Welnaugh, William, 286.
Welse, Richard, 278.
Welshaw, John, 318.
Welshe, Edward, 272.
——— John, 227, 253, 254, 266, 309.
——— Thomas, 251.
Welsheman, John, 302.
Welshman, John, 282.
Welsted, Isaac, 297.
Welsteed, Nicholas, 46.
——— William, 46.
Welt, Robert, 207.
Wely, William, 233.
Wenam, William, 317.
Wenborne, Mary, 260.
——— Thomas, 260.
Wenden, John, 297.
Wendesley, Richard, esq., 288.
Wendover, Edward, 312.
Wenham, Alice, 289.
——— Gyles, 303.
——— John, 313.
——— Thomas, 289, 303, 311.
——— vicar of Finchingfield, 136.
——— William, 303, 311.
Wenlocke, Agnes, 106.
Wenman, Elizabeth, 258, 266.
——— dame Isabella, 179.
——— John, 260.
——— Richard, 258, 266.
——— Sir Richard, 161, 179.
——— Thomas, 161.
——— William, 300, 309.
Wenmer, Sir Richard, 164.
Wenmouthe, Edward, 300.
——— John, 300.
Wensley, John, 263.
Wensleye, John, 300.
Wentrey, Lucrece, 236.
Wentworth, Anne, 285.
——— Cicell, 294.
——— Francis, 285.
——— Sir George, knt., 211.
——— Grace, 222.
——— Henry lord, 272.
——— Hellen, 277.
——— Henry, esq., 277.
——— Jane, 281.
——— John, 38, 228, 234, 294, 316.
——— Sir John, knt. and baronet, 263.
——— lord, 104, 150, 276.
——— Michael, 208, 241, 285, 311.
——— Philip, 226.
——— Roger, esq., 228.
——— Thomas, 222, 316.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 276.
——— William, 277, 287, 303.
——— Henry, 290.
Werberton, Henry, 247, 257.
——— Thomas, 247, 257.
Werden, Henry, 93.
——— James, 93.
Were, John, esq., 279.
Weringe, Sampson, 228.
Werrye, William, 245.
Werynge, Elizabeth, 246.
——— John, 246.
Wesnham, Henry, 293.
West, Allen, 313.
——— Dorothy, 206.
——— Edmund, esq., 247.
——— Edward, 264.
——— Ellen, 281.
——— Henry, 250.
——— Isabel, 234.
——— James, 263.
——— John, 96, 281.
——— Katherine, 317.
——— Leonard, esq., 319.
——— Richard, 210, 250, 317.
——— Robert, 292, 305.
——— Thomas, 159, 223, 262.
——— William, 97, 279.
——— Sir W., knt., 247.
——— Sir William, knt., 223.
Westaway, John, 233.
——— Thomasyn, 233.
Westbrowne, John, 307.
Westcott, Johan, 286.
——— John, 286.
——— Margaret, 153.
Westcotte, Richard, 286.
——— William, 286.
Weste, Anne, 264.
——— Edmond, esq., 289.
——— George, 215.
——— Henry, 214.
——— Jane, 289.
——— Peter, 260.
——— Richard, 296.
——— Robert, 245, 264.
Westerman, Stephen, 272.
——— William, 272.
Westerne, Robert, 230.
Westlake, Alexander, 279.
——— Edmund, 279.
——— John, 264.
——— Nicholas, 279.
——— Roger, 257.
——— Walter, 257.
Westland, John, 245.
Westley, Elizabeth, 68.
——— Francis, 261, 316.
——— Margaret, 316.
——— Mary, 68.
——— Robert, 68.
——— Thomas, 316.
Westman, Richard, 144.
Westminster, dean and chapter of, 5, 72.
——— Dr. Bancroft, prebend of, 72.
——— Grant, prebend of, 72.
——— Momford, prebend of, 72.
——— Webster, prebend of, 72.
——— Wood, prebend of, 72.
——— Gabriel Goodman, dean of, 72.
Westmoreland, William, 254.
Westofer, James, 323.
——— R., 323.
——— William, 293, 323.
Weston, Alice, 249, 305.
——— Edmond, 232, 313.
——— Edward, 174.
——— Elizabeth, 166.
——— Henry, 116.
——— Humphry, 117.
——— Jerom, esq., 294.
——— John, 232, 249, 261, 292, 307, 313, 315.
——— Michael, 309.
——— Richard, 251.
——— Sir Richard, 81, 103.
——— Roger, clerk, 311.
——— Thomas, 30, 174.
——— William, 30, 117, 318.
West Smithfield, the governors of the house of the poor of St. Bartholomew in, 13.
Westwaye, John, 205.
——— Thomasyne, 205.
Westwood, Robert, 210.
Westwraie, John, 282.
Westwray, John, 271.
Westwraye, John, 204, 273, 308.
Wetherall, Lawrence, 255, 275.
Wetherby, Hugh, 234.
Wetherelde, James, 289.
Wever, John, 15.
Weyks, John, 292.
Weyle, Henry, 289.
——— John, 289.
Weylie alias Willey, Thomas, 205.
Weyman, Robert, 2.
Whaddon, John, 267.
Whaley, William, clerk, 316.
Whall, Augustin, 277.
——— Austin, 248.
Whalley, Alice, 272.
——— Christabell, 247.
——— Eleanor, 272.
——— Elizabeth, 262.
——— Mark, 262.
——— Ralphe, 241, 272.
——— Rauffe, 299.
——— Richard, 208, 288, 297.
——— Robert, 220.
——— Walter, 226, 287.
——— William, 262, 288, 297.
Whally, Ralph, 314.
Wharfe, John, 270.
Wharington, Nicholas, 265.
Wharton, lady Dorothy, 241.
——— Charles, 239, 245.
——— Sir George, knt., 221.
——— lord, 223.
——— Michael, 12.
——— Philip, lord, 210, 221, 223, 241, 312.
——— Richard, 282.
——— Sir Thomas, 210, 223.
——— Thomas, 254, 313.

Digitized by Google

Wharton, William, 254, 313.
Whartop, Richard, 142.
Whash, Francis, 249.
——— William, 249.
Whashe, Francis, 238, 307.
——— William, 238, 307.
Whatley, William, 229.
Whatlock, John, 58.
——— Mable, 65.
Whatlocke, John, 65.
Whatman, Thomas, 315.
Whatmore, Francis, 303.
Wheataker, Thomas, 261.
Wheatehill, Robert, esq., 300.
Wheatley, Anthony, 231.
——— William, 231.
Wheaton, Richard, 287.
——— Thomas, 273.
Whealer, Richard, 252.
Wheedon, Robert, 166.
Wheeler, John, 298.
——— Roger, 221.
——— Walter, 149.
Wheldome, Nicholas, 57.
Wheldon, Raphe, 280.
Wheler, Anne, 265.
——— Edmund, 281.
——— Henry, 272, 295.
——— John, 265, 287.
——— Richard, 212.
——— Thomas, 286.
——— Walter, 224.
Whelewright, John, 246.
Wheller, Charles, 319.
——— Richard, 319.
Whelpdale, John, 269.
Whelpley, John, 282.
——— William, 282.
Where, Thomas, 170.
Whetacre, Barnaby, 300.
Whetenhall, Henry, 203.
——— Thomas, 50, 261.
Wetherhead, Thomas, 138.
Whetley, Nicholas, 210.
Whetstone, Barnard, 137.
——— Francis, 137.
Whetstones, Robert, 274.
Whettell, Anne, 261.
——— Richard, 298, 314.
——— William, 261.
Whibby, William, 295.
Whichcott, John, 269.
Whichecott, Thomas, 225.
Whiet, Tallan, 306.
Whiltome, William, 199.
——— Rauffe, 199.
Whistler, John, 231.
——— Henry, 231.
——— Hugh, 286.
——— Maryon, 286.
Whistney, Robert, 244.
Whitaker, Dr. William, master of St. John's College, Cambridge, 80.
Whitakers, Thomas, 316.
——— William, 61.
Whitbourne, John, 198.
Whitbread, John, 213.
Whitbrook, Hugh, 319.
Whitby, Richard, 250.
——— Thomas, 137, 273.
Whitbye, Thomas, 272.
Whitcher, Richard, 246.
Whitchcott, Samuel, 262.
——— Thomas, 268.
Whitchurch, William, 281, 293.
White, Agnes, 253.
——— Alice, 269.
——— Andrew, 269.
——— Anne, 259.
——— Betteris, 313.
——— Bridget, 301.
——— Christian, 235.
——— Christopher, 297.
——— Edmund, 206, 207.
——— Edward, 207.
——— Elizabeth, 277, 281.
White, Francis, 227, 239, 278, 284.
——— Gabriel, 59, 297.
——— George, 79, 289.
——— Helen, 243.
——— Henry, 235, 253, 301.
——— Humfry, 310.
——— James, 261, 319.
——— Jane, 293.
——— Johan, 297.
——— John, 188, 227, 235, 242, 256, 276, 278, 281, 293, 297, 299, 310, 317.
——— John, alderman of York, 302.
——— Sir John, knt., 297.
——— Jone, 231.
——— Lawrence, 297.
——— Margaret, 252.
——— Richard, 223, 243, 269, 279, 313.
——— Robert, 235, 269.
——— Thomas, 88, 223, 235, 243, 252, 259, 260, 261, 269, 275, 276, 278, 297, 317.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 244.
——— William, 208, 239, 243, 249, 259, 290, 295.
Whiteford, John, 210.
——— Thomas, 210.
Whitehand, Elizabeth, 211.
——— Henry, 247.
——— John, 218, 247.
——— Richard, 211.
——— Thomas, 247.
Whitehead, Edward, 205.
——— John, 292.
——— Robert, 77.
——— Thomas, 280.
Whiteholme, James, 299.
——— Johan, 299.
Whitehorne, Wilmot, 290.
Whitehurst, John, 291.
Whiteley, William, 274.
Whiteman, Thomas, 30.
Whitfeld, Thomas, 289.
Whitfield, Thomas, 244.
Whithall, George, 268.
——— Walter, 255.
Whithard, Matthew, 318.
Whithart, John, 318.
Whithed, Richard, 283.
Whitholme, John, 172.
Whithorne, Augustine, 312.
——— Bartholomew, 245.
Whithurst, John, 292.
Whiting, Edward, 278.
——— John, 266.
Whitley, Michael, 251.
——— Nathan, 251.
——— John, 251.
Whitlock, Thomas, 76.
Whitmore, Richard, 285.
——— William, 217.
Whitney, Eustace, esq., 197.
——— Francis, esq., 251.
——— Sir James, 197.
——— Margaret, 40.
——— Robert, 244.
——— Thomas, 64.
Whitson, John, 254.
Whitstone, Francis, 310.
Whittacre, Thomas, 264.
Whitte, Henry, 290.
Whitter, Robert, 292.
Whitting, John, 286.
Whittinge, Anne, 286.
——— Katherine, 286.
Whittingham, Edward, 230.
——— Hugh, 256.
Whittney, William, 275.
——— Thomas, 275.
Whitton, Edward, 220.
——— Elizabeth, 220.
——— George, 300.
——— Francis, 254.
——— John, 220, 288.
Whittstones, Bernard, 288.
Whitwam, Richard, 228.
Whitwell, Anthony, 279.
——— Brian, 254.
——— Edward, 254, 271.
——— Elizabeth, 254.
Whitwham, Richard, 250.
Whitwick, George, 271.
——— Humphrey, 177.
Whitwoode, George, 286.
Whonham, Richard, 298.
——— Thomas, 298.
——— William, 298.
Whorde, Richard, 244.
Whorewood, Thomas, esq., 274.
Whorwood, Anne, 284.
——— Robert, 282.
——— Thomas, 250.
——— William, 212, 284.
Whymverie, Robert, 311.
Whynell, John, 301.
——— Richard, 301.
Whytby, Thomas, 308.
Whyte, Agnes, 229.
——— Edmund, 123.
——— Edward, esq., 290.
——— George, 128.
——— Jane, 94.
——— Johane, 10.
——— John, 229, 276, 290, 298, 308.
——— Leonard, 302.
——— Peter, 217.
——— Phyllippa, 94.
——— Richard, 251.
——— Robert, 94.
——— Thomas, 229, 269.
——— Walter, 319.
——— William, 272, 276.
Whytechurche, Robert, 256.
——— John, 256.
Whytefeld, Thomas, 277.
Whyter, Ann, 37.
——— Mary, 37.
——— Richard, 37.
Whytestones, Francis, 228.
Whytfeld, Thomas, 276.
Whythead, Richard, 244.
Whytherington, Thomas, 211.
Whytinge, Edward, 189.
——— Joan, 218.
——— John, clerk, 248.
——— Michael, 218.
Whytmore, Richard, 88.
Whytney, Thomas, 297.
Whyttall, George, 90.
Whytte, John, 253.
Whyttingham, Edward, 219.
Whytwam, Richard, 266.
Whytworth, James, 292.
Whywell, William, 258.
Wichehalse, Hugh, 211.
——— Nicholas, 211.
Wichhalse, Bennett, 269.
Wickham, Anthony, 299.
——— Christopher, 299.
——— Edward, clerk, rector of Storington, 207.
——— Margaret, 299.
——— Richard, clerk, 258.
——— William, 315.
Wicke, Richard, 228.
Wicker, Thomas, 33, 83.
Wickes, Thomas, 277.
Wickliff, William, 313.
Wicks, Edward, 301.
——— Elizabeth, 301.
——— John, 315.
——— Thomas, 232, 301
Wickwarr, Margery, 251.
——— Richard, 251.
Widdecombe, Nicholas, 250.
Wideslade, Tristram, 268.
Widlake, Christian, 308.
——— John, 308.
——— Robert, 263, 308.
Widoson, Edmond, 233.
——— George, 233.
——— Isabel, 233.

Digitized by Google

Widowson, Gabriel, 315.
Wigge, Frances, 299.
——— John, 206, 210.
——— Richard, 248.
——— Thomas, 248.
——— William, 95, 206, 248, 299.
Wiggeley, Thomas, 58.
Wiggins, Christopher, 213.
Wiggley, John, 278.
——— Thomas, 63.
Wight, Hugh, 312.
——— John, 250.
——— Margaret, 312.
——— Mary, 312.
——— Thomas, 250.
——— William, 76.
Wighte, Robert, 288.
Wightman, Elizabeth, 271.
——— George, 237.
——— Harman, 251.
——— John, 271.
——— Lucie, 218.
——— Richard, 226, 255, 295.
——— Robert, 218.
——— Thomas, 235, 237, 271, 318.
——— William, 208, 271.
Wightwicke, William, 80.
——— Walter, 236.
Wigington, Nicholas, 316.
Wiglesworth, Anthony, 278.
Wigley, Edward, 218.
——— George, 218.
——— Henry, 284.
——— John, 207.
Wigmore, Warnecombe, 257.
——— Thomas, esq., 214, 257.
——— William, 290.
Wikes, Jane, 227.
——— William, 312.
Wilbraham, Thomas, 311.
Wilbore, Elizabeth, 294.
——— Nicholas, 294.
——— Robert, 282, 319.
——— Thomas, 260.
——— Zachary, 275, 282.
Wilcock, George, 233.
Wilcocke, Edward, 3.
——— George, 233.
——— John, 204, 259.
——— Roger, 295.
——— William, 204, 259.
Wilcockes, Roger, 291.
Wilcocks, Richard, 257.
——— Thomas, 122.
Wilcockson, Elizabeth, 281.
Wilcok, Roger, 263.
——— Thomas, 263.
Wilcoks, Richard, 296.
Wilcox, Florence, 162.
——— James, 287.
——— John, 30.
Wilcoxe, Thomas, 269.
Wildbore, ———, 239.
——— Blanch, 310.
——— Robert, 239.
Wilde, Agnes, 251.
——— Jervys, 201.
——— Richard, 275.
——— Robert, 269.
——— Thomas, 259, 301.
——— William, 251.
Wilden, Edward, 256.
Wildes, John, 233.
Wildman, Thomas, 259.
Wiles, Stephen, 254.
Wilford, Robert, 59.
——— Thomas, 59.
Wilgosse, Alexander, 270.
Wiljord, Elizabeth, 16.
Wilkenson, Johan, 314.
——— John, 314.
——— Margaret, 234.
Wilkes, John, 33.
——— Thomas, 265.
——— Walter, 265.
Wilkins, Agnes, 210.
Wilkins, Francis, 115.
——— Hugh, 210.
——— John, 115.
——— Thomas, 115.
——— William, 210.
Wilkinson, Alice, 4.
——— Elizabeth, 305.
——— George, 242.
——— Hugh, 296, 300.
——— Jane, 267.
——— John, 300, 305.
——— Mathew, 259.
——— Richard, 281.
——— Robert, 99, 239.
——— Thomas, 267.
——— William, 4.
Wilkinsone, Edward, 245.
Wilkyns, George, 212.
Wilkynson, Margaret, 300.
——— Richard, 313.
Will, Hugh atte, clerk, 282.
—— John, 217.
—— Richard, 217.
Willan, George, 19.
Willarde, Elizabeth, 301.
——— John, 301.
Willatt, Katherine, 61.
——— Thomas, 61.
Willcocke, Francis, 245.
Willcocks, John, 233.
——— Peter, 284.
——— Thomas, 233.
Willcoxe, Giles, 232.
——— James, 232.
——— Leonard, 232.
——— Rowland, 232.
——— Thomas, 232.
Wille alias Fernewoorth, Gillian, 227.
Willeson, Mary, 317.
——— Roger, 317.
Willet, Andrew, clerk, 259.
——— Elizabeth, 301.
——— John, 301.
——— Richard, clerk, 259.
——— Thomas, 259, 264.
Willett, Andrew, clerk, 214.
——— John, 304, 309.
——— Richard, 272.
Willey, Thomas, 205.
Willford, Johan, 230.
——— John, 230.
William, Bryan, 234.
——— ap John ap Gwillim, Edward ap, 289.
——— Griffith, 204.
——— Jankin, 165.
——— Jevan, 166.
——— ——— ap, 167.
——— John, 52, 293, 317.
——— ap Jevan Lloyd, John, 185.
——— Piers ap, 233.
——— Rees Wyn ap, 264.
——— ap Hwell Robert ap, 266.
——— Robert John, 195.
——— Roger, 190.
——— Thomas ap Henry ap, 266.
——— Wilson, 209.
Williams, Agnes, 294.
——— Alexander, 273, 279, 288.
——— Anne, 218, 290.
——— Anthony, 225, 281.
——— Bridget, 274.
——— David, 206, 249, 265.
——— Dorothy, 254.
——— Edward, 233, 319.
——— Ellis, 256.
——— Emlyn, 264, 295, 300.
——— Francis, 220, 263, 274, 320, 325.
——— Grace, 225, 281.
——— Griffin, 246.
——— Griffith, 259, 308.
——— Henry, 300.
——— alias Cromwell, Sir Henry, knt., 218.
——— Hopkyn, 145.
——— Hugh, 255, 274, 276, 288.
Williams, Humphrey, 275.
——— Jeffery, 255.
——— Jevant, 152.
——— John, 10, 93, 112, 180, 200, 218, 224, 227, 228, 237, 254, 255, 256, 258, 279, 287, 295.
——— John, lord, 309.
——— Lowery, 275.
——— Martin, 324.
——— Mary, 305.
——— Maude, 300.
——— Myles, 258.
——— Nicholas, 300.
——— Owen, 285, 313.
——— Peter, rector of Lachindon, 62.
——— Pieres, 256.
——— Reginald, 194.
——— Reignold, 219.
——— Reynold, 305.
——— Richard, 84, 252, 284, 286, 298, 300.
——— Robert, 224.
——— Stephen, 314.
——— Susan, 320, 325.
——— Thomas, 20, 206, 213, 249, 265, 266, 284, 295.
——— Toby, 222.
——— Walter, 294, 303.
——— William, 66, 233, 252, 265, 267, 270, 271, 287, 300, 306.
——— William ap, 135.
Williamson, Bridget, 217.
——— Edmund, 253.
——— Etheldred, 213.
——— Francis, 253, 281, 282.
——— George, 208.
——— Giles, 293.
——— John, 36, 264.
——— Joice, 314.
——— Margery, 310.
——— Nicholas, 66.
——— Richard, 310.
——— Robert, 213, 253, 281, 282, 304, 314.
——— Thomas, 208, 217, 253.
——— Sir Thomas, bart., 228.
——— William, 220.
Williers, Agnes, 306.
Willington, Hugh, 234.
——— Thomas, 234.
Willinson, John, 36.
Willis, Francis, M. A., 299.
—— Humphry, 99.
—— John, 108.
—— Morris, 266.
—— Nicholas, 247.
—— William, 216.
Willmott, Edward, 311.
——— James, 311.
Willoughbie, Henry, esq., 265, 315.
——— William, 291.
Willoughby, Abigail, 308.
——— Ambrose, esq., 261.
——— Edward, 166.
——— Ellen, 250.
——— Sir Francis, knt., 213, 271, 299, 308.
——— George, 70.
——— Gilbert, 291.
——— Henry, 250, 275, 311.
——— Percivall, esq., 308.
——— Percyval, esq., 299.
——— Richard, 230.
——— Robert, 69.
——— Susan, 261.
——— William, 22, 250, 299.
Willoughbye, lord Willoughbye and Eresbye, 252.
——— R[d], 279.
Willowghbye, William, 249.
Willowes, Ann, 77.
——— Edward, 218.
——— Jane, 77, 260.
——— John, 260.
——— Thomas, 210, 260.
——— William, 258.

Digitized by Google

Willowson, John, 161.
Wills, George, 295.
——— Jane, 212.
——— John, jun., 251.
——— Thomas, 251.
——— William, 212, 308, 317.
Willson, Anthony, 298.
——— Gawen, 314.
——— Johan, 298.
——— John, 231.
——— Percivall, 314.
——— Richard, 223.
——— Thomas, 319, 223, 233.
——— William, 214, 314, 319.
Willsone, John, 234, 253.
Willton, Christopher, 314.
Willughbie, Sir Francis, knt., 281, 326.
Willughby, Abigail, 220.
——— Sir Peregrine Bertie, knt., lord, 285.
——— Edward, 294, 295.
——— Sir Francis, knt., 220, 294.
——— George, 281.
——— Henry, 316.
——— lady, 208.
——— Percival, 281, 326.
——— Percyvall, esq., 220.
——— Peregrine, lord, 245.
——— of Earesby, Robert, lord, 245.
——— Thomas, esq., 281.
Willughbye, Sir Francis, knt., 248.
Willyams, Nicholas, 287.
Willymott, Robert, 213.
Willys, Miles, 205.
——— John, 307.
——— Peter, 14.
Wilmesthurst, John, 219.
Wilmot, James, 315.
——— Lawrence, 227.
Wilmote, Thomas, 260, 284.
Wilsha, Edward, 255.
——— John, 318.
——— William, 280.
Wilshawe, Margery, 240.
Wilsheere, Thomas, 253.
Wilsheire, Edward, 238.
——— Thomasina, 238.
Wilshere, Edmund, 229.
Wilshire, Edward, 238.
——— Thomas, 19, 217.
Wilson, Allan, 215, 235, 247.
——— Alleyn, 234.
——— Ann, 255.
——— Arthur, 215, 221, 235, 247.
——— Christopher, 286.
——— Cicely, 284.
——— Cuthbert, 14.
——— Edmund, 112, 263.
——— Edward, 225, 283, 284, 312.
——— Elizabeth, 207, 216, 272, 291.
——— Gilbert, 234.
——— Henry, 296.
——— Hugh, 135, 215, 250.
——— Humphry, 310.
——— James, 284.
——— Jane, 283.
——— Jeffry, 213.
——— Johan, 225.
——— Johane, 263.
——— John, 8, 254, 283, 284, 291.
——— Mabell, 250.
——— Margaret, 239.
——— Marmaduke, 319.
——— Mary, 291.
——— Nicholas, 255.
——— Richard, 212, 250, 272, 291.
——— Robert, 80, 254, 284.
——— Susan, 272.
——— Thomas, 72, 216, 236, 237, 246, 249, 260, 272, 292, 302, 306.
——— William, 2, 205, 207, 239, 279.
Wilsone, John, 230.
Wilsonne, William, 238.
Wilton, Christopher, 319.
——— Richard, 269.
Wilth, Francis, 285.
Wincer, John, 22.
Winch, Humphry, 100.
Winchester, bishop of, 184, 290, 301, 310.
——— Edmund, 286.
——— John, 213.
——— John, lord marquis of, 42.
——— master and wardens of St. Mary's College, 128.
Winchcombe, Francis, esq., 213.
Wincke, William, 95.
Wincoll, Apollo, 234.
Wincott, Richard, 275, 295.
Winder, Allen, 260.
——— Christopher, 260.
——— Thomas, 260.
Windes, Gryffyn, 240.
Windesor, Frederick, 254.
——— Henry, lord, 254.
Windham, Charles, 220.
——— Francis, 239.
——— Sir John, knt., 220.
Windsor, Andrew, 185.
——— Edmond, esq., 236.
——— Edward, lord, 29.
——— Sir Edward, 158.
——— lady Katherine, 158.
——— lord, 158.
——— the dean and canons of, 133, 312.
Wingate, George, 191.
——— William, 191.
Wingefeild, Henry, 247.
——— Jaques, esq., 314.
——— John, 247.
Wingfeild, Edward, esq., 314.
——— Sir Edward, knt., 311.
——— Sir Robert, knt., 322.
Wingfeld, dame Bridget, 315.
——— Sir Robert, knt., 315.
——— Thomas, 257.
Wingfield, Alice, 294.
——— Sir Anthony, knt., 257.
——— Edward, esq., 231.
——— Sir Edward, 21, 231.
——— Elizabeth, 226.
——— Sir Robert, knt., 257.
——— Samuel, 233.
——— Thomas, 233.
Winnoll, Nicholas, 235.
Winslade, John, 247.
Winsor, Vincent, 274.
Winter, George, esq., 232.
——— Sir Edward, 83.
——— Jane, 292.
——— John, 50.
——— Mary, 50.
——— Nicholas, 277.
——— Richard, 292.
——— Robert, 303.
——— Roger, 303.
——— William, 282, 307.
——— Sir William, knt., 324.
Winterburne, John, 321.
Winterflud, Richard, 137.
Wirdnam, Edward, 253.
——— Ellen, 227.
——— George, 227.
——— Robert, 227.
——— William, 273.
Wirral, Hugh, 213.
Wirrall, John, 279.
——— Richard, 228, 279.
Wisbicke, John, 276.
——— Nicholas, 57.
——— Thomas, 276.
——— William, 276.
Wise, Ann, 267.
——— Christopher, 220.
——— Edward, 283.
——— John, 132, 282.
——— Mark, 267.
——— Marke, 258.
——— Martha, 132.
——— Ralph, 278.
——— Richard, 267.
——— Thomas, 283.
——— William, 132, 143, 170, 220.
Wisedome, Matthew, 253.
Wiseman, Edmond, 38.
——— Dorothy, 291.
——— John, 163, 206, 215.
——— Rauf, esq., 257.
——— Samuel, 320.
——— Thomas, 291.
——— William, 310.
Wisey, James, 258.
Witchals, Christiana, 289.
——— Nicholas, 289.
Withalls, George, 227.
Witham, Cuthbert, clerk, 319.
——— John, 299.
Withecombe, Nicholas, 206.
Withepall, Sir Edmund, knt., 256.
Withere, Richard, 308.
Witherwicke, John, esq., 263, 267.
Withipoole, Sir William, knt., 266.
Wistowe, William, 267.
Witton, Roger, 265.
Wix, William, 233.
Wodderiffe, John, 295.
Woderove, Francis, esq., 272.
Wodley, Geffery, 247.
Wodruff, Margaret, 254.
——— Thomas, 254.
Woforde, Roger, 65.
Wogan, Katherine, 317.
——— Thomas, 293.
——— William, 302.
Wolcocke, William, 279.
Wolden, William, esq., 312.
Woley, Nicholas, 29.
Wolf, Magdalen, 247.
Wolfe, Agnes, 217.
——— Edward, 314.
——— James, 30.
——— John, 217, 234, 259, 314.
——— Margaret, 234, 259.
——— Nicholas, 314.
Wolfreston, Hastings, 238.
——— Henry, esq., 231, 238.
——— Hersey, 261.
——— Humphry, 225, 238.
——— Kath, 261.
——— Stanley, 238.
Wolfreys, Avice, 265.
——— Richard, 265.
Wolfryes, Henry, 265.
Wolgar, Arthur, 317.
——— Johane, 317.
——— John, 317.
——— Richard, 317.
Wolgate, John, 144.
——— Richard, 144.
Wollacomb, Alexander, 247.
——— John, 94.
Wollacombe, John, 296.
Wollacot, John, 315.
Wollams, John, 216.
Wollande, Edward, 264.
Wollands, Nicholas, 297.
Wollascott, Dorothy, 292.
——— Richard, 292.
Wollaston, Edward, 279.
Wollescroft, James, 283.
Wolleston, Esdra, 220.
Wollet, Richard, 285.
Wolley, Joan, 303.
——— Richard, clerk, 273.
Wollseley, Anthony, esq., 241.
——— Erasmus, esq., 241.
——— John, esq., 241.
Wollworth, Alice, 308.
——— William, 308.
Wolman, John, 285.
Wolmer, Dorothy, 287.
——— Thomas, 287.
——— Gregory, esq., 319.
Wolmyngton, Nicholas, 252.
Wolnaugh, Peter, 286.
Wolner, Awdrey, 256.
——— Henry, 256.
——— Thomas, 286.
Wolnor, Elizabeth, 304.

Digitized by Google

Wolnor, Thomas, 304.
Wolrich, Francis, 266.
——— William, 266.
Wolseley, Thomas, esq., 279.
Wolsett, Ralph, 135.
Wolsey, William, 220.
Wolston, John, 286.
Wolverston, Humfry, 264.
——— Humphry, esq., 238.
——— Katherine, 238.
——— Simon, 268.
Wombwell, Dorothy, 247.
——— Lyon, 247.
——— Raphe, 8.
Wonston, Agnes, 309.
Wood, Adam, 252.
——— Alexander, 255.
——— Ambrose, 214.
——— Anne, 304.
——— Augustine, 129.
——— Barbara, 255.
——— Catherine, 305.
——— Edward, 271, 282.
——— Eleanor, 262.
——— Elizabeth, 243, 268.
——— Frances, 220, 227, 230, 308.
——— George, 320.
——— Henry, 253, 255, 262, 271.
——— James, 305.
——— John, 101, 222, 229, 230, 259, 260, 261, 268, 270, 304, 305, 312.
——— Judith, 319.
——— Leaver, clerk, 227, 230.
——— Margaret, 243.
——— Moses, 221.
——— Mountagu, 308.
——— Mountague, 220.
——— Moyses, 55.
——— Nicholas, 201, 258.
——— Peter, 312.
——— Richard, 260, 282.
——— Robert, 129, 138, 147, 187, 311.
——— Sir Robert, 129, 130, 147.
——— Rose, 292.
——— Sarah, 261.
——— Simon, esq., 220.
——— Stephen, 258.
——— Thomas, 13, 64, 128, 206, 225, 292, 294, 319, 320.
——— Walter, 258.
——— Dr., prebend of Westminster, 72.
——— William, 29, 191, 207, 258.
Woodall, William, 292.
Woodcock, Raphe, 252.
——— Richard, 242.
——— Robert, 266.
——— Thomas, 234.
Woodcocke, Aaron, 248.
——— Anne, 288.
——— James, 278, 288.
——— John, 215, 234, 248, 262, 296, 309.
——— Michael, 319.
——— Peter, 234.
——— Ralph, 208.
——— Raph, 319.
——— Richard, 215, 226.
——— Samuel, 248.
——— Thomas, 215, 262.
——— William, 215, 255.
Woodd, John, 293.
——— Katherine, 293.
——— Owen, esq., 244.
——— Thomas, 293.
——— William, 217.
Wooddall, Thomas, 299.
Woodde, Richard, 250.
Woode, Edward, 275, 212.
——— Frances, 287.
——— John, 250, 252, 290, 291, 296.
——— Leaver, 287.
——— Martyn, 317.
——— Nicholas, 194.
——— Robert, 293.
——— Roger, 280, 310.
——— Thomas, 243, 257, 283, 293.
Woode, Walter, 275.
Woodehouse, Thomas, 91.
Woodes, Wilhams, 294.
Woodell, William, 28.
Woodes, Henry, 210.
Woodfall, Anne, 318.
——— Humfry, 308.
——— Humphry, 273.
——— John, 318.
Woodfen, Nicholas, 53.
Woodford, John, 291.
——— Robert, 278.
Woodforde, John, 253.
Woodgate, Henry, 282.
——— John, 285.
——— Sarah, 285.
——— Stephen, 37, 38, 299.
Woodgreene, John, 272.
Woodhall, Ellinor, 281.
——— Thomas, 85.
——— William, 101.
Woodham, John, 221.
Woodhead, Edmond, 244.
Woodhouse, Henry, 248.
——— Sir Henry, knt., 264.
——— John, 209, 228.
——— Margery, 228.
——— Nicholas, 271.
——— Roger, esq., 265, 278, 298.
——— Sir Roger, knt., 297.
——— Sir Thomas, knt., 278, 290.
Woodlake, Thomasyne, 208.
Woodland, Mary, 206.
——— William, 206.
Woodleff, Ann, 314.
Woodleigh, William, 217.
Woodleighe, Baldwyne, 217.
Woodlief, Robert, gent., 265.
Woodley, John, 269.
——— Raphe, 250.
Woodly, Ralph, 206.
Woodman, John, 298.
——— Richard, 164.
——— Walter, 220.
Woodowson, Thomas, 289.
Woodroffe, Benjamin, 105.
——— Jasper, 205.
——— John, 244.
——— Percival, 133.
——— Samuel, 105.
——— Thomas, 254.
Woodrove, Edmond, 310.
Woodruffe, Thomas, 216.
Woods, John, 102, 250.
——— Thomas, 257.
Woodshawe, James, 95.
Woodward, Alice, 193.
——— Christopher, 263.
——— Edmund, 279.
——— George, 279.
——— Henry, 263.
——— Jane, 231.
——— John, 21, 193, 262, 279.
——— alias Smith, John, 208.
——— Katherine, 251.
——— Richard, 231, 233.
——— Robert, 213.
——— Thomas, 231, 278.
——— William, 117, 207, 213, 216, 230, 239, 251, 259, 302, 304, 316.
Woodwarde, Robert, 279, 300.
——— Thomas, 154.
——— William, 283.
Woodwey, John, 172.
Woodwode, Richard, 36, 300.
Woodyar, George, 292.
Woodyarde, Richard, 227.
Woodyeard, Richard, 319.
Woodyson, Gabriel, 270.
Wooford, James, 312.
Woolby, Simon, 276.
Woolfe, George, 261.
——— Joan, 261.
——— Richard, 261.
Woollett, John, 169.
Woollett, William, 169.
Woolley, Henry, 305.
——— John, 258.
——— Leonard, 266.
——— Ralph, 315.
Woolmer, Gregory, 182, 259.
——— John, 235.
Woolscot, Thomas, 233.
Woolward, Stephen, 40.
Woorshippe, William, 213.
Worcester, dean and chapter of Christ church, 170.
——— Edward earl of, 262.
——— Henry earl of, 262.
——— Thomas, 47.
Wordle, Roger, 57.
Wordesworth, Jarnisse, 219.
Wordsworth, William, 255.
Worliche, Robert, 299.
Worlidge, Simon, 237.
Worme, John, 182.
——— Thomas, 289.
Wormeley, Margaret, 271.
Worral, Anne, 206.
——— John, 206.
Worrall, John, 115.
——— Thomas, 236.
Worsedale, Nicholas, 264.
Worseley, Elizabeth, 286.
——— John, 241, 286.
——— Robert, 253.
Worsley, Francis, 293.
——— Johan, 293.
——— Robert, 291.
Worsoppe, Edward, 307.
Worteley, Ellen, 324.
——— Thomas, 324.
Worth, Edward, 216.
——— Hugh, 55.
——— John, 261.
——— Thomas, 221.
Wortham, Elias, 267.
——— Roger, 300.
——— Thomas, 60.
Worthe, John, 227.
——— Richard, 138, 268.
——— Walter, 305.
Worthen, Roger, 273.
Worthiall, William, 269.
Worthington, Letice, 308.
——— Nicholas, 221.
——— Thomas, 308.
——— William, 182.
Worthley, Thomas, 249.
Worthye, Thomas, 19.
Wortley, William, 295.
Wossencroft, Robert, 313.
Wotton, Anne, 289.
——— Arthur, 305.
——— Christopher, 305.
——— Griffith, 289.
——— Humphry, 6.
——— John, 238, 251, 305.
——— Thomas, 296.
——— William, 74, 214, 238, 305.
——— baron of the Exchequer, 314.
Wortley, Agnes, 270.
——— Francis, esq., 270.
——— John, 270.
——— Richard, 242, 283, 286.
——— Thomas, 262.
Worwood, Christopher, 215.
——— Nicholas, 215.
Woudroffe, Francis, 232.
Woulffe, Gyles, 313.
Wowan, Oswald, 210.
Wrattynge, Charles, 253.
Wray, Anne, 267.
——— Sir Christopher, knt., 287.
——— lord chief justice, 245.
——— Reignold, 267.
——— Thomas, 271.
Wraye, Sir Christopher, 15.
——— Johane, 274.

Digitized by Google

Wraye, Thomas, 274, 311.
——— Sir William, 15.
Wrench, Richard, 152.
Wrenche, William, 280.
Wrenforde, John, 273.
——— Thomas, 273.
Wrey, John, esq., 258.
Wright, Alice, 224, 302.
——— Anthony, 222.
——— Captaine, 220.
——— Christopher, 197.
——— Clement, 208.
——— Edmond, 233.
——— Edward, 233, 241.
——— Elizabeth, 208, 214.
——— Francis, 222.
——— Gilbert, 135, 214.
——— Henry, 215, 254, 289, 319.
——— James, 273.
——— John, 7, 102, 211, 216, 229, 241, 260, 280, 289.
——— Lawrence, 51.
——— Leonard, 208.
——— Margaret, 260.
——— Mary, 280.
——— Nicholas, 208, 236, 245, 301.
——— Richard, 67, 209, 248, 254, 312.
——— Robert, 176, 213, 219, 291, 301, 303.
——— Thomas, 140, 209, 221, 222, 241, 260, 289, 297, 322.
——— William, 202, 206, 208, 211, 260, 288.
Wrighte, Anne, 219.
——— Elizabeth, 211.
——— Gilbert, 211.
——— J., 279.
——— Isabell, 249.
——— John, 219, 234, 262.
——— Nicholas, 214.
——— Thomas, 249.
——— William, 281.
Wrightington, George, 287.
——— Thomas, 267, 287, 288.
Wrightson, Elizabeth, 29.
——— Roger, 259.
——— William, 259.
Wrigley, Elys, 138.
Wriothesley, John, 316.
Wrongwrey, Elizabeth, 227, 270.
——— Owen, 227, 270.
Wrotesley, Robert, 219.
Wrotesleye, Johane, 219.
Wroth, John, esq., 205.
——— Robert, 204, 246.
——— Thomas, 287, 325.
Wrothe, Edward, 250, 311.
——— Robert, knt., 325.
——— Thomas, esq., 245, 246.
Wroughton, Sir Thomas, knt., 168, 301.
——— Sir William, knt., 301.
Wryght, Alice, 239.
——— John, 272.
Wryghte, Gylbert, 289.
Writcherley, John, 62.
Write, Isott, 287.
——— John, 287.
Writter, Thomas, 290.
Wulman, William, 316.
Wyan, Richard, 223.
Wyat, John, 270, 291.
——— Rowland, 318.
Wyatt, Edward, 261.
——— Gregory, 167.
——— John, 265, 271.
——— Ralph, 237.
——— Robert, 186.
——— Thomas, 261.
——— William, 237, 278.
Wybunbury, John, 221.
Wychalls, Thomas, 304.
Wyckham, Dorothy, 299.
——— James, 299.
Wycklyf, William, 289.
Wyddowes, Michael, 239.
Wydell, Thomas, 100.
Wydlake, Andrew, 224.
——— Deanes, 224.
Wydoson, Bartholomew, 287.
——— Henry, 287.
Wye, Anthony, 214.
——— Elizabeth, 269.
——— Francis, 179, 214, 264, 289.
——— Humphry, 309.
——— John, 146.
——— Margaret, 214.
——— Richard, 210, 219.
——— Thomas, 146, 289.
Wyer, Edward, 283, 298, 311.
——— Elizabeth, 306.
——— Henry, 217.
——— John, 306.
——— William, 217, 311.
Wyett, John, 314.
Wyganz, John, 34.
Wygg, William, 240.
Wygmore, John, 297.
——— Robert, 297.
Wyke, John, 248, 261.
Wykeham, Robert, 267.
Wykes, John, 283.
——— Robert, 275.
——— Thomas, 283.
——— William, 292.
Wyld, Jarvis, 278.
Wylde, Edmond, 311.
——— George, esq., 210, 265.
——— John, 35.
——— Mildred, 311.
——— Robert, 230.
——— Thomas, esq., 243, 277.
Wyleding, Benjamin, 243.
——— Catherine, 243.
Wyles, John, 318.
——— Robert, sen., 280.
Wyley, William, 315.
Wylie, Reynold, 310.
——— Robert, 310.
Wylkey, Blaunche, 286.
——— John, 183, 286.
Wylkins, John, 293.
Wylkinson, George, 296.
Wylkison, Richard, 304.
Wylkyn, Johane, 245.
Wylkyns, Johan, 301.
——— John, 309.
——— Thomas, 301.
Wyll, John, 294.
——— Thomasyn, 294.
Wylles, Anthony, 313.
Wyllet, Robert, 286.
Wyllie, Agnes, 36.
Wyllow, Alexander, 95.
Wyllson, Elizabeth, 223.
Wyllyam, Edward, 317.
——— Phi, 262.
Wyllym, John, 262.
Wyllys, John, 111, 243.
Wylmore, Thomas, 253.
Wylmote, Thomas, 255.
Wylmott, Thomas, esq., 246.
Wylson, Aland, 291.
——— Blythe, 304.
——— Gylbert, 300.
——— John, 284.
——— Richard, 246.
——— Simon, 246.
——— Susan, 301.
——— Thomas, 301.
——— William, 248.
Wylyams, Nicholas, 53.
Wymark, Edward, esq., 284.
Wymarke, Edward, 263.
——— William, 263.
Wymond, Richard, 279.
Wympes, John, 281.
Wymple, Robert, 313.
——— William, 253.
Wyms, Humphry, 273.
Wyn, Ellice, 276.
——— Gryffith, 179.
——— Griffith ap, John, 275.
Wyn, ap William Rees, 264.
Wynce, Humphry, 241.
Wynch, Thomas, 20.
Wynchcomb, Francis, esq., 273.
Wynchcombe, Francis, esq., 316.
Wynche, John, 289.
——— Robert, 319.
Wynchecombe, Francis, esq., 307.
Wynchelsay, John, 213.
Wyncoll, John, 310.
——— Joon, 264.
——— Thomas, 89.
Wynde, Thomas, 285.
——— William, 313.
Wyndeate, Nichloaus, 231.
Wyndesor, Henry, lord, 154.
——— Johan, 237.
——— Vincent, 237.
Wyndam, Edmund, 289.
——— Sir Edmund, knt., 289.
Wyndham, Charles, esq., 280.
——— Edmond, esq., 213.
——— Sir Edmond, knt., 266.
——— Edmund, esq., 317.
——— Edward, esq., 302.
——— Francis, 297.
——— Hugh, 259.
——— John, 26, 294, 313.
——— Sir John, knt., 317.
——— Roger, 209, 266, 300.
——— Thomas, esq., 266.
Wyndriche, Henry, 314.
Wyngate, Edward, esq., 240.
——— George, esq., 297.
Wyngfeld, Sir Anthony, K.G., 288.
——— dame Elizabeth, 288.
Wyngrave, John, 290.
Wynham, Henry, esq., 209.
Wynloe, William, 217.
Wynn, Ellice, 281.
——— Kadwalider ap John, 191.
——— Robert, 281.
Wynncatt, Guy, 299.
Wynne, Ellen, 227.
——— Ellis, 205.
——— John, 216, 319.
Wynneff, John, 317.
Wynnyff, John, 317.
——— Nicholas, 317.
——— Robert, 243, 258, 317
Wynot, Humphry, 241.
Wynslowe, Edward, 259.
Wynson, Myles, 116.
Wynsore, Rose, 275.
Wynter, Agnes, 263.
——— Alice, 263.
——— Nicholas, 290.
——— Simon, 263.
——— William, 261.
Wynterflud, John, 317.
——— Thomas, 317.
Wynterfludd, Henry, 244.
Wyntoure, George, esq., 306.
Wyntryngham, Henry, 67.
Wynwood, lady Elizabeth, 245.
——— Sir Ralph, knt., 245.
——— Raphe, 68.
Wynyngton, John, 309.
——— Robert, 309.
——— William, 309.
Wynypede, John, 95.
Wyotte, Thomas, 281.
Wyrdnam, William, 285, 317.
Wyrley, Dorothy, 311.
——— John, 311.
——— Thomas, 311.
Wyrrall, John, 228.
Wysham, George, 293.
Wyse, Andrew, 236.
——— Henry, 291, 294, 301.
——— John, 269.
——— Thomas, 132, 301.
Wyseman, Anne, 261.
——— John, 17, 224, 258.
——— Raphe, 261.
——— Thomas, 17.

Digitized by Google

Wyseman, William, 23.
Wytham, Agnes, 50.
——— Eleanor, 248.
——— Peter, 50.
——— Robert, 281.
Wythe, Edward, 255.
——— Francis, 304.
——— John, 245, 271.
——— Lionell, 208.
——— Robert, 255.
——— Thomas, 297.
Wythecombe, Johan, 299.
——— William, 299.
Wythens, Francis, esq., 272.
Wythepoll, Thomazin, 289.
——— Peter, 289.
Wythers, Anthony, 265.
——— George, D.D., 280.
——— Robert, 223.
——— Walter, 280.
Wythie, John, 264.
Wytton, Alice, 238.
——— George, 238.
——— Roger, 266.
Wyvell, Alice, 315.
——— John, 315.
——— Katherine, 301.
——— Mark, 314.
——— Marmaduke, 257.
——— Nicholas, 301.
——— Philip, 301.
——— William, 301, 315.

Y.

Yaits, John, 309.
Yaldinge, William, 103.
Yapp, Edward, 324.
——— William, 58, 63.
Yard, Francis, 323.
Yarde, John, 8.
——— Philip, 322.
Yardby, Kenelm, 295.
Yardhe, John, 48.
Yardley, John, 322.
Yare, Edward, 321.
Yarneton, Mary, 321.
——— Richard, 321.
Yarnold, John, 320.
Yarothe, Robert, 324.
Yarrowe, John, 127.
Yate, Alice, 293, 309.
—— Edward, 324.
—— Gyles, 325.
—— John, 324.
—— Leonard, 320.
—— Peter, 320.
—— Simon, 324.
—— Thomas, 169, 324.
—— W., 309.
—— Walter, 325.
Yate, William, 293, 320, 322.
Yates, Alexander, 322.
Yaxlee, William, 321.
Yaxley, Henry, 321.
——— John, 321, 323.
——— Robert, 278, 323.
——— W., esq., 321.
——— William, 323, 324.
Yea, Hugh, 320.
Yeabb, Robert, 323.
Yeard, Philip, 305.
Yearner, Esaye, clerk, 322.
Yeates, Symond, 18.
Yeld, Thomas, 325.
Yeliat, John, 323.
——— Robert, 323.
——— William, 323.
Yelverton, Christopher, 160.
——— Edward, 323.
——— Charles, 322, 323.
——— William, 322, 323.
Yeo, Hugh, 320.
—— Humphry, 70.
—— Johane, 324.
—— John, 320, 324.
—— Robert, 324.
—— William, 321.
Yeoman, Edward, 324.
——— Francis, 324.
——— Thomas, 324.
Yerberye, Thomas, 322.
Yerdeley, John, 324.
Yetman, John, 321.
——— Julian, 321.
Yetsweirt, Jane, 321.
Yew, John, 320.
—— William, 320.
Yewdall, John, 259.
——— Margaret, 259.
Ynce, John, 90.
Yoman, ——, 320.
Yong, Dr., bishop of Rochester, 72.
Yonge, Affrados, 325.
——— Hugh, 321.
——— Jane, 324, 325.
——— Joane, 324.
——— John, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325.
——— Harrye, 98.
——— Lewys, 324.
——— Margaret, 321.
——— Mathew, 320.
——— Nicholas, 321.
——— Richard, 321, 323.
——— Roger, 324.
——— Thomas, 101, 208, 320, 322, 324, 325.
——— archbishop of York, 82.
——— William, 324.
Yonger, Robert, 323, 325.
Yonges, Margery, 320.
Yoo, Walter, 322.
York, archbishop of, 310.
——— dean and chapter of, 115.
——— Henry, 320.
——— John, lord archbishop of, 255.
York, mayor and citizens of, 66.
——— John Thorneborough, dean of, 132.
——— Thomas Yonge, archbishop of, 82.
——— William Allyn, alderman of, 66.
Yorke, Edward, 321.
——— Henry, 320, 325.
——— Humfrey, 323, 325.
——— John, esq., 321, 322.
——— Sir John, knt., 321.
——— Rober, 255.
——— Robert, 322.
——— Rogtert, 323.
——— Susan, 325.
——— Thomas, 325.
——— William, 320, 325.
Young, Gregory, 153.
——— James, 325.
——— Thomas, 92.
——— William, 82, 155.
Younge, Agnes, 320.
——— Anthony, 321.
——— Edward, 324.
——— Elizabeth, 320.
——— Francis, 320.
——— James, 325.
——— Jane, 82, 321.
——— John, 287, 301, 320, 324.
——— Marion, 320.
——— Richard, 322.
——— Robert, 25, 261, 321.
——— Roger, 325.
——— Solomon, 324.
——— Thomas, 320.
——— W., 325.
——— William, 82, 111, 272.
——— Wilmot, 320.
Younger, Robert, 33.
Yve, Anne, 313.
—— Leonard, 313.
—— Thomas, 313.

Z.

Zacher, Joan, 326.
——— Robert, 326.
Zinzan, Robert, 277.
Zouch, Edward, lord, 326.
——— dame Elinor, 326.
——— Francis, esq., 326.
——— John, 326.
——— Sir John, knt., 326.
——— Philippa, 326.
Zouche, John, 169, 325, 326.
——— lord John, 256.
——— William, 169.
Zowche, Charles, 326.
——— George, 325.
——— Sir John, knt., 325.
——— lord, 326.
——— Walter, 79.
——— William, 326.

FINIS.

LONDON: Printed by GEORGE EYRE and ANDREW SPOTTISWOODE, Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty. 1832.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google